

Vari Verenama

**The New Testament in
the Dawawa Language
of Papua New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long tokples
Dawawa long Niugini**



Vari Verenama

The New Testament in the Dawawa language
Milne Bay Province, Papua New Guinea

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2002, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher: 2002, The Bible League

Web version

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org



Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works)

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

You are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narapela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Teibol of Kontents

Metiu	
Metiu . . . . .	.Mt. 1
Mak	
Mak . . . . .	.Mk. 78
Luk	
Luk . . . . .	.Lk. 124
Jon	
Jon. . . . .	.Jn. 203
Apasol Adi Voiama	
Apasol . . . . .	.Ap. 260
Rom	
Rom . . . . .	.Rm 329
Korint 1 adi letama pakanama	
1 Korint . . . . .	.1Ko 361
Korint 2 adi letama wairabuinama	
2 Korint . . . . .	.2Ko 391
Galesia adi letama	
Galesia. . . . .	.Ga. 412
Epeses adi letama	
Epeses . . . . .	.Ep. 424
Tauwai sumaġa Pilipi meagaina adi letama	
Pilipi. . . . .	.Plp 435
Tauwai sumaġa Kolosia meagaina adi letama	
Kolosia. . . . .	.Kol 443
Tesalonaika 1 adi letama pakanama	
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	.1Te 451
Tesalonaika 2 adi letama wairabuinama	
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	.2Te 458
Timoti 1 na letama pakanama	
1 Timoti . . . . .	.1Ti 462
Timoti 2 na letama wairabuinama	
2 Timoti . . . . .	.2Ti 472
Taitos na letama	
Taitos . . . . .	.Ta. 479

Pirimon na letama		
Pirimon . . . . .	.Prm	484
Hibru adi letama		
Hibru . . . . .	.Hi	486
Jeims na letama tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ḡarodie		
Jeims . . . . .	.Je	512
Pita 1 leta pakanama ya girumina		
1 Pita . . . . .	.1Pi	521
Pita leta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina		
2 Pita . . . . .	.2Pi	531
Jon 1 leta pakanama ya girumina		
1 Jon. . . . .	.1Jn	537
Jon 2 leta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina		
2 Jon. . . . .	.2Jn	546
3 Jon leta aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya girumina		
3 Jon. . . . .	.3Jn	548
Jiud leta ya girumina		
Jiud . . . . .	.Ji	550
Waimaḡatara		
Waimaḡatara. . . . .	.Wa	554
Giu tenatenaḡaḡa anikataienama gabunama		
Goloseri		592

Metiu

Yesu yatayatanama waḡewaḡedima isedima
(Lk 3:23-38)

1 ¹Yesu Keriso tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone ya tubuḡana, be guyau Deivid tauna Eibraham na damma nopone ya tubuḡana. ²Be Eibraham natunama Aisik, be Aisik natunama Jeikob. Be Jeikob natunatunama taudi Juda be tasitasinama. ³Be Juda natunatunama taudi Peres be Sera, be tinedima tauna Tamar. Be Peres natunama Hesron, be Hesron natunama Ram, ⁴be Ram natunama Aminadap, be Aminadap natunama Nason, be Nason natunama Salmon ⁵be Salmon natunama Boas, be Boas tinanama Reiheb. Be Boas natunama Obed, be Obed tinanama Rut. Be Obed natunama Jesi. ⁶Be Jesi natunama guyau Deivid. Be Deivid natunama Solomon be Solomon tinanama Uria na waivima. ⁷Be Solomon natunama Rehoboam, be Rehoboam natunama Abaija, be Abaija natunama Asa. ⁸Be Asa natunama Jehosafet, be Jehosafet natunama Joram, be Joram natunama Usaia. ⁹Be Usaia natunama Jotam, be Jotam natunama Eihās, be Eihās natuama Hesekaia. ¹⁰Be Hesekaia natunama Manase, be Manase natunama Amon, be Amon natunama Josaia. ¹¹Be Josaia natunama Jehoiakin be tasitasinama. Taudi adi raḡanine Israel banegidima matabudi a nawedina Babilonma be dabudine a miana.

¹²Be Babilon a mianana murine Jehoiakin natunama Sealtiel ya tubuḡana. Be Sealtiel natunama Serubabel. ¹³Be Serubabel natunama Abiut, be Abiut natunama Elaiakim, be Elaiakim natunama Asor. ¹⁴Be Asor natunama Sadok, be Sadok natunama Akim, be Akim natunama Eliut. ¹⁵Be Eliut natunama Eleasar, be Eleasar natunama Matan, be Matan natunama Jeikob. ¹⁶Be Jeikob natunama Jousep. Be Jousep tauna Meri na badama. Be Meri, tauna vutuna Yesu Tauwai yawasana ya tikana.

¹⁷Yodi tà kita da Eibraham ḡarone be ya naḡo da guyau Deivid ḡarone ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be guyau Deivid ḡarone da ya naḡo da Babilon na raḡanie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be Babilonma raḡanine be ya naḡo da Keriso na raḡanie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14.

Keriso na kaba tubuḡama
(Lk 2:1-7)

¹⁸Yesu Keriso muriḡa da ya tubuḡana noḡone, kaua umanama ya tubuḡana, Yesu tinanama Meri tauna Jousep na ḡoapaparama. Taudi muriḡa da sibo ai naḡi be ai rawateḡeina, Meri mayanama ya paḡo da kaiteka ya bogana Arua Babaue. ¹⁹Be Meri na badama Jousep tauna didimana baneginama. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine kaua nama ya kitakitana tauna nam i ḡoeḡoena da patara matedie sibo Meri ya gose be ya kawa tunimayaḡi. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya ḡoeḡoena da moisirie sibo Meri ya gosena.

²⁰Jousep inam kaudima yawai nuanogonoḡotedina maika, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep ḡarone ya maḡatara be ya riuna, “Jousep, guyau Deivid natunama, nam kwa naira, Meri kwa paḡo da tam am waivima be nam kwa gose pore, baninama Meri Arua Babau na rewapanae gomana ya bogena. ²¹Tauna tokare gomana tauḡominama e tika be tam kwai isana Yesu, baninama tauna tokare na banagama adi gewagewae ei yawasanidina.”

²²Uma kaudima matabudi Bada boni peroveta ḡarone ya giugiuenaruvane, nama a tubuḡana. ²³Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna,

“Tokare Matatapu e boga be gomana tauḡominama e tikana, be taudi inam gomeninama tai isana Imanuel.”

Isa Imanuel inam baninama “Mamaitua tauda ḡarode.”

²⁴Jousep ya kenakena midisuḡuna murine, aba Bada na aneama ya riuriuena nama ya voiena, tauna Meri ya paḡo da naumeki na waivima. ²⁵Be Jousep Meri mate nam tunidima ti rawateḡei rubudina naumeki da Meri gomana tauḡomina ya tikana. Dabudine Jousep inam gomeninama yai isana “Yesu”.

Nuauyauya banegidima Yesu a vakitana

2 ¹Guyau Herod na raḡanie, Yesu Judia nopone Betliem meagaina ya tubutubuḡana murine, nuauyauya banegidima suara na kaba tavama yawwane nama be a verauna Jerusalemma. ²Be taudi guyau ai taravirena, “Gomana ḡaubonama deḡo dobudine ya tubuḡa, Jius adi guyauma? Tauma suara na kaba tavae gomana na kiporama kè kita be kè verauna rauduneenama aubainama.”

³Raḡanine guyau Herod inam giunama nama ya vaivaiena, nuanama ya rovona. Be banaga matabudi Jerusalem nopone, taudi mate nuedima ya rovona. ⁴Inam raḡanine tauna pirisi babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ya rawateḡeidina be, Tauwai yawasana deḡo dabudine e tubuḡana vutuna yai taraviredina. ⁵Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana tokare Judia nopone Betliem meagaina e tubuḡana, baninama peroveta ya giruma be umanama ya riuna,

6 “Tam Betliem Judia provins nopone, tam nam meagai yababa Judia guyaguyaudima ġarodie.

Ibewa, baninama tam nopome tokare guyau dosinama e tubuġa be tauna yau banagama Israel banegidima e rabedina.”

7 Dabudine Herod nuauyauya banegidima moisirie ya rawateġeidi be yai taravira yaġeyaġedina da taudi aba raġanine kipora ya maġatara be a kita. 8 Naumeki da guyau nuauyauya banegidima ya riupore nawedi Betliemma be umanama ya riuedina, “Koi wanawana kaua da inam gomeninama ko banavina. Be gomeninama ko kitana raġanine, ko verau munaġa da taugu ko riuegu be taugu mate yà naġo da gomeninama yà rauduneena.”

9 Naumeki da guyau na giuma a vaie ya kovikovina murine, taudi naġo ai karena. Be kiporinama a kitakitana vutuna a kita watani be a vawatanina, naumeki da deġo gomana ya tubutubuġana debane kipora ya midi kwasana. 10 Be taudi nama a kitakitana, taudi ai nuavere kauana. 11 Raġanine vadæ a tavatavana, taudi gomana a kitana, tinanama Meri mate. Naumeki da taudi tuapikedie a raupari be gomana a rauduneena. Dabudine taudi adi puyoma a kaiporaġa be gomana a puyona, gold, piupiu be kai bodinama ġabuġabunama maesinama dosinama isanama ‘Mera’. 12 Inam kauinama murine Mamaitua raubonie nuauyauya banegidima nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina da nam sibo a munaġa Herod ġarone. Vutuna aubainama taudi wari keda a paġo da a munaġana adi dobue.

Jousep be Meri gomana a tika be naira Ijptma a naġona

13 Nuauyauya banegidima a naġonaġona muridie, Bada na aneama Jousep ġarone raubonie ya maġatara be umanama ya riuen, “Kwa midisuġu, gomana kwa tika be tinanama mate naira ko naġona Ijptma. Be dobudine ko miana naumeki da taugu yà riuem da ko verau munaġana, baninama guyau Herod tauna gomana e wanewanena ei gurina aubainama.” 14 Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuġu, da gomana ya tika be tinanama mate yai dokedi da kupie meagai a gose da a naġona Ijptma. 15 Be taudi Ijptma a miana naumeki da Herod e gurina. Uma kaidima inam peroveta aba boni yawai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuġana. Peroveta umanama ya riuna, “Natuguma Ijptma ya miamiana be è riue da ya dobina.”

16 Be raġanine guyau Herod ya kita da nuauyauya banegidima tauna ġarone nam ti tava munaġana, vutuna aubainama tauna nuanama yai medi kauana. Inam raġanine tauna nuauyauya banegidima aba a giugiuena ya noġota wairuvedi be na tauġarama ya riuporedi be ya riuna, “Ko naġo Betliem meagain, be Diane meagaidima mate nopodie be seda tautauġomidima adi suarama rabui be uma ya yovo munaġana

matabudi koi guri rovodina.” Tauna nuauyauya banegidima adi giuma ya noḡota wairuvedi be nama ya giuna. ¹⁷Be inam peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya giugiuena nama ya tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸“Banaga ḡaba be nuaboya dosinama a vaiena Rama meagainama nopone.

Reichel na sedama ya ḡabegābedina, be taudi nam tenetenēgina da sibo a riuwai nuasubasuba, baninama na sedama matabudi a guri rovona.”

Jousep, Meri be adi gomana mate a munaḡana Israelma

¹⁹Raḡanine Herod ya gurigurina murine, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep ḡarone Ijptma ya maḡatara ²⁰be umanama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu, gomana be tinanama mate kwai dokedi be ko munaḡana Israelma. Baninama taudi aitaḡa gomana waigurinama a riuriuena, inam banegidima yodi a gurina.”

²¹Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuḡu be gomana be tinanama mate yai dokedi be a munaḡana Israelma. ²²Be tauna e vaiena, be Herod natunama Arikelas tamanama gabunama ya paḡo be Judia provins nopone yai badana. Vutuna aubainama Jousep dabudi naḡonama ya nairana. Be anea raubonie Jousep ya riue be tauna ya naḡona Galili provins nopone. ²³Naumeki da taudi a naḡona Nasaret meagaina be dabudine a miana. Be inam aba peroperoveta boni a giugiuena nama ya tubuḡana. Peroperoveta umanama a riuna: “Banaga tokare Yesu tai isana Nasaret baneginama.”

Jon tauwai babataito Yesu na kedama ya sepana

(Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

3 ¹Inam raḡandie Jon tauwai babataito Judia provins nopone ya tava be dobu kavakavane ya rarau guguyana. ²Be tauna umanama ya riuriuna, “Noḡota vitara ko paḡo be ami noḡotama ko vitaredina, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana.” ³Jon tauwai babataito tauna vutuna peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuena. Aisaia umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona,

Bada na kedama ko sepa, be keda ko kawa didimanidina na kaba verauma aubainama.”

⁴Jon na garama kamel vuvuḡinama voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaiena, be tauna na kanima inam kapau be iwavi. ⁵Banaga toitoi Jerusalemḡa, Judia provinsne be upa Jodan banegidima matabudi Jon ḡarone a tavana. ⁶Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama matabudi a kuvesidi be tauna yai babataitodina upa Jodan nopone.

⁷Raġanine tauna e kitana be Parisi be Sadisi banegidima toitoi a veraverauna ġarone deġo banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudi Jon taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aitau ya riuemi da tokare Mamaitua na kovoġama ko vora pore? ⁸Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be yawasana veredima banidima koi maġataridi da banaga ta kitedina, ⁹be nam ko noġoti be ko riuna, ‘Tauda Eibraham natunatumama, aubainama nam tokare aba gewagewanama ġarode e tubuġa.’ Yà riuriuemina, deġoda Mamaitua sibo i ġoena, tauna tokare teneteneġinama kaua yekudie seda yai tubuġidina Eibraham aubainama. ¹⁰Bada tamiyoko kaite kai bogane ya boruna, be deġo kaidima banidima nam veredi, matabudi tokare e taraġa be e gabu gorudina.

¹¹“Taugu upa kavakavae yàwai babataitomina, ami noġotama ko vitaredina aubainama. Be banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga wairewapana vavasaġinama nam maika taugu. Be taugu nam veregu da na kaġasumama yà ragaudi. Tauna tokare Arua Babaue be kaie ei babataitomina. ¹²Tauna banaga veredi be gewegewedima e daridariġedina maika raisi. Tauna raisi e tutu, be sive nopone e ġini be sive mui e suve da ġavoe e naġonaġona, be banidima ġavoe ta dobidobina. Be tauna raisi banidima e ragaudi be na vadae e biribiridina. Be muinama kai karakaratine ei poraġa be ta kara nonoġedina.”

Jon Yesu yai babataitona

(Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21-22; Jn 1:29-34)

¹³Naumeki da Yesu Galilima be ya verauna upa Jodanma, da Jon sibo tauna yai babataitona. ¹⁴Be Jon ya riutuagaie be ya riuna, “Tam aba aubainama taugu ġarogue kuya verau? Tam sibo taugu kuyai babataitoguna.” ¹⁵Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ibewa, inam naumeki. Uma inam Mamaitua na ġoanama naumeki da tà voiena.” Inam raġanine Jon yai aninana.

¹⁶Naumeki da Yesu ya babataito ya kovi da tauna upae be ya tavatavana raġanine, mara ya nuaporaġa be tauna Arua Babau ya kitana ya yovoyovona ġarone kiu gabubu maika. ¹⁷Be marae bona yadobi be ya riuna, “Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paġopaġona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ġarone.”

Yesu na raurubuma

(Mk 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13)

4 ¹Dabudine Arua Babau Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane da Diaboro sibo Yesu ya raurubuna. ²Yesu dabudine ya widinana, kupi da suara raġan 40 a kovikovina, murine tauna kani ya kara kauena. ³Inam raġanine tauraurubu Yesu ġarone ya tava be ya riuna, “Deġoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekudima kwa riuedi da tai

rawaburedi.”⁴ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

‘Banaga nam tokare burediḡa na yawasanae tà mia, ibewa da Mamaitua riunama matabuna na yawasanae tà miana.’”

⁵ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalemma meagai babaune be Tempol debane a midi be ya riuena, ⁶ “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa kuruva, baninama Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

‘Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna. Be nimedie ta kaisuḡum da nam yekue kaḡamma kwai riḡedi.’”

⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Be girugiruminama porane girugiruminama mate umanama ya riuna,

‘Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.’”

⁸ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena oya daudau kwatikwatinama debane, be dobu na waiguyauma waimata veraveraudima matabudi Yesu yai katai ⁹ be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam kwa rauduneeguna, uma yabedima matabudi tam yà utemna.”

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo ḡavoe, Seitan. Baninama girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

‘Bada, am Mamaituama taunaḡa kwa raudunee be ḡarone kwa noyana.’”

¹¹ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya gose be anea a dobi da Yesu a saguna.

Yesu na noyama yai karena

(Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15)

¹² Raḡanine Jon dibure a boru be varinama Yesu ya vaivaiena, tauna ya munaḡana Galilima. ¹³ Naumeki da tauna Nasaret ya gose be ya naḡona Kapeniamma ya miana. Kapeniam inam yawawa dosinama diane, dobu Sebulun be Naptali nopodie. ¹⁴ Uma kauinama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

¹⁵ “Dobu Sebulun be Naptali yawawa diane, upa Jodan murine.

Tam dobumma tawai isamna Galili, be inam dabudi banaga ta miamiana taudi eteni, nam Jius.

¹⁶ Banaga aitaḡa kupie a miamiana, taudi yana dosinama a kitana.

Taudi aitaḡa guri na waikupikupie a miamiana, yodi yana raḡan maika e senesenerina a kitana.”

¹⁷ Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona Yesu rauguguya yai kare be ya riuna, “Noḡota vitara ko paḡo be ami noḡotama ko vitaredi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 4 ya vine dokedina
(*Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11*)

¹⁸ Yesu Galili yawawinama dianaḡa ya naḡonaḡo raḡanine, tauna tautauḡoma rabui ya kitedina, Saemon awai isana Pita be tasinama Endru. Taudi tauwai sagida, aubainama adi sagidama topae a poraporaḡana iyana vunūḡidima aubainama. ¹⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau koi muriwatanegu be taugu ya voiemida taumi banaga ko konedina.” ²⁰ Inam raḡanine taudi waigapa adi sagidama a gosaḡa be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

²¹ Naumeki da naḡo yai kare munaḡe be ya naḡonaḡo da tautauḡoma ḡesaudima rabui ya kitedina, Jeims be tasinama Jon taudi Sebedi natunatunama. Taudi wagae a miamiana tamedima Sebedi mate be adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ko verau be koi muriwatanegu.” ²² Inam raḡanine taudi waigapa waga be tamedima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Yesu banaga sidesidedima yawai yawasanidina
(*Mk 1:32-39; Lk 4:40-44*)

²³ Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babara naḡo be sinagog nopodiḡa yawai katakatai, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguyena. Be tauna banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a ragaragaudina yawai yawasanidina. ²⁴ Be Yesu varinama Siria nopone ya daberara be banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone. Banaga ḡesaudima muya dosidima ragaragaudima, ḡesaudima penama kokukokudima be banaga ḡaḡarua kokukokudima, be ḡesaudima tuera ragaragaudima, matabudi yai yawasanidina. ²⁵ Be patara dosinama Galiliḡa veraveraudima, Dekapolisḡa, Jerusalemḡa, Judiaḡa be upa Jodanma noaḡo nevane dobunama banegidima mate Yesu awai muriwatanena.

Yesu oya debane ya rauguguyana
(*Lk 6:20-23*)

5 ¹ Raḡanine Yesu patara nama ya kitakitana, tauna ya saḡa ya naḡona oya debane be ya miana. Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava ² be Yesu patara waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuna,

³ “Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa nuemima tabutabune Mamaitua na saguma ko ḡoeḡoena, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko paḡona.

⁴ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa ami gewagewama aubaidima ko ḡabaḡabana, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei nuasubemina.

⁵ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa voyaḡota banegimima, baninama taumi tokare dobu matabuna koi buderiena.

- 6 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga Mamaitua matane didimana ko goeḡoe be ko wanewane guratena, baninama taumi tokare ami goanama Mamaitua e utemina.
- 7 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga banaga taurau nuatoiedima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua e raunuatoiemina.
- 8 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga nopomima didimanidima be nam mira mate, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ko kitana.
- 9 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga suba tauvoienama, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei kawa natunemina.
- 10 Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemina ami yawasana didimanidima aubaidima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko paḡona.
- 11 “Taumi nuemima e verena, deḡoda banaga ta kunuremi, ta raraukivi gewegewemi be giu tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudie tai wavumina, baninama taumi taugu kowai muriwataneguna aubainama. ¹² Raḡanine inam kaidima nama ḡaromie ta tubutubuḡana, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana. Banaga ḡesaudima boni peroveta ḡarodie inam kaidima teneḡidima nama a voivoiedina.

Buta be yana wainasidima

(Mk 9:50; Lk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Banaga adi butama inam taumi. Be deḡoda buta^a dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaḡa? Inam butanama kaite ya gewagewana, be banaga tokare inam butanama ta porekaiyati be ta vagudagudana.

(Mk 4:21; Lk 11:33)

¹⁴ “Banaga adi kodamma inam taumi. Be uma ko noḡoti, meagai oya debane nam ei moisiri be teneteneḡina, ¹⁵ be banaga nam kodam ei rageti be gurewa dibune e boru ibewa, tauna kodam ḡavoe e boru da vada nopone banaga matabudi ei yanedina. ¹⁶ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama, taumi banaga ḡarodie nama sibo koya yanana. Inam raḡanine taudi ami voiama veredima ta kitedi, be Tamemima marae isanama ta kawa saḡena.

Tarawatu na giuma

¹⁷ “Taugu è verauna nam ko noḡoti da Mousis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi waikatakataima yà kawa gewegewedi, ibewa. Taugu nam yabedima kawa gewegewedima aubaidima è verauna, ibewa. Taugu è

^a 5.13 Buta inam soriti.

verauna tarawatu banidima yai maḡataridina aubainama. ¹⁸Yà riuriu kauemina da nam ai tarawatu tenaḡa maika e samoa yababa, ibewa da noḡone tarawatu aba ya giugiuedina, matabudi ta tubuḡana. Yodibe mara be dobu ta samoana. ¹⁹Tam aitau deḡoda tarawatu avedi da ḡaubo kokonama kwa kita tuatuaḡaie be kwawai kati kotovina, be inam kedane nama am banagama kwawai katakataidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita poremna. Be tam aitau tarawatu kwa voteyeteyedi be inam kedane nama banaga kwawai katakataidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita saḡemna. ²⁰Be yà riuriuemina, ami yawasanama Mamaitua matane ko kawa didimana kauedina, be taumi nam Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika ko voia. Taudi adi yawasanama tà kitekitedina da kabe banaga veredi be nopodima gewagewa ya moḡavu. Deḡoda taudi maika ko voiana, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saḡa.

Rauvunuḡa na giuma

²¹“Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam kwa rauvunuḡa. Be aitau da banaga ei gurina, tauna tokare ta etarena.’ ²²Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina da tam aitau turamma ḡarone nuama ei medina tam tokare ta etaremna. Be tam aitau da turamma kuya riuwai gewana tam tokare etara dosine kwa midina. Be deḡoda tam aitau turamma kuyai tara tautauena, tam inam gienae kai matane naḡonama kwawai rabena.

²³“Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda am puyoma oltae kuya verauḡena Mamaitua puyonama aubainama, be dabudine kuya noḡoti da turamma mate poumie gewagewa e kenakenana, ²⁴naumeki da am puyoma olta diane kwa gose, be kwa munaḡa da noḡone turamma mate inam gewagewanama ko kawa didimani dokena. Yodibe kwa verau munaḡa da am puyoma Mamaitua kwa utena. ²⁵Deḡoda banaga aitau tam e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae dabudine am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana makaiena, da nam etara tauwai badenama nimane e borum. Baninama etara tauwai badenama tauna tokare porisiman nimane e borum be porisiman tauna tokare e nawemna dibure. ²⁶Be yà riuriu kauemna da tam dibure kwa miana, naumeki da mane damodamonama kwai maesa ḡavutina.

Monāḡemma debane nam mui kwa pore

²⁷“Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam monāḡemma debane mui kwa pore.’ ²⁸Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, tam aitau da aba waivinama kuya kita waidinidinina, tam inam kaite nuamma nopone gewagewa kwa voivoiena, be monāḡemma debane mui kwa poreporena. ²⁹Deḡoda matamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da matamma

tenaḡa mate mara nopone kwa saḡana, be nam matamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawemna. ³⁰Be deḡoda nimamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa tom pore be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da nimamma tenaḡa mate mara nopone kwa saḡana, be nam nimamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawemna.

Waigosaḡa na giuma

³¹“Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Aitau na visarama gosenama e ḡoena, naumeki da tauna waigosaḡa pepanama na visarama sibo ya utena.’ ³²Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina deḡoda tam aitau am visarama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai tauḡoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, tam inam am visarama kwa voivoiena da tauna tokare gewagewa ei tubuḡi, be tam debame mui e porena. Be tam aitau da inam waivinama gosegosenama kwa naḡina, tam inam kwa rarau waivina.

Saugawapa na giuma

³³“Be mate koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda Bada isane kuya sauga wapana, naumeki da kwa voiena.’ ³⁴Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, nam aiyaba isane ko sauga wapa. Nam mara isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba miama, ³⁵be nam dobu isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba waivutuḡama, be nam Jerusalem isane, baninama inam guyau dosinama na meagaima. ³⁶Be mate nam iwakidumie ko sauga wapa, baninama tam nam teneteneḡina da deba vuvuḡimma kwa kawa duba bo kwa kawa yaguni. ³⁷Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda waianina, naumeki da kwai anina ḡomana. Be tam deḡoda tuaḡai, naumeki da kwa tuaḡai ḡomana. Be deḡoda giu ḡesaudima nama kitedima mate kwa vatodina, inam gewagewa baninama inam Seitan na voiamana.

Raubiwa na giuma

(Lk 6:27-36)

³⁸“Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda turamma matamma e kunavaina, naumeki da tam mate tauna matanama kwa kunavaina. Be turamma mokamma ei mia kotovina, naumeki da tam mate tauna mokaunama kwai mia kotovina.’ ³⁹Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, gewagewa baneginama aba ḡarome ya voia waigewana, nam kwai ḡare. Deḡoda aitau nevakaunama e riḡana, kwa gose da nevakaunama ḡesaunama mate e riḡana. ⁴⁰Deḡoda aitau e etaetarem be am kwamama e paḡona, naumeki da am rupuma mate kwa utena! ⁴¹Deḡoda aitau e segerim da na taragaima sibo kuya kiroḡa da koya naḡo deḡo

parata ya boruborue sibo kuya tavana,^b be tam inam paratinama ya boruboruna, kwai muri be tauna mate ko naḡo be wari madanie kwa gosena. ⁴²Aitau aiyaba ḡarome ei baḡena, naumeki da kwa utena be nam kwa riutuagāie.

Ami ḡaviama koi nuapaḡoedina

⁴³“Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Turamma turamma nuamma e paḡona.’ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna, am ḡaviama kwa tuaḡaiena. ⁴⁴Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina da ami ḡaviama mate nuemima e paḡona, be aitaḡa ta raraukivi gewegewemina aubaidima ko moiragina, ⁴⁵inam kedane taumi riukaua Tamemima marae natunatunama. Baninama tauna suara be kusana e riuriupore yovoḡena banaga veredi be gewegewedima matabudi aubaidima. ⁴⁶Deḡoda taumi aitaḡa tawai nuapaḡoemina taudiḡa koi nuapaḡoedina, tokare maesa ko banavi, bo? Ibewa, inam damone nam aba. Baninama gewagewa banegidima taudi mate nama ta voivoiana. ⁴⁷Be deḡoda am damma banegidima taudiḡa kwai kaiwedina, inam kwa voivoiena na verema aba? Banaga nam waisumegidi mate nama ta voivoiana. ⁴⁸Taumi ami yawasanama verene be didimanine ko miana maika tamemima marae.

Pairu na giuma

6 ¹“Ko kita kua da voia veredima ko voivoiedina, nam patara matedie ko voiedi da taudi sibo a kitemi. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, tokare nam maesa tamemima marae ḡarone ko paḡo. ²Vutuna aubainama deḡoda waikaruwaḡawaḡa baneginama ko pairuena, nam bogigi ko suve da banaga ta kataie be isamma ta kawa saḡe. Inam banaga kaikaiyovudima adi voiam, taudi sinagog nopodie be doḡae patara matedie nama ta voivoiana. Taugu yà riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paḡopaḡona. ³Be tam deḡoda banaga waikaruwaḡawaḡanama kwa paipairuena, naumeki da nam aitau diame e kataie. ^c ⁴Be am pairuma moisirie kwa voiena. Inam raḡanine Tamamma marae e kitam da tam aba moisirie kwa voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

Moiragi na waikatakataima

(Lk 11:1-4)

⁵“Raḡanine kwa moimoiragina, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika kwa moiragi, baninama taudi adi ḡoana kauama inam sinagog nopodie

^b 5.41 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One mile’ kwa gose be ‘two miles’ kwa paḡona.

^c 6.3 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Nimamma kasaunama e paipairuna, nima seninama nam e kataie da nima kasaunama aba e voivoiena.

ta midi bo keda poudie deḡo banaga toitoi adi kaba babare, dabudine ta midi be ta moimoiragina da banaga kabe ta kitedi. Taugu yà riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paḡopaḡona. ⁶Be tam raḡanine moiragi kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwa naḡo am vadae, matakeda kwa gudu be Tamamma Mamaitua miamia moisirinama ḡarone kwa moiragina. Inam raḡanine Tamamma Mamaitua aba moisirie kwa voivoiena e kitana, be tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

⁷“Be ko moimoiragina raḡanine, nam giu kavekavedie ami moiragima debane koi poto yababedi, banaga nam waisumeḡidima adi voiamā maika. Taudi tawai noḡotana da kabe adi moiragie giu tai potodi be Mamaitua adi moiragima kabe e paḡo. ⁸Nam inam banegidima maika ko voia, baninama taumi Tamemima Mamaitua ami ḡoanama kaite ya katai dokedina, muriḡa da kowai baḡana.

⁹“Taumi sibo umanama koya moiragina:

Tamamaima marae miemienimma, dobu matabuna isamma babaunama sibo a vivirena.

¹⁰ Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau. Be kwa sagumai da am ḡoanama doḡue ka voie, maika marae ta voivoiana nama.

¹¹ Ama kanima raḡan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

¹² Be ama gewagewama kwa noḡota poredi, nema tauma ama banagama adi gewagewama kè noḡota poredina nama.

¹³ Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai. Tauma gewagewa nopone be tam kwai yawasanimaina.^d

¹⁴“Be deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, naumeki da Tamemima marae taumi mate ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina. ¹⁵Be deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noḡota poredi, naumeki da Tamemima marae mate ami gewagewama nam e noḡota poredi.

Widina na giurma

¹⁶“Raḡanine ko widiwinana, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika ami widinama patare koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitemi da taumi ko widiwinana. Taudi ta raugari be ta midimidi naḡona kabe banaga ta kitedi. Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paḡopaḡona. ¹⁷Be taumi ko widiwinana raḡanine, ko sigu be noḡomima ko buyodi ¹⁸be ko voie da banaga matedie taumi kabe nam ko widiwinana. Be Tamemima miamia moisirinama taunaḡa e kitemi da taumi ko widiwinana. Inam raḡanine Tamemima Mamaitua

^d 6.13 Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie umanama a girumina: Baninama tam vutuna ḡarome waiguyau, rewapana be neneḡara ta kena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

aba moisirie ko voivoiena e kitana, be tauna tokare ami maesama e utemina.

Marae sibo koyai taragaina

(Lk 12:33-34)

¹⁹“Nam ami taragaima dobue kowai damdi, baninama deḡoda kwarikwari ta kanidi, bo ta raubusabusaga bo banaga vadae ta sonaga ta saga be ta danenedina. ²⁰Vutuna aubainama marae koi taragaina, baninama inam dabudine tokare nam ami taragaima kwarikwari ta kanidi bo ta raubusabusaga bo banaga vadae ta sonaga ta saga be ta danenedi. ²¹Baninama ami taragaima deḡo dabudine ta kenakenana, taumi tokare ami noḡota be nuemima tabutabunama dabudine e kenana.

(Lk 11:34-36)

²²“Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Deḡoda matamma verenama, naumeki tunimma matabuna yanayanama. ²³Be deḡoda matamma e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina. Be deḡoda yana nopome ei kupikupina, o ebom, inam tadiwanawana ya moraba kauana.

²⁴“Nam aitau babada rabui ḡarodie ei yaraga. Deḡoda nama e voiana, naumeki da noḡone badanama e tuaḡaie be muriḡa badanama e ḡoena; bo noḡone badanama e ḡoe be muriḡa badanama e tuaḡaiena. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ḡarodie koi yaraga be teneteneḡina, ibewa!

Nam koi nuaboya

(Lk 12:22-31)

²⁵“Taugu ya riuriuemina da yawasana tubuḡe aubainama nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kani bo koya tego. Be nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kote tunimima aubainama. Baninama yawasana noḡotinama ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kani. Be tunimima noḡotinama ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika gara. ²⁶Kiu gunume ta rovorovona ko noḡotidi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yaḡoro tamemima marae ewai kanidina. Be taumi noḡotimima ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kiu. ²⁷Taumi inam yabedima kowai nuaboyedina, tokare tai yawasanimi, bo?

²⁸“Aba aubainama gara kowai nuaboyedi? Nanari ko kitedi dobire ta gogogogona. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana, be gara nam tima voivoiedina. ²⁹Be taugu ya riuriuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikanidima, be nam ai gara tenaḡa i vere vavasagana maika nanari. ³⁰Mamaitua berana e voiedi be ta busobusona kitedima a vere kauana. Be inam beranidima pomai tokare kai e kara gorudina. Be taumi noḡotimima inam ya moraba kauana Mamaitua ḡarone, nam

maika berana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tokare teneteneḡinama ei garemina, be taumi naumeki da koi sumaḡana be nam ami noḡotama e vobekubeku.

³¹“Be nam koi nuaboya be ko riuna, ‘Aiyaba tà kani?’, bo ‘Aiyaba tà tego?’, bo ‘Aiyaba tà kote?’ ³²Banaga nam waisumeḡidi taudi inam yabedima tawai nuaboya kauedina. Be taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko ḡoeḡoedina. ³³Be taumi ko kita da noḡone Mamaitua na waiguyauma be didimana kededima ko wana dokedi. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi tokare e utemina. ³⁴Vutuna aubainama nam pomai na kauama yodi koi nuaboye. Pomai ko gose da taunaḡa ei nuaboya munaḡena. Raḡan tenatenaḡaḡa adi nuaboyama nama ta kenakenana.

Nam koi wavu

(Lk 6:37-42)

7 ¹“Nam turamma na yawasanama kwa kita wairuva be kwa riutuatuagaie da Mamaitua tokare teneḡinama nama ḡarome e voiena. ²Baninama tam nema banaga kwa kitakita wairuvana, teneḡinama nama Mamaitua tam tokare e kita wairuvamna. Tam aba ruvane turamma kwa ruvaruvana, ruvanama teneḡine Mamaitua tokare tam e ruvamna. ³Aba aubainama turamma matane vunavuna kwa kitakita be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita? ⁴Bo aba aubainama tam matame kaitupo nam ku kaipore, be turamma matane vunavuna kaiporenama kwa riuriue? ⁵Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! Noḡone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore doke da kwai kita kaua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

⁶“Yaba babaudima ḡaromie nam daḡadaḡasi ko utedi. Be ami posaruma nam bawa ko utedi, deḡoda taudi inam yabedima ta vagudegededi be tai tauvitaredi da taumi bogemie ta dawena.

Aba ko ḡoena, Mamaitua koi baḡana

(Lk 11:5-13)

⁷“Koi baḡa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be e kaiporena ḡaromie. ⁸Deḡoda aitau ewai baḡana, tokare e paḡona, be aitau e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aitau e rarau pewapewana, tokare ḡarone e kaiporena. ⁹Nam aitau tam natumma kani ewai baḡe be tokare yeku kwa ute. ¹⁰Be nam aitau tam natumma iyana ewai baḡe be tokare mota kwa ute. ¹¹Yodi avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima, be yaḡoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko uteutedina. Naumeki da tamemima marae tauna teneteneḡinama taumi aitaḡa kowai baḡana, tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Baninama tauna kivinama ya vere vavasagaḡana, nam maika taumi.

¹²“Taumi aba ko ḡoeḡoena banaga sibo ḡaromie a voiena, nama taumi banaga ḡarodie ko voiana. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, taumi inam tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyetyedina.

Keda rabui

¹³“Keda matakedanama ḡuririne ko sonaḡana, baninama gewagewa kedanama inam nuasabunama be matakedanama dosinama, be banaga toitoi inam matakedane ta saḡa be kedanama ta watawatanina. ¹⁴Be yawasana kedanama ya ḡaubo be matakedanama ya ḡuriri kauana, be banaga raubisaḡa inam matakedanama ta banavi be ta watawatanina.

Peroveta kaikaiyovudima

(Lk 6:43-45)

¹⁵“Peroveta kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina. Taudi ḡaromie ta tavana kitedima kabe banaga vovoyaḡotidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima inam tabei maika. ¹⁶Peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi da taudi peroveta veredi, bo gewegewedi. Baninama banaga nam tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e ragaudi be teneteneḡina. Be nam aitau mabeko votanama gedara bogane e ragaudi be teneteneḡina. ¹⁷Be teneḡinama nama kai verenama votanama inam verenama, be kai gewagewanama votanama inam gewagewanama. ¹⁸Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi, be kai gewagewanama votanama nam veredi. ¹⁹Be ai kaiḡa banidima nam veredi, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e taraḡa be e gabu gorudina. ²⁰Inam kauinama teneḡine peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi be ko kataiedi da taudi peroveta veredi bo peroveta kaikaiyovudi.

(Lk 6:46-49)

²¹“Banaga toitoi ta riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be nam tokare matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡa. Ibewa da aitaḡa Tamaguma marae na ḡoanama ta voivoiena, taudi vutudi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡana. ²²Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi tokare ta riueguna, ‘Bada, tauma tam isame kè rarau guguya, be tam isame penama kè tavutavu dobiḡedi be mataira dosidima toitoi kè voivoiedina.’ ²³Be taugu tokare yà riuedina, ‘Taugu taumi nam airaḡan e kataiemina. Taumi tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima, ko naḡo ḡavoe.’

Vada taukeridima rabui

(Lk 6:47-49)

²⁴Vutuna aubainama, deḡoda aitau e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, tauna noḡota kaua baneginama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama dom ya keru gurate da yeku debane na tuatuaama

yai midiri, be na vadama ya kerina. ²⁵Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raḡanine, gimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riḡa rereḡe, be vada nam i bekuna, baninama tuatua a yovo guratana, yeku debane aubainama. ²⁶Be aita da e verau be riuguma e vaivaiena, be nam ima voivoiena, tauna banaga buabuanama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama nam dom i keru guratana, tauna na tuatua gimori debane yai midiridi be na vadama ya kerina. ²⁷Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raḡanine, gimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riḡarigana, yai mia kamoḡi be ya nuarikarikana.”

²⁸Yesu na giuma ya kovikovina raḡanine, patara Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena, ²⁹baninama taudi mayanama a paḡo da tauna rewapana mate yawai katakataidina, nam tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika.

Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina
(Mk 1:40-45; Lk 5:12-16)

8 ¹Raḡanine Yesu oya debane be ya yovoyovo munaḡana, patara dosinama ai muriwatanena. ²Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa kito paḡopaḡonama ya verau Yesu noḡone da tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada deḡoda kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwai yawasaniguna.”

³Naumeki da Yesu nimanama yai yoyo, da tauḡoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, ya ḡoeḡoena, kwa yawasanana.” Be inam dabudine yai raḡantenaga da tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama ya yawasanana. ⁴Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Aba ḡarome ya tubuḡana, nam aita kwa riue, be kwa naḡo piriḡarone da tauna e kaiviramna. Yodibe Mamaitua kwa puyona, Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Dabudine banaga ta kitam be ta kataie da tam kuya yawasanana.”

Yesu tori matanama na taunoyama yai yawasanina
(Lk 7:1-10)

⁵Be Yesu raḡanine Kapeniamma ya tavatavana, dabudine tori matanama Yesu ḡarone ya tava da yai baḡa be ya riuna, ⁶“Bada, yau taunoyama vadae e kenakenana be tauna tuninama ai kaukudukudu be muya dosinama e kenakenana.” ⁷Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu mate ta naḡo be yai yawasanina.” ⁸Be dabudi tori matanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada taugu nam veragu da tam yau vadae sibo kuya verau. Be bonamḡa kwa riu da yau taunoyama e yawasanana. ⁹Taugu mate waibada dibudie ya miamiana, be mate banaga iḡeiḡeridima yau waibadama dibune ta miamiana. Be raḡanine tauḡara ya riuna, ‘Kwa naḡo’, be tauna e naḡonaḡona. Be ya riuna, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama ya riuna, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoiena.”

¹⁰Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna tori matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, taugu nam airaḡan Israelma umanama baneginama na waisumaḡama dosinama deḡo e banavi rubuna. ¹¹Taugu yà riuem, tokare banaga toitoi dobu matabuna nopone ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Dabudine taudi Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob mate ta mia be ta soi tenaḡana. ¹²Be banaga aitauga noḡone Mamaitua ya vinedina da na waiguyauma nopone sibo a saḡana, be tokare inam banegidima ei poraḡa dobiḡedina tadiwanawana nopone. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.”

¹³Dabudine Yesu tori matanama ya riuen, “Naumeki kwa naḡo, be am waisumaḡama ruvane nama e tubuḡana.” Inam nama ya riuriuna, tori matanama na taunoyama ya yawasana munaḡana.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina

(Mk 1:29-34; Lk 4:38-41)

¹⁴Raḡanine Yesu Pita na vadae ya saḡasaḡana, dabudine Pita rawanama sida poyapoya ya paḡo be ya kenakenana ya kitana.

¹⁵Naumeki da Yesu Pita rawanama nimanama ya taukoni ḡome be poyapoya yai kavena, be waivinama ya midisuḡu be adi kanima ya vokaukauedina.

¹⁶Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, banaga toitoi penama kokukokudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, be tauna bonane inam aruidima gewegewedima ya tavu dobiḡedina, be banaga sidesidedima mate matabudi yai yawasanidina. ¹⁷Uma kaudima Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ḡarone ya giugiuena ruvane nama ya tubuḡana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Tauna dā nuaboyama ya ragaudi be dā sidama matabudi vitanama ya kiroḡidina.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na piripirima

(Lk 9:57-62)

¹⁸Yesu patara dosinama ya kitekitedina, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da wae sibo yawawa a davu be noaḡo nevane a naḡona. ¹⁹Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakainama tenaḡa Yesu ḡarone ya tava be ya riuen, “Tauwai katakatai, tam deḡo kwa naḡona taugu yài muriwatanemna.” ²⁰Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Inam naumeki be kwa noḡoti da, kiudobo^e adi gabuma gaure ta miamiana, be kiu adi gabuma noḡie ta miamiana, be Banaga Natunama nam deḡo na gabu da tauna e kena.”

^e 8.20 Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna doбира muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo.

²¹Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesau ya tava be ya riuena, “Bada, taugu yài muriwatanemna, be noḡone kwa gosegu da yà naḡo tamagama yà dobo dokena.” ²²Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna, be banaga guriguridima kwa gosedi da taudiga adi gurima ta dobodina.”

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena

(Mk 4:35-41; Lk 8:22-25)

²³Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saḡa da a naḡona, ²⁴be yawawa pouna yai raḡantenage da kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana. Be rabama dosidima waga a riḡa be upa waga nopone a saḡasaḡana. Be Yesu tauna ya kenakenana. ²⁵Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a rawaḡosori be a riuna, “Bada kwai yawasanimai, kaiteka tà monuna.” ²⁶Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Ami waisumagama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa.” Dabudine tauna ya midisuḡu da sive be rabama ya riutuagaiedi be daumora ya kena munagana. ²⁷Inam raḡanine taudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Uma ai banaga nama kitana? Tauna sive be rabama ta vovo teyetyena.”

Yesu banaga rabui penama kokukokudima yai yawasanidina

(Mk 5:1-20; Lk 8:26-39)

²⁸Raḡanine taudi noaḡo nevane Gerasi banegidima adi dobue a tavatavana, banaga rabui penama kokukokudima, taudi kokoagae be Yesu ḡarone a dobina. Taudi ai nuanainaira kauana. ²⁹Be taudi bonedima dosine Yesu a riuena, “Mamaitua Natunama! Tam aba ḡaromaie kwa ḡoḡoḡo? Kovoḡa na raḡanima tokare e tavana, be tam uma dabudine kuya verauna kwa kovoḡa dokemai, bo?”

³⁰Taudi deḡo a midimidina diedie bawa netarinama dosinama a yabayabana. ³¹Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baḡa be a riuna, “Deḡoda kwa tavu dobiḡemaini, naumeki da kwa riupore nawemaina bawa nopodie.” ³²Dabudine Yesu penama ya riuedina, “Ko dobi ko naḡo!” Dabudine penama tautauḡoma a dobi poredi da a naḡona bawa nopodie. Be bawa matabudi oya boganaḡa a manini yovo be yawawa nopone a naḡo, be dabudine upa nopone a tonedi be a gurina. ³³Be bawa tauyosidima taudi naira a naḡo meagaie a tava, be dabudine yaba matabuna a tubutubuḡana adi banagama a riuedina. ³⁴Naumeki be banaga matabudi inam meagaini miemienidima a dobi a naḡona Yesu ḡarone, be taudi Yesu a riu vavasagena da tauna inam dobonama sibo ya gose be ya naḡona.

Yesu banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

(Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:16-26)

9 ¹Naumeki be Yesu waga nopone ya saḡa munaḡa da yawawa ya davu be noaḡo nevane ya naḡona Kapeniamma, na kaba miae. ²Be dabudine

tautaugōma ḡesaudima turedima tuera paḡopaḡonama ma ratiratina a kiroḡa verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Be raḡanine Yesu inam tautauḡomidima adi waisumaḡama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Taukui, nam kwai nuaboya, am gewagewama taugu è noḡota porena.”

³Raḡanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima inam riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedie ai nuanoḡonoḡota be a riuna, “Uma baneginama Mamaitua ewai dibōḡina.” ⁴Be Yesu inam banegidima aba awai nuanoḡonoḡotedina, ya kataiena, aubainama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama inam noḡotidima gewegewedima nopomie ta saḡasaḡa? ⁵Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama è noḡota porena’, bo ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo’? ⁶Yodi tokare yài kataimi be ko kataie da dobue Banaga Natunama ḡarone rewapanana e kenakenana da gewagewa e noḡota poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu inam tauḡominama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡona am vadae.”

⁷Inam raḡanine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana na vadae. ⁸Dabudine patara inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a basena, baninama Mamaitua inam nama rewapaninama banaga ya utena, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Yesu Metiu ya vinena
(*Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32*)

⁹Yesu inam gabunama ya gose da ya naḡonaḡo be tauḡoma isanama Metiu ya kitana. Metiu tauna teks na kaba tamima gabune ya miamiana. Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Metiu ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁰Naumeki da inam kupine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Metiu na vadae kani aubainama. Be inam vadane gewagewa banegidi be teks tautaminama toitoi a tava be matabudi a kani tenaḡana. ¹¹Dabudine Parisi ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima mate a kanikanina, naumeki da taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama ami tauwai katakataima teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ta kanikani tenaḡa?”

¹²Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoēḡoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoēḡoena. ¹³Be ko naḡo da giu uma baninama ko wanena aba ya giue, ‘Taugu raunuatoi kitanama yà ḡoēḡoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana taugu nam ama ḡoēḡoena.’ Baninama taugu è yovona banaga gewegewedima waiyawasanidima aubainama. Be aitauga ta noḡonoḡoti da taudi banaga veredima, taugu nam taudi aubaidima e yovona.”

Widina waitaraviranama
(*Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39*)

¹⁴Raḡan tenaḡa Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuena, “Aba aubainama tauma be Parisi

ka widiwidina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama nam tima widiwidinana?” ¹⁵Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuedina, “Raḡanine naḡivau tauḡominama yaḡoro naḡi soine e miamiana, nam ko voie da na banagama ta widina yababa. Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ta nawena. Inam raḡanine na banagama tokare tai nuaboya be ta widinana.”

¹⁶Nam aitau gara vaunama e paḡo be e naḡo gara poranama mate e popo tenaḡedi. Baninama gara vaunama tokare gara poranama e sorusika be e kawa gewagewana. ¹⁷Be mate banaga nam tokare waen vaunama ta paḡo, be waen kougounama porane ta ḡini. Deḡoda nama ta voiana, waen vaunama tokare kougou poranama e surasari be waen e rauḡinina. Be waen kougounama tokare e gewagewana. Waen vaunama tauna naumeki da waen kougounama vaune ta ḡinina. Inam raḡanine waen vauna be waen kougounama vaunama tokare veredima nama ta kenana.

Yesu gomana waivinama gurigurinama yai yawasanina
(*Mk 5:21-43; Lk 8:40-56*)

¹⁸Yesu inam yabedima ya giugiuedina maika, sinagog tauwai badenama tenaḡa ya verauna tauna ḡarone. Tauna ya verau Yesu noḡone be tuapikane doḡae ya raupari be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waivinama yodi ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama tam sibo kuya verau da nimamma tauna debane kuya boru be tauna ya yawasana munaḡana.” ¹⁹Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a midisuḡu be inam tauḡominama mate a naḡona tauna na vadae.

²⁰⁻²¹Taudi a naḡonaḡo kedae be waivi waikosinavutuvutu paḡopaḡonama Yesu murine ya tava be Yesu na garama ya taukoni be yai nuanoḡonoḡota be ya riuna, “Deḡoda Yesu na garaḡama isunaḡa ya taukonina, taugu tokare ya yawasana munaḡana.” Uma waivinama tauna waikosinavutuvutu ya paḡona, naumeki da modi 12 a kovina. ²²Dabudine Yesu yai tauvitare da waivinama ya kita be ya riuena, “Moumou, nam kwai nuaboya, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna.” Naumeki da inam dabudine waivinama ya yawasanana. ²³Be raḡanine Yesu sinagog tauwai badenama na vadae ya saḡasaḡana, dabudine banaga saree a ḡabaḡaba nuanuaina, be patara dosinama ya kitedina.

²⁴Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko dobi doḡae matabumi. Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena ḡomana.” Dabudine patara nama a vaivaiana, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena. ²⁵Be raḡanine ya riuedi da doḡae a dobidobi rovona murine, Yesu ya saḡa vada nopone da gomana nimane ya paḡo be gomana ya midisuḡuna. ²⁶Inam kauinama ya tubutubuḡana, varinama ya daberara be inam dobunama matabuna ya paḡo rovona.

**Yesu banaga matapotepotedima rabui be gumgum
tenağa yai yawasanidina**

(Mk 8:22-26; 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁷Naumeki da Yesu inam vadanama ya gose pore da ya nağonağō be tautauğōma rabui matapotepotedima tauna ai muriwatane, a yogo be a riuriuna, “Guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatōiemai!” ²⁸Rağanine Yesu ya nağō vada nopone ya sağasağana, inam tautauğōmidima mate a sağana. Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi naumeki kowai sumağa bo, da taugu tokare yà voiemī da koi kita munağa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma kawai sumağana.” ²⁹Naumeki da Yesu inam tautauğōmidima matedima ya taukonidi be ya riuna, “Taumi ami waisumağama ruvane, yodi tokare koi kitana.” ³⁰Inam rağanine taudi ai kitana. Be Yesu ya riu vavasağedi be ya riuna, “Aba ġaromie yodi ya tubuğana nam aita ko riue!” ³¹Be you, taudi yağoro a nağō be Yesu varinama inam dobunama matabuna nopone ai daberarina.

³²Rağanine inam tautauğōmidima Yesu a gose be a nağonağōna maika, banaga ġesaudima tauğōma penama kokukokunama ai doke tavaitena Yesu ġarone, be inam tauğōminama tauna gumgum. ³³Be rağanine Yesu inam tauğōminama nopone penama ya tavutavu dobiğena murine, tauğōma ġiu yai kare munağena. Be patara dabudine inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, “Uma kauinama Israel nopone nam nama dā kaba kita, be yodi tē kitana.” ³⁴Be Parisi a riuna, “Inam penama adi badama tauna rewapana Yesu ya utena. Vutuna aubainama tauna penama e tavutavu dobiğedina.”

Taunoya a rabuina

³⁵Yesu ya nağō taoniğa, be meagai matabudi nopodiğa banaga adi sinagogma nopodie, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguye be banaga yawai katakataidina. Be mate banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a veraverauğedina tauna ġarone, be matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

³⁶Be rağanine Yesu patara nama ya kitekitedina, tauna ya raunuatōi kaudina. Baninama taudi adi nuaboyama inam a toi rereğena be nam ti kataiena aikedae sibo a nağō be sagu a pağō. Taudi inam maika kabe sipu nam taurabedima mate ti miamia. ³⁷Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Sipi nopone maura dosinama ya nonoğa be e kenakenana, be taunoya a rabuina. ³⁸Vutuna aubainama Bada, tauna vutuna sipi taupakinama koi bağa da taunoya e riuporağa be tauna na sipie ta noyana.”

Yesu na apasolma 12 ya riuporedina

(Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16)

10 ¹Inam rağanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya rawateğedi be rewapana ya utedina da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu

dobiḡedi be sida tabu be tabu tai yawasanidina. ² Apasol 12 isedima inam umanama,

Saemon, tauna vutuna ya vine dokena, awai isana ‘Pita’,

be tasinama Endru,

da Jeims, Sebedi natunama

be tasinama Jon,

³ da Pilip

be Batolomiu,

da Tomas

be Metiu teks tautaminama,

da Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama,

be Tadeas,

⁴ da Saemon tauna awai isana ‘Selot’,

be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna Yesu tauboru dobiḡenama.

⁵⁻⁶ Inam tautauḡomidima 12 Yesu ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, “Israel banegidima ḡarodiḡa ko naḡona, baninama taudi sipu kwakokwakodima maika ta miamiana. Be nam banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie ko naḡo maika Samaria adi meagaie, bo dobu ḡesaudie. ⁷ Ko naḡonaḡona raḡanine taumi uma varinama ko rauguguyena, ‘Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida.’ ⁸ Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi, guriguridima ko kawa midisuḡudi, banaga kito ragaragaudima koi yawasanidi, be penama banaga a kokukokudina ko tavu dobiḡedina. Uma rewapanidima yà uteute yababemina, aubainama taumi banaga koi yawasana yababedina. ⁹ Ami vaḡaie nam mane ko paḡo, ¹⁰ nam tana, nam rupu ḡesau mate ko paḡo, nam kaḡasuma, be nam diḡona. Taumi yau taunoyama aubainama banaga tokare yaba matabudi ta voidina aubaimima.

¹¹ “Raḡanine taumi meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine ko kita da banaga kua ḡarone ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gosena. ¹² Raḡanine taumi vadae ko saḡana, koi kaiwa be ko riuna, ‘Suba ḡaromie e kenana’. ¹³ Be banaga dabudine tai aninemina, naumeki da ami subama ḡarodie e kenana. Be deḡoda ibewa, ami subama ko paḡo munaḡena. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda banaga nam tai aninemi be ami giuma nam ta vaie, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi be inam vadana bo meagainama ko gosena. ¹⁵ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da maraetara raḡanine Mamaitua tokare inam banegidima e kovoḡa vavasagedina, nam maika Sodom be Gomora.

Piripiri raḡandie ami waisumaḡe ko midi da bagibaginaḡa

(Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Taugu yà riuriupore nawemina maika sipu, musara ḡasiḡasidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama ko vora kua da gewagewa nam e taukonimi

be mate ko voyagōta kaua da yawasanā miremiredima nam ko voidi. ¹⁷Be banaga ko kita kauedina, baninama taudi tokare tauetara nimedie ta biri nawemi be sinagog nopodie ta kwapumina. ¹⁸Taudi tokare ta soru nawemina gabegabeman be guyaguyau dosidima noḡodie taugu kau taiye. Be dabudine taudi ḡarodie be banaga matabudi ḡarodie taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana. ¹⁹Be ta panimina raḡanine, nam koi nuaboya da nema sibo koya giu bako. Mamaitua tauna tokare giu ei kataimi da nema ko giu bakona. ²⁰Baninama inam raḡanine tokare nam taumi ko giu, ibewa da Tamemima marae Aruinama tauna giu e utemi be ko giuna.

²¹“Inam raḡanine tautauḡoma tasitasidima bo tuatuaḡedima ta biri doḡgedi da banaga taudi tai guridina, be dosi kauinama teneḡinama adi sedama ḡarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima tai ḡaviedi be ta voidi da gurie ta biridina. ²²Be banaga matabudi ta tuaḡaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. Be aitauna waisumaḡe e midī bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana. ²³Deḡo meagaine ta raukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose, be wari meagaie ko naḡona. Be yā riuriu kauemina da taumi muriḡa da sibo Israel meagaidima nopodie ami noyama sibo koyai kovina, be Banaga Natunama tokare e verauna.

²⁴“Banaga aitaḡa ta girugirumana nam adi tauwai katakataima ta saḡa pore, be nama taunoya na badama nam e saḡa pore. ²⁵Be banaga girugiruminama na tauwai katakataima e ruvana, inam naumeki. Be kauinama teneḡinama nama taunoya, tauna na badama e ruvana, inam naumeki. Vutuna aubainama, deḡoda banaga vada taupakinama tai wavu be ta riuna da tauna penama adi guyauma Belsebul, naumeki da taumi vadanama banegimima tokare inam riunama teneḡinama nama ta riuemina. ²⁶Be inam banegidima nam ko nairedi. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana raḡanine, yaba matabudi semosemodina tokare ta maḡatarana. Be yaba waimoisirie kenekenedima matabudi tokare patare tai maḡataridina. ²⁷Be aiyaba kupie yā riuriuemina, taumi tokare suare ko giuedina, be taugu aiyaba waimoisirie beemie yā kasavena, tokare bonemima dosine patare ko giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

²⁸“Banaga tubuḡa taunaḡa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, baninama taudi tokare nam teneteneḡina da aruimima tai guridi. Mamaitua tauna vutuna ko nairina, baninama tauna deḡoda e ḡoena, tokare teneḡinama da tubuḡimima be aruimima ei guri tenaḡedina gienae. ²⁹Uma ko noḡoti, kiu ḡauḡaubodima rabui maesidima 10 Toea, be Tamemima Mamaitua tokare nam ai kiu tenaḡa e kitapore be e guri yababa. ³⁰Be taumi deba vuvuḡimima mate e siasiava waibatena. ³¹Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, baninama taumi noḡotimima ya moraba kauana, nam kiu ḡauḡaubodima maika.

³²“Aitau taugu isaguma banaga matedie e kawa saḡena, naumeki da taugu tauna isanama tokare Tamaguma marae ḡarone yà kawa saḡena. ³³Be aitau taugu e bovieguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu tauna tokare Tamaguma marae ḡarone yà boviēna. ³⁴Nam ko noḡoti da taugu dobue suba è verauḡena, ibewa. Taugu kea e verauḡena. ³⁵Taugu è yovona, yà voiemi da tauḡoma natunama tauḡominama mate tai saḡasaḡana, be gomana waivinama tinanama mate tai saḡasaḡana, be visara rawanama mate tai saḡasaḡana. ³⁶Taumi ami ḡaviama tokare ami vadae ta tubuḡana.

³⁷“Tam aitau da taugu kwawai nuapaḡoeguna, be yaḡoro tam tamamma be tinamma kwawai nuapaḡo guratedina, naumeki da tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. Be tam aitau da taugu kwawai nuapaḡoeguna, be am sedama kwawai nuapaḡo guratedina, naumeki da tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. ³⁸Be deḡoda aitau nam na korosima e kiroḡi^f be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. ³⁹Tam aitau tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitau da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina.

⁴⁰“Aitau da taumi ewai aninemina, taugu mate ewai anineguna. Be aitau da taugu ewai anineguna, tauriuporeguma mate ewai aninena. ⁴¹Tam aitau da peroveta kuyai aninena, baninama tauna peroveta aubainama, tam tokare peroveta adi maesama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama, nama tam kwa paḡona. Be tam aitau da didimana baneginama kuyai aninena, baninama tauna didimana baneginama aubainama, tam tokare didimana banegidima adi maesama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama, nama tam kwa paḡona. ⁴²Be aitau da umanama banegidima taudi banaga yabayababa, be upa kwa ute be e tegona, baninama tauna yau tauwai muriwatanama, taugu yà riuriu kauemna da tam tokare am maesama kwa paḡona.”

Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito

(Lk 7:18-35)

11 ¹Raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yawai katakatai kovidina, murine tauna inam dobunama ya gose be ya naḡona Galili meagaidima nopodie waikatakatai be rauguguya aubaidima. ²Be Jon tauna dibure ya miamia be Yesu yaba ya voivoiedina varidima ya vaivaiena, naumeki be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuporedi ³da

^f 10.38 Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina nama.

Yesu umanama sibo a riuenā, “Tam vutuna Tauwai yawasana a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ḡesau ka rabe?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko munaḡa be aba koya vaivaiedi be koya kitekitedina, vutudi Jon koi varina.

⁴“Banaga matapotepotedima tawai kita munaḡana, be banaga tuera ragaragaudima ta naḡonaḡo munaḡana, be banaga kito ragaragaudima ta verevere munaḡana, ⁵be banaga beapoteptotedima tawai beavaia munaḡana, be banaga guriguridima ta midimidisuḡu munaḡana, be banaga waikaruwagewagēdima vari verenama ta vaivaiena. ⁶Be nuavere tauna aitaū nam ḡarogue ima noḡonoḡota bekubekuna.”

⁷Taudi a munamunaḡana raḡanine, Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuedina, “Boni dobu kavakavane koya naḡona Jon ḡarone, be aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na waisumaḡama gwaḡanama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadiena, vutuna kitanama aubainama koya naḡo? ⁸Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima taudi guyau na vadae ta miamiana. ⁹Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Peroveta, bo? Ee, be yà riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam peroveta ḡesaudima maika. ¹⁰Tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

‘Taugu yau taunoyama yà riupore doke da am kedama e sepana, be muriḡa tam.’

¹¹“Yà riuriu kauemina da doḡue nam aitaū tenaḡa Jon e saḡa pore. Be banaga aitaū Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e miamiana, avedi da tauna banaga yababa, be yaḡoro tauna Jon ya saḡa porena. ¹²Jon tauwai babataito na raḡanie da yodi, banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma awai ḡaviena. Be taudi a rarau rubuna da taudi adi rewapanae Mamaitua na waiguyauma sibo ai badena. ¹³Peroveta be Mosis na tarawatuma taudi matabudi awai perovetana naumeki da Jon na raḡanima ya tavana. ¹⁴Be Elaija tè raberabena, tauna vutuna yodi Jon ya tavana. ¹⁵Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

¹⁶“Naumeki da, uma kimtinama yodi nema yà ruvaruva bakedi? Taudi aiyaba maika? Taudi seda debadebae tawai digirina maika. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riusingāḡaya be ta riuriuna, ¹⁷‘Tauma naḡi sarenama kè sare be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri ḡabanama kè ḡaba sinasinayona, be taumi nam ko ḡabana.’ ¹⁸Be banaga raḡan matabuna teneḡinama nama a riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Raḡanine Jon ya tavana, banaga kauinama teneḡinama a voivoiena. Tauna kani ya widiwidinedi be waen nam i tegotegona raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna, ‘Tauna nopone penama e miamiana.’ ¹⁹Be Banaga Natunama ya tava be ya kanikani, be ya tegotegona raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna, ‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani doḡidobinama be waen tegotego doḡidobinama. Be teks tautamidima, be gewagewa tauvoiedima tauna ewai turanedina.’

“Mamaitua na noyama didimanidie tà kita be tai kawa riukaue da na nuauyauyama inam riukaua.”

Banaga nam waisumeḡidi, taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina
(Lk 10:13-16)

²⁰Meagai ḡesaudie Yesu mataira dosidima ya voidina be yaḡoro banaga adi noḡotama nam ti vitaredina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu inam meagaidima banegidima ya riuvireviredi be ya riuna, ²¹“Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kauana! Baninama taugu ḡaromie mataira dosidima è voidina, be taumi nam koi sumaḡana. Deḡoda taugu sibo meagai Taia be Saidon nopodie uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voidina, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noḡota viravira a paḡo, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama sibo a moguredina. ²²Taugu yà riu kauemina da mara etara raḡanine Taia be Saidon tokare kovoḡa ta paḡona, be taumi tokare kovoḡa dosi vavasaḡinama ko paḡona. ²³Be taumi Kapeniam banegimima ko noḡonoḡotina tokare ko naḡo marae, bo? Ibewa, taumi tokare Mamaitua gienae e kidipore nawemina, baninama taugu ḡaromie mataira dosidima è voidina be taumi nam koi sumaḡana. Deḡoda taugu Sodom meagainama nopone uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voidina, taudi tokare noḡota viravira a paḡona, inam yodi Sodom yaḡoro sibo ya kenakenana. ²⁴Taugu yà riu kauemina da mara etara raḡanine Sodom banegidima tokare kovoḡa ta paḡona, be taumi tokare kovoḡa dosi vavasaḡinama ko paḡona.”

Ko verau ḡarogue be ko siperena
(Lk 10:21-22)

²⁵Inam raḡanine Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, yà kaisuḡusuḡumna baninama tam uma kaidima banaga aitaḡa ta noḡonoḡotina da taudi kabe nuauyauya be katai banegidi, taudi ḡarodie nam kui maḡataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima kitedima seda maika ḡarodie kuyai maḡataridina. ²⁶Naumeki Mamai, inam vutuna tam am ḡoanama.

²⁷“Tamaguma yaba matabuna ya uteguna. Be nam aitu Mamaitua Natunama i kataiena, be Tamanama taunaḡa ya kataiena. Be nam aitu Tamanama i kataiena be natunama taunaḡa Tamanama ya kataiena. Be natunama aitaḡa ya vinevinedina, taudi ḡarodie ewai maḡatarana da Tamanama aitu.

²⁸“Taumi matabumi aitaḡa nuaboya be vita ko kirokiroḡana, ko verau ḡarogue be ko siperena. ²⁹Yau kewama isune ko kiroḡi be yau kedama ko kataiena, baninama taugu voyaḡota be ḡaubo munaḡa banegiguma. Vutuna aubainama taugu ḡarogue tokare sipere ko banavi, be yài nuasubemina. ³⁰Baninama yau kewama inam tekatekanama, be yau vitama nam i morabana.”

Yesu tauna Sabat ewai badena

(Mk 2:23–3:6; Lk 6:1-11)

12 ¹Sabat tenaḡa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate yaḡoda sipinama nopodiḡa a naḡonaḡona. Be na tauwai muriwatanama kani ya karatidi be taudi yaḡoda a ragaudina be a kanidina. ²Be Parisi nama a kitakitana, taudi Yesu a riuena, “Yodi kuya kita, uma yabedima Sabat nopone nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ta voivoiedi.” ³Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Guyau Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi, be aba Deivid ya voivoiena, vutuna taumi koya sievi bo ibewa? ⁴Tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya naḡo be buredi waiaianidima ya ragaudi be na banagama mate a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuriuna da inam buredidima pirisi taudiḡa sibo a kanikanina. ⁵Be mate taumi tarawatu koya sievi bo ibewa da Sabat raḡanine pirisi tempol nopone Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina,⁸ be inam nam gewagewa ti voivoiena. ⁶Taugu ya riuriuemina banaga tenaḡa uma nopode tauna ya saḡa vavasagana, nam maika tempol. ⁷Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna,

‘Taugu raunuatoi kitanama ya ḡoēgoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana taugu nam ama ḡoēgoena.’

Taumi deḡoda inam giudima banidima ko kataiedina, taumi didimana banegidima tokare nam koyai wavu yababedi. ⁸Banaga Natunama tauna Sabat ewai badena.”

⁹Yesu naḡo yai kare munaḡe be banaga adi sinagogma tenaḡa nopone ya saḡana. ¹⁰Be dabudine tauḡoma nimanama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya miamiana ya kitana. Be inam dabudine Parisi taudi Yesu waiwavunama kedanama a wanewanena da aiyabae tauna sibo Yesu ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Tarawatu nema e riuriu bako? Sabat raḡanine banaga kwai yawasanina tokare naumeki bo ibewa?” ¹¹Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam aitaḡa tenaḡa am sipuma Sabat raḡanine dome i bekuna, tam tokare nam kuya naḡo be kuya tika tavaite, bo? ¹²Be banaga tauna noḡotinama ya moraba kauana, nam maika sipu. Vutuna aubainama Sabat raḡanine naumeki da vere ta voiena.”

¹³Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riuena, “Nimamma kwa kawa didimani.” Naumeki da tauḡoma nimanama ya kawa didimani be nimanama ya vere munaḡana, nimanama ḡesau maika. ¹⁴Be Parisi a dobi a naḡo be Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

Yesu tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama vinevinenama

(Mk 3:7-12; Lk 6:17-19)

¹⁵Be Yesu ya kataie da Parisi taudi aba a voivoiena, vutuna aubainama tauna inam gabunama ya gose be wari kedae ya naḡona. Be banaga

⁸ **12.5** Pirisi taudi Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina, baninama taudi Sabat raḡanine tempol nopone ta noyanoyana.

toitoi Yesu ai muriwatane be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina ¹⁶ be ya riu vavasaḡedina da taudi nam aitu sibo a riu da tauna aba banegina. ¹⁷ Uma kaudima matabudi Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ḡarone aba ya giugiuedina, ruvane nama a tubuḡana.

Aisaia boni umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Uma tauna inam taugu yau taunoyama, vutuna è vinena.

Tauna vutuna nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ḡarone.

Taugu Aruiguma nopone yà boru be tauna tokare yau waitarapirima banaga matabuna ḡarodie e rauguguyena.

¹⁹ Tauna tokare nam aitu mate tai saḡasaḡa be e rasedi. Tauna nam tokare kedaḡa e yogoyogo babara be bonanama ta vaie.

²⁰ Be vagara viriviri kusewinama nam tokare e kotova pore. Be kai punanama nopone e rarau karakaratana, tauna tokare nam ei tiriri gaba. Tauna nama e voiana naumeki da raḡan damone dobu matabuna nopone banaga e kawa didimana rovodina.

²¹ Inam raḡanine banaga dobu matabuna taudi tokare adi waisumaḡama tauna ḡarone ta boruna.”

Penama adi guyauma be Yesu
(*Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10*)

²² Dabudine tauḡoma penama kokukokunama a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Inam tauḡominama tauna gungum be matapotapotanama. Be Yesu inam tauḡominama yai yawasani be tauna matanama yai kita be giu yai karena. ²³ Be banaga matabudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Agunai uma tauna guyau Deivid natuna, bo?”

²⁴ Raḡanine Parisi umanama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Inam penama adi guyauma isanama Belsebul, tauna Yesu ya koku be na rewapanama Yesu ya ute da penama ḡesaudima e tavutavu dobiḡedina.” ²⁵ Be Yesu taudi adi noḡotama ya kataiena aubainama ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aba waiguyaunama tauname e dariḡa munaḡena, tokare taunaḡa e kawa gewagewa munaḡena. Be ai meagai nopone taudiḡa tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, taudi tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaḡedina. Be ai vada nopone taudiḡa tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, taudi tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaḡedina. ²⁶ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama, deḡoda Seitan tauname na penamama sibo i tavutavu dobiḡedina, inam tokare tauname e dariḡa munaḡena, be na waiguyauma nam tokare e kena watana. ²⁷ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda taugu sibo Belsebul na rewapanae penama e tavutavu dobiḡedina, naumeki da taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aitu na rewapanae penama ta tavutavu dobiḡedi? Taudi koi taraviredi, aitu isane penama ta tavutavu dobiḡedi. Taudi ḡarodie tokare ko banavi da ami giuama inam kaikaiyovunama.

²⁸Be taugu Mamaitua Aruinama na rewapanae penama yà tavutavu dobigedina. Inam kauine taumi ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka ġaromie ya tavana.

²⁹“Nam aitu tauġoma wairewapaninama na vadama e gigi da e saġa, be na purapurama e danene rovodi. Ibewa da noġone inam tauġominama wairewapaninama e vunugi da e pani dokena, muriġa be e saġa da na purapurama e danenedina. ³⁰Deġoda tauna aitu nam taugu ġarogu, naumeki da tauna taugu ewai ġavieguna. Be tauna aitu nam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenaġana, inam tauna yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

³¹“Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina da gewagewa be waidiboġa matabudi Mamaitua tokare e noġota poredina. Be aitu da Arua Babau ewai diboġina, inam gewagewanama Mamaitua tokare nam e noġota pore. ³²Deġoda aitu Banaga Natunama ġarone e riuriu viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama tokare Mamaitua e noġota porenna. Be aitu da Arua Babau ġarone e riuriu viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama yodi be nokoi ya naġona, tokare Mamaitua nam airaġan e noġota poredi.

Kai gewagewanama votanama gewagewanama

³³“Kai ko kawa batebatena, tokare votanama ta verena. Be kai ko kawa gewagewana, tokare votanama ta gewagewana. Baninama kai votane tokare ko kita be ko kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewagewana. ³⁴Taumi mota sarama natunatudima, taumi gewagewa banegimima, nema tokare vere ko giu bake? Baninama aba banaga nopone ya moġavu be e kenakenana, vutuna mudune e dobidobina. ³⁵Banaga verenama noponama vere ya moġavuna aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuġidina. Be banaga gewagewanama noponama gewagewa ya moġavuna aubainama, yaba gewegewediġa ewai tubuġidina. ³⁶Taugu yà riuriuemina da etara na raġanie banaga dobue adi giu yabayababama aubainama, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e etaredina. ³⁷Baninama am giuma ruvane Mamaitua tam tokare e kovoġimna. Be nama am giuma ruvane Mamaitua tam tokare ei yawasanimna.”

Jona na matairama

(Lk 11:29-32)

³⁸Naumeki da Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka ġoeġoena mataira kwa voie be ka kitana.”

³⁹Be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma kimtinama taumi gewagewa be badara banegimima be yodi mataira kitanama ko ġoeġoena. Be taumi nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da peroveta Jona ġarone aba ya tubuġana, vutunaġa tokare ko kitana. ⁴⁰Jona tauna iyana nopone ya miana raġan

rabuiteḡa be kupi rabuiteḡa. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama Banaga Natunama tokare doḡa nopone e kenana raḡan rabuiteḡa be kupi rabuiteḡa. ⁴¹Be maraetara raḡanine Ninive banegidima be taumi uma kintinama mate gurie be ko midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, taudi tokare ta riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya naḡona. Baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana raḡanine, Ninive banegidima taudi na giuma a vaie be noḡota vitara a paḡona. Be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaḡa tauna Jona ya saḡa porenā, be tauna na giuma taumi nam koma vaie be noḡota vitara koma paḡopaḡona. ⁴²Be mate maraetara raḡanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi uma kintinama mate gurie be ko midisuḡu munaḡana. Be tauna mate tokare e riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya naḡona. Baninama boni inam guyaunama waivinama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuauyuyama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaḡa tauna Solomon ya saḡa porenā, be tauna na giuma taumi nam komawai beavaiena.

Penama na kaba tava munaḡama

(Lk 11:24-26)

⁴³“Be penama banaga e dobi porenā raḡanine, tauna e naḡona dobu pokine na kaba siperema gabunama wanenama aubainama. Be gabu nam i banavina aubainama, ⁴⁴tauna tokare e riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama deḡo è gose be è veraverauna, dabudi yà munaḡana.’ Be tauna raḡanine vadae e tava da e kitana be vada noponama kavakavanama. Be vada kawakawa verena be waiwaisianama e kenakenana. ⁴⁵Naumeki da tauna e munaḡa be penama ḡesaudima, matabudi 7, ei dokedina. Be inam aruidima taudi a gewagewa vavasaḡana nam maika tauna. Taudi matabudi ta saḡa vadanama nopone be ta miana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare na yawasanama e gewagewa da e gewagewa vavasaḡana, nam noḡone maika. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama tokare uma kintinama ḡarodie e tubuḡana.”

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama

(Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Be raḡanine Yesu yaḡoro patara ḡarodie ya giugiuna maika, tinanama be tasitasinama a tava be doḡae a midina, be taudi a ḡoeḡoena da Yesu mate sibo ai giuna. ⁴⁷Naumeki da banaga tenaḡa Yesu ya riuna, “Tinam be tasitasimma doḡae ta midimidina, be taudi ta ḡoeḡoena tam mate koi giuna.” ⁴⁸Dabudine Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau tinagu be aitau tasitasigu?” ⁴⁹Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie yai nimayoyo be ya riuna, “Uma taudi taugu tinagu be tasitasiguma. ⁵⁰Baninama aitau da Tamaguma marae na ḡoanama e voivoiedina, tauna vutuna taugu tasiḡomigu, nuvuḡomigu, be tinaḡomiguma.”

Taukuma wainasinama

(Mk 4:1-20; Lk 8:4-15)

13 ¹Inam raḡaninama teneḡine Yesu vada ya dobi pore, be ya naḡo yawawa diane ya miana. ²Be yaḡoro patara dosinama ḡarone a rawateḡeidina, aubainama tauna topae waga debane ya saḡa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae topa diane a miana.

³Inam dabudine tauna yaba toitoi wainasie yai katakataidi be ya riuedina, “Raḡan tenaḡa taukuma ya naḡona na pesima kumedima aubainama. ⁴Tauna pesi yawai yaraiedina raḡanine, pesi ḡesaudima keda poune a ravusedina, be kiu a tava be a kani rovodina. ⁵Be pesi ḡesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine doḡa nam dosina, vutuna aubainama pesi a gogo makaina. ⁶Be suara ya rararanana raḡanine, pesi ya kara gabedi da a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam doḡa nopone ti yovo guratana. ⁷Be pesi ḡesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedina, be inam gedaridima pesi a gogogogona, a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina. ⁸Be pesi ḡesaudima taudi doḡa verene a ravusedi be a gogona. Naumeki da a moraba be a banina. Banidima ḡesaudima 100, ḡesaudima 60, be ḡesaudima 30. ⁹Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.”

¹⁰Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a verau be Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama banaga wainasie kwa giugiuedi?” ¹¹Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu è vinemina da taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ko kataiena. Be banaga ḡesaudima tokare nam ta kataie. ¹²Aitau da uma yabedima e katakataiedina, Mamaitua tokare inam katainama debane e taipotodina. Be deḡoda aitau uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, avedi da katai ḡaubonama ḡarome, be yaḡoro Mamaitua tokare kataidima matabudi e kaiporaḡana. ¹³Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga ḡarodie wainasie yaḡ giugiuna. Baninama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, be vaienama ta vaivaiena be nam tima katakataiena.

¹⁴“Boni aba peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuna, yodi taudi ḡarodie e tubutubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

‘Taumi ko vaivaiena be tokare nam ko kataie,
taumi ko kitakitana be tokare nam ko kita kaue.

¹⁵Uma banegidima nuedima gudugudunama. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi matedima a potana.

Taudi nama a voiana da matedie nam aba ta kita, bo beedie nam aba ta vaie, bo nuedie nam aba ta kataie,

baninama taudi nuedima vitarenama a tuaḡaie, be nam tima ḡoḡoena da taugu yaḡ yawasanidi.’

¹⁶“Be taumi matemima ewai kitana, be beemima ewai beavaiana aubainama koi nuaverena. ¹⁷Taugu yaḡ riuriu kauemina da boni

peroveta toitoi be didimana banegidima a gōēgōena da sibo uma kaidima a kitedina, maika taumi yodi ko kitekitedina nama, be nam ti kitedina. Be taudi a gōēgōena da sibo uma giudima a vaiedina, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiedina nama, be nam ti vaiedina.

¹⁸Yodi taukuma wainasinama ḡaromie yà giu waibate da ko vaiena. ¹⁹Pesi keda debane ravuravusenama na giuma inam umanama. Banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama e vaivaiena, be nam ima katakataiena raḡanine, Seitan e tava be Mamaitua riunama banaga nopone kumakumanama e kaikai poraḡana. ²⁰Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaiena, waigapa ma nuaverena e paḡopaḡona. ²¹Be tauna nam waramina aubainama tauna nam tokare e midi gurata. Raḡanine pipiripi bo raukivigewagewa ta tavatavana Mamaitua riunama kana taiye, tauna tokare waigapa e bekuna. ²²Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaiena, be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi be dobu waiguyaudima wainuapaḡoedima mate ta saḡa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi, da nam tima banibanina. ²³Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi doḡa verene kumakumanama, tauna riu e vaivaie, e paḡopaḡo, be e vovo teyetyedina, tauna votanama 100 bo 60 bo 30.”

Pesi gewegewedima wainasidima

²⁴Yesu wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyaunama inam maika banaga tenaḡa na sipie pesi veredima ya kumedina. ²⁵Be tauna kupie ya kenakenana raḡanine, na ḡaviama ya tava da pesi gewegewedima inam sipine pesi veredima nopodiḡa ya kuma nawedi be ya naḡona. ²⁶Be pesi veredima a gogo be buso awai karena raḡanine, pesi gewegewedima mate a gogo tenaḡana.

²⁷“Naumeki be sipi taupakinama na taunoyama tauna ḡarone a tava be a riuna, ‘Bada, tam pesi veredima sipie kuya kumedina, be uma pesidima gewegewedima aikedae a tava be ta gogogogo?’ ²⁸Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Inam ḡavia tenaḡa ya tava be nama ya voiana.’ Be na taunoyama a riuna, ‘Nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake, tauma ka naḡo ka kamoḡa poraḡa bo avedi?’ ²⁹Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Avedi! Baninama deḡoda pesi gewegewedima ko kamoḡana, taumi tokare pesi veredima mate ko kamoḡa tenaḡedina. ³⁰Nakarua, ko gosedi da matabudi ta gogo tenaḡana naumeki da dariḡa raḡanine tokare tà kitedina. Inam raḡanine tokare taudariḡa ya riuedi da taudi tokare pesi gewegewedima a gogogogona, ta kamoḡa poraḡa da ta pani boinidi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Muriḡa pesi veredima a gogogogona, ta kamoḡa da ta ragau saḡedina yau vadae.”

Yauḡana^h pesinama be yist wainasidima
(Mk 4:30-34; Lk 13:18-21)

³¹ Be Yesu wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam kai yauḡana pesinama maika, banaga ya paḡo be na sipie ya kumana. ³² Inam pesinama ya ḡaubo kauana be banaga ya paḡo da na sipie ya kumana, be ya gogogogona raḡanine kai matabudi ya saḡa pore, be kaibada ya tubuḡana. Be kiu ta tava be kainama ragane ta noḡinoḡina.”

³³ Be wainasi ḡesaunama mate ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika yistⁱ waivi ya paḡo, parawa nopone ya biridi, be ya gwada da parawa ya sasana be ya morabana.”

³⁴ Yesu uma yabedima matabudi patara ḡarodie wainasie ya giuedina. Tauna yaba matabudi wainasie ya giuedina, be nam i giugiu ḡomana.

³⁵ Inam kaudidima peroveta boni ya riuriuedina nama yodi a tubuḡana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu muduguma ya kaipore be wainasie ya giuna. Boni dobu ya tubutubuḡe da yodi, giu semosemodima a kenakenana, be yodi giudima semosemodima vutudi ya giuedina.”

Mui wainasidima ya giu waibatedina

³⁶ Dabudine Yesu patara ya gosedi be ya naḡona vadae. Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Bada, mui sipie a gogogogona wainasidima sibo kuya giu waibate be kè vaie.”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Pesi veredima taukumedima, tauna inam Banaga Natunama. ³⁸ Sipi inam uma dobunama, be pesi veredima inam tauwai sumaḡa, taudi vutudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma natunatunama. Be pesi gewegewedima taudi inam Diaboro natunatunama. ³⁹ Be ḡavia tauna aitau pesi gewegewedima ya kumekumedina, tauna inam Diaboro. Be dariḡa raḡaninama inam raḡan damonama, be taudaridariḡa inam taudi anea.

⁴⁰ “Be dariḡa raḡanine pesi gewegewedima ta kamoḡa poraḡa da ta pani boinidi, be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Be raḡan damone inam kauinama nama tokare e tubuḡana. ⁴¹ Banaga Natunama tokare na aneama e riuporaḡa be taudi gewagewa tauwai tubuḡidima be raukosoḡaiḡai banegidima matabudi ta kamoḡa poraḡana maika pesi, ⁴² be kai matane ta pore nawedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare

^h 13.30 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ḡesau, tauna kai dosinama maika yauḡana, be nam taitai. ⁱ 13.33 Yist inam maika tuva. ḡaubonama kwa riḡa be topae kwa boruna, inam e daberarana. Be yist ḡaubonama parawa nopone kwa boruna, inam e daberarana.

ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina. ⁴³Inam raḡanine tokare didimana banegidima tamedima na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be ta yana guratana, suara maika. Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

Taragai semosemodima wainasidima

⁴⁴“Mamaitua na waiguyauma, inam doḡa nopone mane dosinama semosemonama maika. Be banaga tenaḡa inam manenama ya vabanavi be ya rupu porena, be tauna ma nuaverena ya munaḡa ya naḡo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya paḡona. Yodibe ya munaḡa be inam doḡanama ya gimerina. ⁴⁵Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taugimara tenaḡa maika, tauna posaru verenama ya wanewanena da sibo ya gimerina. ⁴⁶Raḡan tenaḡa tauna posaru vere vavasāḡinama ya banavina, be maesinama dosinama. Dabudine tauna ya munaḡa ya naḡo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya paḡo, yodibe inam posarunama ya gimerina.

Sagida wainasinama

⁴⁷“Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam sagida maika, banaga topae ta pore, be iyana tabutabu ta konekonedina. ⁴⁸Raḡanine sagida e moḡamoḡavuna, taudi sagida ta soru tavaite barabarae ta mia be ta dariḡedi da iyana veredima posa nopone tawai ikwedina, be gewegewedima tawai poraḡana. ⁴⁹Uma kauinama nama tokare raḡan damone e tubuḡana. Inam raḡanine anea tokare ta yovo be didimana banegidima, be gewagewa banegidima ta dariḡedina. ⁵⁰Be gewagewa banegidima kai matane ta poraḡa nawedi, be dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.” ⁵¹Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi koya kataiedi, bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Ee, kè kataiedina.” ⁵²Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma a katakataiena raḡanine, taudi vada taupakinama maika a tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada nopone ta saḡa be taragai^j vaudi da poredima sivusivudima ta ragaragau dobiḡedina.”

Nasaret banegidima Yesu a tuaḡaiena

(Mk 6:1-6; Lk 4:16-30)

⁵³Raḡanine Yesu wainasi giunama yawai kovidina, tauna inam dobunama ya gose pore, be ya naḡona wari kedae. ⁵⁴Tauna ya munaḡana na meagai ḡomae, be dabudine tauna sinagog nopone ya saḡa, be banaga yawai katakataidina raḡanine, taudi a basa kaue be a riuna, “Uma baneginama deḡo dabudine

^j 13.52 ‘Taragai’ inam waikatakatai.

nuauyauya, be mataira rewapanidima ya ragaudi be uma yabedima e voivoiedi? ⁵⁵Tauna kabe tauwai kamda natuna, be tinanama Meri tauma kè kataiena. Be tasitasinama inam Jeims, Jousep, Saemon be Judas. ⁵⁶Be nuvunuvunama matabudi kauanema diade ta miamiana. Tauna uma rewapanidima dego dabudi ya ragaudi?” ⁵⁷Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuağaiena.

Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Peroveta na meagai gōmae, be na vada gōmama banegidima tauna nam ti vivirena.” ⁵⁸Vutuna aubainama inam meagaina Yesu mataira nam toitoi i voidina, baninama taudi nam ti sumağena aubainama.

Jon tauwai babataito nema ya guri bakona

(Mk 6:14-29; Lk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 ¹Inam rağanine guyau Herod tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, ²tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama agunai Jon tauwai babataito, tauna gurie be ya midisuğu munağana, vutuna aubainama rewapana garone ta kenakenana da mataira e voivoiedina.” ³Herod umanama ya giugiuna, baninama tauna noğone Jon yai gurina. Jon umanama ya gurina: Herod tuağanama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya kwayana, be inam kauinama debane Jon Herod ya riuriuena da nam nama sibo ya voie, vutuna aubainama Herod na tauigarama ya riuedi be Jon a vunuği da a pani be dibure a boruna. ⁴Be Jon tauna yağoro da Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da Herodias kwa naği, baninama inam tuağamma na waivima.”

⁵Inam riunama aubainama Herod ya goena da Jon sibo yai gurina. Be tauna banaga ya nairedina, baninama banaga taudi a noğonoğotina da Jon tauna peroveta.

⁶Be Herod na kaba tubuğama soinama ya voivoiena nopone, Herodias natunama waivinama ya biga be Herod yai nuavere kauena. ⁷Vutuna aubainama guyau Herod ya sauga wapa be umanama ya riuena, “Aba kwai bağena ya utemna.” ⁸Naumeki da gomana tinanama na goanama aubainama guyau Herod ya riuena, “Taugu ya goegoena yodi Jon debanama dabire kwa boru, be kwa uteguna.” ⁹Be inam giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam teneteneğina da gomana sibo ya rawağaiğae, baninama Herod noğone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana. Naumeki da guyau yai aninana da gomana na goanama tokare e utena. ¹⁰Be na tauigarama ya riue da ya nağo dibure, be Jon gadonama ya tomna. ¹¹Naumeki da tauigara Jon debanama dabire ya boru, be gomana guguininama ya ute, da ya kiroği nawe be tinanama ya utena. ¹²Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau be Jon tubuğinama a kiroğa nawe, be a dobona. Yodibe a nağo da Yesu ai varina.

Yesu banaga sievinama 5 tausand yai kanidina

(Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

¹³Yesu Jon varinama ya vaivaiena rağanine, tauna wagae ya geru be ya nağona gabu wainuatuğune. Be patara ta vaiena be Yesu gabu

wainuatugune ya naḡona. Naumeki da banaga taudi adi meagaima a gosaga be a doka ḡomedi be kaḡediḡa geresaga a naḡona. ¹⁴ Raḡanine Yesu gerese ya ḡotaḡotana, dabudine e kitana be patara dosinama a miamiana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya raunuatoiedi be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina.

¹⁵ Be suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ḡarone a verau be a riuna, “Bada, uma inam mutuyuae ta miamiana, be kaiteka ravi e tavatavana. Banaga kwa riupore nawedi da meagaie ta naḡo da adi kanima ta gimarana.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taudi nam ta naḡo. Taumi kani ko utedina.” ¹⁷ Be taudi a riuna, “Be tauda buredi 5 be iyana rabui kavakava ta kenakenana.” ¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verauḡedi ḡarogue.”

¹⁹ Naumeki da banaga ya riuedi be mui debedie a miana. Yodibe tauna buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi, gunume yai kita saḡa da yai kaiwa be buredi ya givana. Yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina. ²⁰ Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosodina, taudi a rawateḡeteḡeidi be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina. ²¹ Banaga dabudine a kanina, tautauḡoma sievinama 5 tausand be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina.

Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡona

(Mk 6:45-52; Jn 6:15-21)

²² Inam kauinama murine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wagae ya riuporedi da taudi a doka be yawawa a davu da noaḡo nevane a naḡona. Muriḡa Yesu banaga ya riuporedi be a naḡona adi meagaie. ²³ Be banaga a naḡonaḡona muridie, tauna ya naḡona oya debane, moiragi aubainama. Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu taunaḡa dabudine ya miamiana, ²⁴ be waga kaiteka yawawa poune ya naḡonaḡona, be sive dosinama aubainama, rabama waga ya katikati vitarena.

²⁵ Be raḡan tomtom Yesu topa debane ya babara be ya naḡonaḡona taudi ḡarodie. ²⁶ Be dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ta kitana be tauna topa debanaḡa ya veraverauna ḡarodie. Inam raḡanine taudi a naira kua, a rasa be a riuna, “Ḡaḡarua e veraverauna.” ²⁷ Be Yesu waiḡapa ya riu makai be ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira, taugu.”

²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Bada, deḡoda riukaua tam, naumeki da kwa riu be taugu topa debanaḡa ḡarome ya verau.” ²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa verau.” Naumeki da Pita waga ya dobi pore be topa debanaḡa ya babara be Yesu ḡarone naḡonama yai karena. ³⁰ Be tauna sive be rabama ya kitedi be ya nainairana raḡanine, tauna daururu yai karena, inam raḡanine tauna ya yogona, “Bada, kwai yawasanigu!” ³¹ Be Yesu waiḡapa nimanama yai yoyo be Pita nimane ya kaididi da ya sirusaḡe be

ya riuna, “Am waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa, aba aubainama kuya noḡota bekubeku?” ³²Be taudi wagae a saḡasaḡana raḡanine, sive be rabama ai kavena. ³³Dabudine taudi aitaḡa wagae a gerugeruna, matabudi Yesu a raudunee be a riuna, “Tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama.”

³⁴Dabudine taudi yawawa a davu be a naḡona naumeki da Genesaretma a ḡotana. ³⁵Be tautauḡoma dabudine Yesu a kitakitana, taudi Yesu varinama inam dobunama matabuna nopone ai daberarina, be banaga sidesidedima a veraḡedina Yesu ḡarone. ³⁶Be Yesu ai baḡana da tauna sibo yai aninedi, be taudi na garama isunaḡa sibo a taukonina. Be banaga aitaḡa na garama a tautaukonina, taudi matabudi a yawasanana.

Abaḡa nopodama tawai miredina na waikatakataima

(Mk 7:1-23)

15 ¹Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima Jerusalem be Yesu ḡarone a tava be ai taravirena, ²“Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama dā babadama adi vaivaima tawai kati kotovidi? Taudi kani raḡanine, nam nimedima tima koḡedi be ta kanikani yababana.”

³Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Be taumi aba aubainama ami vaivaima kowai muriwatanedi, be Mamaitua na riuvasasaḡama kowai kati kotovidi? ⁴Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, ‘Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!’ be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama ei tara tautauena, tauna gurie ta boruna.’ ⁵Banaga aitau na dosima sagudima aubainama yaba ḡarone a kenakenana sibo ya ragaudi be na dosima ya sagudina. Be taumi ami waikatakataima kana taiye tauna inam yabedima ya ragaudi be na dosima ya riuedina, ‘Uma yabedima taumi sibo è sagumina, be yodi Mamaitua puyonama aubainama taumi nam yà utemi.’ ⁶Inam raḡanine taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tam ya verena da Mamaitua kwa puyona, be am dosima nam kwa sagudi.’ Inam waikatakataidie taumi Mamaitua na riuvasasaḡama ko kawakawa koakoana, be taumi ami vaivaima ko kawakawa saḡena. ⁷Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Aisaia na waiperovetama inam ya riu kauana. Mamaitua umanama ami kauama ya giuena,

⁸‘Uma banegidima mududiḡa e riuriuna, “Mamaitua, isamma ka kaikai suḡusuḡuna” be taudi nopodima madanie.

⁹Taudi adi raudunema ḡarogue nam baniboruboruna. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam banaga tarawatu a voivoiedina, vutudi banaga tawai katakataidina.”

¹⁰Dabudine Yesu patara ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaia be ko kataiena. ¹¹Yaba aba banaga gayane e saḡasaḡana, tokare noponama nam ei mira, ibewa, be aba banaga nopone be gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunaḡa noponama ewai mirana.”

¹²Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava be a riuena, “Bada tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da Parisi am giuma a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ai medi kauana?” ¹³Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tamaguma marae tauna deḡo kaidima nam i kumedina, inam kaidima tokare ma waramidi e kamoḡa poraḡana. ¹⁴Vutuna aubainama inam banegidima ko gose poredina. Taudi tauwai dokadokana matapotepotedima. Be deḡoda banaga matapotapotanama turanama matapotapotanama ewai dokena, taudi rabuidi tokare dakie ta bekuna.”

¹⁵Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama kwa giu waibate be ka vaie.” ¹⁶Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro ko nuanua babaḡa, bo? ¹⁷Koya kataie bo ibewa da yaba aba banaga gayane e saḡasaḡana, tokare kapone e naḡo da noveḡo e dobi munaḡa? ¹⁸Be aba banaga nuapoune be e saḡa da gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna tauname ewai mirana. ¹⁹Baninama banaga nuapoune noḡota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika rauvunuḡa, badara, waisoḡa yabayababa, danene, kaiyovu, waikarakarakutu bo waidiboḡa. ²⁰Inam kauidima vutudi banaga noponama tawai mirana. Be deḡoda nimamma nam kwa koḡa be kwa kanina, inam nam nopomma kumawai mirana, ibewa.”

Dobu Keinan waivinama na waisumaḡama

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹Dabudine Yesu inam gabunama ya gose be ya naḡona Taia be Saidonma. ²²Be dobudine Keinan waivinama ya verau tauna ḡarone be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada, tam guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu! Penama natuguma waivinama ya koku be ewai nuatoitoi kauana.” ²³Be Yesu nam aba i riuena. Vutuna aubainama Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a riuena, “Kwa riue be ḡavoe e naḡo, tauna muridaḡa e naḡo be ya yogo makamakai be nam i verena.”

²⁴Dabudine Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Israel banegidima taudi sipu kwakokwakodima maika. Be Mamaitua ya riuporeguna da taudiḡa sibo è sagudina.” ²⁵Be waivi Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa sagugu!” ²⁶Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam nam i verena da seda adi kanima ya paḡo be daḡadaḡasi ya utedi.” ²⁷Be waivi ya riuna, “Bada, inam riukaua! Be kwa noḡoti da guni debane seda kani kurekuredima ta tatai kuruvudina, yaḡoro daḡadaḡasi ta tava be ta kanikanina.” ²⁸Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam waivimma, am waisumaḡama ya moraba kauana, vutuna aubainama naumeki da aba kwawai baḡena, nama e tubuḡana.” Yesu ya giugiuna raḡanine, waivi natunama ya yawasana munaḡana.

Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidina

(Mk 8:1-9; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

²⁹Yesu inam dobunama ya gose be Galili yawawinama dianaḡa ya naḡona. Naumeki da tauna ya saḡa ya naḡo oya babedie, be dabudine ya

miana. ³⁰Dabudine patara dosinama adi banagama tuera ragaragaudima da matapotepotedima da nuakudukududima da gungum be sida ġesaudima ragaragaudima mate ai doka tavaitedina. Da Yesu noġone ai mienidi be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina. ³¹Inam raġanine gungum giu ai karena, be banaga nuakudukududima a vere munaġana, be tuera ragaragaudima babara ai karena, be matapotepotedima ai kitana. Uma kauinama banaga a kitakitana, taudi a base kaue, be Israel adi Mamaituama isanama a kaisuġusuġuna.

³²Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya rawateġeidi be ya riuedina, “Taugu uma banegidima yà rarau nuatoiedina, baninama taudi raġan rabuiteġa nopodie tauda mate uma dabudi tē mia be taudi nam aiyaba ti kani rubuna da yodi. Be taugu nam ama ġoēgoena da taudi ma kaniguridi yà riuporedi, deġoda kedae ta raumoyaġasuna.”

³³Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Tauda mutuyuae tà miamiana, be yodi deġo kani tà paġo be umanama patarinama tài kanidi?”

³⁴Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi buredi bisa ġaromie ta kenakena?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7 be iyana ġauġaubodima raubisaġa.”

³⁵Naumeki da Yesu banaga ya riuedi da doġae a miana. ³⁶Yodibe tauna buredi 7 be iyana ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina.

³⁷Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be kani murine tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosodina, taudi a rawateġeteġeidi be posa matabudi 7 ai moġavudina. ³⁸Banaga dabudine a kanina tautauġoma sievinama 4 tausand be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina. ³⁹Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da a naġona adi meagaie, be tauna wagae ya saġa be ya naġona Magadanma.

Banaga mataira kitanama ai baġena

(Mk 8:11-21)

16 ¹Parisi be Sadisi taudi Yesu ġarone a tavana, raurubunama aubainama, taudi Yesu ai baġana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie be a kitana.

²Be tauna ya riuna, “Deġoda kupi e tava be gunuma ei siana raġanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Pomai inam komra.’ ³Be raġanboiboi deġoda dobu e ġuva be gunuma e dubadubana raġanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Manaka tokare kusana e dobina.’ Taumi gunume yaba ta tubutubuġana kita wairuvedima koya kataiena, be yodi raġandima matairidima kita wairuvedima nam koma katakataiedina. ⁴Taumi kimtimima gewagewa be badara banegimima, taumi yodi mataira kitanama ko ġoēgoena. Be nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da taumi peroveta Jona ġarone aba ya tubuġana, vutunaġa tokare ko kitana.” Dabudine Yesu taudi ya gosedi be ya naġo poredina.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina
(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵Taudi yawawa a davu be a naḡonaḡona raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nuedima ya koana da buredi nam ti ragaudina. ⁶Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina.” ⁷Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauda nam buredi te ragaudina, vutuna aubainama tauna nama ya riuna.”

⁸Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa. Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ḡaromie nam buredi? ⁹Taumi aba koya kitakitana yaḡoro nam ko kataie, bo? Taugu buredi 5 be banaga 5 tausand èi kanidina, be posa bisa koyai moḡavudina, vutudi nam koma noḡonoḡoti, bo? ¹⁰Be taugu buredi 7 be banaga 4 tausand èi kanidina, be posa bisa koyai moḡavudina, vutudi nam koma noḡonoḡoti, bo? ¹¹Taugu yaba yà giugiuedina aba aubainama taumi nam koma katakataiedi, taugu nam buredi ama giugiuena, ibewa. Taugu Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina, vutuna taugu yà giugiuena.”

¹²Inam raḡanine taudi a kataie da tauna nam buredi kana yistma i giugiuena, ibewa da Parisi be Sadisi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima ya giugiuena.

Pita yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna vutuna Keriso
(Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21)

¹³Raḡanine Yesu Seseria-Pilipai meagaine ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Banaga nema ta riuriu bako? Banaga Natunama tauna aitau?”

¹⁴Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da Elaija, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da kabe Jerimaia bo ai peroveta tenaḡa kabe i tavatava.” ¹⁵Be tauna yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Be taumi nema ko noḡonoḡota bako, da taugu aitau?”

¹⁶Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua yawawayasaninama natuḡominama.”

¹⁷Be Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Saemon Jona natunama, tam Mamaitua ei aiainimna, baninama uma noḡotinama nam banaga ti kataimna, ibewa da Tamaguma marae tauna vutuna ḡarome yai maḡatarina. ¹⁸Be taugu yà riuemna da tam Pita^k inam yeku. Be inam yekunama debane taugu yau ekalesiama yà kerina, be guri tokare nam inam ekalesianama e vaisuba be teneteneḡina. ¹⁹Taugu mara waiguyaunama kiḡinama tam tokare yà utemna. Vutuna aubainama tam aba dobue kwa panipanina,

^k 16.18 Gurik bonane ‘Pita’ inam yeku isanama.

nama marae e panina. Be aba dobue kwa kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesina.”

²⁰Inam dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da nam aitau sibo a riue, da tauna vutuna Keriso.

Yesu nema ei nuatoitoi bako be e gurina ya giuedina
(*Mk 8:31–9:1; Lk 9:22-27*)

²¹Inam raġanine da nokoi ya naġona Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya giu waibatedina, da tauna tokare e naġona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine babada dosidima, be pirisi adi babadama, be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, matabudi taudi Yesu ta raukivi gewegewe, be tai gurina. Be raġan aniwai rabuiteġane tauna tokare e midisuġu munaġana.

²²Inam raġanine Pita Yesu yai doke ġavoe ya nawe be yai ġake be ya riuna, “Avedi Bada, Mamaitua na sague inam kauinama nam ġarome e tubuġa!” ²³Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be Pita ya riuna, “Kwa naġo ġavoe Seitan! Tam yau kedama kwa guduguduna, tam am noġotama nam Mamaitua ġarone be tima yovoyovona. Tam inam banaga adi noġotama kwa giugiuena.”

²⁴Inam raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Deġoda aitau waimuriwataneguma e ġoena, naumeki da na ġoanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kiroġi da ei muriwataneguna. ²⁵Tam aitau tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitau da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, naumeki da am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina. ²⁶Be deġoda aitau dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina, be e gurina raġanine, inam yabedima tauna nema ta sagu bake, da yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġo? Bo aba ei utae da na yawasanama e paġo munaġe? ²⁷Baninama Banaga Natunama tokare Tamanama neneġarine na aneama mate ta yovona. Yodibe banaga tenatenaġaġa aba a voivoiedina ruvane nama tokare ei maesidina. ²⁸Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da taumi ġesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Banaga Natunama ei rawaguyau be e verauna ko kitana.”

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena
(*Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36*)

17 ¹Raġan 6 muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Pita, Jeims be tasinama Jon yai dokedi be taudiġa oya daudaunama debane a naġona.

²Taudi oya debane a tavatavana, dabudi ta kitana be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena. Tauna noġonama yai matakanikanina maika suara, be

na garama a ḡavorana maika suara boruminama. ³Inam kauinama ya tubutubuḡana nopone, ta kitana be Mousis be Elaija Yesu mate awai giuna a kitedina. ⁴Naumeki be Pita Yesu ya riuena, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma mate uma dabudine. Deḡoda tam kwa ḡoena, taugu kape rabuiteḡa yà voiedina, tenaḡa tam aubaimma, tenaḡa Mousis be tenaḡa Elaija.”

⁵Pita yaḡoro ya giugiu be giyou ḡavoḡavora tunutununama ya yovoyovona ya suma tawedina. Dabudine bona giyou nopone ya dobi be ya riuna, “Uma inam taugu natuḡomiguma, tauna ewai nuavereguna, bonanama ko vaiena!” ⁶Be tauwai muriwatana nama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kaua, be noḡodie a beku be doḡae a ravusedina. ⁷Naumeki be Yesu ya verau da ya taukonidi be ya riuna, “Ko midisuḡu, nam ko naira.” ⁸Inam raḡanine taudi a tausugudi be ai kita da Yesu taunaḡa a kitana, be nam aitaḡu ḡesau dabudi ti kitana.

⁹Naumeki da taudi oyae be a dobi a munamunaḡana raḡanine, Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi aba koya kitakitana nam aitaḡu tenaḡa ko riue, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie be e kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.”

¹⁰Dabudine tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Elaija tauna noḡone e yovo doka?” ¹¹Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e yovo doka be yaba matabudi e kawa nonoḡidina. ¹²Be uma yà riuemina, Elaija tauna kaite ya yovona, be banaga tauna a nuababaḡena, vutuna aubainama taudi adi ḡoanama nama tauna ḡarone a voivoiedina. Inam banegidima tokare kauinama teneḡine nama Banaga Natunama ta raukivi gewegewe be ei nuatoitoina.” ¹³Inam raḡanine na tauwai muriwatanama a kataiena, da tauna taudi ḡarodie Jon tauwai babataito ya giugiuena.

Yesu gomana penama kokukokunama yai yawasanina

(Mk 9:14-28; Lk 9:37-42)

¹⁴Raḡanine taudi patara ḡarodie a dobidobina, dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa ḡarodie ya tava be Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari ¹⁵be ya riuna, “Bada, natuguma kwa raunuatoie! Tauna muya e kawakawa guri, be e rarau gurereḡa. Tauna kana raḡanie e beku be kai matane e naḡonaḡona, be wari raḡanie upa nopone e naḡonaḡona. ¹⁶Taugu è verauḡena am tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da taudi a raurubuna, be nam ti yawasanina.”

¹⁷Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “O banaga nam waisumeḡimi, ami nuababaḡama ya moraba ḡaḡa. Taumi mate tà mia ḡaḡa be yà noya ḡaḡaemi? Gomana ko verauḡe uma ḡarogue.” ¹⁸Inam dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuḡaḡe be penama gomana ya dobi poreḡa. Naumeki da inam raḡanine gomana ya yawasana munaḡana.

¹⁹Be tauwai muriwatana taudiḡa muriḡa a verau Yesu ḡarone da ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama kè tavu be nam i naḡo?” ²⁰Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam baninama taumi nam ami waisumaḡama i morabana. Yà riuriu kauemina taumi ami waisumaḡama i morabana kai yauḡana pesinama maika, taumi tokare kau oyanama koya riuna, kwa midisuḡu be noa dabudi kwa naḡo, be oya tokare ya naḡona. Be nam aiyaba tokare ḡaromie ya pipipiri. ²¹Penama inam nama kitedima tokare nam aiyaba e tauriedi, ibewa da widina be moiragie tokare e tauriana.”¹

Yesu nema e guri bakona, raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya giu munaḡena
(*Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45*)

²²Be tauwai muriwatana matabudi Galilima awai rawateḡeidina raḡanine, Yesu umanama ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama kaiteka banaga nime die ta boru nawena. ²³Be taudi tokare tai gurina, be raḡan wairabuḡeḡane Mamaitua tokare tauna ei yawasani, be e kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatana nama a vaivaiena, taudi ai nuaboya kauana.

Tempol teksnama

²⁴Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Kapeniamma a tavatavana raḡanine, tempol teksnama tautaminama baneginama ya tava da Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Ami tauwai katakataima tauna tempol teksnama ewai maesi bo ibewa?” ²⁵Naumeki da Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee, ewai maesina!” Be raḡanine Pita vadae ya saḡasaḡana, Yesu Pita yai taravira doke be ya riuna, “Saemon, tam aba kwa noḡonoḡoti, guyanguyau dobue aitu ḡarodie teks ta tamatama? Natunatuḡomidima ḡarodie bo banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie?”

²⁶Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie.” Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Naumeki da tauda adi sedama aubainama nam tai maesa. ²⁷Be deḡoda tama kawa nopogewegewedi aubainama, kwa naḡo da topae kwa dobi da am kaimoma kwa porenna. Be aba iyeninama kwa kaimo dokena, inam iyeninama gayane kwa kitana mane e kenakenana. Inam vutuna kwa paḡo da teks tautaminama kwa utena, taugu be tam aubaidama kwai teksna.”

Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, aitu ya saḡa gurata?
(*Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48*)

18 ¹Inam raḡanine tauwai muriwatana Yesu ḡarone a verau be ai taravirena, “Bada, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone aitu ya saḡa gurata?”

¹ 17.21 Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie uma versnama 21 nam ima kenakenana.

²Dabudine Yesu gomana ḡaubonama ya riue da ya verau be poudie ya midina. ³Yodibe ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda tam aitau am yawasanama nam kwa vitare seda adi yawasanama maika, tam nam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa saḡa. ⁴Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tam aitau am yawasanama kwa vitare be kwa ḡaubo munaḡana uma gomeninama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue am banagama poudie kwa saḡa guratana. ⁵Be aitau da gomana ḡaubonama maika uma gomeninama taugu isague ewai aninena, tauna taugu ewai anineguna.

⁶“Be deḡoda ai banaga ewai sumaḡeguna gomana ḡaubonama maika, be banaga ḡesau e verau be e voie da inam baneginama aitau ewai sumaḡeguna gewagewa ei tubuḡina, ya verena da inam baneginama gewagewa tauwai karenama gadone yeku dosinama ta pani be egasie tai daururuna.

⁷“Taumi aitaḡa dobue ami banagama adi waisumaḡe kowai kedadoka waigewedina, taumi ko kita kauana! Raurubu riukaua tokare ta tavana, be aitaḡa da tauraurubu, taumi ko kita kauana!

⁸“Deḡoda nimamma bo kaḡamma e voiem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa douraka be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da kaḡamma tenaḡa be nimamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana, be nam rabui mate da tam kai karakarata nonoḡine ta pore nawemna.

⁹“Be deḡoda matamma e voiem be gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da matamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana, be nam rabui mate da gienae kai karakaratine ta pore nawemna.

¹⁰“Ko kita kua da uma tauwai sumeḡidima ḡauḡaubodima nam ko kita waiyovoḡedi, baninama taudi adi aneama raḡan matabuna marae Tamaguma noḡone ta midimidina. ¹¹Banaga Natunama ya yovona, banaga kwakokwakodima waiyawasanidima aubainama.”^m

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama

¹²“Deḡoda banaga tenaḡa ḡarone sipu 100 a miamiana, be tenaḡa i kwakona, tauna tokare aiyaba ya voie, taumi aba ko noḡonoḡoti? Tauna tokare na sipuma 99 oya babane ya gosedi, be ya naḡona na sipuma kwakokwakonama wanenama aubainama. ¹³Be yà riuriu kauemina, raḡanine na sipuma i banavina, tauna inam sipunama kwakokwakonama aubainama tokare yai nuavere kauana, nam na sipuma ḡesaudima maika. ¹⁴Be inam kauinama teneḡinama nama Tamemima marae, tauna nam ima ḡoegoena da tauwai sumaḡa ḡaubonama tenaḡa e kwako.

^m 18.11 Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie uma versnama 11 nam ima kenakenana.

**Ai turamma gewagewa ġarome e voiena,
tam aba kwa voie tauna ġarone?**

¹⁵“Deġoda turamma tauwai sumaġa ġesau be gewagewa ġarome ya voiena, naumeki da tamġa kwa naġo ġarone, be taumiġa inam piripirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be deġoda am ġiuma e vaie be e paġona, inam naumeki da turamma kuya paġo munaġena. ¹⁶Be deġoda am ġiuma nam e paġo, naumeki da banaga tenaġa bo rabui mate kwa ragaudi, be ġarone ko naġo da inam piripirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be inam banegidima rabui bo rabuiteġa taudi aba ko ġiuedina tai matematena. ¹⁷Be tauna deġoda inam banegidima bonedima yaġoro nam e paġo, naumeki da inam kauinama Mamaitua na damma ġarodie ko ġiuenā. Be tauna Mamaitua na damma adi raukurama yaġoro nam e vaie, naumeki da tauna ekalesiae be ko boru dobiġena ġavoe. Be taumi tauna ko voie da banaga danedanenenama maika, bo banaga isanama gewagewanama maika. ¹⁸Yà riuriu kauemina da taumi aba dobue ko panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be dobue ko kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesina.

¹⁹“Be mate uma yà riuemina, deġoda taumi rabui uma dobue koi anina tenaġa be aiyaba koi baġena, tokare Tamaguma marae ami waibaġama e voiena. ²⁰Baninama deġo dabudi banaga rabui bo rabuiteġa isague tai rawateġeidina, taugu taudi mate dabudine.”

Taunoya kivikorokoronama wainasinama

²¹Dabudine Pita Yesu ġarone ya verau be yai taravirena, “Bada, deġoda turaguma gewagewa ġarogue e voiena, raġan bisa tokare na gewagewama yà noġota pore, raġan 7, bo?” ²²Be Yesu ya riuena, “Nam 7, ibewa, be raġan 7 be 70 be debane debane turamma na gewagewama kwa noġota porenā.

²³“Vutuna aubainama mara waiguyaunama inam maika umanama, guyau dosinama tenaġa ya tava be na taunoyanama ya rawateġeidina, baninama ya ġoeġoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama na manema a rabe kuedi bo ibewa. ²⁴Taudi awai rawateġeina raġanine, taudi tauġoma tenaġa guyau na manema 10 tausand Talentⁿ ya paġopaġona, tauna a verauġena guyau ġarone. ²⁵Be inam baneginama nam teneteneġina da sibo guyau na manema yai maesa munaġe. Vutuna aubainama guyau ya riuna da sibo inam tauġominama tauname, be na visarama, na sedama be na taragaima matabudi sibo ya gimaredi, da mane sibo ya paġona. Yodibe guyau na manema sibo ya ute munaġena. ²⁶Dabudine taunoya guyau noġone tuapikane e raupari be yai baġa

ⁿ 18.24 Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand Talents. Inam 480-milion Kina (K480,000,000).

gurate be ya riuna, ‘Ae, guyau kwa raunuatoiegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare yà ute munaḡemna.’²⁷ Naumeki da guyau na taunoyama ya raunuatoiena, aubainama na manema maesinama matabuna ya noḡota poredi, be ya riue da ya naḡona.

²⁸ “Raḡanine tauḡominama doḡae ya dobidobina, dabudi boni tauna ḡarone turanama ḡesau mane 100 Denari^o ya paḡopaḡona, vutuna ya banavina, naumeki da turanama gadonama ya kiki be ya riuna, ‘Yau manema kwai maesa makaie.’²⁹ Dabudine turanama tauna noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baḡa gurate be ya riuna, ‘Ae, yau tura kwa raunuatoiegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare yà ute munaḡemna.’³⁰ Be tauna turanama na riuna ya vaia tuaḡaie, be dibure ya boru nawena. Be dabudi ya miana naumeki da turanama na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³¹ “Inam raḡanine taunoya ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana, a naḡo be guyau ai varina.³² Naumeki da guyau inam tauḡominama ya riue da ḡarone ya saḡa, be ya riuna, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewama! Taugu yau manema maesinama ḡarome matabuna è noḡota porenna, baninama tam tuapikame kuya raupari, be kuyai baḡaḡuna aubainama.³³ Be tam turamma nama sibo kuya raunuatoiena, taugu tam è raunuatoiemna maika.’³⁴ Dabudine guyau nuanama yai medi kua, be inam tauḡominama kivikorokoronama dibure ya boru nawena tauraukivigewagewa banegidima nimedie. Be dabudine ya miana naumeki da guyau na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³⁵ “Taumi deḡoda ami banagama adi gewagewama nam nuemima tabutabune ko noḡota poredi, naumeki da Tamaguma marae tokare taumi ḡaromie kauinama teneḡinama nama e voiem be gienae e pore nawemna.”

Yesu waigosaḡa na kauama ya giuena

(Mk 10:1-12)

19 ¹ Be Yesu inam giudima yawai kovina raḡanine, tauna Galili ya gose be ya naḡona Judia adi dobue, upa Jodanma be noaḡo nevane. ² Be patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatane be dabudine yai yawasanidina.

³ Dabudi Parisi ḡesaudima Yesu raurubunama aubainama ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Deḡoda tauḡoma na noḡotama ruvane na waivima i gosena, inam tokare naumeki bo ibewa?”

⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa, boni pakane tauwai tubuḡa tauna tauḡoma

^o 18.28 Gurik bonane ya riuna: 100 Denari. Inam raḡan 100 adi maesama.

be waivi ya voidedi, ⁵be ya riuna, ‘Tauḡoma tamanama be tinanama ya gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateḡeidina, da boni taudi rabui be yodi taudi inam tubuḡa tenaḡa.’ ⁶Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam rabui, ibewa da taudi tenaḡa. Taudi noḡone rabui be yodi Mamaitua ya rawateḡeidina, nam aitu ei yamonedii.”

⁷Dabudine Parisi Yesu ai taravira munage be a riuna, “Be aba aubainama Mosis riuvavasaga tautauḡoma ya utedi da taudi waigosaga pepanama adi waiwaivima ta utedi be ta gosedi?” ⁸Be Yesu dabudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mosis yai aninemina da taumi ami waiwaivima ko gosedi, baninama taumi nam ami raunuatoima ami waiwaivima ḡarodie ima kenakenana. Be pakane Mamaitua waigosaga nam i aninena. ⁹Taugu ya riuriuemina deḡoda tam aitu am visarama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai tauḡoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, be waivi ḡesaunama kwa naḡina, tam inam gewagewa dosinama kuya voiena, baninama monagemma debane mui kuya porena. Be waivi na tauḡomama debane mui e porena, inam raḡanine tauḡoma na waivima deḡoda e gose porena inam nam aiyaba.”

¹⁰Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuna, “Deḡoda waigosaga nam kwai anine, ya verena da banaga nam sibo ai naḡi.” ¹¹Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Nam banaga matabudi uma giunama tokare ta paḡo, ibewa da taudi aitaḡa Mamaitua noḡota ya uteutedina, taudiḡa ta paḡona. ¹²Banaga ḡesaudima nam timawai naḡina, baninama taudi a tubuḡena nama, be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima banaga a kaivaidina aubainama nam timawai naḡina. Be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama naḡi a tuaḡaiena. Be banaga aitu inam giudima banidima e kataiedina, tauna sibo ya ragaudina.”^p

Banaga adi sedama a verauḡedi Yesu ḡarone be tauna yai aninedina
(*Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17*)

¹³Be banaga ḡesaudima seda a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, da tauna nimanama debedie sibo ya boru be aubaidima ya moiragina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima a riutuaḡaiedina. ¹⁴Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Seda ḡauḡaubodima ko gosedi da ḡarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ḡakedi, baninama mara waiguyaunama banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima.” ¹⁵Naumeki da Yesu seda debedie nimanama ya biridi ya kovikovina, tauna ya naḡona.

Taragai baneginama na waitaravirama
(*Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30*)

¹⁶Raḡan tenaḡa tauḡoma tenaḡa Yesu ḡarone ya tava da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu aiyaba verenama ya voie be yawasana

^p 19.12 Gurik bonane ya riuna da banaga ḡesaudima Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama, taudime a kaivai munagedina.

kenakena nonoḡinama yà paḡo?” 17 Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Vere aba verenama aubainama tam taugu kwawai taraviregu? Mamaitua taunaḡa verenama. Be tam deḡoda yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa ḡoena, naumeki da riuvavasāḡa kwa voteyeteyedina.”

18 Be taragai baneginama yai taravira munaḡa be ya riuna, “Abaḡa riuvavasāḡidi?” Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauvunuḡa, nam kwa rauwaivi bo kwa rautauḡoma, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu, 19 tamam be tinamma kwa viviredina be turamma nuanamma e paḡona maika nema tamḡa kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna nama.”

20 Be taragai baneginama ya riuna, “Taugu inam giudima matabudi è voia rovodina. Be yodi aiyaba ḡesau yà voie?” 21 Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma umanama ya riuna, “Tam deḡoda yawasana didimaninama kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwa naḡo be am purapurama matabudi kwa raugimaredi, be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kwa utedina. Deḡoda nama kwa voiana, tam am waiguyauma tokare marae kwa paḡona. Yodibe tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna.”

22 Inam tauḡominama nama giunama ya vaivaiena tauna yai nuaboya kaua be ya naḡona, baninama tauna yai purapura guratana aubainama.

23 “Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuedina, Yà riuriu kauemina da purapura baneginama tauna marae saḡanama ḡarone ya pipiripi kauana. 24 Be ko noḡoti da Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡana, be nama taragai baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana, tokare nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e saḡa.”

25 Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama a vaivaiena taudi a naira kaua be a riuna, “Deḡoda nama, aitu tokare e yawasana?” 26 Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Inam kauidima matabudi banaga ḡarodie tokare nam teneteneḡina, be Mamaitua ḡarone yaba matabuna teneteneḡinama e voidina.” 27 Be Pita dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Tauma yaba matabudi kè gosaḡana tam waimuriwatanema aubainama, be tauma tokare aiyaba ama maesama ka paḡo?”

28 Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Rawavau raḡaninama e tavana raḡanine, Banaga Natunama waiguyau gabunama boruborumine e miana, be inam raḡanine taumi tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate diague ko mia be Israel damdima matabudi 12 koi tarapiriedina. 29 Be aitu da adi vadama bo tamedima bo tinedima, tasitasidima bo nuvunuvudima, adi sedama bo adi sipima a gosaḡana taugau waimuriwataneguma aubainama, taudi tokare ya toi vavasāḡana ta banavidina, nam a gosegosedina maika. Be taudi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama mate ta paḡona. 30 Be banaga toitoi aitaḡa ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina. Be aitaḡa yodi taiwai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

Taunoya gureipi sipinama nopone ta noyana wainasidima

20 ¹Be Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Mara na waiguyauma inam umanama:

Raḡan tenaḡa sipi taupakinama raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa ya naḡo be banaga ya kokonedina, da na sipie sibo a noyana. ²Be taudi matabudi ai anina tenaḡa da taudi matabudi adi noyama damone ravie taudi tenatenaḡaḡa Denari tenaḡaḡa ei maesidina. Naumeki be ya riu poredina na sipie.

³“Be raḡanboiboi suara ya tavatavana nama, tauna ya dobi ya munaḡa be banaga ḡesaudima anikune gabune a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina. ⁴Dabudine ya riuedina, ‘Taumi ko naḡo be yau sipie ko noyana, be taugu tokare taumi yai maesimina.’ ⁵Naumeki da taudi a naḡona na sipie noya aubainama.

“Naumeki da suaratoru be tauḡominama ya dobi ya munaḡana, be kauinama teneḡinama ya voiena. Be ravie kauinama teneḡinama ya voiena.

⁶“Be suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine, tauna ya dobi ya munaḡa be yaḡoro banaga a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina. Dabudine ya riuedina, ‘Taumi suara daudau aba uma dabudi ko midi yabayababa be ko voivoie?’ ⁷Be taudi a riuna, ‘Tauma nam aitaui i kokonemaina da aba sibo kè voie.’ Be tauna ya riuedina, ‘Naumeki, taumi mate ko naḡo yau sipie ko noyana.’

⁸“Be ravi ḡomae noya ya kovikovina, sipi taupakinama taunoya adi badama ya yokoe be ya riuna, ‘Taunoya matabudi kwa rawateḡeidi be adi maesama kwa utedina. Aitaḡa muriḡa a tava be noya awai karena, taudi ḡarodie waimaia kwai karena naumeki da banaga noya awai kare dokena ḡarodie kwa tavana.’ ⁹Naumeki da taudi aitaui da suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine noya aubainama a tavatavana, taudi tenatenaḡaḡa a verau be Denari tenatenaḡaḡa a ragaudina. ¹⁰Be aitaḡa noya aubainama a tavatava dokana, taudi awai noḡotana kabe mane dosinama ta paḡo. Be ibewa da taudi matabudi Denari tenaḡaḡa a ragaudina. ¹¹Taudi mane a paḡopaḡona raḡanine, sipi taupakinama ḡarone momodu ai kare be a riuna, ¹²“Tauma noya dosinama kè voie be suara debamaie ya kara kuruvana. Be inam banegidima taudi muriḡa ḡoma a tava be nam noya dosinama ti voiena. Be tam maesa teneḡinama kuya utedina.’

¹³“Be sipi taupakinama ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Badam, taugu nam gewagewa ḡarome e voiena, baninama noḡone tam kuyai aninana da Denari tenaḡa sibo è utemina noya murine. ¹⁴Vutuna aubainama am manema kwa paḡo be kwa naḡona. Be taugu yà ḡoeḡoena da banaga muriḡa è kokokonedina maesa teneḡinama yà utedina maika tam. ¹⁵Taugu yau pairuma aubainama tam kuya unura, bo? Uma inam taugu

yau manema, vutuna aubainama taugu yà gōeḡoena nama banaga yà utena.’

¹⁶“Naumeki da aitau da tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana, be aitau da ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina.”

**Yesu nema e guri bakona raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama
ya giu munaḡena**

(Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-34)

¹⁷Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a naḡonaḡona raḡanine, kadae na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da ḡavoe taudiḡa be ya riuedina, ¹⁸“Tauda t̄a naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma be dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare banaga ta boru dobiḡena pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nimedie. Be taudi adi ogama a taraḡina da tauna tokare tai gurina. ¹⁹Be taudi tokare Banaga Natunama ta paḡo be banaga aitaḡa nam Jius taudi nimedie ta boru nawe da taudi tai diboḡi, ta kwapu be korosie ta tuparatuna. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane tauna e midisuḡu munaḡana.”

Jeims be Jon tinedima na waibaḡama

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰Dabudine Sebedi natunatunama tinedima mate Yesu ḡarone a tava be tinedima tuapikane ya raupari be na ḡoanama Yesu yai baḡana. ²¹Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam am ḡoanama aba?” Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Kwai anina da am waiguyauma nopone yau sedama uma rabui, be tenaḡa sibo kasaumma yauwane ya miana, be tenaḡa sibo senimma yauwane ya miana.”

²²Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam nam ku kataiena aba kwawai baḡena. Taumi teneteneḡina da taugu ḡoraḡoranama yà tegona nama tokare ko tego, bo?” Dabudine seda a riuna, “Ee, tokare ka tegona teneteneḡinama.” ²³Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi riukaua tokare yau reduē ko tegona, be kasaugue be senigue mieninama inam nam taugu amawai badena. Inam gabudima Tamaguma ya vokaukauedina, taudi banaga vinevinedima aubaidima.”

²⁴Tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima matabudi 10-nama a vaivaiena raḡanine, taudi nuedima yai medina adi banagama rabui ḡarodie. ²⁵Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi matabudi ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni babadidima tawai badabadana. Be babadidima ai rewapana vavasagaḡa aubainama, taudi eteni tawai badedina. ²⁶Uma kauinama taumi ḡaromie nam nama e tubuḡa! Be deḡoda aitau tenaḡa nopomie moraba e ḡoena, naumeki da tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubuḡana. ²⁷Be aitau saḡa gurata e ḡoena, naumeki da ei taunoyana ḡaromie. ²⁸Maika Banaga Natunama ya

yovona, nam banaga tauna aubainama ti noyana, ibewa da tauna banaga aubaidima ya noyana, be na yawasanama yai utaena, da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

Yesu tautauḡoma matapotepotedima rabui yai yawasanidina
(*Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43*)

²⁹Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jeriko a gosegosena raḡanine, patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatanena. ³⁰Dabudine tautauḡoma rabui matapotepotedima keda diane a miamiana. Be raḡanine ta vaiena be Yesu inam kedanaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, naumeki da taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!” ³¹Be dabudine patara taudi a riutuḡaiedina da sibo ai nuatuḡuna. Be taudi yaḡoro a riu guratana, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!”

³²Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa, be yai taraviredina, “Aba ko ḡoḡoena ya voie?” ³³Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma ka ḡoḡoena kai kitana.” ³⁴Be Yesu ya raunuatoiedi be matedima ya taukonidina. Be dabudine yai raḡantenaḡe da taudi ai kita be tauna ai muriwatanena.

Yesu Jerusalemma ya saḡana
(*Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:29-39; Jn 12:12-15*)

21 ¹Raḡanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana taudi a verauna oya Olipma Betpage meagaine. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi, ²be ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo noḡomie meagaine, be raḡanine meagaie ko saḡasaḡana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama mate a nigoridina. Ko kuvesidi be ko yovoḡedina taugu ḡarogue! ³Be deḡoda aitaui ei taraviremina, taumi ko riuna, ‘Bada e ḡoḡoedina, raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ka saḡe munaḡedina.’”

⁴Uma kauinama Mamaitua na giuma boni peroveta ya giugiuena nama ya tubuḡana,

⁵“Jerusalem banegidima ko riuedina, ko kitana ami guyauma vovoyaḡotinama donki natunama ya gerue be ḡaromie e veraverauna.”

⁶Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a naḡo be Yesu aba ya riuriuedina, nama a voidina. ⁷Taudi donki natunama mate Yesu ḡarone a dobiḡedi be taudi adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi, be Yesu debane ya miana. ⁸Banaga toitoi adi garama kedaḡa a yesiyesidina maika, banaga ḡesaudima kai ma rugurugudi a taraḡa, a tavaitedi, be kedaḡa a yesidina. ⁹Banaga aitauiḡa a dokadokana be aitauiḡa Yesu murine a saḡasaḡana, a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Hosana guyau Deivid natunama ḡarone! Waiiaianinama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama isanama ta kaisuḡusuḡuna.”

¹⁰ Raḡanine Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya saḡasaḡana banaga matabudi a mosari, ai paparana be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aitau?” ¹¹ Be patara a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, tauna peroveta, Nasaretma Galili provins nopone be ya verauna.”

Yesu taukune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiḡedina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-17)

¹² Be Yesu tempol nopone ya saḡa be dabudine banaga aitaḡa a kunekune be a gimagimarana, matabudi ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai tauviredi be aitaḡa kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miama mate yai tauviredina. ¹³ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama.’ Be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe taudanedanene adi gabu.

¹⁴ Be banaga matapotepotedi be tuera ragaragaudima tempol nopone Yesu ḡarone a tava be tauna yai yawasanidina. ¹⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu yaba veredima ya voivoiedina a kitedi be seda tempol nopone a yogo be a riuriuna, “Hosana, guyau Deivid natunama!” Vutuna aubainama inam babadidima nuedima yai medi ¹⁶ be Yesu a riuna, “Tam seda aba ta riuriuena kwa vaivaie bo ibewa?” Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ee, yà vaivaiedina. Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa da umanama ya riuna, ‘Tam seda raubanidima, be seda wawaidima kuya voiedi da taudi isamma ta kaisuḡusuḡuna.’” ¹⁷ Dabudine tauna ya gosedi be inam meagainama ya dobi pore be ya naḡona Betenima, be dabudine ya kenana.

Yesu damaya ya riutuḡaḡaie da nam e vota munaḡa

(Mk 11:12-14; 14:20-24)

¹⁸ Pomainama raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa Yesu ya munamunaḡana Jerusalem, be kedae tauna kani ya karatina. ¹⁹ Dabudine e kitana be damaya kainama keda diane ya midimidina. Naumeki da tauna kai diane ya naḡo be dabudi damaya rugudiḡa ya kitedina, be banidima nam i banavidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna damaya ya riuna, “Nam airaḡan kwa vota munaḡa!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna mudune, damaya kainama ya pokina.

²⁰ Be tauwai muriwatana nama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, “Damaya nemanama da ya poki makai?” ²¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina taumi deḡoda koi sumaḡa be nam ko noḡota bekubeku, taumi tokare kauinama teneginama nama ko voiana, be nam inam vutunaḡa be mate taumi tokare kaua oyanama ko riuna, ‘Kwa nuakamoḡa be kwa naḡo egasie.’ Be nama tokare e tubuḡana. ²² Deḡoda taumi koi sumaḡana, taumi tokare ami ḡoanama aiyaba koi baḡena moiragie, tokare ko banavina.”

Yesu deḡo rewapana ya paḡona waitaraviranama
(*Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8*)

²³Yesu tempol nopone ya saḡa be yawai katakaina raḡanine, pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate tauna ḡarone a tava, be ai taravirena, “Tam aba waibadana, be aitu waibada ya utem be uma kaudima kwa voivoiedi?”

²⁴Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate yau waitaravirama tenaḡa taumi yaì taraviremina, be deḡoda taumi ko paribeguna, naumeki da ya riue mi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi. ²⁵Ko riuegu! Jon deḡo dabudi waibada ya paḡo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ḡarone bo banaga ḡarodie?”

Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Nema tà riu bako? Deḡoda tà riuna Mamaitua ḡarone, tauna tokare e riuedana, aba aubainama taumi Jon nam koi sumaḡe? ²⁶Be deḡoda tauda tà riuna, banage, tauda mate banaga tà nairedina, baninama taudi matabudi ta noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna peroveta.” ²⁷Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taugu mate nam ya riue mi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi.

Seda tautauḡomidima rabui wainasinama

²⁸“Uma wainasinama ya riue mi be nema ko noḡota bake? Tauḡoma tenaḡa be natunatunama rabui. Be tauna ya naḡo da natunama tautueḡinama ḡarone be ya riue na, ‘Taukui, manaka kwa naḡo dà sipie be kwa noyana.’ ²⁹Be natunama ya tuaḡai be ya riuna, ‘Taugu è kayo tuaḡaina.’ Be you, muriḡa nuanama ya vitara be ya naḡona sipie noya aubainama.

³⁰“Naumeki be tauḡoma ya naḡona natunama tautasinama ḡarone be riunama teneḡinama natunama ya riue na. Be dabudine natunama ya riuna, ‘Naumeki mamai, taugu ya naḡona.’ Be tauna nam i naḡona sipie.

³¹“Yodi aitu tamanama ya voteyete ye be na ḡoanama ya voie?” Be banaga Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Gomana tautueḡinama.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaividima taudi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡa dokana. Be taumi ibewa, ³²baninama Jon ya tava be tauna didimana kedanama yai kataimina, be taumi nam tauna koi sumaḡena. Be teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaividima taudi Jon ai sumaḡena. Be taumi uma kauinama koya kitana, be yaḡoro nam ami noḡotama ko vitaredi be koi sumaḡena.

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama
(*Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19*)

³³“Be yodi wainasi ḡesaunama ya riue mi be ko vaiena. Sipi taupakinama tenaḡa gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya ganakukuna. Yodibe

waen anibuyonama domnama be kweyaḡa vadanama ya keridina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ḡesaudima nimedie ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vaḡaie ya naḡona. ³⁴Raḡanine gureipi taminama na raḡanima ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riupore nawedina sipi taurabenama ḡarodie, da tauna na sikerema sibo a paḡona.

³⁵“Be sipi taurabedima taudi taunoya a vunūḡidi, be tenaḡa a riḡa yabayababena, be ḡesau ai gurina, be ḡesau nama a rauyeku be ya gurina. ³⁶Naumeki da sipi taupakinama na taunoyama ḡesaudima rautoitoi ya riuporaḡana. Be sipi taurabedima inam kauinama teneḡinama nama ḡarodie a voiena. ³⁷Taunoya a vunuvunuḡa rovodina murine, tauna natuḡominama ya riupore nawena ḡarodie be ya riuna, ‘Taugu ya noḡonoḡotina da taudi yodi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!’

³⁸“Be raḡanine sipi taurabenama tauna a kitakitana, taudiḡa ai giu vivivira be a riuna, ‘Uma tauna sipi tokare ei buderiena. Vutuna aubainama t̄ai guri be inam buderinama tauda t̄ai buderiena.’ ³⁹Naumeki da taudi sipie be a vunūḡa dobiḡena ḡavoe, be dabudine ai gurina.

⁴⁰“Yodi nemanama? Sipi taupakinama e tavana raḡanine, tokare sipi taurabedima nema e bakedi?” ⁴¹Taudi Yesu a riuna, “Tauna inam banegidima gewegewedima tokare e kawa gewegewedi, be murine na sipima banaga ḡesaudima nimedie e boruna. Be gureipi taminama na raḡanie taudi tokare tauna na sikerema ta utena.”

⁴²Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa? Inam umanama ya riuna,

‘Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenaḡa a porekaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti ḡoena. Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuḡana. Be inam kauinama Bada ya voiena tauda ḡarode anikitanama ya vere kauana.’

⁴³“Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma taumi ḡaromie tokare e kaipore, be banaga ḡesaudima e utedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta vota be Mamaitua na sikerema ta utena. ⁴⁴Be aitu e beku be uma yekunama debane e ravusena, tauna tokare ei mia gorugoruna. Be yekunama aitu debane e ravusena, tauna tokare ei mia mutumutuna.”^q

⁴⁵Dabudine piri adi babadama be Parisi Yesu na wainasima matabudi a vaivaiedina, taudi a kataiena da tauna taudi ya giugiuuedina. ⁴⁶Vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena da Yesu sibo a vunūḡina, be taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga a noḡonoḡotina da Yesu inam peroveta.

^q 21.44 Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aitu Yesu e tuaḡaiena, taunaḡa tokare e vunūḡa munaḡena, be guri murine Yesu tokare inam baneginama aruinama e doumutuna.

Waināgi soinama wainasinama
(Lk 14:16-24)

22 ¹Be Yesu wainasi ġesau ya riuedina, ²“Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Guyau tenaġa natunama tauġominama yawai naġina. Vutuna aubainama tauna soi ya vokaukauena. ³Be tauna na taunoyama ya riuporedina da banaga ya kokokokedina, vutudi sibo a riuedi da a verauna soie. Be inam banegidima taudi a tuaġaina. ⁴Naumeki da tauna na taunoyama ġesaudima rautoitoi ya riupore nawedi be ya riuna, ‘Ko naġo inam banegidima è kokokokedina ġarodie be umanama ko riuedina, “Ko verauna soie! Taugu kaite yau kani be yau musarama è vokaukauedi, be taumi yà raberabemina.”’ ⁵Be inam banegidima yaġoro taunoya bonedima a vaia tuaġaiedi, be taudi ai naġo teġateġana. Waria na sipie ya naġona, be waria na noyae ya naġona. ⁶Be ġesaudima taunoya a vunūġidi, a raukivi gewegewedi be ai guridina.

⁷“Vutuna aubainama guyau noponama yai ġora kua be na tauġarama ya riuporedina da inam banegidima taurau vunūġa tai guridi be adi meagaima mate ta gabu gorudina. ⁸Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Naġi soinama kaite e kawa nonoġi be e kenakenana. Be banaga è kokokokedina, taudi nam veredi da sibo a verau. ⁹Vutuna aubainama taumi ko naġo kedaġa be aitaūġa ko banabanavidina, ko riuedi be matabudi ta verauna soie.’

¹⁰“Naumeki da taunoya a naġo kedaġa be banaga aitaūġa a banabanavidina, veredi bo gewegewedi, matabudi a tavaitedi, be soi vadanama ya moġavu taritarina. ¹¹Be guyau vadae ya saġana, na warema kitedima aubainama. Be dabudine e kitana be banaga tenaġa nam naġi garedima i kotedina. ¹²Dabudine guyau inam baneginama ya riuenā, ‘Badam, tam nam naġi garedima ku kotedina, be nemanama da uma dabudine kuya saġa?’ Be tauġoma dabudine nam aiyaba i riuenā. ¹³Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Inam tauġominama nimanama, kaġanama ko panidi be ko pore dobiġena tadiwanawanae. Be dabudine e ġaba be gadigadinama e sanadididina.’

¹⁴“Ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga toitoi ya kokonedina be bisaġa ya vinedina.”

Tài teks bo ibewa?
(Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁵Dabudine Parisi a naġo da adi ogama a taraġina da tauna sibo giue Yesu ai sinasina be aiyaba sibo ya vato waigewana. ¹⁶Be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama a riupore nawe tenaġedi, be Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da

tam riukaue kwa giugiuna, be Mamaitua na ḡoanama riukaue kwawai katakataina. Be am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, avedi da banaga nema maika kitedima, tam nam kuma siesievidina. ¹⁷Kwa riuemai, tam nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake, tauma Sisa ḡarone kai teks bo avedi?”

¹⁸Dabudine Yesu taudi adi noḡotama gewegewedima ya kataiedi be ya riuna, “Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu? ¹⁹Sirin teks aniwai maesinama ko verauḡe be yà kita.” Naumeki da Denari tenaḡa a paḡo verauḡe ḡarone ²⁰be Yesu taudi yai taraviredina, “Aitau noḡona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?” ²¹Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noḡonama.” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ḡaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ḡaronama naumeki da Mamaitua ko utena!”

²²Raḡanine nama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu a base be a naḡona.

Gurie be midisuḡu munaḡa waitaraviranama

(Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40)

²³Sadisi taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam e midisuḡu munaḡa. Inam raḡaninama teneḡine taudi vutudi Yesu ḡarone a tava da ai taravire ²⁴be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, Mosis umanama ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda tauḡoma yai naḡi be nam seda i tikedi da ya gurina, be na visarama ya gosena, naumeki da tasinama bo tuaḡanama inam kaiyababinama e naḡi be seda ei tubuḡidina tuaḡanama gurigurinama aubainama.’

²⁵“Tauma ḡaromaie tautauḡoma 7 a tubuḡana tina tenaḡa ḡarone, be tauḡoma tautuaḡa waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natunatuna, be tauḡominama ya gurina be tasinama tuaḡanama kaiyababinama ya naḡina. ²⁶Be tauna mate seda nam i tikedi be ya gurina. Be kauinama teneḡinama tauḡoma wairabuiteḡanama ḡarone ya tubuḡana. Namaḡa da tauḡoma aniwai 7-nama ḡarone ya dobina. Be inam tauḡominama mate nam i natunatuna be ya gurina. ²⁷Naumeki da inam tautauḡomidima a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ḡavutana. ²⁸Yodi nemanama? Midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, tauna tokare aitau na waivi?”

²⁹Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya giu waigewana, baninama taumi girugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena, be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena. ³⁰Midisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine, banaga taudi tokare anea maika ta tubuḡana marae, be tokare nam tai naḡi. ³¹Be guri ta midisuḡu munaḡana na waikatakataima taumi koya sievi bo ibewa? Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna, ³²‘Taugu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama.”

³³Patara umanama giudima a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena.

Riuvavasaga dosinama
(Mk 12:28-34; Lk 10:25-28)

³⁴Inam raḡanine Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu Sadisi adi giuma matabudi ya gududina, vutuna aubainama Parisi a rawateḡeidina. ³⁵Be adi badama, tarawatu tauwai katakatainama tenaḡa Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuenta, ³⁶“Tauwai katakatai, tarawatu nopone, deḡo riuvavasaginama ya saḡa vavasaga?”

³⁷Be Yesu ya paribeena, ‘Bada am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paḡona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune be am noḡotama tabutabune.’ ³⁸Inam riuvavasaginama ya saḡa guratana, be tauna e dokadokana. ³⁹Be aniwai rabuinama inam nama kitanama, ‘Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona, nema tam kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna nama.’ ⁴⁰Tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima matabudi inam riuvavasagidima rabui nopodie ta kenakenana.”

Keriso tauna aitau natuna?
(Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44)

⁴¹Be Parisi ai rawateḡeidi da a miamia be Yesu yai taraviredina, ⁴²“Taumi Keriso nema ko noḡonoḡota bake, tauna aitau natuna?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna guyau Deivid natunama.”

⁴³Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Be nemanama da Arua Babau guyau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna umanama ya riuna,

⁴⁴ ‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuenta, Kasague kwa miana, naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibudie ya biridina.’

⁴⁵Guyau Deivid Keriso ḡarone ya riuna, ‘Yau Badama!’ Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna guyau Deivid natuna?”

⁴⁶Inam dabudine nam aitau Bada na giuma i paribeena. Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona nam aitau Yesu waitaravira munaḡenama i ḡoena, baninama taudi a nairana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

23 ¹Dabudine Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya riuedina, ²“Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi Mosis gabunama a paḡo be banaga tawai katakataidina. ³Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabuna ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina. Be adi yawasanama nam i verena aubainama, nam koi muriwatanedi. Taudi ta riuei da taumi yaba ko voivoiedina, be taudi ḡomidima inam yabedima ta giugiuiedina nam tima voivoiedina. ⁴Taudi tarawatu tabu be tabu bagibagidima ta voidi, be banaga ta

segesegeridina da tarawatu tai muriwatanedina, be banaga inam tarawatudima waimuriwatanedima ta voivoia reregedina, be taudi nimediga a tikedi be ta miamiana.

5“Taudi adi voima matabudi ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedina. Taudi Mamaitua riunama pepae ta girumidi be noḡodie be nimedie ta panipanidina, be gara rarauperoperodima ta kotekotedina. Be gara peroperodima tawai dau guratedina da kabe banaga ta kitedi be ta basedi. 6Soi raḡanine taudi guni poune mieninama ta ḡoḡoedina, be taparoro raḡandie taudi gabu verediḡa ta vinevinedina. 7Taudi adi ḡoana kauama da banaga aniwai boru gabudie taudi ḡarodie ta verau, be kawasaḡe na waikaiwe tai kaiwedi be ta riuna, ‘O bada dosimma.’

8“Be taumi ko kita da nam aitau ḡaromie e riuna, ‘Bada dosimma’, avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami badama dosinama tenaḡa, be taumi matabumi inam tauna tasitasinama. 9Be doḡue nam aitau ḡarone ko riuna, ‘Mamai’, avedi. Baninama taumi tamemima tenaḡa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana. 10Be taumi ko kita da nam aitau ḡaromie e riuna, ‘Tauwai katakatai’, avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami tauwai katakataima tenaḡa, tauna vutuna Keriso. 11Aitau da nopomie ya saḡa guratana, naumeki da tauna aubaimima ei taunoyana. 12Be aitau da e kawakawa saḡe munaḡena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e boru doḡiḡena. Be aitau da e boruboru doḡiḡa munaḡena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kawa saḡena.

Banaga kaikaiyovumima ko kita kauana

(Lk 11:38-52)

13“Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ta ḡoḡoena be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna. Be mate tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saḡa. Be mate banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama aubainama ta rarau rubuna, be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna. 14(-)ʳ

15“Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi doḡu ko naḡo popoe be banaga ko voiedi da tawai muriwatanemi be kowai katakataidina. Be inam kedane taumi inam banegidima ko voiedi da taudi giena natunatudima ta tubutubuḡana

ʳ 23.13 Gurik baibol bisaḡa nopodie vers 14 e kenakenana. Vers 14 inam umanama: Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi ko kita kauana. Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Taumi kaiyababa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima adi vadama, be adi purapurama ko kwayekwayedina, be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ko voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovoga dosinama ko banavina.

maika taumi. Be mate ko voiedi da adi kaiyovuma tawai moraba kauena, nam maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam giena na banima.

¹⁶“Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima, taumi gewagewa vavasāginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Deḡoda aitu tempol isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be deḡoda tempol nopone gold isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’ ¹⁷Taumi matapotepotemi, be buebuemima! Deḡo tauna yaba dosina, Gold bo tempol? Tempol tauna vutuna gold e kawakawa babauna. ¹⁸Be mate ko riuriuna, ‘Deḡoda aitu olta isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be deḡoda puyo olta debane e kenakenana, be inam puyonama isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’ ¹⁹Taumi matapotepotemima. Deḡo tauna yaba dosina, puyo bo olta? Olta tauna vutuna puyo e kawakawa babauna. ²⁰Vutuna aubainama aitu da olta isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna olta debane mate isedie e sausauga wapana. ²¹Be aitu da tempol isane e sauga wapana, tauna inam tempol isane be aitu da tempol nopone e miamiana mate isane e sausauga wapana. ²²Be aitu da mara isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna Mamaitua na kaba mima be Mamaitua ḡominama mate isane e sausauga wapana.

²³“Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Tokare gewagewa vavasāginama ko banavina. Baninama taumi kani anitai dinidima yabedima koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenaḡa Mamaitua ko uteutena. Inam kaua ḡaubonama. Be kaua dosidima tarawatue ta kenakenana inam didimana, raunuato i be waipatutu taumi nam koma voivoiedina. Inam ya gewagewa kaua. Taumi noḡone kaua dosidima sibo koya voivoiedina, muriḡa da kaua ḡauḡaubodima sibo koya voivoiedina. ²⁴Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima. Taumi kaua ḡauḡaubodima ko kitakita yaḡeyaḡedina, be kaua dosidima ko vava gudegudedina.^s

²⁵“Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasāginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi keyaka be tebo tauridima ko koḡekoḡedina, be nopomima danene be kanitoku ya moḡavuna, inam vutudi mira. ²⁶Taumi Parisi matapotepotemima. Taumi noḡone keyaka be tebo nopodima ko koḡa dokedina, yodibe tauridima mate tokare ta verena.

²⁷“Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasāginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama

^s 23.24 Gurik baibol nopone umanama ya riuna: Taumi inam maika banaga nabugara ḡaubonama na kapue ya kenakenana, ya kita be ya kaiporena. Be na kapuma nopone kamel nam i kita be mate ya teḡo be ya tonogina.

taumi kokoaga waiwaisianama maika. Kokoaga debanama kitanama ya vere kauana, be noponama turigā be mira ya moḡavuna. ²⁸ Be taumi ami yawasanama inam kokoaga maika. Banaga ta kitekitemina da taumi kabe didimana banegimi, be nopomima inam kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moḡavuna.

²⁹ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi peroveta be didimana banegidima kokoagidima koi sia yaḡeyaḡedi, ³⁰ be ko riuriuna, ‘Deḡoda tauda waḡawaḡadama adi raḡanie sibo tè miana, tauda tokare nam te sagudi be peroveta tei guridi.’

³¹ Inam giudie kowai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi vutuna peroveta taununuḡidima natunatudima. ³² Be taumi ami dosima gewagewa a voivoia gosena, tokare taumi ko kaiḡavutidina. ³³ Taumi mota, sarama natunatudima! Taumi tokare riukaua da ko naḡona gienae, be nam tokare koi moisiriri be teneteneḡina. ³⁴ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi uma yà riuemina da peroveta, nuauyauya banegidima be tauwai katakatai yà riuriuporedina ḡaromie. Be ḡesaudima taumi tokare koi guridi, be ḡesaudima ko tuparatudi, be ḡesaudima ami sinagogma nopodie kwapue ko riḡedi, be ḡesaudima koi tarapiriedi be ko tavu waibabaridina meagai da meagai nopodiḡa. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama aitauga banaga veredima a vunuvunuḡidina adi kovoḡama taumi tokare ko paḡona. Boni pakane da yodi, didimana banegidima a vununiḡidi be kosinidima a darorona. Inam Eibol na parate ya naḡo da Berekaia natunama Sakaraias ḡarone ya tavana. Sakaraias tauna olta be tempol poudie koya vununiḡina. Inam banegidima matabudi ami dosima a vunuvunuḡidina mate kosinidima taumi nimemie ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovoḡa ko paḡona. ³⁶ Yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kaidima matabudi taumi kintimima ḡaromie ta tubuḡana.

Yesu Jerusalem yai nuaboyena

(Lk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriuporaḡana ḡaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raḡan ya toi kauana taugu è raurubu da sibo è rawateḡeimina, kamkam natunatunama mapenama dibune e rawarawa teḡeidina maika, be taumi koya tuaḡaina. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma tokare e gose be e kena yababana. ³⁹ Be yodi yà riuriuemina da taumi nam ko kita munaḡegu, naumeki da tokare raḡan e tavana, dabudine taumi umanama ko riuna, “Tam vutuna Bada isane kwa veraverauna, isamma ka kaisuḡusuḡuna.””

Raḡan damonama matairidima

(Mk 13:1-23; Lk 21:5-12, 16-23)

24 ¹ Yesu tempol ya gose da ya naḡonaḡo be na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tavana. Dabudine taudi tempol a

kita virevire, Yesu ai katai be a basebasena. ²Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da uma yabedima matabudi yodi ko kitekitedina, tokare nam nama ta kena nonoḡa ibewa, be matabudi tokare ta rawadabu ririḡidina.”

³Yesu oya Olip debane ya miamia be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiḡa Yesu ḡarone a tava da ai taravire, be a riuna, “Kwa riuemai, uma kaudima aba raḡanine ta tubuḡa? Be abaḡa matairidima ta tubuḡa da ka kitedi be ka kataie da raḡan damonama kaiteka maida, be mate nema ka katai bake da tam am kaba verauma raḡaninama e tavatava?”

⁴Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kua da nam aitu ei kedadoka waigewemi. ⁵Baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Kerisol!’ Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ⁶Be raḡanine iḡara maida guguridima ko vaie bo madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Uma kaudima nama tokare ta tubuḡana, be inam nam raḡan damona, ibewa! ⁷Dobu da dobu tai kawa ḡasiḡasina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Be dobu toitoi nopodie meḡara be yoyo tai verautatena. ⁸Inam kaudima maika kaipakara gomana kaevounama e tepetepena tunimuyanama maika, inam tepa pakanama.

⁹“Inam raḡanine taumi tokare ta panimi be babada nimedie ta biri nawemi da taudi ta raukivi gewegewemi be tai gurimina. Be taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama, banaga dobu matabuna tokare ta tuaḡaiemina. ¹⁰Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta gosedi be adi banagama adi banagama ta tuaḡaiedi be tai kawa biri dobiḡana, ¹¹be peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi inam raḡanine ta maḡatara, be banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ¹²Be gewagewa e moraba, be banaga toitoi adi wainuapaḡoma tokare ei kavena. ¹³Be aitaḡa adi waisumaḡe ta midi bagibagi be ta raudamoena, taudi tokare ta yawasanana. ¹⁴Be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama tokare dobue banaga matabudi ḡarodie ta rauguguya nawe da banaga ta vaie, muriḡa da raḡan damonama e tavana.

¹⁵“Taumi tausiava, uma giunama baninama ko katai kauena, Peroveta Daniel ya riuna da tokare ko kitana gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasāḡinama deḡo nam sibo ya midi, be tokare e midina. Inam kauinama e tubuḡana raḡanine, ¹⁶taudi aitaḡa Judiama miemienidima naumeki da naira oyae sibo a naḡona. ¹⁷Inam raḡanine, aitu da na wagapatae^t e miamiana, nam vadama nopone e saḡa be na purapurama e ragaudi. ¹⁸Be nam aitu sipie be na garama ragaudima aubaidima e munaḡa vadae. ¹⁹Inam raḡandie waiwaivi bogebogedima be waitatau

^t 24.17 Jius banegidima adi vadama debanama inam ‘wagapata’ maika tabatabanama. Dabudine adi kaba waimiamiana.

vaudima, taudi tokare piripiri dosidima ta banavidina. ²⁰ Be Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi da inam raḡandima, nam bodubodu^u bo Sabat raḡandie ta tubuḡa, baninama taumi tokare nema naira ko naḡo bako? ²¹ Baninama nuaboya inam raḡandie e gewagewa vavasagana tokare ta tubuḡana. Mamaitua dobu yawai tubuḡie da yodi, nam airaḡan uma piripiridima ti tubuḡa rubuna naumeki da yodi. Be uma piripiridima murine nam airaḡan e tubuḡa munaḡa. ²² Be deḡoda Mamaitua inam piripiri raḡandima tai tupodima ibewa, nam aitau tenaḡa tokare ya yawasana. Be na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma raḡandima tokare e taitupodina. ²³ Be inam raḡandie deḡoda aitau e riuemina, ‘Keriso umanema!’ bo e riuna, ‘Keriso noanema!’ Inam baneginama nam koi sumaḡe! ²⁴ Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudima, be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta maḡatara be mataira be anibasa kauidima ta voiedina, be ta raurubu da Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate sibo ai kedadoka waigewedina. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, yaba matabuna kaite è riu wainonoḡimina, muriḡa da inam raḡandima ta tavana.

²⁶ “Vutuna aubainama deḡoda aitau e riuemina, ‘Noanema Keriso, dobu kavakavane.’ Nam ko dobi ko naḡo! Bo deḡoda e riuemina, ‘Keriso umanema vadae.’ Nam koi sumaḡe! ²⁷ Baninama Banaga Natunama na raḡanima ei raḡantenage be keyama maika e kidi, be gunuma matabuna e yana porena. ²⁸ Deḡo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba’ ta rawarawa teḡeidina.

(Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-27)

²⁹ “Be inam piripiridima raḡandima muridie,
suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munaḡa.
Be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaberaridi be kipora
gunume ta kuruvana.

³⁰ Inam raḡanine noḡone Banaga Natunama tokare gunume e maḡatara, da banaga ta kita be ta kataie da inam Banaga Natunama e yovoyovona. Be dobie banaga matabudi tai sosori be ta ḡabana. Be tokare taudi Banaga Natunama rewapana be neneḡara dosinama mate giyou nopone be e yovoyovona ta kitana. ³¹ Dabudine bogigi dosinama e riuriuna raḡanine, tauna na aneama e riuporedi da na banagama vinevinedima matabudi dobu isune da isune, be gunuma isune da isune, da ta rawateḡeteḡeidina.

^u 24.20 Gurik baibol nopone nam ‘bodubodu’ ima kenakenana. Be ‘winter’ e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu, be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteneḡinama ei gurimna. ^v 24.28 ‘Naboduba’ inam maika kiu isanama ‘vulture’. Taudi musara deḡo e gurina, waigapa dabudi ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara deḡo dabudi e kenakenana.

Bada na kaba verauma raġanima nam aítai i kataiena
(Mk 13:28-37; Lk 21:29-33)

³²“Naumeki da damaya kainama ko kita be ġarone ko kataina. Raġanine damaya ragedima ta kini, be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam raġanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu raġaninama maida e tavatavana. ³³Inam kauinama teneġinama nama, raġanine taumi inam kaudima gewegewedima ta tubutubuġana ko kitedina, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma raġaninama kaiteka maida. ³⁴Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kintinama nam ei kave, naumeki da inam kaudima tokare matabudi ta tubuġa dokana. ³⁵Mara be dobu tokare ta samoana, be taugu riuguma nam airaġan e samoa. ³⁶Nam aítai tenaġa raġan i kataiena da airaġan inam raġaninama e tava. Nam anea marae, Mamaitua Natunama mate nam i kataiena, be Tamanama marae taunaġa ya kataiena.

(Lk 17:26-35)

³⁷“Banaga Natunama na raġanima maika Noa na raġanie yawasana a tubutubuġana maika. ³⁸Muriġa da kabaita ya tubuġana, banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, ai naġi be awai naġidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya saġana. ³⁹Be banaga tokare aba ġarodie e tubuġana, taudi nam ti kataiena. Naumeki da kabaita ya tubutubuġana, taudi matabudi ya karuedi be upa nopone a tonedina. Inam kauinama nama tokare Banaga Natunama na kaba veraue e tubuġana. ⁴⁰Inam raġanine tautauġoma rabui ta sipisipi be tenaġa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenaġa ta gosena. ⁴¹Be waiwaivi rabui kani ta rarau suvi, be tenaġa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenaġa ta gosena.

(Lk 12:39-40)

⁴²“Vutuna aubainama raġan matabuna koi neneġanana, baninama ami Badama na kaba verauma raġanima nam ko kataiena. ⁴³Uma ko noġoti, deġoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanedanene na kaba tavama raġaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame, be baneginama nam na vadae ya saġa be ya danene. ⁴⁴Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko vokaukaua be ko miamia, baninama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma, taumi tokare ko miamia nuababaġa be e tavana.

(Lk 12:41-46)

⁴⁵“Ai taunoya tauna waisumeġina be nuanuauyayana, da Bada sibo tauna ya vine? Inam taunoyanama na banagama e rabedi be adi kanima e soiedina, taudi ta ġoeġoena raġanine.

46“Raḡanine na Badama e tava munaḡa be e kitana da na taunoyama na noyama e voivoiena, naumeki da nuavere dosinama inam taunoyanama ḡarone. 47Yà riuriu kauemina da Bada na purapurama matabudi tokare inam taunoyanama e ute, be tauna ei badedina. 48Be taunoya deḡoda e gewagewa be e riuna, ‘Bada bonideḡo ya naḡo be e miamia watanana.’ 49Be dabudine tauna na banagama e riḡedi be tegobua banegidima mate ta kanikani, ta tegotego buana. 50Nama e voivoia nuababaḡa be na badama e tavana. 51Inam raḡanine Bada inam taunoya gewagewanama e dourakaraka be banaga kaikaiyovudima adi gabue e boru nawena. Be dabudine tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadidi watanedina.

Matatapu 10 wainasidima

25 ¹“Inam raḡanine tokare mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Matatapu matabudi 10 adi rampama a ragaudi be a dobi da naḡivau tauḡominama verau bodebodenama a naḡona. ²Matatapu 5 buebuedima be 5 nuanuauyeuedima. ³Matatapu buebuedima adi rampama a ragaudina be karesin nam ti ragauna. ⁴Be nuanuauyeuedima taudi rampa be karesin ḡesaudima mate a ragaudina. ⁵Be naḡivau tauḡominama nam i tava makaina, vutuna aubainama taudi matedima a yado da a kenana.

⁶“Naumeki da kupi poune be banaga a yogo be a riuna, ‘Naḡivau tauḡominama kaiteka e tavana! Ko dobi be ko verau beena.’ ⁷Dabudine matatapu matabudi a midisuḡu be adi rampama a vokaukauedina. ⁸Be matatapu buebuedima adi banagama nuanuauyeuedima a riuedina, ‘Karesin ko utemai, ama rampama ta gurigurina.’ ⁹Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, ‘Ibewa, karesin nam ruvana da taumi mate tà soie be teneteneḡina. Taumi ko naḡo da aitaḡa karesin ta rarau gimaredina taudi ḡarodie, be mabimie ami karesinma ko gimarana.’

¹⁰“Naumeki da taudi karesin gimerinama aubainama keda a naḡonaḡona maika, muridie naḡivau tauḡominama ya tavana. Be matatapu aitaḡa kaite a vovo kaukauana, taudi naḡivau tauḡominama mate vada nopone wainaḡi soine a saḡa, be matakeda ya guduna. ¹¹Be matatapu buebuedima taudi muriḡa a tava be a riuna, ‘Bada, Bada, matakeda kwa kaipore aubaimaima!’ ¹²Dabudine Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina da taugu taumi nam e kataiemina.’

¹³“Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan matabuna koi neneḡanana, baninama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma raḡaninama be na awama taumi nam ko kataiena.

Taunoya sibo ai patutu be noya verenama a voiena Bada aubainama

¹⁴“Be mate mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Banaga tenaḡa muriḡa da sibo vaḡai aubainama ya naḡona, be noḡone tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina da tauna na manema ta rabedina. ¹⁵Naumeki da na taunoyama adi noyama ruvane nama mane ya utedina. Taunoya tenaḡa 5 tausand Kina ya utena, be ḡesaunama 2 tausand Kina ya utena, be ḡesaunama 1 tausand Kina ya utena. Yodibe tauna ya naḡona vaḡai aubainama. ¹⁶Be taunoya aitau da 5 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna ya naḡo da manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 5 tausand ḡesau ya paḡona. ¹⁷Be nama taunoya aitau da 2 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna mate manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 2 tausand ḡesau ya paḡona. ¹⁸Be taunoya aitau da 1 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna ya naḡo da dom ya keru be na badama na manema dome ya semona.

¹⁹“Taunoya adi badama ya mia gurata da tokare deḡo, be ya tava munaḡana. Be na taunoyama ya rawateḡeidina, baninama ya ḡoḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama tauna na manema ai morebidi bo ibewa. ²⁰Dabudine taunoya aitau da 5 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama, tauna ya tavana 5 tausand ḡesaunama mate be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu 5 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 5 tausand Kina ḡesaunama mate è tavaitena.’ ²¹Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ḡaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi yà utem, be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tòi nuaverena.’

²²“Dabudine taunoya aitau da 2 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu 2 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 2 tausand Kina ḡesaunama mate è tavaitena.’ ²³Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ḡaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi yà utem be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tòi nuaverena.’

²⁴“Dabudine taunoya aitau da 1 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, taugu è kataiena da tam banaga medimedimma. Tam nam pesi ku kumedina be kwa ragaragau yababedina. Tam nam ku sipina be kwa rarau yaba yababana. ²⁵Vutuna aubainama taugu tam è nairemna aubainama dom è keru, be am manema dome è semona. Yodi kuya kita umanema am manema ya uteute munaḡemna.’ ²⁶Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewamma, matagayagayawimma. Tam kuya kataiena da taugu nam pesi è kumedina be yà ragaragau yababedina, be taugu nam e sipina be yà rarau yaba yababana. ²⁷Inam naumeki, tam yau manema banike sibo kuya boru be ya noyana. Be taugu è tavana raḡanine debane anitai potonama mate sibo è paḡona.

²⁸“Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ḡarone mane ko paḡo, be taunoya 10 tausand Kina ya voivoiena, tauna ko utena. ²⁹Baninama aitau

da na noyae ei patutu be e voivoia kauena, tauna tokare yaba ḡesaudima mate debane yà taipoto be yà utena. Be aita na noyama e voivoia waigewagewana, avedi da tauna yaba ḡaubonama ḡarone e kenakenana, be yaḡoro taugu tokare ḡarone yà kaiporena. ³⁰Be inam taunoyanama matagayagayawinama ko pore dobiḡe tadiwanawanae, be dabudine e yakei be gadigadinama e sanadididina.’

Mara etara raḡaninama

³¹“Banaga Natunama tokare na kaba waiguyauma boruborumine e mia be ma neneḡarina na aneama matabudi mate marae be ta yovona. ³²Be banaga dobu matabuna tauna noḡone ta rawateḡeidi be tauna e dariḡedina, maika tauyosi sipu be gote e daridariḡedina nama. ³³Tauna sipu kasaunama yauwane e biridina, be gote seninama yauwane e biridina.

³⁴“Dabudine guyau banaga kasaunama yauwane tokare e riuedina, ‘Taumi aitaḡa Tamaguma yawai aiainimina, ko verau be ami buderima ko paḡona. Baninama Tamaguma muriḡa da dobu ya voiena, noḡone tauna aubaimima mara waiguyaunama ya vokaukaue be ya kenakenana, vutuna yodi koi buderiena. ³⁵Baninama kani ya karakaraguna raḡanine, taumi kani koya utegu be è kanikanina. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raḡanine, taumi upa koya utegu be è tegotegona. Be taugu è vaḡavavaḡaina raḡanine, taumi koya riuegu da ami vadae è saḡasaḡana. ³⁶Be gara èwai karuwaḡewaḡena raḡanine, taumi koyawai garaguna. Be taugu è sidasidana raḡanine, taumi koya raberabe kaueguna. Taugu dibure è miamiana raḡanine, taumi koya vava kitakitaguna.’

³⁷“Inam raḡanine didimana banegidima tauna ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airaḡan kani ya karakaratom be tauma kani kè utem? Be airaḡan nuamma ya rarau kasakasa be tauma upa kè utem? ³⁸Be airaḡan tauma kè riuem da vadae kuya saḡa? Bo airaḡan gara kuyawai karuwaḡewaḡe be tauma gara kè utem? ³⁹Be airaḡan tam kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma kè vava kitakitam?’ ⁴⁰Dabudine guyau taudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina, da aita tenaḡa turaguma ḡaubonama ḡarone vere kuya voiena, inam taugu ḡarogue kuya voiena.’

⁴¹“Dabudine guyau banaga seninama yauwane tokare umanama e riuedina, ‘Ko naḡo ḡavoe, taumi Mamaitua yai tara tautauemina tokare kai karakarata nonoḡinama nopone ko naḡona. Inam gabunama Mamaitua ya vovo kaukauena, Diaboro be na aneama mate aubaidima. Be taumi mate inam dabudi ko naḡona. ⁴²Baninama taugu kani ya karakaraguna raḡanine, taumi nam kani ko uteguna. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raḡanine, taumi nam upa ko uteguna. ⁴³Be taugu è vaḡavavaḡaina raḡanine, taumi nam ko riuegu da ami vadae è saḡana. Be taugu gara èwai karuwaḡewaḡena raḡanine, taumi nam koi garaguna.

Be taugu è sidasida bo dibure è miamiana raḡandie, taumi nam ko vakitakitaguna.’

⁴⁴“Inam raḡanine taudi mate ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airaḡan kani ya karakaritim, be nuamma ya rarau kasakasa, bo kuya vaḡavaḡai, bo gara kuyawai karuwaḡewaḡe, bo kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma nam ke sagum?’ ⁴⁵Dabudine guyau taudi tokare e paribeedi be e riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina, da aitau tenaḡa turaguma ḡaubonama ḡarone nam vere ko voiena, inam taugu mate ḡarogue nam ko voiena.’ ⁴⁶Inam raḡanine taudi tokare ta naḡona kovoga kenakena nonoḡine, be didimana banegidima tokare ta naḡona yawasana kenakena nonoḡine.”

Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna

(Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2)

26 ¹Yesu na giuma ya kovikovina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, ²“Taumi koya kataiena da yodi raḡan rabui ta kenakenana, da Naḡopore soinama e tavana, be Banaga Natunama banaga nimedie ta boru nawe be ta tuparatuna.”

³Dabudine piri adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate, taudi piri adi badama isanama Kaiyapas na vadae a rawategeidina. ⁴Be taudi Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da waimoisirie deḡo sibo a vunuḡi be ai gurina. ⁵Be taudi a riuna da uma kauinama nam soi nopone sibo ya tubuḡa, baninama deḡoda iḡara e nuasarina.

Waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina

(Mk 14:3-9; Lk 7:37-38; Jn 12:1-8)

⁶Yesu tauna Betenima, tauḡoma Saemon awai isana Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana. ⁷Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama duginama^w ya kiroḡi be ya tavana. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina. ⁸Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima ya karati be a riuna, “Aba aubainama upa ḡabuḡabunama ewai yakare? ⁹Uma upanama ḡabuḡabunama sibo ya raugimare da mane dosinama ya paḡo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo ya utedina.”

¹⁰Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a giugiuena, aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama uma waivinama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kava verenama ya voiena ḡarogue. ¹¹Taumi raḡan ya toi kauana banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mate ko miana. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate tà mia nonoḡa. ¹²Tauna upa ḡabuḡabunama tunigue ya ḡini wainonoḡi, be ya kawa nonoḡiguna tai kokoagiguna aubainama. ¹³Taugu yà riuriu kauemina,

^w 26.7 Taudi yeku isanama ‘Alabasta’ a voie da inam duginama ya tubuḡana.

Deḡo da deḡo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena raḡanine, uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noḡotinama mate tokare ta giu watanena.”

Judas yai aninana da tauna Yesu e boru dobiḡena

(Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁴Dabudine Judas Iskariot, tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, tauna ya naḡo piriḡi adi badama ḡarone, ¹⁵be yai taravirena, “Deḡoda taugu Yesu nimemie ya boruna, taumi aiyaba tokare taugu ko utegu?” Naumeki da taudi mane a sievi da sirin matabudi 30 be a utena. ¹⁶Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona, Judas tauna keda ya wanewanena, da Yesu taudi nimeḡie sibo ya boru nawena.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama a kanina

(Mk 14:12-16; Lk 22:7-13)

¹⁷Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama yawai karena raḡanine, tauwai muriwatana Yesu ḡarone a tava da ai taravire be a riuna, “Deḡo dabudi kwa ḡoḡoena tauma ka naḡo be Naḡopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa kani?” ¹⁸Be tauna ya paribeḡi be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo meagaie taugoma tenaḡa ḡarone be ko riuna, ‘Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Taugu yau raḡanima boruborunama kaiteka maida ya tavana. Taugu am vadae yau tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama ka voiena.’” ¹⁹Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana aba Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a voiena. Taudi a naḡo be Naḡopore soinama a vokaukaue.

(Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:14, 21-23; Jn 13:18-30)

²⁰Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a mia gogona be a kanina. ²¹Taudi a kanikani be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina da nopomie tenaḡa tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna.” ²²Dabudine taudi ai nuaboya kua be tenatenaḡaḡa a riuna, “Bada, agunai nam taugu, bo?” ²³Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna aita da rabuigu nimamaima teboe e yovo tenaḡana, inam tauna tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna. ²⁴Be Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina girugiruminama porane e riuriuna maika, be gewagewa vavasaḡinama tauna aita Banaga Natunama e boruboru dobiḡena ḡarone e tubuḡana. Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi da sibo ya tubuḡana.”

²⁵Be Judas tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobiḡena, tauna mate ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, nam taugu, bo?” Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Tam ḡomimma vutuna kwa riuriuna.”

(Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²⁶Taudi yaḡoro a kanikani be Yesu bureḡi ya paḡo da yai kaiwa da ya giva be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko paḡo be ko

kanina, uma inam taugu tubuḡiguma.”²⁷Inam kauinama murine tauna keyaka ya paḡo, yai kaiwa da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Taumi matabumi uma keyekine ko tegona.”²⁸Uma inam kosiniguma waianina aubainama, e rarau ḡinina banaga toitoi adi gewagewama aninoḡota porenama aubainama.²⁹Taugu yà riuriuemina da nam waen yà tego munaḡe, naumeki da Tamaguma na waiguyauma nopone, taumi mate tokare tà tego tenaḡana.”³⁰Dabudine taudi a saresare kovina murine, taudi a naḡona oya Olip debane.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e bovienu

(Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Manaka kupine taumi matabumi tokare ko goseguna, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna,

‘Taugu tokare tauyosi yài guri be sipu adi kaba miama ta gosedi, be ta daberarana.’

³²Be taugu gurie be yà midisuḡu munaḡana murine, taugu yà gosemi be yà doka da yà naḡona Galilima.”³³Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga matabudi tokare ḡarome aba e tubutubuḡana ta kita be naira ta naḡona, be taugu tokare nam yà gosem.”³⁴Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemna, manaka kupine muriḡa da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa riuna da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.”³⁵Be Pita ya riuna, “Taugu nam airaḡan tokare yà riuna, Taugu nam tam e kataiemna, be tam kwa gurigurina raḡanine, taugu tam mate tà guri tenaḡana. Be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima taudi mate riunama teneḡinama nama a vatona.

Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina

(Mk 14:32-34; Lk 22:39-46)

³⁶Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona dobu isanama Getsemenima, be dabudine taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi uma dabudine ko miamia be taugu yà naḡo noa dabudine yà moiragina.”

³⁷Dabudine tauna Pita be Sebedi natunatumama rabui yai dokedi, be mate a naḡona. Inam raḡanine tauna nuaboya yai kare, be nuanama ya gewagewa kauana.³⁸Be ya riuedina, “Taugu nopoguma nuaboya ya moḡavuna, be kaiteka nuaboya ei guriguna. Uma dabudi ko mia be tai neneḡanana.”

³⁹Inam raḡanine Yesu ya gosedi be tauna ya taunaḡo ḡavoe da doḡae ya raupari be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, deḡoda teneteneḡina bo ibewa, da ḡoraḡoranama yodi e tavana nam sibo è sigue. Be avedi, nam taugu yau ḡoanama kwa voie, be tam am ḡoanama kwa voiena.”

⁴⁰Dabudine tauna ya tava munaḡa na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da

e kitedina be taudi a kenakenana, dabudine Pita ya riuena, “Taumi tokare suara rovanama tenaḡa nopone koya mia be koyai neneḡana bo ibewa?

⁴¹Ko mia be koi neneḡana, be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku!

Aruimima moiragi e goeḡoena, be tubuḡimima e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana.”

⁴²Naumeki da Bada raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya munaḡa be ya moiragina, “Mamai, deḡoda uma ḡoraḡoranama kai porenama nam kwa ḡoe, naumeki da tam am ḡoanama kwa voiena.” ⁴³Raḡanine tauna ya tava munaḡana na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kena munaḡana, baninama matedima a yado kauana.

⁴⁴Naumeki da tauna ya gosedi da ya munaḡa, be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya moiragi be giudima teneḡidima ya vatodina. ⁴⁵Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya tava munaḡa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro ko kena be ko sipesipere, bo? Ko kita, Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiḡena, gewagewa banegidima nimedie raḡaninama kaiteka ya tavana. ⁴⁶Ko midisuḡu be tà naḡona, tauboru dobiḡeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

Yesu banaga nimedie a boru nawena
(*Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-12*)

⁴⁷Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be Judas tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana matabudi 12 nopodie, tauna ya tavana. Be banaga patara ḡesaudima mate a tavana, taudi nimedie kwatikwati be kwaibubu a ragaudina. Taudi inam pirisi adi babadama, be babada dosidima a riuporedina.

⁴⁸Be tauborudobiḡa mataira aba e voiena, patara ya riuedina, “Deḡo baneginama yàwai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami ḡoanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!” ⁴⁹Naumeki da Judas tauna didimaninama ya naḡo ḡomana Yesu ḡarone, be ya riuna, “Ebom tauwai katakatai.” Naumeki da yai suruvena. ⁵⁰Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yau tura, uma dabudine kuya tavana, naumeki da am ḡoama kwa voiena.” Dabudine tautauḡoma Yesu a vunuḡi be a kaididina. ⁵¹Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa, kwatikwati ya kaikai suḡuna, pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama ya dourakana.

⁵²Be Yesu ya riuena, “Am kwatikwatima kwa kaididi, baninama aitu da kwatikwatie ta iḡaiḡarana, inam banegidima taudi tokare kwatikwatie tai guridina. ⁵³Deḡoda taugu sibo è ḡoena, tokare Tamaguma èi baḡa be tauna waiḡapa anea toitoi ya riuporaḡana saguguma aubainama. ⁵⁴Be deḡoda nama yà voiana, tokare girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena sibo a tubuḡana, be tokare nam a tubuḡa.”

⁵⁵Inam dabudine Yesu patara ya riuedina, “Taumi kwaibubu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunuḡigu, banaga danedanenenama maika, bo? Taugu raḡan patapatanama tempol nopone è mia be èwai katakataina, be taumi nam ko vunuḡiguna. ⁵⁶Be

uma kaudidima matabudi ta tubutubuḡana, baninama boni peroveta a girugirumidina ruvane.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gose, be taudi naira a naḡona.

Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima noḡodie ya midina

(Mk 14:53-65; Lk 22:54-71; Jn 18:12-24)

⁵⁷Be taudi aitaḡa Yesu a panipanina, naumeki da ai doka nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas ḡarone. Inam dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima mate matabudi ai rawateḡeidina.

⁵⁸Be Pita Yesu yai muriwatane be madanie muriḡa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya saḡa ya naḡona anikaba etara gabune, pirisi adi badama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate a mia be yawai rabana da nema sibo Yesu a etara bakena ya kitana.

⁵⁹Be pirisi adi babadama be etara babadidima matabudi, a rarau rubuna da giu kaikaiyovudima deḡo sibo a banavidi, be inam giudie Yesu sibo ai gurina. ⁶⁰Be matamata kaikaiyovudima toitoi dabudine a tavana, be yaḡoro taudi nam deḡo keda ti banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri. Dabudine banaga rabui a verau ⁶¹be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama umanama ya riuna, “Taugu teneginama da Mamaitua na tempolma ya katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie ya keru munaḡena.”

⁶²Dabudine pirisi adi badama ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima tawai wavumna tokare kwa paribeedi bo ibewa?” ⁶³Be Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i riuna. Naumeki da pirisi adi badama Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua yawayawasaninama isane ya riuriu vavasagemna, kwa riuemai: Tam vutuna Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” ⁶⁴Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona. Be ya riuemina: Tokare taumi Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapaninama kasaunama yawwane e mia, be ma giyouna marae be e yovoyovona ko kitana.”

⁶⁵Dabudine pirisi adi badama taunama na garama ya sika be ya riuna, “Yodi koya vaie, tauna ewai diboḡana. Yodi nam matamata ḡesaudima ta wanedu. ⁶⁶Taumi nema kowai noḡota bako?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna naumeki da e gurina.”

⁶⁷Dabudine taudi Yesu noḡonama a kaviso be a paitina. Be ḡesaudima a raunevanevakau ⁶⁸be a riuna, “Keriso kwai nasi, aitau kabe ya riḡam?”

Pita Yesu ya bovienu

(Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:25-27)

⁶⁹Be Pita tauna anikaba etara gabunama diane ya miamia be taunoya waivinama ḡarone ya tava, be ya riuna, “Tam mate Galili Yesunama mate koya naḡonaḡona.” ⁷⁰Be Pita taudi matabudi noḡodie ya bovi be ya riuna, “Tam aba kwa giugiuena, taugu nam e kataiena.” ⁷¹Dabudine tauna ḡavoe ya dobi ya naḡonaḡo be waivi ḡesaunama tauna ya kita, be

na banagama ya riuedina, “Noa tauḡominama mate Nasaret Yesunama mate a naḡonaḡona.” ⁷² Be Pita ya bovi munaḡa, da ya rauseri be ya riuna, “Taugu inam tauḡominama nam e kataiena.” ⁷³ Naumeki da a mia raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be banaga aitaḡa diane a midimidina Pita a riuna, “Inam riukaua, tam mate turedima. Tam bonapakamma ewai maḡatarana ka vaivaiena.” ⁷⁴ Be Pita ya riu vavasaga be ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauana! Inam tauḡominama taugu nam e kataiena. Deḡoda taugu ya kaiyovuna, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare gewagewa ḡarogue e voiena.”

Pita nama ya giugiuna inam raḡanine kamkam ya riuna. ⁷⁵ Dabudine Yesu aba Pita ya riuriuena ya noḡotina, “Muriḡa da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovieguna.” Dabudine Pita ya dobi ya naḡo be ya ḡaba guratana.

Yesu a verauḡena Paelat ḡarone

(Mk 15:1; Lk 22:66; 23:1; Jn 18:28)

27 ¹ Raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa pirisi adi babadama matabudi, be babada ḡesaudima adi ogama a taraḡina, da Yesu tai gurina. ² Dabudine taudi Yesu nimanama a panidi be ai doka nawena, be gabeman isanama Paelat nimane a boruna.

Judas taunaḡa yai guri munaḡena

(Ap 1:16-19)

³ Be Judas tauborudobiḡa tauna e vaiena be Yesu waigurinama a giugiuna, inam raḡanine tauna yai sosori, be yai nuaboya kauana. Naumeki da Judas ya munaḡana pirisi adi babadama, be babada ḡesaudima ḡarodie be sirin 30 taudi ya ute munaḡedi, ⁴ be ya riuna, “Taugu gewagewa è voiena. Taugu banaga verenama è boru dobiḡa yababe be tokare tai guri, be kosininama e darorona.” Be taudi a paribeena, “Inam tam am vitama, be nam tauma ama nuaboya.” ⁵ Naumeki da Judas mane tempol nopone ya yaraiedi, be tauna ya naḡo be ya sopana.

⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi badama manedima ya tama be ya riuna, “Tarawatu nam ima waianinana, da uma manedima tempol manenama nopone tà biridi, baninama uma inam vunuḡa manenama.” ⁷ Dabudine taudi ai oga da inam manene, gurewa tauvoienama na doḡama ta gimeri be dabudine vaḡavaḡai adi kokoagama tai tubuḡina. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam dobunama yodi tawai isana ‘Kosina Dobunama’. ⁹ Inam kaudima peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya riuriuena, ruvane nama ya tubuḡana, inam umanama,

Israel banegidima tauna na maesama a boruna, inam sirin matabudi 30. Be inam sirindima 30 ta ragaudi

¹⁰ be gurewa tauvoienama na doḡama ta gimerina, Bada ya riuriuna nama.

Paelat Yesu ya etarena

(Mk 15:2-15; Lk 23:2-25; Jn 18:29-40)

¹¹Naumeki da Yesu gabeman noḡone ya midi be tauna Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona.”

¹²Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima taudi Yesu awai wavuna, be tauna nam aiyaba i giuena. ¹³Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam banaga tawai wavumna, kwa vaivaiedi bo ibewa?” ¹⁴Be Yesu nam aba i paribea rubudina. Vutuna aubainama gabeman tauna ya basena.

¹⁵Be gabeman tauna na vaivaima da soi nopodie banaga adi ḡoanama aitaubure ta vinevinena, vutuna e kaikaiporena. ¹⁶Be inam raḡanine gewagewa baneginama isanama Barabas, tauna isanaḡonaḡonama dibure ya miamiana. ¹⁷Be patara awai rawateḡeidina raḡanine, Paelat yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi deḡo tauna ko ḡoḡoena yà kaipore? Barabas bo Yesu, tawai isana Keriso?” ¹⁸Paelat nama ya riuna, baninama tauna ya kataie da pirisi Yesu a unurena aubainama tauna nimane a boruna.

¹⁹Naumeki da Paelat etara gabune ya miamia, be na visarama vari ya riuporena tauna ḡarone be ya riuna, “Inam baneginama ḡarone nam tam aiyaba kwa voie, tauna banaga verenama. Baninama inam baneginama kana taiye taugu kupie rauboni gewagewa kaukainama è kitana.” ²⁰Be pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima patara a riuedina da taudi sibo Barabas kaiporenama aubainama Paelat sibo ai baḡana, be Yesu sibo yai gurina.

²¹Be Paelat patara yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima rabui be taumi deḡo tauna ko ḡoḡoena yà kaipore?” Be taudi a riuna, “Barabas kwa kaiporena.” ²²Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Be Yesu tawai isana ‘Keriso’, nema yà bake?” Be taudi matabudi a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!” ²³Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubainama yà tuparatu? Tauna aiyaba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!”

²⁴Be Paelat ya raurubu be ya kita da nam keda deḡo i banavina, vutuna aubainama tauna patara matedie nimanama upae ya koḡa be ya riuna, “Taugu uma baneginama e gurina, wavunama nam taugu yà paḡo. Inam taumiḡa ami wavuma.” ²⁵Dabudine banaga matabudi a riuna, “Naumeki da tauna kosininama e rauḡini, be wavunama tauma ama sedama mate ka kiroḡina.”

²⁶Inam raḡanine Paelat tauna Barabas ya kaipore da ya naḡona, be Yesu inam na tauḡarama nimedie ya boruna da taudi ta riḡa be ta tuparatuna.

Tauigāra Yesu ai varavarana

(Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19:2-5)

²⁷Naumeki da tauigāra Yesu ai doka saḡena Paelat na kaba miae. Be dabudine tauigāra matabudi ai rawateḡeidina Yesu noḡone. ²⁸Be taudi na garama a giḡi pore, be gara ḡesau sabasabanama ai kotena. ²⁹Yodibe taudi gedara a pinou be Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina, be diḡona nimanama kasaune ai paḡona. Yodibe taudi Yesu noḡone tuapikedie a raupari, da ai varavara be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.” ³⁰Naumeki da Yesu a kaviso be diḡona nimane a paḡo, be debanama a riḡa yabayababena. ³¹Be taudi ai varavara ya kovikovina, gara sabasabanama a kaipore, be tauna na garama ai kote munaḡena. Yodibe ai doka nawena tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu a tuparatuna

(Mk 15:21-31; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:16-27)

³²Be kedae tauḡoma tenaḡa a banavina, isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama baneginama. Dabudine tauigāra inam tauḡominama a segeri da Yesu na korosima ya kiroḡina. ³³Naumeki da taudi dobu isanama ‘Golgotama’ a tavana. Riu ‘Golgota’ baninama inam ‘debagarere’. ³⁴Dabudine taudi waen be musara kavisonama mate a gwada tenaḡe, be Yesu a utena da sibo ya tegona. Be tauna ya remorubu da ei damina be tegonama ya tuaḡaiena. ³⁵Naumeki da taudi Yesu korosie a tuparatu be na garama ai kasiedina. Be aitu kasie yawai rewapanana, tauna deḡo garanama ya ḡoḡoena, nama ya paḡona. ³⁶Be dabudine taudi a mia be Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina. ³⁷Be aba aubainama Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna kai ḡaubonama bogane umanama a girumana

UMA TAUNA YESU, JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

Yodibe Yesu debane korosi bogane kainama a tutuna. ³⁸Be inam dabudine taudi banaga danedanenedima rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenaḡa Yesu kasaune be tenaḡa senine. ³⁹Be banaga aitaḡa kedaḡa a naḡonaḡona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai diboḡi, ⁴⁰be a riuriuna, “Iyo! Tam dokane kuya riuna da tempol kwa katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru munaḡena. Yodi kwai yawasana munaḡem. Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da yodi korosi boganaḡa kwa yovo be ka kitam.”

⁴¹Inam kauinama teneḡine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, be babada ḡesaudima mate taudi Yesu ai varavara, be a riuna, ⁴²“Tauna banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina, be yodi taunaḡa nam tokare ei yawasana munaḡe! Deḡoda tauna Israel guyaunama, naumeki da korosi boganaḡa e yovo be tauma kai sumaḡena. ⁴³Tauna Mamaitua ewai sumaḡe be ya riuriuna, “Taugu Mamaitua Natunama.”

Yodi kabe tà kita Mamaitua tauna waiyawasaninama e g̃oẽg̃oe bo ibewa.”
 44 Be banaga danedanenedima rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai dibog̃ina.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

45 Be suaratu dobu yai kupikupina naumeki da ravie 3-okoroki paratinama. 46 Be ravie 3-okoroki nama Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, “*Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?*” Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, “Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poregu?”

47 Be banaga g̃esaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!”
 48 Be dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa anitaiyo ya paḡo, be ya manini ya saḡa ya naḡo da waen ḡoraḡorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona, 49 be banaga g̃esaudima a riuna, “Nakarua, kwa gose! Elaija e yovoyovona ei yawasanina tà kitana.”

50 Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya yogona, naumeki da taunama aruinama ya raukaigosena. 51 Inam kauinama ya tubutubuḡana raḡanine, gara tempol nopone matakeda waisaurinama, ya nuasika poraḡa da ma nevana a kenana. Be doḡa ya gusu be yeku a nuasenana. 52 Be inam raḡanine kokoaga gayedima a nuaporaḡa be banaga babaudima guriguridima toitoi a midisuḡu munaḡana. 53 Be tauna na kaba midisuḡu munaḡama murine, taudi kokoaga a dobi pore be a naḡona meagai babaune, be banaga toitoi ḡarodie a maḡatarana.

54 Be tori matanama na tauḡarama mate Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina, taudi yoyo be yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana, nama a kitekitedina, taudi a naira kaua be a riuna, “Uma tauna inam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama!”

55 Be dabudine waiwaivi mate, taudi madanie a midi be awai kitana. Inam waiwaividima taudi Galilima Yesu waimuriwatanenama ai karena, be aba tauna ya ḡoeḡoena nama a sagusaguna. 56 Be inam waiwaividima matabudi nopodie inam Meri Magdalin, Meri Jeims be Jousep tinedima, be Sebedi natunatunama tinedima.

Yesu ai kokoagina

(Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

57 Be ravi ya tavatavana paratine, waiguyau baneginama Arimatia meagaina be ya tavana, isanama Jousep. Inam baneginama tauna mate Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama. 58 Tauna ya naḡo Paelat ḡarone be yai baḡana da Yesu tubuḡinama sibo ya paḡona. Naumeki da Paelat na tauḡarama ya riuedi, da Yesu tubuḡinama Jousep a utena. 59 Naumeki da

Jousep Yesu tubuḡinama ya paḡo, be gara ḡavoḡavoridie ya sumana. ⁶⁰Be Jousep taunama na kokoagama vaunama yeku vasivasi wainonoḡinama nopone, Yesu tubuḡinama ya boruna. Yodibe yeku dosinama yai rawakui da kokoaga matakedanama yai miditom, be ya naḡona. ⁶¹Be Meri Magdalin be Meri ḡesaunama taudi kokoaga noḡone noaḡo a miamiana.

Kokoaga taurabenama

⁶²Raḡan ya tom da pomainama Sabat raḡanine, be pirisi adi babadama be Parisi a naḡo Paelat ḡarone be a riuna, ⁶³“Bada, tauma yaḡoro ka noḡonoḡotina da uma baneginama kaikaiyovunama dokane yawai yawasanana umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu tokare raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane yà midisuḡu munaḡana.’ ⁶⁴Vutuna aubainama kawai baḡamna da kokoaga kwa gudu kaue be taubodama kokoaga ta rabena naumeki da raḡan wairabuiteḡanama e kovina. Deḡoda na tauwai muriwatanama ta tava be tubuḡinama ta danene, be ta naḡo da banaga ta riuedina, ‘Yesu kaite ya midisuḡu munaḡana.’ Deḡoda inam nama e tubuḡana, naumeki da inam kaiyovunama tokare kaiyovu dokanama ei moraba guratena.”

⁶⁵Dabudine Paelat taudi ya riuedina, “Naumeki, tauḡara yà riuporedi da taumi mate ko naḡo be kokoaga ta rabena, be ami noḡotama ruvane nama ko gudu waikaikaina.” ⁶⁶Naumeki da taudi a naḡo da kokoaga a gudu waikaikai ya kovi, yodibe tauḡara kokoaga matakedanama a mididi ḡaḡari be kokoaga a rabena.

Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana

(Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-18)

28 ¹Sabat raḡaninama murine, pomainama Sande raḡantomtom, Meri Magdalin be Meri ḡesau mate a naḡona kokoaga kivunama aubainama. ²Inam raḡanine anea ya yovoyovona, yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡana. Be anea ya naḡo kokoagae be yeku dosinama kokoaga matakedanama waimiditomnama yai rawakui ḡavoe ya naḡo, be tauna yekunama debane ya miana. ³Be anea kitanama maika keama, be na garama ḡavoḡavora tunutununama. ⁴Dabudine tauḡara taudi a naira kauana, be naira ya kawa gususudi be a guri gidavana.

⁵Naumeki da anea waiwaivi ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Taugu è kataiena da taumi Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna ko wanewanena. ⁶Tauna nam uma dabudine. Tauna kaite ya midisuḡu munaḡana, boni ya riuriuna maika. Ko verau be na kaba kenama gabunama ko kita. ⁷Be waiḡapa ko naḡo da na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ko riuedina, ‘Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, be yodi ya doka be e naḡonaḡona Galilima, be dabudine taumi tokare tauna ko kitana.’ Inam vutunaḡa è riuemina.”

⁸Naumeki da waiwaivi kokoaga a gosena, nopodima naira be mosari ya moḡavuna, be a manini a naḡona tauwai muriwatanama riuedima

aubainama. ⁹Taudi a naḡonaḡo be Yesu yai raḡantenāḡe da ḡarodie ya tava be ya riuna, “Ebom.” Be waiwaivi tauna ḡarone a naḡo da tuapikiedie a raupari, be kaḡanama a kaididi be a rauduneena. ¹⁰Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Ko naḡo be tasitasiguma ko riuedi da ta naḡona Galilima. Be dabudine taudi taugu ta kitaguna.”

Tauḡara piriḡi adi babadama ai varidina

¹¹Naumeki da waiwaivi keda a naḡonaḡona maika, tauḡara a naḡona meagaie piriḡi adi babadama ḡarodie, be yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana ai varidina. ¹²Dabudine piriḡi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate ai boru be adi ogama a taraḡina. Yodibe tauḡara mane dosinama a utedi ¹³be a riuedina, “Ko naḡo be banaga umanama koi varidina, “Tauma kupie kè kena nuakoa, be debamaie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava be Yesu tubuḡinama a danenena.’ ¹⁴Be deḡoda gabeman uma giunama ima vaie, tokare tauma ka gwayedi da nam aba gewagewanama ko banavi.” ¹⁵Naumeki da tauḡara mane a ragaudi be aba piriḡi be babada ḡesaudima a riuriuedina nama a voiedina. Be inam gututunama Jius nopone ya daberarana, naumeki da yodi.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riupore nawedina dobu matabuna nopodie

¹⁶Inam raḡanine tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a naḡona Galilima. Dabudine taudi a naḡona oyae deḡo Yesu dokane ya riuriuedina dabudine. ¹⁷Be raḡanine taudi Yesu a kitakitana, dabudine a rauduneena, be ḡesaudima taudi a noḡota bekubekuna. ¹⁸Naumeki da Yesu taudi ḡarodie ya tava be ya riuna, “Rewapana marae, be doḡue matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna. ¹⁹Vutuna aubainama ko naḡo be banaga doḡu matabuna nopone ko voiedi da yau tauwai muriwatanama ta tubuḡana. Be koi babataitodina Tamanama, Natunama be Arua Babau isedie. ²⁰Be aba è riuriu vavasāḡemina, yabedima matabudi taudi koi katakataidi da ta voteyeteyedina. Be yà riuriu kauemina da taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate, naumeki da raḡan damone.”

Mak

Jon tauwai babataito na rauguguyama

(Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

1 ¹Mamaitua Natunama, Yesu Tauwai yawasana varinama verenama umanama yai karena. ²Maika nema peroveta Aisaia ya girugirumina nama, Mamaitua ya riuna, “Taugu tokare tauwai noyanoya yà riupore dokena da tauna am kedama e sepana. ³“Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona, ‘Keda ko kawa vereveredi be ko kawa didimanidi be Bada e veraverauna.’” ⁴Naumeki da Jon dobu kavakavane ya mağatarata be yawai babataito be noğota viravira ya rarau guguyedina da Mamaitua banaga adi gewagewama sibo ya noğota poredina. ⁵Banaga toitoi Juda provins nopone be Jerusalem meagaina matabudi a dobi a nağona Jon ġarone. Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama ai mağataridi be Jon Jodan upane yai babataitodina. ⁶Jon na garama kamel vuvuğine voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaie be na kanima kapau be dobira iwavinama. ⁷Tauna banaga umanama yai varidina, “Banaga murigue e veraverauna tauna yai rewapana vavasağana, nam maika taugu. Taugu nam veregu da yà raudune be na kağasumama yà kaiporedi. ⁸Taugu upakavakavae yàwai babataitomina, be tauna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitomina.”

Yesu na babataito be na raurubuma

(Mt 3:13–4:11; Lk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹Inam rağandie Yesu Nasaret meagaina Galili provins nopone be ya verauna, da Jon Jodan upane Yesu yai babataitona. ¹⁰Rağanine Yesu upae be ya potipoti tavana, tauna e kitana be mara yai rağantenağe da ya nuaporağa be arua ya yovoyovona ġarone maika kiu gabubu. ¹¹Dabudine bona marae ya riuna, “Tam taugu natuğomiguma be taugu yàwai nuaverena ġarome.”

¹²Naumeki da Arua Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane. ¹³Be inam dabudine tauna ya miana rağan matabudi 40 be Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna. Be inam dabudine dobira museridima mate be anea a dobi be a saguna.

Yesu tauwai sagida 4 ya yokoedina

(Mt 4:12-22; Lk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴Raḡanine Jon dibure a boruboru nawena, murine Yesu ya naḡona Galilima be Mamaitua varinama verenama ya rauguguyena. ¹⁵Yesu ya riuna, “Raḡan kaua ya tavana be Mamaitua na waiguyayuma kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na waibadama ei karena. Vutuna aubainama ami gewagewama ko kuvesidi be vari verenama koi sumaḡena.”

¹⁶Raḡanine Yesu Galilima yawawa dianaḡa ya naḡonaḡo be tauwai sagida rabui ya kitedina, Saemon be tasinama Endru taudi sagide iyana a konekonedina. ¹⁷Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Koi muriwatanegu be taugu yaḡi katakataimi da banaga ko konedina.” ¹⁸Raḡanine Yesu nama ya riuriuedina, taudi waigapa adi sagidama a gosaḡa be tauna ai muriwatanena.

¹⁹Dabudine tauna ya taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa be Sebedi natunatumama Jeims tasinama Jon mate wagae ya kitedina, adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina. ²⁰Raḡanine Yesu taudi ya kitekitedina, tauna ya yokoedi be taudi tamedima Sebedi be na yarayaragama mate wagae a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Tauḡoma penama kokukokunama

(Lk 4:31-37)

²¹Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a verauna Kapeniam meagaina, be Sabat raḡanine Yesu ya naḡona sinagog nopone be waikatakatai yai karena. ²²Dabudine banaga aitaḡa na waikatakataima nama a vaivaiena, taudi a basena, baninama tauna nam maika tarawatu tauwai katakataidi be tauna na waikatakataima rewapana mate.

²³Dabudine penama tauḡoma kokukokunama ya saḡa sinagog nopone ya yogo be ya riuna, ²⁴“Nasaret Yesumma, tam am noyama aba tauma ḡaromaie? Tam uma dabudine kuya tavana kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aitaḡa. Tam Mamaitua na Taunoya babauma.” ²⁵Yesu arua gewagewanama ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu be tauḡominama kwa dobi pore!” ²⁶Dabudine arua gewagewanama tauḡoma ya kawa gusugusu, ya kawa yogoyogo be ya dobi porena.

²⁷Banaga matabudi a base be ai taraviravira be a riuna, “Uma aba kauina? Inam waikatakatai vauna, bo? Rewapana mate tauna arua gewegewedima mate e riuedi be ta vovo teyetyena.” ²⁸Naumeki da dabudine Yesu varinama ya daberara makaina Galili provinsnama nopone.

Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:14-15; Lk 4:38-39)

²⁹Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate be Jeims da Jon sinagog a gose be didimaninama a naḡona Saemon be Endru adi vadae. ³⁰Saemon

rawanama sida poyapoya ya paḡo be gunie ya kenakenana. Be raḡanine Yesu ya tavatavana, tauna inam sidanama ai varina. ³¹Yesu ya naḡo waivinama ḡarone da nimane ya kaididi be ya kawa midisuḡuna. Dabudine poyapoya waivi ya gose be tauna adi kanima soienama yai karena.

**Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidi be dobu
wainuatuḡune ya moimoiragina
(Mt 4:23-25; 8:16-17; Lk 4:40-44)**

³²Inam ravine suara ya yovoyovona murine banaga adi banagama sidesidedima be aitaḡa penama kokukokudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone. ³³Banaga matabudi meagaie miemienidima vada matakedane ai rawateḡeidina. ³⁴Be Yesu banaga aitaḡa sida tabu be tabu ragaragaudima yai yawasanidi be penama toitoi ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be Yesu penama ya kauedi da nam aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a kataie da Yesu tauna aitaḡu.

³⁵Raḡanboiboī kupinaḡa muriḡa da raḡan ya yanana, Yesu ya midisuḡu da vada be meagai ya gosedi be ya naḡona dobu wainuatoitoine dabudine ya moiragina. ³⁶Be Saemon na varoroma ḡesaudima mate a naḡona Yesu wanenama aubainama. ³⁷Be raḡanine Yesu a banabanavina, taudi a riuna, “Banaga matabudi tam ta wanewanemna.” ³⁸Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tà naḡo wari kedaḡa be uma meagainama diane meagaidima ḡarodiḡa mate yà rauguguyana, baninama taugu vutuna aubainama è yovona.” ³⁹Naumeki da Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babara naḡo be sinagog nopodiḡa ya rarau guguya be penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedina.

**Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16)**

⁴⁰Tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama ya verau Yesu noḡone be doḡae ya raupari da sagu yai baḡe be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam kwa ḡoena, taugu kwai yawasanigu.”

⁴¹Dabudine Yesu noponama raunuatoī ya moḡavu be nimanama yai yoyo da tauḡoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, taugu yà ḡoḡoena, kwa yawasana!” ⁴²Dabudine sida kito yai raḡantenāḡe da tauḡoma ya gose be tauna ya yawasanana. ⁴³Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma ya riupore be umanama ya riu vavasāḡena, ⁴⁴“Kwa kita kua da uma kauinama nam aitaḡu kwai vari be didimaninama kwa naḡo da pirisi ḡarone kwai maḡatara munaḡem be Mamaitua kwa tipana Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Kwa voie da banaga ta kita da tam kuya yawasana munaḡana.” ⁴⁵Be yaḡoro tauḡoma ya raukosoḡaiḡai da ya naḡo be Yesu varinama meagai matabuna noponaḡa ya giu gurate be yai daberarina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu meagaie debaḡa nam i naḡona

be dobu wainuatuḡutuḡudie ya miamiana. Be yaḡoro banaga deḡo deḡo miemienidima ḡarone a tavatavana.

Yesu rewapana ḡarone da gewagewa e noḡota porena
(Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26)

2 ¹Raḡan bisanama a kovikovina murine Yesu ya munaḡana Kapeniamma be banaga varinama a vaie da tauna inam dabudine ya tavana. ²Dabudine banaga toitoi ai rawateḡeidi da nam gabu deḡo i kena rubuna be matakeda noḡonama mate ya moḡavuna. Be Yesu vari verenama ya rauguguyena ḡarodie. ³Dabudine tautauḡoma ⁴tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama a kiroḡi tavaitena Yesu ḡarone. ⁴Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da Yesu ḡarone a verauḡe, baninama patara ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane gaura a voiena, deḡo Yesu ya midimidie. Naumeki da tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama kebana debane ma ratiratina ai dawo yovoḡena. ⁵Raḡanine Yesu adi waisumaḡama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuenana, “Taukui, am gewagewama è noḡota porena.”

⁶Dabudine aitaḡa tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a miamiana, taudiḡa nopodie ai nuanogonogota be a riuna, ⁷“Aba aubainama uma tauḡominama nama e giugiu? Tauna Mamaitua ewai diboḡina. Nam aitaḡu gewagewa e noḡota pore, be Mamaitua taunaḡa.” ⁸Dabudine Yesu waiḡapa aruine ya kataie da taudi nopodie aba awai nuanogonogotena be ya riuedina, “Aba aubaina uma kaididima kowai nuanogonogotedi? ⁹Deḡo tauna ya tekateka tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ta riuenana, ‘Am gewagewama è noḡota porena,’ bo ta riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo?’ ¹⁰Be yodi ya kataimi be ko kataie da Banaga Natunama doḡe rewapana ḡarone da gewagewa e noḡota porena.” Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuenana, ¹¹“Ya riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo am vadae!” ¹²Dabudine tauḡoma waiḡapa ya midisuḡu, na gunima ya paḡo be patara matedie be ya naḡona. Uma kauinama banaga matabudi a base be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡu be a riuna, “Tauma uma kauinama nam ama kaba kita.”

Yesu Livai ya yokoena
(Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32)

¹³Dabudine Yesu ya munaḡana yawawa dosinama diane be patara dosinama ḡarone a verau be waikatakataidima yai karena. ¹⁴Raḡanine tauna ya naḡonaḡo da kedae e kitana be Alpias natunama Livai teks tautaminama tauna na kaba noyae ya miamia be Yesu tauna ya riuenana, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Livai ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁵Muriḡa nama Livai na vadae Yesu ya kanikani be teks tautamidi, gewagewa banegidima, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai

rawategeidi be a kanikani tenaḡana. Baninama taudi matabudi Yesu awai muriwatanena. ¹⁶Raḡanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi vutuna Parisi, nama ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima be teks tautamidima mate a kanikanina, taudi na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama tauna umanama banegidima mate ta kanikani?” ¹⁷Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuedina, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoēgoena be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoēgoena. Taugu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, taugu banaga gewegwedima aubaidima è yovona.”

Widina na waitaravirama

(Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁸Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi a widiwidina be banaga ḡesaudima a tava Yesu ḡarone be ai taravirena, “Nemanama da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta widiwidina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ibewa?”

¹⁹Yesu ya paribeedina, “Nemanama da naḡivau tauḡominama na warema ta widina raḡanine yaḡoro tauna taudi mate? Raḡanine naḡivau tauḡominama yaḡoro taudi mate taudi nam tokare ta widina. ²⁰Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ḡavoe ta nawena, yodibe inam raḡanine ta widinana. ²¹Nam aitau gara nuasikanama poranama e paḡo be gara vaunama mate e popo tenaḡe. Deḡoda nama e voiana, gara nuasikanama vaunama tokare gara poranama e sika pore be gaura e moraba guratana. ²²Be nam aitau waen vaunama e paḡo be waen koukounama poranama nopone e ḡini. Deḡoda nama e voiana, tokare koukou e nuagoru da waen e nuaḡini be rabuidi ta gewagewana.^a Ibewa! Tauna waen vaunama koukou vaunama nopone e ḡinina.”

Sabat waitaraviraviranama

(Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5)

²³Sabat tenaḡa Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate yaḡoda sipinama nopodiḡa a naḡonaḡona, be na tauwai muriwatanama yaḡoda ragaudima ai karena. ²⁴Be Parisi Yesu a riuena, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da Sabat raḡanine nam nama sibo am tauwai muriwatanama a voia, be taudi ta voivoiana.”

²⁵Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Deivid aba ya voivoiena koya sievi bo ibewa? Raḡanine tauna na varoroma mate kani a ḡoe kauena, ²⁶tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya naḡo be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya paḡo be ya kanina. Be na varoroma mate ya utedi be a kanina avedi da pirisi taudiḡa sibo a kanikanina, baninama tarawatu

^a 2.22 Footnote ko kitana, Luk 5:37 nopone.

e riuriuna nama. Inam raḡandie pirisi adi badama isanama Abiata na raḡanie.” 27Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Sabat e kenakenana banaga aubainama be nam Sabat banaga ei bade. 28Vutuna aubainama Banaga Natunama yaḡoro Sabat ewai badena.”

Yesu Sabat raḡanine yai yawasanana

(Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11)

3 1Raḡan ḡesaune Yesu ya naḡo sinagog vadanama nopone be dabudine tauḡoma nimanama tuera poḡopagonama ya miamiana. 2Inam dabudi banaga ḡesaudima mate Yesu a kitakita watanina deḡoda tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga sibo i yawasanina, dabudine taudi tokare ai samanina. 3Be Yesu tauḡoma nimanama tuera poḡopagonama ya riuena, “Kwa saḡa be banaga matabudi nopodie kwa midi!” 4Dabudine Yesu banaga yai taraviredina, “Aba dā tarawatuma e riuriuedana da tà voie: Sabat raḡanine yaba veredima tà voidi bo yaba gewegewedima tà voidi, banaga t̄ai yawasani bo t̄ai guri?” Be taudi nam aba ti riuena. 5Yesu nuanama yai medi da ya kita vireviredina be ya raunatoī kauedina, baninama taudi adi nopobadoma be adi voia waigewama aubainama. Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma ya riuena, “Nimamma kwai yoyo!” Be tauḡoma nama ya voia be nimanama ya vere munaḡana. 6Dabudine Parisi sinagog a gose pore be a naḡona Herod na damma mate ai rawateḡeidi be Yesu na kasirama tomnama ai karena, da tauna sibo ai gurina.

Banaga patara Yesu ai muriwatanena

(Mt 12:15-21; Lk 6:17-19)

7Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Galili yawawine be dabudine banaga patara ai muriwatanedina. 8Raḡanine ta vaiena be Yesu yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina, banaga toitoi ḡarone a tavana. Taudi Judiaḡa, Jerusalemḡa, Idumeaḡa be Jodan be nuaḡo nevane Taia be Saidon banegidima mate a tavana.

9Banimama patara ya morabana aubainama, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga ḡaubonama ta kawa nonoḡina tauna aubainama, da patara nam tauna ta midi ḡuruvi be ta tauporepore. 10Banimama banaga toitoi yawai yawasanidina, vutuna aubainama banaga sidesidedima toitoi a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu a taukonina. 11Raḡanine aitaḡa arua gewegewedima kokukokudima Yesu a kitakitana, taudi kaḡapakane a raudune be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama.” 12Be taudi ya riu vavasaḡedi da nam sibo aitaḡa a riue da tauna aitaḡu.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina

(Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16)

13Yesu ya naḡo oya debane be aitaḡa tautauḡomidima ya ḡoḡoedina, nama ya yokoedina. 14Raḡanine taudi tauna ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi

12 ya vinedi be yai isedina ‘Apasol’, da taudi tauna mate be tauna ya riupore nawedi da ta rauguguyana. ¹⁵Be rewapana a paḡo da penama ta tavu dobiḡedina. ¹⁶Uma banegidima 12 Yesu ya vinedina inam

Saemon, Yesu ya isana Pita.

¹⁷Jeims, Sebedi natunama be tasinama Jon, taudi yai isedina ‘Boaneges’, inam riunama baninama ‘parere natunatumama’.

¹⁸Endru,

Pilip,

Batolomiu,

Metiu,

Tomas

be Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama,

Tadeas,

Saemon tauna Selot.

¹⁹Be Judas Iskariot, tauna Yesu tauwai karakarakutuenama.

Penama adi guyau be Yesu

(Mt 12:22-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰Dabudine Yesu ya munaḡana vadae, you, yaḡoro patara Yesu ḡarone ai rawateḡeidina, be nam kaisavo deḡo, da sibo Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a mia be a kani. ²¹Raḡanine na damma uma kauinama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a naḡona Yesu waidokenama aubainama. Baninama taudi a riuna, “Tauna ya buana.”

²²Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima, aitaḡa Jerusalemḡa veraveraudima, a riuna, “Penama adi guyauma Yesu ya kokuna. Tauna vutuna rewapana Yesu e ute be penama ewai dobidina.” ²³Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya yokoedi ḡarone be wainasie ya giugiuedina, “Nemanama da Seitan tauname e tavu dobiḡa munaḡe? ²⁴Deḡo dobunama banegidima tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, inam dobunama tokare e kawa gewagewa munaḡena. ²⁵Be deḡo damnama tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, inam damnama tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaḡedina. ²⁶Be nama teneḡinama, deḡoda Seitan na waiguyauma e dariḡa munaḡena be dam ei tubuḡana, inam damdima tokare nam ta kena nonoḡa, da ta kawa gewagewa munaḡedi be tai kavena. ²⁷Tauḡoma wairewapaninama na vadama nam aitu e gigi da e saḡa be na purapurama e ragaudi, deḡoda noḡone tauḡominama wairewapaninama e pani doke be muriḡa e saḡa da inam tauḡominama na purapurama e ragaudina.

²⁸“Yà riuriu kauemina, banaga adi voia waigewa be adi waidiboḡama tokare Mamaitua e noḡota poredina. ²⁹Be deḡoda aitu Arua Babau ḡarone e riuriu viravirana, tokare Mamaitua nam e noḡota pore, baninama tauna gewagewa kenakena nonoḡinama ya voiena.” ³⁰Yesu

nama ya riuna, baninama banaga ḡesaudima umanama a riuriuna, “Tauna arua gewagewanama nopone.”

Yesu tinana be tasitasinama

(Mt 12:36-50; Lk 8:19-21)

³¹Naumeki da Yesu tinana be tasitasinama a tavana. Taudi doḡae a midi kwasa be Yesu a riuwanena. ³²Be patara Yesu a miamia kwavivirona, taudi Yesu a riuena, “Kwa kita! Tinam be tasitasimma a tava be gabure ta midimidi be taudi tam ta ḡoēḡoemna.” ³³Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aitau tinagu be aitau tasitasigu?” ³⁴Dabudine banaga Yesu a miamia kwaviviroena ya kitedi be ya riuna, “Ko kita! Umanema tinatinagu be tasitasiguma. ³⁵Aitau da Mamaitua na ḡoanama e voivoiena, tauna vutuna tasigu, nuvugu be tinaguma.”

Taukuma wainasinama

(Mt 13:1-23; Lk 8:4-15)

4 ¹Yesu Galili yawawinama diane waikatakatai yai kare munaḡena. Be patara dosinama a rawateḡeidina aubainama, tauna topae waga debane ya saḡa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae upa diane a miana. ²Tauna wainasie yaba toitoi yai katakataidi be ya riuedina, ³“Koi beavaia! Raḡan tenaḡa taukuma ya naḡona pesi kumanama aubainama. ⁴Raḡanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ḡesaudima keda poune a ravusedina be kiu a tava be a kanidina. ⁵Be ḡesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine nam doḡa dosina aubainama pesi a gogo makaina, baninama doḡa nam i potopoto guratana. ⁶Be raḡanine suara ya tavatavana, pesi ya kara gabedi be a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam ti yovo guratana. ⁷Be pesi ḡesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi be gedara pesi a gogogona a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina. ⁸Be yaḡoro pesi ḡesaudima doḡa verene a gogona. Naumeki da a gogotava, a moraba be a banina, ḡesaudima banidima 30, ḡesaudima 60, bo 100.” ⁹Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, koi beavaia!”

¹⁰Raḡanine Yesu taunaḡa, be banaga aitaḡa tauna a vaivaiena, tauwai muriwatana 12 mate a tava be tauna ai baḡa da tauna na wainasima baninama aba. ¹¹Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ya utemina. Be banaga ḡesaudima ḡavoe miemienidima, taudi yaba matabudi wainasie ya riuedina:

¹²‘Vutuna aubainama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, be vaienama ta vaivaiena be nam tima vaivaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua ḡarone tima tavatava be adi gewagewama ima noḡonoḡota poredina.’

¹³Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi uma wainasinama nam ko kataie, bo? Be nema wainasi ġesaudima ko katai bakedi? ¹⁴Taukuma Mamaitua riunama ewai yaraiedina. ¹⁵Be banaga ġesaudima maika pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, deġo Mamaitua riunama ya kumakumae. Raġanine riu ta vaivaiena, Seitan waigapa e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie kumakumanama e kaikaiporaġana. ¹⁶Be banaga ġesaudima maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Taudi riu ta vaie be raġan tenaġa ma nuaveredi ta paġopaġona, ¹⁷baninama taudi nam waramidi aubainama taudi nam ta midi gurata. Raġanine gewagewa bo raukivigewagewa e tavana, baninama Mamaitua riunama aubainama, taudi waigapa tai daberaridina. ¹⁸Be mate ġesaudima maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, riu ta vaivaiena, ¹⁹be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi, dobu waiguyaudima be yaba ġesaudima adi wainupaġoma mate ta saġa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi be nam tima banibanina. ²⁰Be banaga ġesaudima taudi maika pesi doġa verene kumakumanama, taudi riu ta vaie, ta paġopaġo, ta vovo teyetyedi, be votedima ġesaudima 30, ġesaudima 60 bo 100.”

Kodam wainasinama

(Lk 8:16-18)

²¹Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam aitau kodam ya saġe be gurewa dibune bo vatara dibune ya boru. Bo tokare ġavoe koyai midiri bo ibewa? ²²Aba da moimoisirinama tokare e neganegana be aba rupurupunama tokare e maġatarana. ²³Aitauġa da beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana! ²⁴Aba yà riuriuemina, koi beavaia kaua!” Mate ya riuedina, “Ruvanama ko rarau ruvena teneġine nama Mamaitua taumi e ruvemina bo e tusaġena. ²⁵Aitau uma yabedima kwa katakataiedina, tam tokare Mamaitua debane e taipotodina. Deġoda aitau uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, tam tokare avedi da ġaubonama ġarome be Mamaitua matabudi e kaiporaġana.”

Pesi mabine gogonama wainasinama

²⁶Be mate Yesu ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma maika umanama: Tauġoma pesi na sipie yai yaraiedina. ²⁷Be kupi da suara tauna e kenakena bo e miamia nuababaġana, be nam ima katakataiena nema pesi ta gogogogo bakona. ²⁸Be doġa taunaġa e voie da pesi ta gogo be ta banibanina, noġone rugudima ta biridina, murine ta rovena, yodibe banidima nopodie ta biridina. ²⁹Raġanine yaġoda ta ġouġouna, tauġoma na biriukoma e paġo be taraġidima ei karena, baninama dariġa na raġanima ya tavana.”

Gaga pesinama wainasinama

(Mt 13:31-34; Lk 13:18-19)

³⁰Yesu yai taravirana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema tà giu bake, bo aba wainasinama tà voie da e kawa didimani? ³¹Inam maika

gaga pesinama, nito ḡominama doḡa nopone ko kumakumana nama.^b ³²Raḡanine e gogogona, tauna e moraba guratana, nam maika pesi ḡesaudima sipie ta gogogona nama. Be tauna raga yaveyaveḡinama vagurune kiu ḡavoḡa rovorovodima ta verau be ta raunoḡina.”

³³Yesu wainasi toitoi banaga ḡarodie ya rauguguyena, maika uma wainasinama nama ya giu guratedi da banaga ta kataiedina. ³⁴Tauna nam airaḡan wainasi i gose be ḡarodie i giu ḡomana, be raḡanine na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudiḡa be tauna yaba matabuna ḡarodie ya giu waibatena.

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena

(Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25)

³⁵Inam raḡaninama teneḡine ravie, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yawawa tà davu be tà naḡo noaḡo nevane.” ³⁶Naumeki da patara a gosedi be Yesu deḡo wagane ya miamiae dabudine tauwai muriwatana a geru be tauna mate a naḡona. Be waga ḡesaudima dabudi mate. ³⁷Yai raḡantenage da sive bagibaginama ya tava be rabama ya nuayemra da ḡaubonaḡa sibo waga nopone upa ya moḡavuna. ³⁸Be Yesu tauna waga murine, debanama kunuane ya boru be ya kenakenana. Be na tauwai muriwatanama a rawaḡosori be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai kwa kitakita bo ibewa da kaiteka tà gurina. Tam nam kumawai nuaboyeda, bo?”

³⁹Yesu ya midisuḡu da sive ya riutuagaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu!” Be rabama ya riuedina, “Ko rautamtamḡota!” Dabudine sive yai nuatuḡu be daumora dosinama ya kenana. ⁴⁰Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Taumi nam ḡaromie waisumaḡa, bo?” ⁴¹Taudi a ḡosoridi, a base be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aita? Tauna sive be rabama e riuedi be ta vovo teyetyena.”

Penama tauḡoma a kokuna

(Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39)

5 ¹Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Galili yawawinama nuaḡo nevane, Gerasi banegidima adi dobue. ²Raḡanine Yesu wagae ya dobidobina, inam dabudi tauḡoma guri adi gubae miemieninama ya verauna Yesu ḡarone. Inam tauḡominama arua gewagewanama nopone. ³Tauna guri adi gubaḡa ya miamia naḡona. Be nam aita teneteneḡina da tokare ya vunuḡi be ya rauseini, ⁴baninama raḡan patapatanama tauna

^b 4.31 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ḡesau, tauna kai, nam taitai. Inam gaganama pesinama nito ḡominama, nam maika pesi ḡesaudima doḡa nopone tà kumekumedina nama.

kaḡanama be nimanama seinie a panipanidina, be ya rakerakedina. Be kaḡane irama ya vava kotovidina. Tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam aitau teneteneḡina da ya taiparapara. ⁵Kupi da suara tauna oya debediḡa be guri adi gubaḡa ya yogo naḡo da sabira ya ragau be ya nigonigo munaḡena.

⁶Tauna madanie be raḡanine Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna ya manini ya naḡo da Yesu noḡone tuapikanama doḡae yai tutumidiri ⁷be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama natunama! Tam aba ḡarogue kwa ḡoeḡoe? Mamaitua isane yàwai baḡamna, nam kwa kovogigu!” ⁸Tauḡoma nama ya riuna, baninama noḡone Yesu ya riuna da arua gewegewanama uma tauḡominama sibo ya dobi porena.

⁹Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma yai taravirevirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma ‘patara’ be kè toi kauana.” ¹⁰Be arua gewegewedima yaḡoro Yesu awai baḡana da nam wari dobue sibo ya riupore nawedina. ¹¹Dabudine bawa netarinama dosinama maida oya babane a yabayabana. ¹²Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baḡana, “Kwa riupore nawemai bawa ḡarodie be kwai aninimai da nopodie ka saḡa.” ¹³Naumeki da Yesu arua gewegewedima yai aninedi da tauḡoma a dobi pore be a naḡona bawa nopodie. Netari tabutabunama bawa sievinama 2 tausand nama dere boganaḡa a manini yovo be dakie a beku be yawawa nopone a tonedina.

¹⁴Dabudine tauyosi aitaḡa bawa a raberabedina, a manini ḡoma meagaie be meagai diane, be uma varinama ai daberarina. Dabudine banaga a dobi a naḡona aba ya tubutubuḡana kitanama aubainama. ¹⁵Be raḡanine taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi tauḡoma penama ḡumnama tauna nopone miemienidima a kitana. Tauna yai gara be na noḡotama didimanine ya miamiana. Be taudi matabudi a nairana. ¹⁶Taudi aitaḡa nama a kitakitana, banaga a riuedi da tauḡoma penama kokukokunama be bawa mate ḡarodie aba ya tubuḡana. ¹⁷Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai baḡa da adi dobuma sibo ya gosena.

¹⁸Raḡanine Yesu waga nopone ya saḡasaḡana maika, tauḡoma penama a gosegose porena, tauna Yesu yai baḡana da sibo mate a naḡona. ¹⁹Be Yesu nam i aninena, be ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo vadae, am damma ḡarodie be bada na raukiviverema be abaḡa ḡarome ya voivoiedina, nama kwa riuedina!” ²⁰Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya naḡona Dekapolis noponaḡa, be Yesu aba tauna ḡarone ya voivoiena giuedima yai karena. Be banaga aitaḡa nama a vaivaiana, taudi a basena.

Jaeras natunama waivinama be waivi aitau Yesu na garama ya taukoni
(Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56)

²¹Yesu wagaie yawawa ya davu be ya naḡona noaḡo nevane, dabudi yawawa diane patara dosinama tauna a midi ḡuruvina. Inam dabudine ²²sinagog taurabenama tenaḡa isanama Jaeras ya tava da e kitana be

Yesu, naumeki da Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari ²³ be nuanama tabutabune yai baḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waivinama ḡaubonama e gurigurina. Yàwai baḡamna da nimamma debane kwa boru da e yawasana be e mianana.”

²⁴ Naumeki da Yesu tauna mate naḡo ai karena. Be patara mate a naḡo be Yesu a tauporeporena. ²⁵ Be dabudine waivi tenaḡa waikosina vutuvutu ya paḡona na modima 12 a kovina. ²⁶ Tauna yai nuatoitoi kauana, be na purapurama matabudi dogeta ḡarodie yawai yakaredina deḡo e yawasana kabe da yaḡoro ya kaikai guratena. ²⁷ Raḡanine tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, tauna patara nopodie Yesu na garama ya taukonina, ²⁸ baninama tauna ya noḡotina, “Deḡoda taugu Yesu na garama yà taukoni ḡomena, taugu tokare yà yawasanana.” ²⁹ Raḡanine tauna Yesu na garama ya tautaukonina, dabudine yai raḡantenage da kosina manimaninina yai kave be tuninama mayanama ya dami da tauna na wainuatoitoie ya yawasanana.

³⁰ Inam dabudine Yesu mayanama ya dami da rewapana ḡarone ya dobi porena. Naumeki da tauna yai tauvitare patara ḡarodie yai taravira be ya riuna, “Aitau yau garama ya taukonidi?” ³¹ Be na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee da a riuna, “Kwa kita da patara ta midimidi ḡuruvim be ta tatau poreporema. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Aitau ya taukonigu?’”

³² Yesu yaḡoro ya waitau kitakitana da aitau ya voiana sibo ya kitana.

³³ Dabudine waivi ya katai munaḡe da ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana, vutuna aubainama tauna ḡarone ya verau be naira ma gusuna Yesu kaḡapakane tuapikane ya raupari be yaba matabuna yai maḡataridina. ³⁴ Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Moumou, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naḡona, be am wainuatoitoie kwa yawasanana!”

³⁵ Dabudine Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima Jaeras tauna sinagog taurabenama na vadae be a tava da Jaeras a riuna, “Natumma waivinama ya gurina. Aba aubainama tauwai katakatai kwa tatai nuaraḡaraḡa?” ³⁶ Yesu taudi aba a giugiuwedina ya vaia yababedi be tauna Jaeras ya riuna, “Nam am noḡotama e beku be kwai sumaḡa ḡoma!” ³⁷ Naumeki da Yesu nam aitau i anine da tauna mate ti naḡo, be tauna Pita, Jeims tasinama Jon taudiḡa mate a naḡona.

³⁸ Raḡanine taudi sinagog taurabenama na vadae a tavatavana, dabudine Yesu e vaiena be banaga patara ai nuaboya be bonedima ḡavoḡa a ḡabaḡabana ya kitedina. ³⁹ Yesu vada nopone ya saḡa be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kowai nuaboya be ko ḡabaḡaba? Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena ḡomana.” ⁴⁰ Be taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, vutuna aubainama tauna banegidima ya riupore dobiḡedi be tauna gomana tamana, tinana be na tauwai muriwatanama rabuiteḡa mate a naḡona deḡo gomana ya kenakenae.

⁴¹ Naumeki da Yesu gomana waivinama nimane ya kaididi be Hibru bonane ya riuna, “Talita kum!” Uma riunama baninama inam, ‘Moumou, ya

riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu!’ ⁴²Dabudine gomana waivinama yai raḡantenāḡe da ya midisuḡu be naḡo yai karena. Inam gomeninama na modima 12. Raḡanine uma kauinama nama ya tubutubuḡana, taudi matabudi a base kauena. ⁴³Be Yesu ya riu vavasaḡedi da uma kauinama nam aitu tenaḡa sibo ai vari, be tauna ya riuedi da aiyaba sibo gomana a ute da ya kanina.

Yesu Nasaretma a tuaḡaiena

(Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30)

6 ¹Yesu inam dobunama ya gose be ya munaḡana na vadae na meagaie, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena. ²Be Sabat ya tavatavana raḡanine, tauna sinagog nopone waikatakatai yai kare be banaga a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama uma kaudima deḡo ya ragaudi? Uma nuayuyayana deḡo ya paḡo da tauna mataira mate e voivoiedi! ³Tauna kabe Meri natuna tauwai kamda, be Jeims, Jousep, Judas be Saemon tuaḡedi? Be nuvunuvunama mate yodi ḡarode.” Vutuna aubainama taudi a tuaḡaiena.

⁴Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Peroveta dobu ḡesaudie ta vovo teyetejena, be na meagaima banegidi be na banaga ḡomama be na vadama banegidima ta tuatuaḡaiena.” ⁵Vutuna aubainama tauna inam dabudi nam aba matairidima i voiedina. Be nimane banaga raubisaḡa sidesidediḡa ya taukonidi be yai yawasanidina. ⁶Be Yesu ya basedina, baninama taudi adi waisumaḡama ibewa.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya riuporedina

(Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6)

⁷Tauna tauwai muriwatana 12 ya yokoedi be ma turana ma turana ya riuporedina. Be tauna rewapana ya utedi da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu dobiḡedina.

⁸Dabudine ya riu vavasaḡedi be ya riuna, “Ami vaḡaie nam aba ko ragaudi, nam kani, nam tana, nam mane bogemie. Be diḡona taunaḡa ko paḡo. ⁹Be mate kaḡasuma ko kotedina, be nam kwama ḡidoidima mate ko ragaudi!” ¹⁰Be mate ya riuedina, “Raḡanine deḡo vadane tai aninemi be ko saḡana, inam dabudine ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose porena. ¹¹Be deḡoda banaga nam ta ḡoemi, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvudi, be inam meagainama ko gose porena, da dabudi taudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudime adi wavuma.”

¹²Dabudine taudi a dobi a naḡo be a rauguguyana da banaga adi gewagewama sibo a kuvesidina. ¹³Be mate banaga ḡarodie penama toitoi a tavu dobiḡedi, be oerie banaga sidesidedima toitoi tunidima a viredi be ai yawasanidina.

Jon tauwai babataito nema ya guri bakona

(Mt 14:1-12; Lk 9:7-9)

¹⁴Guyau Herod uma kauinama nama ya vaiena, baninama Yesu a katai vavasaḡe be varinama ya moramorabana. Vutuna aubainama

tauna ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauna rewapana ya paḡo da uma matairidima e voivoiedina.” ¹⁵Be ḡesaudima a riuriuna, “Tauna Elaija.” Be ya ḡoro banaga ḡesaudima a noḡonoḡoti da, tauna maika bonideḡo perovetedima nama. ¹⁶Raḡanine Herod nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Tauna inam Jon tauwai babataito, gadonama è tomna be gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡana.”

¹⁷Be boni Herod tauḡara ya riuedi da Jon a vunuḡi da seinie a pani be dibure a boruna. Herod nama ya voiana, baninama tauna tuaḡa ḡominama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya naḡina. ¹⁸Vutuna aubainama Jon Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da tuaḡama na waivima kwa naḡi!” ¹⁹Vutuna aubainama Herodias nuanama yai medina Jon ḡarone da ya ḡoḡoena sibo yai gurina. Be tauna nam teneteneḡina da nama sibo ya voiana, ²⁰baninama Herod tauna Jon ya naire be ya raberabe kauena, baninama ya kataie da Jon tauna banaga didimanina be tauḡoma babaunama. Be Herod tauna Jon na giuma vaienama ya ḡoḡoe kauena, avedi da tauna ya tatai nuaraḡaraḡana, be yaḡoro na giuma vaienama ya ḡoḡoena.

²¹Dabudine Herodias keda ya banavina da Jon ei gurina. Inam raḡanine Herod na kaba tubuḡama soine. Tauna soi ya voiena gabegabeman adi babadama, iḡeiḡeridima adi babadama be Galili babadidima mate aubaidima. ²²Dabudine Herodias natunama guguininama ya saḡa da ya bigana, be Herod na warema mate nuedima ya paḡo kauena. Dabudine Guyau Herod gomeninama ya riuenana, “Aba kwa ḡoḡoena kwa paḡo? Taugu aiyaba kwa ḡoḡoena nama yà utemna.” ²³Ya sauga wape be ya riuna, “Aba kwai baḡena yà utemna, avedi da yau waiguyauma be nevanama tokare yà utemna.”

²⁴Dabudine gomana waivinama ya dobi ya naḡo be tinanama yai taravire be ya riuna, “Dudua, aiyaba yà baḡe?” Dabudine tinanama ya pribee be ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito debanama yà ḡoḡoena.” ²⁵Inam gomeninama guguininama yai raḡantenage da ya manini ya naḡona guyau ḡarone be na ḡoanama ya riuenana. “Taugu yà ḡoḡoena tam yodi uma dabudi Jon debanama teboe kwa boru be kwa uteguna.”

²⁶Be uma giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam teneteneḡina da gomana ya rawaḡaiḡaiena, baninama tauna noḡone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana. ²⁷Vutuna aubainama guyau na taubodamama ya giu yaḡe be ya riupore da Jon debanama e verauḡena. Naumeki da taubodama ya naḡo dibure be Jon gadonama ya tom, ²⁸da teboe ya boru be gomana guguininama ya ute da ya kiroḡi be tinanama ya utena.

²⁹Raḡanine Jon na tauwai muriwatanama uma giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a verau be tubuḡinama a kiroḡa nawe be a dobona.

Yesu tautauḡoma 5 tausand^c yai kanidina

(Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

³⁰ Apasol Yesu ḡarone a tava munaḡa be yaba matabuna a voivoiedi be awai katakaina tauna ai varina. ³¹ Dabudine banaga toitoi a saḡasaḡa be a yovoyovona, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nam teneteneḡina da sibo a mia be a kani. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Taumiḡa muriguḡa ko verau gabu wainuatuḡune be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko siperena!”

³² Dabudine taudiḡa wagae a naḡona gabu wainuatuḡutuḡune. ³³ Be dabudine patara ta kitana be Yesu da na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡonaḡona, taudi a kitedi be a kataiedina aubainama taudi meagai matabuna a gosedi da noḡodima a tom be a tava dokana. ³⁴ Raḡanine Yesu wagae ya ḡotaḡotana, tauna patara dosinama ya kitedi be ya raunuatoiedina, baninama taudi maika sipu be nam taurabedi. Naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna waikatakataidima yai karena.

³⁵ Raḡanine ravi ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Uma dobu wainuatoitoinama be kaiteka suara e kovikovina. ³⁶ Banaga kwa riupore nawedi meagaiḡa be meagai murisairidie be mabidie adi kanima ta gimara be ta kanidi.” ³⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuna, “Tam kwa ḡoḡoena tauma ka naḡo be Denari 200 vutuna ruvanama buredi ka gimara be banaga kai kani bagibagidi, bo?”

³⁸ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi buredi bisa ḡaromie? Ko naḡo be ko kitedi!” Dabudine a noḡota banavi be tauna a riuna, “Buredi 5 be iyana rabui.” ³⁹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da banaga ta dariḡedina, naumeki da taudi banaga a dariḡedi be mui gidegidevidima debedie a miana. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da banaga a daridariḡana, dariḡidima nopodie banaga ḡesaudima 100 be ḡesaudima 50-nama a miana.

⁴¹ Dabudine Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunuma yai kita saḡa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya givedina, yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi a soiedi be banaga a utedina. Be iyana rabui mate ya soiedina. ⁴² Banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. ⁴³ Be tauwai muriwatana buredi be iyana kanikani gosedima a tama be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina. ⁴⁴ Tautauḡoma aitaḡa a kanikanina sievidima 5 tausand.

Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡonaḡona

(Mt 14:22-33; Jn 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Yesu waiḡapa na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga nopone a saḡa da Yesu a gose be taudi a naḡonaḡo dokana

^c 6.29 Uma dabudine taudi tautauḡoma taudiḡa a siesievidina.

Betsaidama maika, tauna patara ya riuporedina. ⁴⁶Murine tauna ya naḡona oyae moiragi aubainama.

⁴⁷Raḡanine ravi na parate be waga yawawa poune ya midimidina, be Yesu taunaḡa gerese ya midimidina. ⁴⁸Tauna e kitana be na tauwai muriwatanama ma nuaboyedi a yareyarena, baninama sive dosinama ya kiroḡidi be a wewewesana. Raḡantomtom suara 3 be 6-nama poudie be Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡo be ḡarodie ya tavana. Tauna sibo ḡaubonaḡa yai muridina, ⁴⁹be taudi a kita be ai noḡotana kabe ḡaḡarua. ⁵⁰Be bonedima dosine a rasana, baninama taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu yai raḡantenage be ya riuedina, “Nam nuemima e rovo! Inam taugu. Nam ko naira!” ⁵¹Dabudine Yesu ya saḡana waga nopone taudi ḡarodie be sive yai nuatuḡuna. Be taudi a base kauena, ⁵²baninama taudi tautauḡoma 5 tausand awai kanidina na banima nam ti kataiena, be debedima ya buana.

Yesu Genesaretma banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³Taudi yawawa a davu be a verauna Genesaret geresine a ḡota be ai anikana. ⁵⁴Raḡanine taudi waga a dobidobi porena, banaga Yesu a kita be a katai ḡomena. ⁵⁵Taudi Genesaret dobunama matabuna a naḡo popoe be banaga sidesidedima ma ratiratidi a kiroḡa be deḡo deḡo Yesu ya naḡonaḡona nama sida a kirokiroḡa tavaitedina. ⁵⁶Be Yesu deḡo meagai murisairidiḡa ya naḡonaḡona, nama taudi banaga sidesidedima anikune gabudie a tavatavaitedina. Be taudi Yesu ai baḡa da tauna sibo yai aninedi da na garama isunama sibo a taukonina, be aitaḡa a tautaukonina, taudi a yawasanana.

Waikatakatai dosi poredie saḡasaḡanama
(Mt 15:1-9)

7 ¹Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakatai ḡesaudima aitaḡa Jerusalemḡa a tavatavana, matabudi Yesu ḡarone a rawateḡeidi da ²ta kitana be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima ma nimamiredi a kanikanina, inam waikatakatai dosi poredie saḡasaḡanama adi tarawatuma nam ti kaiwatanina. ³Parisi be Jius matabudi nam tima kanikani yababana, noḡone nimedima ta koḡedina, adi dosima adi waikatakataima poredie a paḡopaḡona nama. ⁴Raḡanine anikune gabune be ta tavana, taudi nam ta kani be noḡone nimedima ta raukoḡana. Be taudi tarawatu poredima ḡesaudima toitoi ta kaikai watanedina, maika redu, tebo be gurewa koḡedima. ⁵Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama uma waikatakatainama dosi poredie ya yovoyovona nam timawai muriwatane, be taudi ma nimamiredi ta kanikanina?”

⁶Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi waikaikaiyovu banegimima. Aisaia tauna na waiperovetae ya riu kauana, tauna umanama ya girugirumina,

‘Uma banegidima mududiḡa ta riuriuna, ‘Mamaitua’, be nopodima madanie.

⁷Taudi nam teneteneḡina da taugu ta rauduneegu, baninama taudi tarawatu banaga a voivoiedina tawai katakataidina, da inam kabe vutudi Mamaitua na tarawatu.’

⁸Taumi Mamaitua na riuvasasaḡama ḡavoe koya taurie be banaga ḡoma adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyetyedina.” ⁹Be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya katai ḡaḡa be Mamaitua na tarawatuma koya varie be taumiḡa ami vaivaie kawai muriwatanedina. ¹⁰Baninama Mousis ya riuna, ‘Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!’ be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama e kunukunurena tauna gurie e miana.’ ¹¹Be taumi ko riuriuna, deḡoda banaga yaba ya paḡona maika kani bo yaba ḡesaudima da tamanama bo tinanama sibo ya sagudina, be tauna e riuriuedina, ‘Uma Korban’ - inam riunama baninama: Puyo Mamaitua taunaḡa aubainama. ¹²Taumi ami waikatakataima kadi taiye tauna nam tamana bo tinanama ima sagusagudina. ¹³Inam kededie waikatakatai ewai raudavudavuna, banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie be Mamaitua riunama e kawakawa koakoana. Be yaba ḡesaudima a toi rereḡedina mate ko voivoiedina maika uma taudi.”

Deḡo yabediḡa banaga nopodima tawai mira

(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴Dabudine Yesu patara ya yoko munaḡedi ḡarone be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaiegu matabumi, be uma yabedima yodi ya ḡiuedina ko noḡotidi! ¹⁵Nam aiyaba ḡavoe tokare e saḡa banaga nopone be ei mira, ibewa da aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunaḡa ewai mirana.” ¹⁶(-)^d

¹⁷Raḡanine Yesu patara ya gosedi be vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ai baḡa da uma wainasinama baninama sibo ya giu yaḡedina. ¹⁸Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataie, bo? Taumi sibo koya kataie da yaba ḡavoe be banaga nopone e saḡasaḡana tokare nam ei mira. ¹⁹Baninama inam nam nuapoune ima yovoyovona, ibewa da kapone da noveḡo e dobidobina.” Uma riunama nama Yesu ewai maḡatarana da kani matabudi anikani. ²⁰Na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna tauna ewai mirana. ²¹Baninama banaga nopone nuapoune noḡota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika badara, danene, vunuḡa, turanama debane mui e porena, ²²waigogo be noḡota ḡesaudima gewegewedima tabu be tabu e voivoiedina, maika waikaikaiyovu, kaua waimata warewaredi bo waideba subesubedima, unura, boruwaideḡa, moraba

^d 7.15 Vers 16 inam umanama: Deḡoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia!

be bua kaudima e voivoiedina. ²³Uma kaudima gewegewedima banaga nopone ta tavatavana, taudi vutudi banaga tawai mirana.”

Waivi na waisumaḡama

(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴Dabudine Yesu inam meagainama ya gose be ya naḡona dobu dosine Taiya meagainama diane. Tauna vada nopone ya saḡa be ya ḡoḡoena da banaga nam sibo a kataie da tauna inam dabudine, be yaḡoro tauna nam i mia moisirina. ²⁵Gomana waivinama arua gewagewanama kokukokunama tinanama, Yesu varinama ya vaivaiana, yai raḡantenaḡa ya verau Yesu noḡone be tuapikane ya rauparina. ²⁶Waivi tauna eteni Gurik nama be meagai dosinama Ponitia nopone ya tubuḡana Siriama, waivi Yesu yai baḡa da tauna natunama nopone penama sibo ya tavu dobiḡena. ²⁷Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa gose da noḡone seda ta kani doka. Nam i verena da seda adi kanima t̄a paḡo be daḡadaḡasi ḡarodie t̄a pore nawe.”^e ²⁸Waivi ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada! Be yaḡoro daḡadaḡasi vatara dibune miemienidima seda adi kanima kurekuredima tokare mate ta kanidina.” ²⁹Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Nama kuya giuna aubainama, yodi tam kwa munaḡa am vadae, be dabudine tokare kwa kita da penama natumma waivinama ya dobi porena.” ³⁰Naumeki da waivi ya munaḡa vadae da e kitana be penama gomana waivinama ya dobi pore be gomeninama tauna na kaba kenae ya kenakenana ya kitana.

Yesu gumgum beanama potapotanama yai yawasanina

³¹Dabudine Yesu Taiama be Saidonḡa ya dobi ya naḡona Dekapolis nopone Galili yawawinama paratine. ³²Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma beanama potapotanama be nam giugiuna a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone be ai baḡa da nimanama sibo tauḡoma tunine ya boruna. ³³Naumeki da patara nopodie be Yesu tauḡominama taunaḡa yai doka dobiḡe ḡavoe be nimirakurakunama tauḡoma beane ya sivudi, da nimanama kavisione yai vira be tauḡoma menanama ya taukonina. ³⁴Naumeki da Yesu gunume yai kita saḡa da yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore, be tauḡoma ya riuna, “Epata!” Inam riunama baninama ‘Kwa nuaporaḡa’. ³⁵Inam raḡanine tauḡoma beanama ya raunuaḡari be mudune ya giu yaḡana. ³⁶Be Yesu banaga ya riu vavasāḡedi da nam aitaḡa tenaḡa ta riue, be ya riuriu nonoḡedina, be taudi yaḡoro a giugiu watanena. ³⁷Be taudi aitaḡa a vaivaiana a base kaue be a riuna, “Tauna yaba matabuna ya voia kauedina. Tauna e voie da avedi beapotapotanama be ei beavaiana, be avedi gumgum be e giuna.”

^e 7.27 ‘Seda’ inam Israel banegidima, be ‘daḡadaḡasi’ inam eteni banegidima.

Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidi

(Mt 15:32-39)

8 ¹Nam dauna inam raḡanine, patara ḡesaunama dosinama mate ai rawateḡeidina. Be dabudine nam aiyaba i kenakenana da taudi sibo a kani, dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi ḡarone be ya riuna, ²“Taugu uma banegidima è raunuatoiedina, baninama raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie taudi taugu mate, be yodi nam aiyaba da ta kani. ³Be deḡoda taudi ma kaniguridi yà riuporedina, tokare kedae ta raugurerena. Baninama banaga ḡesaudima madanie be a verauna.”

⁴Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee be a riuna, “Uma mutuyua dobunama. Deḡo kani tà paḡo be uma banegidima tòi kani bagibagidi?” ⁵Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi ḡaromie buredi bisa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7?” ⁶Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da doḡae a miana. Be dabudine tauna buredi matabudi ⁷ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi sibo a soiedina patara ḡarodie, be taudi nama a voiena. ⁷Be taudi iyana ḡauḡaubodima bisaḡa mate a ragaudina. Be Yesu inam iyenidima aubaidima yai kaiwa be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da uma taudi mate ta soiedina.

⁸⁻⁹Dabudine banaga sievinama 4 tausand nama a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama kani kanikani gosedima posa matabudi ⁷ai moḡavudina. Be dabudine Yesu banaga ya riuriupore nawedina, ¹⁰tauna waiḡapa na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saḡa be a naḡona Dalmatia distrik nopone.

Parisi mataira ai baḡena

(Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹Be Parisi ḡesaudima a tava Yesu ḡarone be waitaravirevirenama ai karena. Taudi a ḡoḡoena sibo Yesu a raurubuna, vutuna aubainama mara matairinama ai baḡe da sibo ya voie be dabudi a kita be a kataie da Yesu tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama. ¹²Dabudine Yesu yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama yodi raḡaninama banegidima mataira tawai baḡedi? Ibewa! Yà riuriu kauemina da nam tokare mataira uma banegidima ḡarodie e tubutubuḡa.” ¹³Naumeki da tauna ya gose poredi da waga nopone ya saḡa munaḡa be yawawa a davu da noaḡo nevane a naḡona.

Tauwai muriwatana Yesu aba ya giujiuena nam ti kataiena

(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴Tauwai muriwatana nuedima ya koana, buredi toitoi kabe ti ragaragau da tenaḡa kavakava a paḡona ḡarodie wagae. ¹⁵Dabudine Yesu nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina, “Parisi be Herod adi waikaikaiyovuma maika yist. Koi kita kauana!” ¹⁶Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a

riuna, “Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama tauda ḡarode nam buredi.”¹⁷ Yesu ya kataiedi da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna yai taraviredi, “Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ḡaromie nam buredi? Taumi yaḡoro nam ko kita be ko kataie, bo? Taumi koya nuababaḡa, bo?”¹⁸ Taumi matemima e kenakenana be nam komawai kita, beemima e kenakenana be nam komawai beavaia, bo? Be ko noḡonoḡoti bo ibewa¹⁹ da raḡanine taugu buredidima matabudi 5 è givedina banaga 5 tausand aubaidima, be kani kanikani gosedima posedima moḡamoḡavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be tauwai muriwatanana a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 12.”²⁰ “Raḡanine taugu buredidima matabudi 7 è givedina banaga 4 tausand aubaidima be kani kanikani gosedima posedima moḡamoḡavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 7.”²¹ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro nam koma katakataie, bo?”

Yesu tauḡoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 9:27-31; 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

²² Raḡanine taudi Betsaidama a tavatavana banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma matapotapotanama ai doka verauḡe Yesu ḡarone be ai baḡana da sibo ya taikonina.²³ Naumeki da tauna tauḡoma matapotapotanama nimane ya kaididi da meagai a dobi pore be ḡavoe a naḡona. Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma matanama ya kavisodi be nimanama tauḡoma matane ya sivudi da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa kitakita bo ibewa?”²⁴ Be tauna ya tausugu be ya riuna, “Taugu banaga ya kitekitedina be kitedima maika kai kabe ti naḡonaḡo.”²⁵ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama tauḡoma matane ya sivu munaḡedina. Dabudine tauḡoma matanama ya vere be yai kita munaḡana, be yaba matabudi ya kita kauedina.²⁶ Be Yesu tauḡoma ya riupore da ya naḡona na vadae be ya riuna, “Nam meagai banegidima kwa riuedi da aba ya tubuḡana.”

Pita Yesu yai maḡatarina

(Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate Seseria-Pilipai diane meagaidiḡa nama a naḡona. Da kedae be yai taraviredi da ya riuna, “Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aita?”²⁸ Be taudi a paribee, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be ḡesaudima ta riuriu da tam kabe boni perovetedima.”²⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nemanama ko noḡonoḡoti bake da taugu aita?” Be Pita ya paribee, “Tam Keriso, vutuna Mamaitua ya sausaugena ya riupore yovoḡena.”³⁰ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasagedi da nam aita tenaḡa tai vari.

Yesu na wainuatoitoi be nema e guri bakona ya giuedina

(Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba

toitoi ġarodie be babada dosidima, Parisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi ta tuaġaie be tai gurina. Be raġan wairabuiteġane tauna tokare e midisuġu munaġana.” ³² Tauna uma kaudima ya giu kauedina, vutuna aubainama Pita Yesu yai doka nawe ġavoe be riutuaġaienama yai karena. ³³ Be raġanine Yesu yai tauvitare da na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be Pita ya riutuaġaie be ya riuna, “Seitan! Murigue kwa naġo, tam am noġotama nam Mamaitua ġarone tima yovoyovona be banaga ġomae.”

³⁴ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya yokoedi ġarone be ya riuedina, “Aitau waimuriwataneguma e ġoena, naumeki da na ġoanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kiroġi da ei muriwataneguna. ³⁵ Baninama deġoda aitau tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitau am yawasanama kuyai utaena taugu be vari verenama kama taiye, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa banavina. ³⁶ Be deġoda aitau dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudi be raġanine e gurina, inam yabedima nema tauna ta sagu bake da tauna yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġo? ³⁷ Bo aba banaga ei utae da na yawasanama e paġo munaġe? ³⁸ Deġoda banaga aitau taugu be riuguma giuena e tunitunimayaġena, uma kimtinama nam waisumeġidi be gewagewa tauvoiedima nopodie, naumeki da tokare, raġanine Banaga Natunama Tamanama neneġarine be anea babau mate ta verauna, tauna mate e tuaġaiena, baninama noġone ya tunimayaġeguna aubainama.”

9 ¹ Be Yesu na giuima ya kaiwatani da ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da taumi ġesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina, tokare nam ko guri naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma rewapana mate e verauna ko kitana.”

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena

(Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)

² Raġan 6 a kovikovina murine Yesu Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedi be a naġona oya daudaunama debane, taudiġa dabudine a tavana. Be dabudine taudi noġodie matedie Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena. ³ Be na garama a rawarawa keyekeyemidi be a ġavora da a ġavora kauana, nam aitau dobie teneteneġina da nama e kawa ġavori. ⁴ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabuiteġa noġodie be Elaija da Mosis a maġatara be Yesu mate awai giuna.

⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, ya vere kua da tauda mate uma dabudi. Be agunai tauma kape rabuiteġa ka keridi, da tenaġa tam aubaimma, tenaġa Mosis aubaina be tenaġa Elaija aubainama.” ⁶ Pita nama ya riuna, baninama tauna na banagama rabui mate a naira kauana, be Pita nam i kataie da aba sibo ya giue, vutuna aubainama ya giu yabayababana.

⁷Dabudine giyou ya dobi be ya rputawedina. Be inam giyounama nopone bona ya yovo be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuḡomiguma, tauna vutuna taugu nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, koi beavaie!” ⁸Taudi ai raḡantenaḡe da aita kitakita be nam aita tenaḡa ti kitana, be ḡarodie Yesu taunaḡa. ⁹Raḡanine taudi oya debane be a yovoyovona raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasageḡedi da matedie aba a kitakitana nam aita tenaḡa tai vari, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie e midisuḡu munaḡana. ¹⁰Taudi inam giudima a nuevidi be taudiḡa ai giu vivivira da, gurie midimidisuḡunama na banima aba.

¹¹Be taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da, Elaija tokare e tava doka?” ¹²Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e tava dokana, be tauna tokare yaba matabudi e kawa didimanidina. Be you, aba aubainama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoi kaua be ta tuaḡaiena? ¹³Be ya riuriuemina da Elaija maigone ya tavana, be aba banaga a noḡonoḡotina, nama ḡarone a voiena, maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuena nama.”

Penama gomana tauḡominama ya kokuna
(Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43)

¹⁴Raḡanine taudi a dobidobi munaḡana, tauwai muriwatana ḡidoidima mate ai rawateḡeidi be ta kitana be patara dosinama a mididi ḡuruvidi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima mate awai saḡasaḡana. ¹⁵Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu a kitakitana, taudi a ḡosoridi da a manini ḡarone a naḡo be ai kaiwena. ¹⁶Be Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi aba aubainama taudi mate kowai saḡasaḡa?” ¹⁷Naumeki da tauḡoma tenaḡa patara poune ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu natuguma e verauḡena ḡarome. Tauna penama ya koku be ya kaue da nam ima giugiuna. ¹⁸Kana raḡanie penama gomana e vunuvunuḡina raḡanine, tauna gomana doḡae ewai bekuna. Be tauna kasampuropuro gayane ta dobidobina, da mokaḡana e gidedi be tuninama ta badobadona. Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama e baḡedina da sibo peneminama a tavu dobiḡena, be taudi nam teneteneḡina.”

¹⁹Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kimta nam waisumeḡimi! Taugu taumi mate ta mia ḡaḡa be ami vitama ya kiroḡa ḡaḡae? Gomana ko verauḡe ḡarogue.” ²⁰Naumeki da gomana a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Be raḡanine penama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna yai raḡantenaḡe da gomana ya kawa kokeri be doḡae yai bekuna. Dabudine gomana yai kunukunuvira be gayane kasampuropuro a tavatavana.

²¹Be Yesu gomana tamanama yai taravirena, “Raḡan bisa tauna umanama ya voia?” Be gomana tamanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raḡanine tauna ḡaubone da yodi. ²²Be penama raḡan matabuna gomana kai matane bo upae yawai bekuna waigurinama aubainama. Be deḡoda tam teneteneḡinama aba

kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa raunuatoiemai da kwa sagumai!”²³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kuya riuna, ‘Deḡoda tam teneteneḡina?’ Tauna aitau ewai sumaḡana, ḡarone yaba matabuna teneteneḡinama.”²⁴ Naumeki da gomeninama tamanama yai raḡantenaḡe da bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Taugu nam amawai sumaḡa kauana, be kwa kaisagugu da yài sumaḡa guratana.”

²⁵ Raḡanine Yesu e kitana be patara ya moramorabana, vutuna aubainama tauna penama ya riutuḡai be ya riuna, “Penama beapotapota be gungum penemima, yà riuriu vavasagēm da gomana kwa dobi pore be nam nopone kwa saḡa munaḡa!”²⁶ Dabudine penama gomana ya kawa yogoyogo, ya kawa kokeri gurate be gomana ya dobi porenā. Be gomeninama kitanama maika guri kabe i kenakena. Vutuna aubainama banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna ya gurina!”²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu gomana nimane ya kaididi da ya soruwai midisuḡu be ya midina.

²⁸ Raḡanine Yesu vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana murine, be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiḡa ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama nam ke tavu dobiḡe?”²⁹ Be Yesu ya pariḡeedi da ya riuna, “Nam aiyabae tokare uma peneminama nama e tavu dobiḡe, ibewa da moiragi^f taunaḡa.”

Yesu nema ya guri bakona ya giu munaḡena

(Mt 17:22-23; Lk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam doḡunama a gose pore be Galili noponaḡa a naḡona. Be Yesu nam i ḡoḡoena da aitau tenaḡa sibo ya kataiedi da taudi aikedae,³¹ baninama tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yawai katakataidina. Be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiḡena banaga nimedie. Taudi tai guri be raḡan rabuiteḡa murine tauna e midisuḡu munaḡa.”³² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama nam ti kataiena da uma giunama baninama aba, be taudi waitaravirevirenama a nairena uma giunama aubainama.

Aitau ya saḡa gurata

(Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48)

³³ Naumeki da taudi Kapeniamma a tava da vada nopone a saḡa a mia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi kedae aba koyawai saḡasaḡae?”³⁴ Be taudi ai nuatuḡutuḡuna, baninama kedae taudi awai saḡasaḡana da aitau poudie ya saḡa gurata.³⁵ Dabudine tauna ya mia yovo da na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aitau moraba e ḡoena, naumeki e kaue da e ḡaubo be banaga matabudi adi taunoyama e tubuḡana.”³⁶ Dabudine tauna gomana ḡaubonama nimane ya kaididi be na tauwai muriwatanama poudie yai midirina. Be gomeninama yai yaubabe, be ya riuedina,

^f 9.29 Giruma ḡesaudima a riuna: Moiragi be widina

37“Aitau seda umanama maika kitedima tenaḡa isague ewai turanena, tauna taugu ewai turaneguna, be aitau taugu ewai turaneguna, tauna tauriuporeguma ewai turanena.”

Aitau nam dà ḡavia tauna ḡarodama

(Lk 9:49-50)

38 Jon ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma tauḡoma tenaḡa kè kitana isame penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedi be tauma kè riutuaḡaiena, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenaḡana.” 39 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riutuaḡaie! Baninama aitau da isague mataira e voivoiedina, tauna nam tenegina da mainokomḡo raḡandie isaguma e kawa gewagewa, 40 baninama banaga aitau nam imawai ḡaviedana, tauna inam tauda turadama. 41 Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda aitau isague upa e uteutemina, baninama taumi Keriso ḡaronama, tauna teneteneḡinama na maesama tokare e paḡona.

Raurubue dà gewagewama e tubutubuḡana

(Mt 18:6-9; Lk 17:1-2)

42 “Be deḡoda aitau uma sededima tenaḡa ewai sumaḡegu be e kaue da gewagewa e voiena, ya verena da tauna yeku dosinama gadone ta pani be egasie ta pore nawena. 43 Deḡoda nimamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore! Ya verena da nimamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡa be nam nimamma rabui mate da gienae kwa naḡo, dabudine kai karakarata watanine. 44 (-)ḡ 45 Be deḡoda kaḡamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore. Ya verena da kaḡamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana be nam kaḡamma rabui mate da gienae ta pore nawem. 46 (-)Ḣ 47 Deḡoda matamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa kaipore. Ya verena da matamma tenaḡa kwa kunavai be Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa saḡana, be nam matamma rabui mate da gienae ta pore nawemna. 48 Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaraidina nam e guri. 49 Be nama kai karakaraidima banaga matabudi tunidie ta yaraiedina.

50 “Buta inam yaba verenama, be deḡoda buta dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaḡa? Buta ko paḡo nopomie be ami banagama mate subae ko miana.”

ḡ 9.43 (Vers 44 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 44 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaraidina nam e guri.) Ḣ 9.45 (Vers 46 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 46 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaraidina nam e guri.)

Waigosağa waitaraviranama

(Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18)

10 ¹Naumeki da Yesu inam dobunama ya gose pore be ya nağona Judia provinsnama nopone be upa Jodan ya davuna. Dabudine patara ġarone a tava munağa be yai katakataidina tauna na vaivaie nama.

²Be Parisi ġesaudima Yesu ġarone a tava be tauna raurubuna aubainama ai taravirena, “Kwa riuemai, tarawatu ewai anina bo ibewa da tauğoma na waivima e riuapore?” ³Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis na tarawatuma nopone nema ya riu bakemi?” ⁴Be taudi a riuna, “Mousis yai anina da tauğoma waigosağa pepanama e girumi be waivi e riuaporena.” ⁵Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis inam tarawatunama ya girumina, baninama taumi noğota porağa ġarone debemima ya bado kauana. ⁶Be pakane Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuğidina rağanine, tauna tauğoma be waivi ya voidina. ⁷Vutuna aubainama tauğoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateğeidina ⁸da taudi tubuğa tenağa ta tubuğana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam tubuğa rabui, ibewa da tenağa. ⁹Naumeki da aba Mamaitua yawai rawateğeidina nam aitau ei yamonedii!”

¹⁰Rağanine taudi a munağa vadae a tava be na tauwai muriwatanama uma giunama aubainama Yesu ai taravirena. ¹¹Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ai tauğoma na waivima e gose be waivi ġesau nama e nağina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena. ¹²Be kauinama teneginama, değoda ai waivi na tauğomama e gose be tauğoma ġesau nama e nağina, tauna na tauğomama debane mui e poreporena.”

Yesu be seda

(Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³Banaga ġesaudima seda ġauğaubodima Yesu ġarone a verauğedi da tauna sibo ya taukonidina, be na tauwai muriwatanama inam banegidima a riutuağaidina. ¹⁴Be rağanine Yesu nama ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama yai medi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Seda ġauğaubodima ko gosedi da ġarogue ta verau be nam ko riutuağaidi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima. ¹⁵Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da aitau nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma i pağona, maika gomana ġaubonama nama, tauna tokare nam waiguyaunama nopone e sağa.” ¹⁶Naumeki da Yesu seda ya tiki da nimanama debedie ya sivudi be yai aiainidina.

Waiguyau tauğominama

(Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁷Dabudine Yesu na nağoma yai kare munağe be tauğoma tenağa ya manini tava da Yesu noğone be tuapikane ya raupari be yai taravirena,

“Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba yà voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama yà paḡo?” ¹⁸Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna veregu? Nam aita u verena be Mamaitua taunaḡa. ¹⁹Tam tarawatu poranama girugiruminama kuya kataiedina, Nam kwa vunuḡa! Nam am visarama bo am tauḡomama debane mui kwa pore! Nam kwa danene! Nam kwa kaiyovu! Nam kwa uta gigibu! Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!” ²⁰Dabudine tauḡominama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu ḡaubogue da yodi uma tarawatudima matabudi è voteyeteyedina.”

²¹Yesu tauḡominama ya kita da nuanama ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Yaba tenaḡa sibo kuya voiena. Kwa naḡo be yaba matabudi ḡarome kwa raugimaredi be inam manedima banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kwa utedi, be tam tokare marae kwai guyauna. Yodibe kwa verau be kwai muriwatanegu!” ²²Be raḡanine uma riunama ya vaivaiena tauḡominama yai nuaboya be ma nuaboyana ya naḡona, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana.

²³Yesu yai kita kwaviviro be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Waiguyau banegidima ḡarodie ya pipiripi kaua da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡa.” ²⁴Tauwai muriwatana uma riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a ḡosoridina. Be Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Seda, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ya pipiripi kauana. ²⁵Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡa, be maika nama waiguyau baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e saḡa.” ²⁶Dabudine tauwai muriwatana a ḡosori kauedi be adi noḡotama ya kovina. Be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aita u tokare e yawasana?” ²⁷Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kita dididi, ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga ḡarone nam teneteneḡina be Mamaitua ḡarone tauna teneteneḡinama da waiguyau banegidima e voidi da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡana.”

²⁸Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Be tauma yaba matabudi kè gosa poraḡa be tam kèi muriwatanemna!” ²⁹Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aita u na vadama bo tuatuaḡanama, bo novunovunama, bo tinana, bo tamana, bo seda, bo sipi e gosedina taugu isague be vari verenama aubainama, ³⁰tauna yaba veredima toitoi yodi raḡanine e banavidina. Tauna tokare na vadama, tuatuaḡanama, novunovunama, tinatinanama, na sedama, be na sipima ta toi vavasaḡa, 100 be ei murina. Be raukivigewagewa mate be raḡan e tavana, tauna tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡona. ³¹Be toitoi yodi ta dokadokana tokare ta murina, be aitaḡa yodi ta murimurina tokare ta dokana.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona raḡan wairabuiteḡanama ya giu munaḡena
(Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)

³²Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi kedaḡa a saḡa a naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma, Yesu ya dokadokana be na tauwai

muriwatanama muriḡa a saḡasaḡana nuedima ya karatina, be banaga aitaugā awai muriwatanedina taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ḡavoe be ya riuedina da tauna ḡarone abaḡa ta tubuḡana, ³³“Koi beavaia! Tauda tà saḡa tà naḡona Jerusalem, dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiḡena pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡarodie, taudi tokare ta etare be eteni banegidima nimedie ta boru nawena waigurinama aubainama. ³⁴Be taudi tokare tai varavara, ta kaviso, ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane tauna tokare e midisuḡu munaḡana.”

Jeims be Jon adi waibaḡama

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵Naumeki da Sebedi natunama Jeims be Jon Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka ḡoēgoena aubaimaima yaba tenaḡa kwa voiena.” ³⁶Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba ko ḡoēgoena aubaimima yà voie?” ³⁷Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Am waiguyauma na raḡanie kwai aninimai da tenaḡa kasaume e mia be tenaḡa senime.”

³⁸Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataiena aba kowai baḡena. Taumi teneteneḡina da taugu ḡoraḡoranama yà tegona nama ko tego bo babataitonamaⁱ yà paḡona nama ko paḡo, bo?” ³⁹Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma teneteneḡinama!” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi tokare ḡoraḡoranama ko tegona be yà babataitona nama tokare ko babataitona. ⁴⁰Be kasague be senigie mieninama, inam tokare nam taugu yài anina. Inam gabunama taudi aitaugā vinevinedima aubaidima Mamaitua ya vokaukauena.”

⁴¹Raḡanine tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima 10-nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medina Jeims be Jon ḡarodie. ⁴²Vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Yesu ya yokoedi ḡarone be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni banegidima adi babadama eteni ḡarodie tawai badabadana. Be babadidima ai rewapana vavasaḡana aubainama da taudi matabudi tawai badedina. ⁴³Uma kauinama nama taumi ḡaromie nam e tubuḡa! Be deḡoda aitu tenaḡa nopomie moraba e ḡoena, naumeki tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubuḡana. ⁴⁴Be aitu saḡa gurata e ḡoena, naumeki da ei taunoyana ḡaromie. ⁴⁵Baninama avedi da Banaga Natunama ya verauna nam banaga tauna aubainama ta noya, be tauna taudi aubaidima e noyana, be na yawasanama ei utae da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

Yesu Batimeus matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶Naumeki da Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a tavana Jerikoma. Dabudine taudi be patara dosinama meagainama a gose be tauḡoma

ⁱ 10.38 Uma babataitonama inam Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

matapotapotanama isanama Batimeus keda diane ya mia be ya kiḡikiḡina, tauna inam Timias natunama. ⁴⁷Raḡanine tauna e vaiena be Nasaret Yesunama, tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!” ⁴⁸Banaga toitoi a riupasakare be a riutuagāiena da sibo yai nuatuḡuna. Be dabudine tauna ya yoko gurata be ya riuna, “Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!” ⁴⁹Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa be ya riuna, “Ko riue be e verau!” Naumeki da taudi tauḡoma matapotapotanama a yokoe be a riuna, “Nam kwai nuaboya! Kwa midisuḡu! Tauna e yokoyokoemma.” ⁵⁰Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu, na garama ya gose pore be ya verauna Yesu ḡarone. ⁵¹Yesu tauḡoma yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa ḡoḡoena aubaimma ya voie?” Dabudine tauḡoma matapotapotanama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu ya ḡoḡoena yaḡi kitana.” ⁵²Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna.” Naumeki be yai raḡantenagē da matanama yai kita munaḡa be Yesu yai muriwatanena kedaḡa.

Yesu Jerusalem ya saḡana

(Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

11 ¹Raḡanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana, taudi a verauna Betpage be Beteni meagaidie oya isanama ‘Olip’ yawwane. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi ²be ya riuedina, “Ko naḡona noḡomie meagaina, be raḡanine meagaina ko saḡasaḡana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam nam aita i geru rubuena. Ko kuvesi be ko verauḡena uma! ³Be deḡoda aita ei taraviremina, ‘Aba aubainama umanama ko voivoie?’ da ko riuna, ‘Bada e ḡoḡoena, raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ka verauḡa munaḡena.’” ⁴Naumeki da taudi a naḡona, kedae be vada noḡone donki natunama nigonigorinama a kitana. Raḡanine taudi a kuvekuvesina, ⁵banaga ḡesaudima inam dabudine midimididima taudi ai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama donki natunama ko kuvekuvesi?” ⁶Be taudi Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a paribeedina, vutuna aubainama taudi ai aninedi be a naḡona. ⁷Taudi donki natunama Yesu ḡarone a tavaite be adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi be Yesu debane ya miana. ⁸Banaga toitoi adi garama a yesiyesidina maika banaga ḡesaudima kairugurugu wapue a taraḡa a tavaitedi be kedaḡa a yesidina. ⁹Banaga aitaḡa a dokadokana be aitaḡa Yesu murine a saḡasaḡana a yogo be a riuna, “Hosana! Waiaianinama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! ¹⁰Mamaitua, tauma tamamaima guyau Deivid na waiguyauma e veraverauna kwai aiaini! Mamaitua ka kaisuḡum!”

¹¹Naumeki da Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya saḡa be ya naḡona tempol nopone, dabudine yaba matabudi ya kita rovodina, be kaiteka ravi aubainama, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ¹²mate a dobi a naḡona Betenima.

Yesu damaya ya riutuāgaie da nam e vota

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹²Pomainama taudi Beteni a gose be a munamunaḡana, be Yesu kani ya karatina. ¹³Dabudine tauna ei kita naḡona be damaya ya kitana, ya kinikini. Naumeki da tauna ya naḡona kitanama aubainama deḡoda banidima tima kenakena. Be raḡanine damaya pakane e tavana be damayinama nam i banina be rugukavanaḡa ya kitana. Baninama damaya nam yodi na iri kaua da damayinama sibo ya bani. ¹⁴Naumeki da Yesu damayinama ya riutuāgaie be ya riuna, “Tam damayimma nam airaḡan kwa bani munaḡa!” Dabudine nama ya riuriuna na tauwai muriwatanama a vaiena.

Yesu taukune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiḡedina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹⁵Raḡanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, tauna tempol nopone ya saḡa be banaga aitaḡa a kunekune be a gimagimarana ya tavu dobiḡedina. Tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai tauviredi be aitaḡa kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miama mate yai tauviredina, ¹⁶be nam aitaḡa tenaḡa i anine da na taragaima e kiroḡa be tempol noponaḡa e naḡo. ¹⁷Taudi yai katakataidi be dabudine ya riuedina, “Giruma porane Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau tempolma tai isana moiragi kana vadama dobu matabuna aubaidima.’ Be taumi koya voie da kabe ‘taudanedanene adi gabu.’”

¹⁸Naumeki da pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima uma kauinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai guri bakena, be taudi a nairena, baninama patara matabudi na waikatakataima a basebasena. ¹⁹Naumeki da ravi ya tava be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate meagainama a dobi pore be a naḡona.

Waikatakatai damaya ḡarone

(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰Pomainama raḡanboiboi taudi a naḡonaḡona maika, kedae damaya waramine da damone matabuna ya pokina a kitana. ²¹Dabudine aba ya tubutubuḡana Pita ya noḡoti be Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, damaya kuya riuriutuāgaiena kwa kita, ya pokina!” ²²Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koi sumaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone! ²³Yà riuriu kauemina deḡoda aitaḡa uma oyanama e riuena, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa pore nawem egasie!’ Be tauna nopone nam e noḡota bekubeku be ei sumaḡa da aba ya riuriuena e tubuḡana, tokare teneteneḡinama aubainama e tubuḡana. ²⁴Vutuna aubainama yà riuemina aba moiragie

koi baḡena, koi sumaḡa da taumi kaite koya paḡo. Da inam tokare taumi ḡaromima.

²⁵Raḡanine ko midi da ko moiragi be ko noḡoti da aitau aba ḡaromie ya voia waigewana, naumeki da ko noḡota porena, yodibe tamemima marae tokare taumi mate ami gewagewama e noḡota porena.” ²⁶(-)^j

Yesu na waibadama waitaraviranama

(Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8)

²⁷Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalem a tava munaḡa be raḡanine tauna tempol noponaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, dabudine piriṣi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone a tava, ²⁸da ai taravire be a riuna, “Tam aba waibadane umanama yabedima kwa voivoiedi? Bo aitau uma waibadanama ya utem?”

²⁹Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau waitaravirama tenaḡa yaṣi taraviremi da ko paribeegu be muriḡa da taugu yaṣi riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yaṣi voivoiedi. ³⁰Ko riuegu! Jon deḡo dabudi waibada ya paḡo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ḡarone bo banaga ḡarodie?”

³¹Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Nema taṣi riu bako? Deḡoda taṣi riuna Mamaitua ḡarone, tauna tokare umanama ei taraviredana, ‘Be aba aubainama da taumi Jon nam koi sumaḡe?’ ³²Be deḡoda tauda taṣi riuna ‘banage’ taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga matabudi a noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna peroveta.” ³³Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate nam yaṣi riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yaṣi voivoiedi.”

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama

(Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19)

12 ¹Naumeki da Yesu wainasie banaga umanama ya riuedina, “Taugoma tenaḡa gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya gana kukuna. Naumeki da waen anibuyonama domnana ya keru be kweyaḡa vadanama mate ya kerina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ḡesaudima nimedie ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vaḡaie ya naḡona. ²Raḡanine gureipi taminama na raḡaninama ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riupore nawena sipi taurabenama ḡarodie da na dariḡama sibo ya paḡona. ³Be taudi a vunugi, a riḡa be nimakavakavanama a riupore nawena. ⁴Naumeki da taupaka na taunoyama ḡesaunama ya riupore nawena ḡarodie, dabudine

^j 11.25 (Giruma ḡesaudima vers 26 baibol nopone a boru saḡena. Vers 26 inam umanama: Deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noḡota pore, naumeki da Mamaitua marae nam ami gewagewama e noḡota pore. (Mt 6:15 ko kitana))

sipi taurabenama inam tauḡominama debanama a riḡa be a kaue da a kawa tunimayaḡina. ⁵Be taupaka yaḡoro na taunoyama ḡesaunama ya riupore, be sipi taurabenama inam tauna a katigabana. Be taupaka banaga ḡesaudima mate toitoi ya riuporedi be ḡidoidima a riḡedi, be ḡidoidima a kati gabedina. ⁶Be yodi tenaḡa kavakava a taugosena. Be inam tauna, taupaka natunama tauḡominama, tauna vutuna ewai nuapaḡoena. Naumeki da na damone tauna natunama ya riupore be ya riuna, ‘Yà noḡonoḡotina da taudi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!’ ⁷Be sipi taurabenama taudiḡa ai giu vivivira be a riuna, ‘Uma tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paḡona, vutuna aubainama tòi guri be buderinama tòi buderie!’ ⁸Naumeki da taudi a vunūḡi be ai guri da gureipi sipinama nopone, be a pore dobiḡena.”

⁹Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Sipi taupakinama tokare e verau be aba e voie? Tauna tokare e verau be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama banaga ḡesaudima e utedina. ¹⁰Taumi riuwai noḡota poranama nopone girugiruminama koya sievi bo ibewa, da

‘Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenaḡa a pore kaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti ḡoena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuḡana.

¹¹ Be inam kauinama Bada ya voie da uma kauinama anikitanama ḡarode ya vere kauana.”

¹²Dabudine pirisi adi babadama, Jius babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a ḡoeḡoena da Yesu sibo a vunūḡina, baninama mayedima a paḡo da Yesu taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi patara a nairedina, vutuna aubainama tauna a gose be a naḡo porena.

Teks tautaminama wainasinama

(Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26)

¹³Muriḡanama taudi Parisi be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima mate a riupore nawedi Yesu ḡarone be waitaravirae Yesu a raurubu be a vaia kaue da Yesu aba sibo ya vato waigewana. ¹⁴Taudi Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataie da tam riukaue kwa giugiu. Am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, baninama tam banaga nam kuma siesievidi da taudi nema maika kitedi, be Mamaitua na ḡoanama riukaue kwai katakataidina. Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ḡarone kai teks bo avedi? Tauma kai maesa bo ibewa?” ¹⁵Be dabudine Yesu adi noḡotama kaikaiyovudima ya kataie be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu? Sirinnama ko verauḡe be yà kita!” ¹⁶Naumeki da Sirin a paḡo verauḡe ḡarone be Yesu yai taraviredina, “Aitau noḡona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?” Be a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noḡonama.” ¹⁷Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ḡaronama Sisa ko ute, be Mamaitua ḡaronama Mamaitua ko ute!” Be dabudine taudi Yesu a basena.

Gurie be midimisuḡu muneḡinama waitaraviranama

(Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁸Jius nopodie dam ḡaubonama isanama Sadisi, a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam e midisuḡu munaḡa, taudi a verau Yesu ḡarone, ai taravire be a riuna, ¹⁹“Tauwai katakatai, Mousis uma tarawatunama aubaimaima ya girumina, deḡoda banaga tauḡominama ya guri be na visarama e gose porena nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama bo tuaḡanama sibo kaiyababinama ya naḡi be seda sibo yai tubuḡana tuaḡanama gurigurinama aubainama.

²⁰“Naumeki da tautauḡoma 7 a tubuḡana tina tenaḡa ḡarone, be tauḡoma tautuaḡa waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natunatuna be tauḡominama ya gurina. ²¹Be tauḡoma wairabuinama inam kaiyababinama ya naḡina, be tauna mate seda nam i tikedi be ya gurina, kauinama teneḡinama tauḡoma wairabuiteḡanama ḡarone ya tubuḡana. ²²Naumeki da tautauḡoma 7 kauinama namaḡa nam ti natunatuna da a guri rovona. Naumeki da a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ḡavutana. ²³Be raḡanine midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, be inam waivinama tokare aitau na waivi?”

²⁴Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya riu waigewana, baninama taumi girugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena. ²⁵Raḡanine guri ta midisuḡu munaḡa, be taudi tokare maika anea marae be tokare nam tai naḡi. ²⁶Be yodi guri kawakawa midisuḡunama na giuma taumi Mousis na bukama koya sievi bo ibewa? Deḡo ya riuna gedara rageraḡetinama nopone Mamaitua Mousis ya riuena umanama, ‘Taugu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama’. ²⁷Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, be tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama. Taumi naumeki koya bua kauana.”

Riuvvasaḡa dosinama

(Mt 22:34-40; Lk 10:25-28)

²⁸Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima tenaḡa dabudine mate adi giuma yawai beavaiena. Dabudine tauna e vaiena be Yesu na giuma didimanine Sadisi adi giuma ya pariparibeedina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Riuvvasaḡa matabudi namaḡa, be deḡo tauna ya saḡa vavasaga?” ²⁹Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Riuvvasaḡa dosinama tenaḡa inam umanama, ‘Israel koi beavaia! Bada da Mamaituama, tauna taunaḡa Bada. ³⁰Bada Mamaitua nuanuamma e paḡo, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noḡotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune.’ ³¹Be riuvvasaḡa dosinama aniwai rabuinama inam umanama, ‘Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika tam kwa ḡoḡoḡo

munāgemna nama.’ Nam deḡo aba riuvavasaḡidima ti saḡa vavasaḡana maika uma taudi.”

³²Tarawatu tauwai katakatainama Yesu ya riuna, “Inam riukaua tauwai katakatai, kuya riuna maika da Bada taunaḡa Mamaitua be nam deḡo mamaitua ḡesaudi, ibewa da tauna, taunaḡa. ³³Be banaga nuanama tabutabune, na noḡotama tabutabune, be na rewapanama tabutabune Mamaitua ei nuapaḡoe, be turanama ei nuapaḡoena maika tauname ewai nuapaḡo munāḡena nama. Uma riudima riuvavasaḡa rabui dosidima tà voteyeteyedina, taudi nam maika musara be puyo ḡesaudima tà gabudi be Mamaitua tà uteutena nama.” ³⁴Raḡanine Yesu ya kataie da tauna na paribeama ya vere kauana, aubainama tauna tarawatu tauwai katakatainama ya riuna, “Tam kaiteka Mamaitua na waiguyauma diane kwa tavatavana.” Inam dabudine nam aitu Yesu waitaravira munāḡenama i ḡoena, baninama taudi a nairana.

Keriso aitu natuna?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lk 20:41-44)

³⁵Raḡanine Yesu tempol nopone yawai katakataina maika, tauna yai taravira be ya riuna, “Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna Deivid natunama? ³⁶Be Arua Babau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna ḡominama umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuna, Kasaugue kwa miana naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibudie yà biridina’.

³⁷Deivid ḡominama Keriso yawai isana: Bada! Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna Deivid natuna?” Dabudine patara dosinama ma nuaveredi Yesu awai beavaiena.

Yesu banaga nuedima ya boru da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima

ḡarodie tai kita kauana

(Mt 23:1-36; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁸Be raḡanine Yesu yawai katakataidi be ya riuna, “Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡarodie! Taudi ta ḡoeḡoena gara veredima ta kotedi be debaḡa ta rauguyaguyau naḡona be banaga taudi tai kaiwedina vivira mate.

³⁹Be taudi sinagog nopodie be soi nopodie gabu verediḡa be gabu dosidiḡa ta ragaragaudina. ⁴⁰Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima adi vadama be adi purapurama ta kwayekwayedina be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina. Taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina.”

Kaiyababa na puyoma

(Lk 21:1-4)

⁴¹Yesu tempol nopone mane adi kaba boruma diane ya mia be patara mane a boruboruna ya kitekitedina. Be banaga waimanedima toitoi a saḡa be mane

toitoi a biribiridina. ⁴²Be kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡanama ya saḡa be mane dubedima ḡauḡaubodima rabui ya biridina, inam peni tenaḡa na ruvama. ⁴³Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi da ḡarone be ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da uma kayababinama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama tauna puyo ya moraba kauana mane tanane ya suvekina, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima nama. ⁴⁴Baninama banaga ḡesaudima mane ai maure be ragisidima a saḡa be a rarau puyoedi. Be kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡanama, tauna na manema ḡaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimerina be ya raupuyoena.”

**Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama be raḡan damonama
adi matairama ya giuedina
(Mt 24:1-14; Lk 21:5-6)**

13 ¹Raḡanine Yesu tempol ya gosegosena, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, kwa kita! Vada yekue kerikeridima kitedima a vere ḡaḡa.” ²Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Uma vadedima dosidima ko kitekitedina. Nam ai yeku tenaḡa dabudine tokare na gabue e kena. Matabudi tokare ta rawadaburirigidina.”

³Yesu oya Olip debane ya mia be tempol yauwanine yawai kitanaḡo be Pita, Jeims, Jon be Endru moisirie be ḡarone a tava da Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, ⁴“Kwa riuemai, uma kaidima aba raḡanine ta tubuḡa be abaḡa matairidima ta tubuḡa be ka kitedi da uma kaidima ta tubutubuḡana?” ⁵Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kaua da nam aitau ei kedadoka waigewemi. ⁶Banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, “Taugu vutuna Keriso! Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ⁷Be raḡanine iḡara guguridima maida ko vaie be madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam koi nuaboya! Uma kaidima nama tokare ta tubuḡana, be nam ko noḡoti da inam raḡan damona, ibewa! ⁸Dobu da dobu tai kawa ḡasiḡasina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Be dobu matabuna yoyo be meḡara tai verau tatena. Uma kaidima matabudi ta tubuḡana maika gomana kaevounama e tubutubuḡana tunimuyanama nama, inam tepa pakanama.

(Mt 10:17-22)

⁹“Taumiḡa ko kita kauemina. Taumi tokare tapanimina etara aubainama, taumi tokare sinagog nopodie ta riḡemina, taumi tokare babada dosidima be guyaguyau noḡodie ko midu be isague vari verenama ko riuedina. ¹⁰Muriḡa da raḡan damonama e tavana, be noḡone vari verenama ta rauguguyena dobu matabuna banaga ḡarodie. ¹¹Raḡanine ta panimi be etara aubainama ta nawemina, nam koi nuaboya dokadoka da nema sibo koya giu bako. Raḡanine inam raḡaninama e tavana giu aba da e uteutemina ko giuena, baninama giu aba da ko giuena inam nam nuemie tokare ko giu, ibewa da Arua Babau e giuna.

¹²“Tautauḡoma tasitasidi bo tuatuaḡedima ta biri dobiḡedi da tai guridina, be seda tametamedima kauinama tenēḡinama adi sedama ḡarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be tai guridina. ¹³Be banaga matabudi ta tuaḡaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. Be aitu e midi bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana.

Yaba gewagewanama waimatatuḡainama e tubuḡa
(Mt 24:15-28; Lk 21:20-24)

¹⁴“Tausiava, uma giunama baninama ko katai kauena: Taumi tokare ko kita da gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasaḡinama deḡo nam sibo ya midi, be tokare e midina. Be taudi aituḡa Judinama miemienidima oyae sibo a naḡona. ¹⁵Be aitu da na vadama debane, be nam tauna teneteneḡina da tokare e dobi e naḡo na vadama nopone be na purapurama e ragaudi. ¹⁶Be nam aitu sipie be e munaḡa vadae na garama ragaudima aubaina. ¹⁷Inam raḡandie waiwaiwi bogebogedi be waitatau vaudima ḡarodie e gewagewa kauana. ¹⁸Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi da uma kaudima nam bodubodu^k ta tubuḡa, ¹⁹baninama nuaboya inam raḡandie ta tubuḡana e gewagewa vavasaḡana, nam maika Mamaitua dobu pakane yawai tubuḡie nama i tubuḡa rubuna, naumeki da yodi raḡandie ta tubuḡana. Tokare uma kauinama nama nam e tubuḡa munaḡa. ²⁰Be deḡoda Bada inam raḡandima nam sibo i taitupodi, tokare nam aitu tenaḡa ya yawasana. Be baninama tauna na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma raḡandima ya taitupodina.

²¹“Be inam raḡandie deḡoda aitu e riuemina, Keriso umanema! Bo noanema! Nam koi sumaḡe! ²²Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudi be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta maḡatara be mataira be anibasa kaudima ta voiedina, be deḡoda Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate tai kedadoka waigewedina. ²³Vutuna aubainama ko kita kua, yaba matabuna è riu wainonoḡimina, muriḡa da inam raḡandima ta tavana.

Yesu na kaba yovoma raḡaninama
(Mt 24:29-31; Lk 21:25-28)

²⁴“Be inam nuaboyedima raḡandima muridie,
suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munaḡa.

²⁵Be kipora gunume ta kuruva be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaberaridina.

^k 13.18 Gurik baibol nopone nam ‘bodubodu’ ima kenakenana. Be ‘winter’ e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteneḡinama ei gurimna.

²⁶ Be dabudine Banaga Natunama ta kitana giyou nopone e mağatara be e yovona ma rewapanina be neneğarinama dosinama mate.

²⁷ Dabudine tauna na aneama e riuporağa da dobu kawa susunama 4, be dabudine Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima ta rawateğeteğeidina dobu isudie da isudie be gunuma isudie da isudie.

(Mt 24:32-44; Lk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Naumeki ko gose da damaya kainama ei katakataimi! Rağanine damaya ragedima ta kini be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam rağanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu rağaninama maida e tavatavana. ²⁹ Uma kauinama teneğinama nama, rağanine taumi uma kaidima gewegewedima ko kitedi be ta tubutubuğana, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma rağaninama kaiteka maida. ³⁰ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave naumeki da uma kaidima tokare matabudi ta tubuğa dokana. ³¹ Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airağan tai kave.

Bada na kaba verauma rağaninama nam aitau i kataiena

³² “Nam aitau tenağa rağan be awa i kataie rubuna da airağan inam rağaninama e tava. Nam ai anea marae bo Natunama tauğominama, be ibewa Tamaguma taunağa ya kataiena. ³³ Be koi kita kaua be koi neneğana, baninama nam ko kataiena da airağan inam rağaninama e tava. ³⁴ Inam maika tauğoma na taunoyama ya gosedi da na vadama a raberabe be tauna ya nağo poredina vağai aubainama. Tauna na taunoyama tenağağa adi noyama ya utedina, be matakeda taurabenama ya riue da ei neneğana kauana. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama taumi rağan matabuna koi neneğana, baninama taumi vada taupakinama na kaba verauma nam ko kataiena da airağan e verau munağa, değoda ravie bo nubautuae bo rağantomtom kamkam ta riuriue nama bo rağanboibo suara e tavatavana rağanine! ³⁶ Baninama değoda ei rağantenage be e tavana, nam ko kenakena be e kitemi. ³⁷ Taugu aba yà riuriuemina, nama banaga matabudi yà riuriuedina, koi neneğana!”

Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna

(Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2)

14 ¹ Rağan rabui muridie, da sibo Nağopore be Buredi-Nam-Sasasinina soinama, be pirisi adi babada be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi keda a wanewanena, be semoe Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo a vunuği be ai gurina. ² Be taudi a riuna, “Nam soi nopone be nama tà voia, değoda banaga tokare kada iğarama ta suruena.”

Waivi upa ġabuġabunama Yesu debane ya ġinina

(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

³Yesu tauna Betenima, tauġoma isanama Saemon Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana. Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ġabuġabunama maesinama dosinama duginama ya kiroġi be ya tavana. Inam upanama yaba isanama Nad a voiena. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ġabuġabunama Yesu debane ya ġinina. ⁴Dabudine banaga ġesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama upa ġabuġabunama ewai yakare? ⁵Inam sibo a raugimare da mane Denari 300 be mainokoiġo nama sibo a paġo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima sibo a utedina.” Be taudi bonedima bagibagine waivi a riu virevirena.

⁶Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko gosepore! Aba aubainama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kua verenama ya voiena ġarogue. ⁷Taumi raġan ya toi kauana banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima mate ko miana, kana raġanie ko ġoġoena, nama ko sagudina. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate t̄a mia nonoġa. ⁸Tauna aba verenama ya noġonoġotina nama, yodi ya voiena aubaiguma. Tauna upa ġabuġabunama tunigue ya ġini wainonoġina waikokoagiguma aubainama. ⁹Taugu ȳa riuriu kauemina, deġo deġo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena, be uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noġotinama tokare mate ta giu watanena.”

Judas tauna Yesu ġavia ġarodie ya boru nawena

(Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁰Be dabudine Judas Iskariot tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tauna ya dobi ya naġo pirisi adi babadama ġarodie da Yesu sibo nimedie ya boru nawena. ¹¹Taudi nuedima ya vere kauana da Judas aba e vatona ta vaiena, be taudi a sauga da mane tauna ta utena. Vutuna aubainama Judas keda ya wanewanena da Yesu sibo taudi nimedie ya boru nawena.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naġopore soinama a kanina

(Mt 26:17-25; Lk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

¹²Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raġaninama yawai karena. Inam raġanine sipu natunatudima Naġopore soinama aubainama a vunuvunuġana, be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Deġo dabudi kwa ġoġoemaina ka naġo be Naġopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa kani?”

¹³Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naġo meagai nopone be tauġoma upa duginama e kirokiroġina ko banavina, tauna vutuna koi muriwatane

14 da deḡo vadanama nopone e saḡana. Inam dabudine vada taupakinama umanama ko riuna, “Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Deḡo gabunama taugu ware yau gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate dabudi Naḡopore soinama ka kani?” 15 Be tauna vada nopone vatavata rabui, be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama yaba matabudi kawakawa nonoḡidima ei kataimina, be inam dabudine aubaidama ko vokaukauana.” 16 Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a naḡona, raḡanine taudi meagaie a tavatavana yaba matabuna Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a banavidina, dabudine taudi Naḡopore soinama a vokaukauena.

17 Naumeki da ravi ya tavatavana, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a tavana. 18 Be raḡanine taudi vatara debane a kanikani be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aitauna tenaḡa poumie tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna. Tauna aitauna taugu mate ka kanikanina, tauna vutuna.” 19 Dabudine tauwai muriwatana nuedima yai poya be tenatenagaḡa Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, taugu teika?” 20 Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi 12 nopomie, aitauna tenaḡa na buredima taugu mate teboe kai gayo tenaḡedina, tauna vutuna.” 21 Be girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna maika nama tokare Banaga Natunama e gurina, be ya gewagewa kauana tauna baneginama ḡarone aitauna Banaga Natunama e boru dobiḡena! Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi sibo ya tubuḡa!”

Bada na soima (Turiya)

(Mt 26:26-30; Lk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

22 Naumeki da taudi a kanikanina maika, Yesu buredi tenaḡa ya paḡo be moiragie yai kaiwana, ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko paḡo! Uma tauna taugu tubuḡiguma.”

23 Naumeki da Yesu keyaka ya paḡo Mamaitua ḡarone yai kaiwa, be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da keyekine a rauteḡona. 24 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu kosiniguma e rauḡinina waianina vaunama aubainama. Yodibe Mamaitua banaga ei yawasanidina.” 25 Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da taugu tokare nam waen yà tego munaḡe, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone waen tegonama yà kare munaḡena.” 26 Naumeki da taudi kaisuḡu sarenama a sare be a naḡona oya olipma.

Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e bovienu

(Mt 26:31-35; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

27 Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be koi naḡo teḡateḡana, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna da,

‘Mamaitua tokare tauyosi ei guri, be sipu matabudi tai daberaridina.’ 28 Be raḡanine gurie be yà midisuḡu munaḡana, taugu tokare yà naḡo dokana Galilima, be muriḡa taumi.” 29 Pita ya riuna, “Avedi da ḡesaudima

tokare ta gosemna, be taugu tokare nam yà gosem.”³⁰ Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemna da manaka kupine muriḡa da kamkam raḡan aniwai rabuīnama e riuna, be tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovieguna da tam nam taugu ku kataieguna.”³¹ Be Pita bonanama bagibagine ya riuna, “Taugu tokare nam yà boviem, teneteneḡinama deḡoda tam mate tà gurina!” Be tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima mate giunama teneḡinama nama a giuna.

Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina

(Mt 26:36-46; Lk 22:39-46)

³²Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡo dobu isanama Getsemenima a tava be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma dabudi ko miamia be taugu yà naḡo yà moiragina.”³³ Tauna na tauwai muriwatanama rabuiteḡa Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedina. Dabudine tauna nuanama yai poya be nuaboya noponama ya kukutomna,³⁴ be taudi ya riuedina, “Nuaboya nopogue ya moraba kua da ḡaubonaḡa èi guriguna. Be taumi uma dabudi ko mia be ko taibanabanagigu be kowai neneḡana!”³⁵ Naumeki da tauna ya taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa da moiragi aubainama ya beku yovo doḡae be ya moiragina, deḡoda teneteneḡina bo ibewa da tauna nam sibo ḡoraḡoranama e veraverauna nopone ya naḡo.³⁶ Dabudine tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, “Mamai, Tamaguma, yaba matabuna tam ḡarome teneteneḡinama. Be ḡoraḡoranama uma yà siguena ḡarogue kwa kaipore! Naumeki da nam taugu yau ḡoanama yà voie be am ḡoanama nama e tubuḡana!”

³⁷Dabudine tauna ya munaḡa na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da e kitana be taudi a kenakenana. Naumeki da Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Saemon, tam kwa kenakena, bo? Tam nam tokare kuya mia da suara rovanama tenaḡa, bo?”³⁸ Be tauna taudi ya riuedina, “Koi neneḡana be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Arua e ḡoḡoena, be tubuḡa e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana.”

³⁹Naumeki da Yesu ya munaḡa be moiraginama teneḡinama ya moiragina.⁴⁰ Raḡanine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya tava munaḡa da e kitana be taudi yaḡoro a kenakenana, baninama taudi yaḡoro matedima ya guri kauana. Be taudi nam ti kataiena da aba sibo Yesu ḡarone a vato.

⁴¹Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane tauna ya tava munaḡa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro ko kenakena be ko sipesipere, bo? Naumeki koya kenana! Raḡaninama kaiteka ya tavana, ko kita, Banaga Natunama a boru dobiḡena gewagewa banegidima nimedie.⁴² Ko midisuḡu be tà naḡo, tauboru dobiḡeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

Banaga Yesu a panina

(Mt 26:47-56; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

⁴³Dabudine Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be Judas tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana matabudi 12 nopodie, be ya tavana. Dabudine banaga patara

gesaudima mate nimedie kwatikwati be kwapu mate, taudi pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada dosidosidima a riuporedina. ⁴⁴Be tauborudobiḡa patara umanama ya riuedi da tauna tokare waimatarara aba e voiena, “Deḡo baneginama yàwai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami ḡoanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!”

⁴⁵Raḡanine Judas ya tavatavana, tauna waigapa didimaninama ya saḡa, ya naḡona Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!” da yai suruvena. ⁴⁶Dabudine taudi Yesu a vunugi be a kaididi guratena. ⁴⁷Dabudine banaga tenaḡa diedie ya midimidina, na kwatikwatima ya kaisuḡu be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama yai miarakana.

⁴⁸Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunugiḡu, maika kabe banaga taudanedanene, bo? ⁴⁹Taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone èwai katakataina, be taumi nam taugu ko vunugiḡuna. Be girugiruminama porane e riuriuna naumeki da nama e tubuḡana.”

⁵⁰Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gosepore be a naḡona. ⁵¹Be inam raḡanine tauḡoma yaraginama tenaḡa nam aba gesaunama i kotena, be gara ḡavoḡavorinama ya kote be Yesu yawai muriwatanena. Raḡanine taudi tauna a kaikaididina, ⁵²tauna na garama ya gosaḡa be ma kavakavana naira ya manini be ya naḡona.

Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima ḡarodie

(Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³Naumeki da Yesu ai doka nawena pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaginama na vadae, be dabudine pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ai rawateḡeidina. ⁵⁴Be Pita Yesu yawai muriwatane be muriḡa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya saḡa ya naḡona anikaba etara gabuna pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaginama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate kai diane a mia be yawai kaimaririna.

⁵⁵Be pirisi adi babadama be waibabada matabudi riukaua a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai gurina, be nam aitu ḡarone riukaua ti banavina. ⁵⁶Baninama banaga toitoi kaiyovue Yesu na kauama a giugiuena, be adi giuma matabudi nam teneḡidi. ⁵⁷Be mate dabudine banaga gesaudima a midisuḡu be kaiyovue Yesu na kauama umanama a giuena, ⁵⁸“Tauma kè vaiena umanama ya riuna, “Taugu tokare uma tempolnama banaga nimedie a kerikerina yà katiweina, be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie natabu yà keri munaḡena, nam maika banaga nimedie a kerikerina nama.”” ⁵⁹Be yaḡoro adi giuma matabudi nam teneḡidi.

⁶⁰Naumeki da pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaginama banaga noḡodie ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam uma banegidima adi giuma ta saḡesaḡedina ḡarome nam am paribea, bo?” ⁶¹Be Yesu naumeki da yai nuatuḡu be nam aba i giuena.

Dabudine pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama Yesu yai taravira munaḡena, “Tam Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” ⁶²Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna! Be taumi matabumi tokare Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaḡinama nimanama kasaune e mia be marae ma giyouna e veraverauna ko kitana.” ⁶³Naumeki da pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama na garama ya sikedi^l be ya riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata ḡesaudima kama ḡoeḡoedina! ⁶⁴Yodi tauna na waidiboḡama koya vaiena. Be nema kowai noḡota bako?” Be taudi matabudi ai anine da Yesu sibo gurie a boruna. ⁶⁵Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima Yesu a kaviso be matanama a suma da a riḡa be a riuna, “Yodi kwai peroveta kabe aita u ya riḡam?” Naumeki da taubodama Yesu ai doka nawe be a raunevaneva kauna.

Pita Yesu ya bovienu

(Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Pita tauna yaḡoro anikaba etara gabunama dibune ya miamiana, be pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama na taunoyama waivinama tenaḡa ḡarone ya tavana. ⁶⁷Raḡanine waivinama Pita e kitana be yawai kaimaririna, tauna Pita ya kitadidi be ya riuna, “Tam mate Nasaret Yesunama mate koya naḡonaḡona.” ⁶⁸Be Pita ya bovie be ya riuna, “Taugu nam e kataiena tam aba kwa giugiue.” Be tauna matakeda e be ya dobina doḡae. ⁶⁹Raḡanine taunoyanama waivinama ya kitakitana, taudi aitaḡa dabudi midimididima ya riu munaḡedina, “Tauna mate Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama!” ⁷⁰Be Pita ya bovi munaḡana, dabudine aitaḡa diedie midimididima Pita a riuena, “Inam riukaua, tam mate turedima, baninama tam mate Galili banagimma.” ⁷¹Be Pita taudi ḡarodie ya sauga wapa be ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauana! Deḡoda taugu ama kaiyovu, naumeki da Mamaitua sibo ya kovoḡigu. Taumi aba tauḡominama ko giugiue, taugu nam e kataiena!”

⁷²Naumeki da yai raḡantenage da kamkam raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya riuna. Dabudine Yesu nema ya giugiu bakona Pita ya noḡotina: “Muriḡa da kamkam raḡan aniwai rabuinama e riuna be tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa boviugu da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.” Dabudine Pita ya nuaboya kaua be ya ḡaba guratana.

Yesu Paelat ḡarone a verauḡena

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lk 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

15 ¹Naumeki da raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa, pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima mate, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be

¹ 14.63 Jius adi vaivaie gara sikasikanama, inam nuaboya be medi adi matairama, maika tauda boni dosi poredima a mogumogurana.

waibabada matabudi ai rawateḡeidi be ai giu da aba ta voiena. Dabudine Yesu a pani be ai doka nawena Paelat ḡarone. ²Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ee! Vutuna kuya vatona.” ³Dabudine pirisi adi babadama yaba matabuna ḡarone Yesu ai wavuna. ⁴Vutuna aubainama Paelat umanama Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nam aba tokare kwa paribeedi, bo? Kuya vaie da yaba matabuna ḡarone tawai wavumna.” ⁵Be yaḡoro Yesu nam aba giunama tenaḡa maika i vato rubuna. Vutuna aubainama Paelat ya basena.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu tai gurina

(Mt 27:15-26; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39-40; 19:1, 16)

⁶Be Naḡopore soinama modi matabuna nopodie Paelat tauna na vaivaima da banaga dibure miemienidima tenaḡa nama e kaikaiporena, deḡo baneginama ta ḡoḡoena nama. ⁷Be inam raḡanine tauḡoma isanama Barabas be banaga medimedidima ḡesaudima iḡara nopone a rauvunuḡana mate dibure a miamiana. ⁸Naumeki da patara a rawateḡeidi be Paelat ai baḡana da noḡone tauna nema ya voivoia bakona, nama sibo taudi aubaidima ya voiana. ⁹Be Paelat taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi ko ḡoḡoena Jius guyaunama taumi aubaimima ya kaipore, bo?” ¹⁰Be Paelat ya katai kauena da pirisi adi babadama Yesu a verauḡena tauna ḡarone, baninama taudi a unurana. ¹¹Dabudine pirisi adi babadama patara a kawa nuagoreḡoredi be Paelat ai baḡana da Barabas sibo ya kaiporena, be nam Yesu.

¹²Naumeki da Paelat patara yai taravira munaḡedi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna kowai isana Jius guyaunama, yodi nema ya bake?” ¹³Taudi a rasa be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!” ¹⁴Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tauna aba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi matabudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!” ¹⁵Naumeki da Paelat patara adi nuasubama aubainama Barabas ya kaiporena, be Yesu kwapue a riḡa be taudi nimedie ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama.

Tauḡara Yesu ai kwatekwatevena

(Mt 27:27-31; Jn 19:2-3)

¹⁶Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu ai doka saḡena vadae, deḡo Paelat na kaba miae be tauḡara ḡesaudima a riuedi da a rawateḡeidina. ¹⁷Dabudine taudi gara gatugatunama Yesu ai kotena, be gedara a pipini be pinounama Yesu debane ai kunuboboena. ¹⁸Be taudi Yesu waivaravarae ai kaiwe be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius guyauma!” ¹⁹Naumeki da taudi kwapue Yesu debanama a riḡa yabayababe, a kaviso, tuapikedie a raupari be a rauduneena. ²⁰Raḡanine taudi ai kwatekwateve ya kovikovina, taudi gara gatugatunama a kaipore, be tauna na garaḡomama ai kote munaḡena. Dabudine taudi ai doka dobiḡa nawena tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu korosie a tuparatuna

(Mt 27:32-34; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

²¹Be kedae tauḡōma tenaḡa isanama Saemon, tauna na sipie be ya saḡasaḡana a banavina. Dabudine tauḡaiḡara inam tauḡominama a segeri da Yesu na korosima e kiroḡina. Saemon tauna Sairin tauḡominama, tauna inam Alexanda be Rupas tamedima. ²²Naumeki da patara Yesu ai doka nawena gabu isanama ‘Golgota’, inam riunama baninama ‘debagarere’. ²³Dabudine taudi a ḡoēḡoena da waen be bunama muya anibosonama isanama ‘Maera’ mate wairawateḡeinama Yesu sibo ai tegona, be tauna nam i tegona. ²⁴Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu korosie a tuparatu be na garama ai kasiedina,^m be aitu kasie yawai rewapanana, tauna na ḡoanama garanama nama ya paḡopaḡona.

²⁵Be raḡanboiboi suara rovanama 9-okorokinama Yesu a tuparatuna. ²⁶Dabudine Yesu debane kai ḡaubonama bogane a giruma da aba aubainama Yesu a tuparatu. Taudi umanama a girumana

JIOUS ADI GUYAUMA!

²⁷Inam dabudine taudi taudanedanene rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenaḡa Yesu kasaune be tenaḡa senine. ²⁸(-)ⁿ

²⁹Be banaga ḡesaudima noḡodiḡa a saḡasaḡa be a yovoyovona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai diboḡi be a riuna, “Iyo! Tam godekai kuya riuna, ‘Tempol kwa katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru munaḡena.’ ³⁰Yodi korosie kwa dobi be kwai yawasana munaḡem!” ³¹Inam kauinama teneḡine piri adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai kwatekwateve be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Tauna banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina be yodi tauna nam tokare ei yawasana munaḡe! ³²Yodi Keriso, Israel guyaunama, tà kita korosi bogane e dobi be tàì sumaḡe!” Be taudi aituḡa taudanedanene rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai diboḡina.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

³³Dabudine suaratopu, be dobu yai kupikupina, naumeki da ravi. ³⁴Be ravie 3-okoroki Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, “*Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?*” Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, “Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poregu?” ³⁵Be banaga ḡesaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaie be a riuna, “Koi

^m 15.24 Inam nam maika kasiḡoma. ⁿ 15.27 (Giruma ḡesaudima vers 28 baibol nopone a boru saḡena. Vers 28 inam umanama: Dabudine riuwai noḡota poranama girugiruminama nama ya maḡatarana: Banaga Yesu a voiena maika kabe tarawatu tauwai kati kotovidima.)

beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!” ³⁶Be dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa anitaiyo ya paḡo, be ya manini, ya saḡa ya naḡo da waen ḡoraḡorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona, be dabudine a riuna, “Nakarua! Deḡoda Elaija e yovoyovona Yesu korosie be e dobiḡena tà kitana.”

³⁷Naumeki da Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina. ³⁸Be gara tempol nopone matakedae waisaurinama ya nuasika poraḡa da ma nevana a kenana. ³⁹Be raḡanine tauḡara adi badama dabudine Yesu noḡone ya midimidina, tauna Yesu bonanama ya vaie be ya kita da Yesu nema ya guri bakona, dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Riukaua, uma tauḡominama naumeki da tauna Mamaitua Natunama!”

⁴⁰Be dabudine waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate, taudi madanie be awai kitana, be taudi nopodie Meri Megdalin, Meri Jeims ḡaubonama be Joses tinedima be Salome. ⁴¹Raḡanine Yesu tauna Galilima ya miamiana, uma waiwaividima matabudi Yesu awai muriwatane be tauna na ḡoanama nama a sagusaguna. Be waiwaivi toitoi ḡesaudima Yesu mate Jerusalemma a saḡasaḡana, taudi mate dabudine.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³Naumeki da ravi ya tavatava be Jousep tauna Arimatia tauḡominama ya tavana tauwai tarapiri nopodie, tauna mate tenaḡa be a vivivivirena. Tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya veraverauna ya raberabena. Be inam raḡanine Sabat na vokaukauama raḡaninama, be pomai inam Sabat na raḡanima. Vutuna aubainama Jousep ma raudebatorana ya naḡona Paelat ḡarone be yai baḡana Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama. ⁴⁴Be Paelat nama ya vaie be ya base da Yesu tauna kaite ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama Paelat tauḡara adi badama ya yokoe be yai taravirena, deḡoda Yesu kaite ya guri bo ibewa. ⁴⁵Be raḡanine Paelat tauḡara adi badama na giuma ya vaie ya kovikovina, Jousep ya riuporena da tauna Yesu tubuḡinama e paḡona. ⁴⁶Naumeki da Jousep gara ḡavoḡavoridima ya gimara, yodibe Yesu tubuḡinama korosie ya kiroḡa dobiḡe be gara ḡavoḡavoridie ya sumana. Naumeki da guba yeku nopone voivoienama, dabudine Yesu yai kenana. Yodibe Jousep yeku yai raurie be guba matakedanama yai kenatomna. ⁴⁷Meri Megdalin be Meri Jousep tinanama taudi Jousep deḡo Yesu tubuḡinama yai kenana a kitana.

Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana

(Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

16 ¹Naumeki da Sabat ya kovi be murine, Meri Megdalin, Salome, be Meri, Jeims tinanama, taudi bunama a gimarana Yesu tubuḡine ḡininama aubainama.

²Pomainama Sande rağanboiboi suara ya tavatavana nama, taudi a nağona kokoogae. ³Be kedae taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Aitau tokare yeku kokoaga matakedane e taurie aubaidama?” ⁴Rağanine taudi a tausugudi da ta kitana be yekunama dosinama kaite ya raunuariana. ⁵Rağanine taudi kokoaga nopone a sağasağana, kasaudima yauwanine tauğoma yaraginama gara gāvogavorinama ya kote be ya miamiana, a kita be a nairana. ⁶Dabudine tauğoma ya riuna, “Nam ko naira! Taugu è kataiena taumi Nasaret Yesunama a tupatuparatuna ko wanewanena. Tauna nam uma dabudi, tauna ya midisuğu munağana! Ko kita, umanema awai kenana gabunama. ⁷Yodi ko nağo be na tauwai muriwatanama be Pita mate uma varinama ko riuedina: Bada Yesu kaite ya doka be e nağonağona Galilima, dabudine taumi tokare ko kitana, noğone ya riuriuemina nama.” ⁸Naumeki da waiwaivi kokoaga a dobi pore be a base be ma nuagusugusudi a manini be a nağona. Taudi nam aitau ġarone aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a naira kauana.

Yesu ya mağatarana^o

(Mt 28:9-19; Lk 24:13-43; Jn 20:13-29; 21:1-23)

⁹Rağanine Sande rağanboiboi Yesu gurie be ya midimidisuğu munağana, tauna Meri Megdalin ġarone penama matabudi ⁷ ya tavu dobiğedina, tauna vutuna ġarone ya mağatara dokana. ¹⁰Naumeki da inam waivinama ya munağa be na banagama, aitauga ai nuaboya be a ġabağabana ya riuedina. ¹¹Dabudine taudi ta vaiena be Meri ya riuna da Yesu ya yawasana munağana, be tauna ya kitana, be yağoro taudi nam ti sumağana.

¹²Be uma kauinama murine, tauwai muriwatana rabui kedağa a nağonağo be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitare be ġarodie ya mağatarana. ¹³Dabudine taudi a munağa be adi banagama a riuedina, be taudi yağoro nam ti sumağana.

¹⁴Muriğanama tauwai muriwatana matabudi ¹¹ a kanikani be Yesu ġarodie ya mağatarana. Tauna ya ġasiedina, baninama taudi nam nopodie waisumağa. Taudi adi nopobadoma aubainama banaga ġesaudima Yesu ya midisuğu munağana a giugiuena, be taudi yağoro nam ti sumağedina.

Yesu tauwai muriwatana noya ya utedi be ya riuporedina dobu matabuna

(Mt 28:18-20; Lk 24:44-49)

¹⁵Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Ko nağo dobu matabuna nopodiğa be riu verenama ko rauguguyena banaga ġarodie! ¹⁶Be aitau

^o 16.8 Giruma ġesaudima nopodie vers 9-20 nam tima kenakenana.

ei sumaḡa be e babataitona, tauna tokare e yawasanana. Be aitau nam ei sumaḡa, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kovoḡina. ¹⁷Tauwai sumaḡa taudi tokare rewapana è utedi da mataira ta voiedina. Taudi tokare isague penama ta tavu dobiḡedi, be bona vaudima tabu be tabu ta giuedina. ¹⁸Deḡoda taudi mota gewegewedima nimedie ta ragaudi bo aniwai guri upedima ta tegodina, taudi tokare nam nema ta bako. Be nimedima banaga sidesidedima tunidie ta biridina, inam banegidima tokare ta yawasanana.”

Mamaitua Yesu e nawena marae

(Lk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹Dabudine Bada Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a giugiu kovina murine, Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae be Mamaitua kasaunama yauwane ya miana. ²⁰Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana dobu matabuna a naḡo be a rauguguyana, be Bada tauna taudi mate a noyanoya be mataira a voivoiedina. Be banaga taudi a kitedi da taudi adi rauguguyama naumeki riukaua.

Luk

Luk ya girumana Tiopilas ġarone

1 ¹Kapore Tiopilas!^a Banaga toitoi kaite a raurubu da voia nopode a tubutubuġana a girumidina. ²Taudi voia pakane matedie a kitakitana be beedie a vaivaiena a riuriuedina nama a girumidina. ³Vutuna aubainama taugu uma voidima è kita yaġedi da adi didimane yà girugirumina tam aubaimma, ⁴baninama tam sibo kuya kataie da aba awai katakaimna inam matabudi riukaua.

Jon tau babataito na kaba tubuġama

⁵Yau giuma pakanama yai karena, inam Herod tauna Judia provins guyaunama. Inam raġandie pirisi ya miamiana isanama Sakaraias. Tauna Abia na waipirisima damnama^b nopone be na visarama Elisabet tauna Eron na waipirisima damnama nopone ya tubuġana. ⁶Sakaraias be Elisabet taudi rabuidi yawasana didimanine a mianana Mamaitua noġone, be Mamaitua na riuvavasagama matabudi a voteyeteyedina, be nam aba tenaġa ti voia waigewana. ⁷Be taudi nam ti natunana, baninama Elisabet tauna yai kaikaipokina, be taudi rabuidi ai rawadosina.

⁸Raġan tenaġa Sakaraias Jerusalemma tempol nopone^c ya noyanoyana, baninama Abia na waipirisima damnama adi noyama na raġanima. ⁹Inam damnama nopone Sakaraias a vinena^d da tauna Bada na tempolma nopone e saġa be piupiu e gabuna. ¹⁰Naumeki da Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, banaga ġesaudima gabure a mia kwasa, be a moimoiragina.

^a 1.1 Luk na Gospel matabuna inam leta ya girugirumina Tiopilas aubainama. ^b 1.5 Inam raġandie pirisi damdima matabudi 24. Taparoro tenaġa nopone dam tenaġa a noyanoyana, be taparoro ġesaudie dam ġesaudie a noyanoyana. Dam 24 nopodie dam tenaġa Abia na damma. (1Chr 24:10,19) ^c 1.8 Jius ġarodie tempol inam Mamaitua na vadama, anikaba taparoro be anikaba moiragi aubainama, maika sinagog. Be tempol taunaġa nopone a rarau puyona, nam sinagog nopone. ^d 1.9 'Vine' inam umanama: Koukou nopone yeku a biridina, be tenaġa ġavogavorina. Be aba pirisinama yeku ġavogavorinama ya paġona, naumeki tauna piupiu ya gabuna. (Wainasi)

¹¹ Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, Bada na aneama piupiu oltanama diane ya maġatarana, Sakaraias kasaunama yauwane. ¹² Sakaraias anea ya kitakitana, tauna ya ġosori be ya naira kauana. ¹³ Be anea ya riuenā, “Sakaraias, nam kwa naira! Mamaitua am moiragima ya paribeena, da am visarama Elisabet gomana tauġominama tokare e tikana, be tam inam gomeninama kwai isana Jon. ¹⁴ Inam gomeninama tam ei nuaverem be banaga toitoi tai nuaverena inam gomeninama ya tubuġana aubainama. ¹⁵ Baninama Bada matane tauna tokare banaga dosinama e tubuġana. Tauna tokare nam waen bo upa bagibagidima e tegodi, ibewa. Be tauna tinanama kapone da nokoi ya naġona Arua Babau noponama e moġavuna. ¹⁶ Tauna Israel banegidima toitoi e verauġa munaġedina Bada adi Mamaituama ġarone. ¹⁷ Be tauna Bada na kedadokadokama be tauna Elaija na aruama be na wairewapanama maika e noyana. Be tauna dosi nuedima e vitaredi da adi sedama nuedima ta paġona.^e Be banaga rawarawa ġaiġaidima nuedima e vitaredi da Mamaitua na nuauyauyama ta kataie be yawasana didimanine ta miana. Inam yabedima matabudi e voiedi, da banaga e vokaukuedina Bada na kaba verauma aubainama.”

¹⁸ Be Sakaraias anea ya riuenā, “Nemanama yà kataie bake da tam kwa riuriu kaua? Baninama taugu yau visarama mate kaiteka kèi rawadosina.” ¹⁹ Dabudine anea Sakaraias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu Geibriel. Taugu Mamaitua noġone yà midimidina, tauna ya riuporeguna da uma riunama verenama yà riuriuemna, ²⁰ be tam nam kui sumaġeguna, aubainama yodi tam gungum kwa miana naumeki da uma yabedima matabudi adi raġan kaue ta tubuġana.”

²¹ Banaga yaġoro doġae awai rabana da Sakaraias sibo ya dobina, be taudi a nuababaġana aba aubainama Sakaraias tempol nopone e miamia gurata. ²² Tauna doġae ya dobidobina raġanine, nam aba i giuena, be matairaġa ya voiena. Dabudi banaga a kataie da tauna mataġomine rauboni ya kitana, be Sakaraias tauna naumeki da gungum ya mianana.

²³ Naumeki da tauna na noyama taparoronama ya kovikovina, tauna ya munaġana na vadae. ²⁴ Inam kaudima muridie tauna na visarama Elisabet ya boga be semoe ya miana naumeki da nawaravi 5 a kovina. Be Elisabet ya riuna, ²⁵ “Bada na raukiviveree ya raunuatoiegu be yau tunimayaġama ya kaiporena.”

Anea Yesu na kaba tubuġama ya giuena

²⁶⁻²⁷ Raġanine Elisabet na nawaravima aniwai 6-nama murine, Mamaitua anea Geibriel ya riupore da ya naġona matatapu isanama Meri ġarone, tauna Jousep mate ai ġoapaparana. Jousep tauna guyau Deivid

^e 1.17 Bo: Dosi nuedima e vitaredina da maika seda adi noġotama.

na damma nopone. Taudi rabuidi Nasaret meagaina a mianana Galili provinsnama nopone. ²⁸Dabudine anea ya saḡa da Meri ya riuna, “Ebom tam waivima waiaianimma, Bada ḡarome.”

²⁹Inam raḡanine Meri ya nuababaḡana be anea aba ya giugiuena tauna nam i kataiena, be tauna yawai nuanoḡonoḡotana da inam giudima banidima aba. ³⁰Be anea ya riuna, “Meri nam kwa naira! Tam Mamaitua kwawai nuavaina. ³¹Tam tokare kwa boga be gomana tauḡominama kwa tikana, be inam gomeninama kwai isana Yesu. ³²Tauna tokare banaga dosinama be Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama natunama e tubuḡana. Be Yesu guyau Deivid na dame e tubuḡana aubainama Mamaitua Deivid na waiguyauma natunama Yesu e utena. ³³Be tauna Israel ḡarodie ei bada nonoḡana, be na waiguyauma nam e kovi.”

³⁴Be Meri anea yai taravirena, “Inam nemanama? Taugu tauḡoma nam mayanama e paḡona.”

³⁵Be anea ya paribee be ya riuna, “Arua Babau tokare e tava ḡarome be saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama na rewapanama vagurunama e rupumna. Inam vutuna aubainama tam tokare gomana babaunama kwa tikana, tauna Mamaitua Natunama. ³⁶Kwa noḡoti da am dame Elisabet avedi yai rawadosina be gomana tauḡominama tokare e tikana. Banaga a riuna da tauna kaikaipoki be yodi Elisabet tauna kaite na nawaravima 6 a kovina, ³⁷baninama Mamaitua aba ya riuedina tokare matabudi ta tubuḡana.” ³⁸Be Meri ya riuna, “Taugu Bada na taunoyama, be aba kuya riueguna tokare naumeki da e tubuḡana.” Naumeki da anea Meri ya gose be ya naḡona.

Meri Elisabet ya vakitana

³⁹Inam kauinama murine Meri ya midisuḡu be ya naḡona oyae Judia provins nopone ⁴⁰Sakaraias na meagaie, Elisabet kitanama be waikaiwenama aubainama. ⁴¹Be Elisabet Meri na waikaiwama ya vaivaiena raḡanine, tauna kapone gomana yai dagudagu be Elisabet noponama Arua Babau ya moḡavuna. ⁴²Be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Waiwaiwi nopodie tam Mamaitua yai aiaina vavasāḡemna, tam be votamma mate! ⁴³Aina, taugu kamai banabanaga be aba aubainama kitaguma kuya tava? Tam Bada tinanama be. ⁴⁴Taugu am waikaiwama è vaievaiena raḡanine, kapogue gomana nuanama ya vere be ya potina. ⁴⁵Tam Mamaitua yai aiainimma, baninama kuyai sumaḡa da Bada riunama ḡarome e tubuḡana.”

Meri na kaisuḡusuḡuma sarenama

⁴⁶Meri ya riuna,

“Taugu Bada yà kaisuḡu

⁴⁷be nuaguma ya verena, baninama Mamaitua tauwai yawasaniguma.

- 48 Taugu waivi kavakava be yaḡoro tauna ya noḡotiguna. Be yodi da nokoi ya naḡona kimta da kimta tokare ta riuna da riukaua taugu Mamaitua yai aiainiguna,
- 49 baninama Mamaitua tauna vutuna babau be wairewapana vavasaḡinama tauna aubaiguma yaba dosinama ya voiena.
- 50 Tauna na raunuatoima kimta be kimta aitauga tauna ta vivivivirena e utedina.
- 51 Tauna nimanama wairewapanine yaba dosidima ya voidina be banaga raurau guyaguyaudima yai daberaridina.
- 52 Tauna banaga wairewapanidima adi waibadae ya biri doḡidina, be banaga wainuatoitoidima ya biri tavaitedina.
- 53 Tauna banaga kanikaniguridima vere ya utedina, be banaga waimauridima nimakavekavedima ya riuporedina.
- 54 Tauna na taunoyama Israel e saguda, e noḡotida be e raunuatoi nonoḡedana,
- 55 maika boni Eibraham be na damma ya riuedina nama.”
- 56 Meri Elisabet mate a miana nawaravi rabuiteḡa, be muriḡa ya munaḡana na vadae.

Jon tauwai babataito na kaba tubuḡama

57 Yodi Elisabet na wainatunama raḡaninama ya tavana da gomana tauḡominama ya tubuḡana. 58 Elisabet na banagama be na damma inam varinama a vaie be matabudi nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama Mamaitua tauna Elisabet ya raunuatoi kauena.

59 Be gomana na raḡanima aniwai 8-nama, inam raḡanine taudi matabudi a tavana kopitom aubainama. Be taudi a ḡoēḡoena da gomana sibo tamanama isane ai isana Sakaraias. 60 Be tinanama ya riuna, “Ibewa! Tauna isanama Jon.” 61 Be taudi a riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tam am dame inam nama isanama nam ima kenakenana.” 62 Dabudine taudi gomana tamanama waibuae ai taravire da gomana isanama nema. 63 Dabudine Sakaraias anigiruma ya ḡoena da a ute be bogane umanama ya girumana, “Tauna isanama Jon”, be taudi inam isanama a basena. 64 Be yai raḡantenage da Sakaraias ya giu munaḡa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡusuḡuna. 65 Be na banagama inam kaudidima a kitekitedina, taudi Mamaitua na rewapanama a base be Judia provins matabuna nopone inam yabedima banaga ai giugiuedina. 66 Banaga matabudi aitauga nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudi ai nuanoḡonoḡote be a riuna, “Uma gomeninama tokare aba e tubuḡa, baninama yodi ta kitakitana da Mamaitua tauna mate.”

Sakaraias ei perovetana

67 Be Jon tamanama Sakaraias noponama Arua Babau yai moḡavu be Mamaitua riunama yawai perovetaena.

- 68 “Bada Israel Mamaituanama yà kaikai suḡusuḡuna. Tauna ya verauna na banagama kuvesidima be waiyawasanidima aubainama.
- 69 Tauna na taunoyama Deivid na dame Tauwai yawasana wairewapaninama ya riuporena tauda aubaidama,
- 70 maika boni Mamaitua peroveta ḡarodie ya giugiuna nama,
- 71 da tauna banaga aitau ta tuatuagaiedana bo dà ḡaviama nimedie be tauna ei yawasanidana.
- 72 Tauna e rarau nuatoina waḡawaḡadama waḡewaḡedima ḡarodie be riuwainoḡota babaunama e noḡotina
- 73 vutuna tauna tamadama Eibraham ḡarone boni ya sausaugana nama.
- 74-75 Tauna dà ḡaviama adi rewapanae be ei yawasanidana da tauda babaudama tà tubuḡa be nuadama torane be didimana mate Mamaitua tai yaragena raḡan matabuna.
- 76 Be tam yau gomanama tam tokare Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama na perovetama. Baninama tam tokare kwa doka be Bada na kedama kwa sepana.
- 77 Tam banaga kwa riuedina da Mamaitua taudi ei yawasanidina, baninama yodi raḡan ya tavana da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota poredina.
- 78 Baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima dosinama kapoyaninama marae be ḡarode yovonama ewai karena,
- 79 da yana e yovoḡena aitaḡa guri na waikupikupie ta miamiana ḡarodie. Be tauna ei dokeda be suba kedanama ei kataidana.”
- 80 Naumeki da gomana ya moraba da arue yai rewapanana. Be tauna dobu kavakavane ya miana naumeki da na raḡan kauama ya tavana, yodibe patara nopodie na noyama yai karena Israel banegidima ḡarodie.

Yesu na kaba tubuḡama

(Mt 1:18-25)

2 ¹Inam raḡandie Sisa Augastas na riuma ya boru da dobu matabuna deḡo banaga ta miamiana, nama sensus ta voiena. ²Noḡone nam sensus i kenakenana, be uma raḡandie yodi sensus ai karena. Inam raḡanine Kwirinias tauna Siria provins nopone yawai primiana. ³Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi a munaḡana adi meagaie sensus aubaina. ⁴Naumeki da Jousep mate tauna Nasaret meagainama Galili provins nopone ya gose be ya naḡona Betliemma, guyau Deivid na meagaie Judia provins nopone, baninama Jousep tauna Deivid na damma nopone. ⁵Be Jousep na ḡoapaparama Meri ma bogana, taudi a naḡona sensus aubainama.

⁶Be taudi Betliemma be gomana na kaba tubuḡama raḡaninama ya tavana, ⁷naumeki da Meri gomana kaevounama tauḡominama ya tikana.

Be barekie nam dego gabu i kenakenana aubainama, tauna gomana garae ya paiwi be musara adi gobee yai kenana.

Tauyosi be anea

⁸Inam kupine sipu taurabedima wapue a miana be adi sipuma a kitakita watanidina. ⁹Be Bada na aneama garodie ya dobi be Bada neneḡarinama yai yanedi be taudi a naira kauana. ¹⁰Dabudine anea ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Taugu vari verenama ya yovoyovoḡena garomie da tokare banaga matabuna tai nuaverena, ¹¹baninama manaka Deivid na meagaie Tauwai yawasana ya tubuḡana taumi aubaimima. Tauna Bada Keriso. ¹²Taumi gomana umanama ko kitana, tauna a paiwi be musara adi gobee e kenakenana, be inam nama ko kataiena da inam tauna.”

¹³Be ya raḡantenaḡe da anea damnama dosinama a maḡatara be inam aneana mate Mamaitua a kaisuḡusuḡu be a riuriuna, ¹⁴“Kawasage be kaisuḡusuḡu Mamaitua garone ta kena, baninama tauna saḡasaḡa vavasaginama aubainama. Be aitaḡa dobue didimanaḡa ta naḡonaḡona, Mamaitua taudi na subama e uteutedina.”

¹⁵Raḡanine anea tauyosi a gosedi be a munamunaḡana marae, dabudine tauyosi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Ta naḡo Betliemma be Bada ya riuriuedana ya tubuḡana ta kitana.” ¹⁶Naumeki da a naḡo makamakai da Jousep, Meri be gomana musara adi gobee ya kenakenana a banavidina.

¹⁷Taudi inam kauinama a kitakita kovina, murine anea gomana varinama ya riuriuedina, inam dabudi ai daberarina. ¹⁸Be banaga matabudi aitaḡa tauyosi adi giuna a vaivaiena, taudi a basena. ¹⁹Be Meri tauna inam riudima nuane ya taudididi be yawai nuanogonoḡotedina. ²⁰Naumeki da tauyosi a munaḡa be Mamaitua a kawa saḡe be a kaisuḡuna yaba matabuna a kitakita be a vaivaiena aubainama. Yaba matabuna anea ya riuriuedina, nama a tubuḡana.

Yesu ai isa be a verauḡena tempol nopone

²¹Yodi gomana na raḡanima aniwai 8-nama, inam kopitom raḡaninama ya tavana, be dabudine taudi gomana ai isana ‘Yesu’. Inam isanama anea Meri ya riu dokena, muriḡa da Meri ya bogana.

²²Raḡanine Meri gomana tauḡominama ya tikana murine, Mosis na tarawatuma e riuriuna ruvane Meri nam waiḡapa i naḡona Mamaitua na vadae. Ibewa da ya miana da na raḡanima 40 a kovina. Be murine Jousep be Meri Yesu a tika saḡena Jerusalem Bada waikatainama aubainama, ²³baninama Bada na tarawatuma umanama ya riuna, “Banaga be musara tautauḡomidima kayevoudima matabudi ko saḡedi be Bada ko utena.” ²⁴Be puyo bunebune rabui bo gabubu natunatudima rabui mate a saḡedina Bada na tarawatuma ya girugirumina nama.

Simeon na kaisuḡusuḡuma sarenama

²⁵Inam raḡanine banaga tenaḡa Jerusalemma ya miamiana, isanama Simeon. Tauna yawasana didimanine ya mia be Mamaitua ya vivivirena be Arua Babau tauna noponama ya moḡavu, be Israel tauwai yawasaninama ya raberabena. ²⁶Be Arua Babau Simeon ya riuena da tauna nam sibo ya guri naumeki da noḡone Bada na Kerisoma e kitana. ²⁷Naumeki da Meri be Jousep gomana Yesu a saḡena tempol nopone da tarawatu aba ya riuriuedina voiedima aubainama. Inam raḡanine Arua Simeon yai doka nawena tempol nopone. ²⁸Be dabudine Simeon nimane gomana ya tika be Mamaitua ya kaisuḡusuḡuna be umanama ya riuna,

²⁹“Naumeki Bada, yodi taugu am taunoyama nuasubae ya gurina kuya riuriueguna nama,

³⁰baninama Tauwai yawasana kuya riuriuporena, yodi matague è kitana.

³¹Tauna dobu matabuna aubainama kuya riuporena. ³²Tauna dam matabudi e rawyanedi be tam ta kataiemna. Be mate tauna e voie da am banagama Israel ta kawa saḡedina.”

³³Be Simeon gomana nema ya giugiu bakena, gomana na dosima inam giudima a basedina. ³⁴Dabudine Simeon taudi yai aiainidi be gomana tinanama Meri ya riuena, “Israel banegidima toitoi adi yawasanae ta bekuna be toitoi adi yawasanae ta midisuḡuna, uma gomeninama kana taiye. Tauna Mamaitua ewai matairena aubainama banaga toitoi ta riuvirevirena ³⁵be adi wainua noḡonoḡotama tauna ei maḡataridina. Inam voiedima matabudi aubaidima tam tokare ta voiem da kwai nuaboya kauana, maika kea gamgamnama kabe nuapoume i midimidi.”

³⁶Be peroveta waivinama poranama isanama Hana, tauna mate dobudi tempol nopone. Tauna Panuel natunama be Aser na damma nopone. Hana na badama mate ai naḡi be a mianana modi 7 ³⁷murine tauna yai kaiyababana. Be yodi tauna na suarama 84 be kupi da suara tempol nopone ya miamiana. Be nam airaḡan tempol i gose rubuna. Tauna na noyama ya widiuidina be ya moimoiragina. ³⁸Naumeki da Simeon gomana na dosima mate a giugiuna raḡanine, Hana ya saḡa da Mamaitua ya kaisuḡusuḡu be banaga aitauga Jerusalem na Tauwai yawasanama a raberabena ḡarodie gomana na kauama ya giuedina.

A munaḡana Nasaretma

³⁹Raḡanine Jousep be Meri yaba matabuna Bada na tarawatuma ya riuriuena a voia rovodina, murine taudi a munaḡana adi meagaie Nasaretma, Galili provins nopone. ⁴⁰Dabudine gomana ya moraba be yai rewapanana, be nuauyauya noponama ya moḡavu be Mamaitua na raukiviverema tauna ḡarone ya kenana.

Gomana Yesu tempol nopone

⁴¹⁻⁴²Naumeki da Yesu na suarama 12, be na dosima mate a naḡona Jerusalem Naḡopore soinama aubainama. Inam taudi adi vaivaima aubainama, taudi modi matabuna ta naḡonaḡona Jerusalem, inam soinama aubainama.

⁴³Raḡanine inam soinama ya kovikovina murine, taudi naḡo munaḡa meagaie ai karena, be gomana Yesu ya mia kwasana Jerusalem, be na dosima taudi nam ti kataiena. ⁴⁴Taudi ai noḡotana kabe na banagama mate ti naḡonaḡo naumeki da a naḡo ravina. Be ravie gomana wanenama ai karena na dosima be na banagama ḡesaudima ḡarodie. ⁴⁵Be taudi gomana nam ti banavina aubainama waiwanawana a munaḡana Jerusalem.

⁴⁶Raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane taudi gomana tempol nopone a banavina. Yesu tauna tauwai katakatai poudie ya mia be tauna taudi mate awai giuna be yawai beavaiedina. ⁴⁷Be banaga matabudi aitaḡa gomana a vaivaiena, na kataima be na paribeama a base kauena. ⁴⁸Raḡanine na dosima a banavina, nuedima yai medi be tinanama ya riuenā, “Taukui, aba aubainama umanama kuya voia ḡaromaie? Tamamma rabuigu ma nuaboyamai kè wanewanemna.” ⁴⁹Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama koya wanewanegu? Taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu Tamaḡomiguma na vadae ya miamiana.” ⁵⁰Be gomana aba ya riuriuena, taudi na giuna baninama nam ti kataiena.

⁵¹Naumeki da tauna na dosima ya voteyeteyedi be taudi mate a naḡona Nasaretma, be tinanama inam giudima matabudi nuane ya taudididina. ⁵²Be Yesu tauna na nuauyayuyama be na suarama a moraba tenaḡana, be na wainupaḡoma Mamaitua ḡarone be banaga ḡarodie mate.

Jon tauwai babataito na giuna

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

3 ¹Raḡanine Sisa Tiberius tauna na waibadae ya miana na modima 15, be inam raḡanine Pontis Paelat tauna Judia provins primianama, be Herod tauna Galili provins na guyauma be tasinama Pilip, tauna Ituraia be Trakontis adi guyauma, be Lisania tauna Abilene guyaunama. ²Be Hanas be Kaiyapas taudi piri si dosidima.

Inam banegidima adi waibadama raḡanine, Jon tauna dobu kavakavane ya miamiana be Mamaitua na riuna ya yovona, Sakaraias natunama Jon ḡarone. ³Jon ya naḡona upa Jodan dianama matabuna nopodie be banaga ḡarodie ya rauguguya be ya riuriuna, “Ami gewagewama ko gosedi be ko babataito da Mamaitua ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina.” ⁴Jon yaba matabuna nema peroveta Aisaia na bukae ya girugirumidina, nama ya voidina. Peroveta Aisaia umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona,
 ‘Bada na kedama ko sepa, keda ko kawa didimanidina Bada na kaba
 verauma aubainama.

5 Gaugauba matabudi ko ġuruvidi be oya matabudi debedima ko keru
 waiwapudina.

Be yawasana barebaredima ko kawa didimanidi be keda
 pikepikedima ko keru yaġoyaġotidina.

6 Yodibe banaga^f matabudi Mamaitua nema ei yawasana bakedina ta
 kitana.”

7 Banaga ġumnama a dobina Jon ġarone babataito aubainama, be
 tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi
 aitu ami wainua noġonoġotama ya voie da Mamaitua na kovoġama ko
 naġo pore, wa? 8 Noġone ko munaġa da ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be
 yawasana banidima veredima koi maġataridi da banaga ta kitedina, be
 nam ko noġota munaġemi be ko riuna, “Tauda Eibraham natunatumama
 aubainama ġarode nam tokare gewagewa aba e tubuġa.’ Yà riuriuemina
 da Mamaitua sibo i ġoena, tokare teneteneġinama kaua yekudie seda yai
 tubuġidina Eibraham aubainama. 9 Bada tamiyoko kaite kai bogane ya
 boruna, be ai kaiġa nam banidima veredi matabudi e taraġa poraġa be e
 gabugorudina.”

10 Dabudine banaga ġumnama a riuna, “Yodi aba tà voie?” 11 Be
 Jon ya paribeedina, “Aitauġa ġaromie kwama rabui, tenaġa turamma
 nam waikwamana kwa utena, be kani mate nama ko voiena.” 12 Teks
 tautaminama mate a verauna babataito aubainama be ai taravirena,
 “Tauwai katakatai, tauma aba ka voie?” 13 Be Jon ya riuedina, “Teks
 a riuriuemina na ruvae nama ko ragauna be nam ko tusaġe.” 14 Be
 banaga iġeiġeridima mate ai taravirena, “Tauma nema ka voie bako?” Be
 tauna ya riuedina, “Nam banaga ko raukivi gewegewedi be nam ko riu
 waigusudi be adi waiyabama ko paġo avedi, taumi ami maesama inam
 naumeki ewai nuasubemina.”

15 Dabudine banaga matabudi Tauwai yawasana a raberabena, be
 awai noġotana da kabe Jon tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana. 16 Be tauna
 umanama ya riuedina, “Taugu upakavakavae yàwai babataitamina be
 banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga dosinama be wairewapana
 vavasāġinama, be taugu nam veregu da na kaġasumama yà kaipore.
 Tauna tokare Arua Babaue be kaie ei babataitamina. 17 Tauna banaga
 vere be gewagewa e vinevinedina maika raisi. Raisi tauna e tutu, be sive
 nopone e ġini be sive mui e suve be ġavoe e dobidobina be baninama
 ġavoe e dobidobina. Muriġa tauna banidima e ragaragaudina, be
 muinama kai karakarantine e gabu gorudi be ta karakara nonoġana.”

^f 3.6 Bo: Banaga be musara

¹⁸Be giu ḡesaudima mate Jon na rauguguyae banaga ya sagudi da adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Nama tauna riu verenama ya rauguguyena.

(Mt 14:3-5; Mk 6:17-20)

¹⁹Jon patara nopodie guyau Herod ya riuvirevirena, baninama tasinama na visarama Herodias ya kwayana be na gewagewama ḡesaudima mate aubainama. ²⁰Vutuna aubainama Herod Jon dibure ya boru be you, na gewagewama ya taipotona.

Yesu na babataitoma raḡaninama

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11; Jn 1:32-34)

²¹Muriḡa da Herod Jon dibure ya boruna, noḡone Jon banaga matabudi yai babataito rovodi be Yesu mate yai babataitona. Be Yesu ya moimoiragina raḡanine, mara ya nuaporaḡa ²²be Arua Babau ya yovona Yesu ḡarone maika kiu gabubu. Be marae bona ya dobina, “Tam taugu natuguma nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona, be taugu yawai nuaverena tam ḡarome.”

Yesu tamanama reresinama

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³Yesu tauna na suarama ³⁰ be patara nopodie na noyama yai karena. Banaga ai noḡotana Yesu kabe Jousep natuna, be Jousep tauna Eli natunama, ²⁴be Eli tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama, be Livai tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Janai natunama, be Janai tauna Jousep natunama, ²⁵be Jousep tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Amos natunama, be Amos tauna Naum natunama, be Naum tauna Esli natunama, be Esli tauna Nagai natunama, ²⁶be Nagai tauna Mat natunama, be Mat tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Simei natunama, be Simei tauna Josek natunama, be Josek tauna Joda natunama, ²⁷be Joda tauna Joanan natunama, be Joanan tauna Resa natunama, be Resa tauna Serubabel natunama, be Serubabel tauna Sealtiel natunama, be Sealtiel tauna Neri natunama, ²⁸be Neri tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Adi natunama, be Adi tauna Kosam natunama, be Kosam tauna Elmadam natunama, be Elmadam tauna Er natunama, ²⁹be Er tauna Josua natunama, be Josua tauna Elieser natunama, be Elieser tauna Jorim natunama, be Jorim tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama, ³⁰be Livai tauna Simeon natunama, be Simeon tauna Juda natunama, be Juda tauna Jousep natunama, be Jousep tauna Jonam natunama, be Jonam tauna Elaiakim natunama, ³¹be Elaiakim tauna Melea natunama, be Melea tauna Mena natunama, be Mena tauna Matata natunama, be Matata tauna Natan natunama, be Natan tauna Deivid natunama, ³²be

Deivid tauna Jese natunama, be Jese tauna Obed natunama, be Obed tauna Boas natunama, be Boas tauna Salmon natunama, be Salmon tauna Nason natunama, ³³be Nason tauna Aminadab natunama, be Aminadab tauna Admin natunama, be Admin tauna Arni natunama, be Arni tauna Eron natunama, be Eron tauna Peres natunama, be Peres tauna Juda natunama, ³⁴be Juda tauna Jeikob natunama, be Jeikob tauna Aisik natunama, be Aisik tauna Eibraham natunama, be Eibraham tauna Tara natunama, be Tara tauna Nahor natunama, ³⁵be Nahor tauna Seruk natunama, be Seruk tauna Ragu natunama, be Ragu tauna Palek natunama, be Palek tauna Eber natunama, be Eber tauna Sala natunama, ³⁶be Sala tauna Kainam natunama, be Kainam tauna Arpaksad natunama, be Arpaksad tauna Sem natunama, be Sem tauna Noa natunama, be Noa tauna Lamek natunama, ³⁷be Lamek tauna Metusala natunama, be Metusala tauna Inok natunama, be Inok tauna Jaret natunama, be Jaret tauna Malaleel natunama, be Malaleel tauna Kainan natunama, ³⁸be Kainan tauna Enos natunama, be Enos tauna Set natunama, be Set tauna Adam natunama, be Adam tauna Mamaitua natunama.

Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna

(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

4 ¹Yesu Arua Babau noponama ya moḡavu be Jodan ya gose porena. Arua tauna yai doke be a naḡona dobu kavakavane na raḡanima 40. ²Inam dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya raurubuna.

Inam raḡandie Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i kani rubuna, naumeki da raḡan 40 a kovikovina, Yesu tauna kani ya karatina. ³Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuenā, “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekunama kwa riue da ei rawaburedi.” ⁴Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Banaga nam buredi ḡomae e mia.’”

⁵Dabudine Diaboro yai doka nawena oya daudaunama debane, be dobu matabuna na waiguyauma yai kataina. ⁶Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuenā, “Uma rewapanidima be uma yabedima waimatakanikanidima matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna. Vutuna aubainama aitaū yà ḡoēḡoena nama yà utena. ⁷Be deḡoda tam taugu kwa rauduneeguna, inam yabedima matabudi tam yà utemna.” ⁸Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna,

‘Bada, am Mamaituama taunaḡa kwa raudunee, be ḡarone kwa noyana.’”

⁹Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalemma tempol daudaunama debane, be ya riuenā, “Deḡoda tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa potina, ¹⁰baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna,

‘Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna.

¹¹ Be nimedia ta kaisuḡum da nam yekue kaḡamma kwai tutu.”

¹² Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Girugiruminama poranama mate umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.”

¹³ Raḡanine Diaboro na raurubuma ya kovikovina, naumeki da tauna Yesu ya taugosena raḡan ḡaubonaḡa.

Yesu Galili provins nopone na noyama yai karena

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Arua Babau na wairewapanae Yesu ya munaḡana Galili provins nopone, be banaga matabudi inam dabudi tauna a giugiuena. ¹⁵ Be tauna taudi sinagog nopone yai katakataidi be taudi tauna isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Yesu Nasaretma a tuaḡaiena

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Be Yesu ya naḡona Nasaretma deḡo ya moramorabe. Be Sabat raḡanine ya naḡona sinagog nopone maika nema Sabat matabuna ya voivoiana nama. Be tauna ya midisuḡu da girugiruminama sievinama aubainama. ¹⁷ Peroveta Aisaia na bukama tauna a ute be ya tapa da deḡo giruma ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Bada Aruinama nopogue, baninama tauna ya vineguna da riukaua yà rarau guguyena banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie.

Be tauna ya riuporeguna da banaga panipanidima yà riuedi da ta kuvesidina. Be banaga matapotepotedima tai kita munaḡa. Taugu è yovona banaga adi banagama ta rarau kivi gewegewedina yài ḡakedina.

¹⁹ Be tauna ya riuporegu da yà giugiuna, yodi raḡan ya tavana da Bada na banagama ei yawasanidina.”

²⁰ Dabudine Yesu buka ya gudu be taunoya ya ute munaḡe da ya miana, be sinagog nopone banaga matabudi matedima Yesu ḡarone.

²¹ Dabudi Yesu giu yai kare be ya riuedina, “Manaka inam riudima koya vaivaiedina, baninama ya tubuḡana.”

²² Be banaga matabudi Yesu isanama a kaisuḡusuḡu, be taudi Yesu na giuma veredima aubainama a basena. Be taudi a riuna, “Tauna Jousep natunama! Be nemanama da umanama e giugiu?” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu è kataiena da uma riunama tokare ko riueguna, ‘Doḡeta kwai yawasana munaḡem!’ Be mate ko riueguna, ‘Tauma kè vaiem be Kapeniamma yaba kuya voivoiedina, nama uma dabudine am meagaie kwa voiedi.” ²⁴ Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, peroveta na dobue banaga na giuma vaienama nam tima ḡoḡoena. ²⁵ Taugu yà riukauemina, peroveta Elaija na raḡanie banaga nam ti sipisipina, baninama modi 3 ½

marakapo ya karatana. Be inam raḡanine Israel nopone kaiyababa toitoi a miamiana. ²⁶Be Bada nam Elaija i riupore i naḡona inam kaiyababidima ḡarodie, ibewa be ya riupore ya naḡona kaiyababa ḡesau ḡarone. Inam kaiyababinama tauna Sarepama miemieninama dobu isanama Saidon nopone. ²⁷Be peroveta Elisa na raḡanie Israel nopone banaga toitoi sida kito ragaragaudima be inam dobudine Bada nam aitau tenaḡa i yawasanina be Naeman Siriāḡa tavatavanama taunaḡa yai yawasanina.”

²⁸Sinagog nopone banaga matabudi inam riunama nama a vaivaiena raḡanine, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana. ²⁹Dabudine taudi a midisuḡu da Yesu a soru dobiḡe da a nawena daki debane meagai diane. Dabudine kabe tauna dakie ta kiroḡa pore. ³⁰Be Yesu patara nopodiḡa ya dobi be ya naḡona.

Yesu na rewapanama yai maḡatarina

(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹Dabudine Yesu ya dobi ya naḡona Kapeniam meagaine Galili provins nopone. Be Sabat raḡandie tauna banaga yawai katakataidina. ³²Be banaga na waikatakataima a basena, baninama na waikatakataima yai rewapana kauana.

³³Be sinagog nopone banaga penama kokukokunama, tauna bonanama dosine ya yogo be ya riuna, ³⁴“Ei! Nasaret Yesumma, tam aba ḡaromaie kwa ḡoeḡoe? Tam kuya verauna kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aitau. Tam Babaumma Mamaitua ḡaronama.”

³⁵Be Yesu ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu be inam baneginama kwa dobi pore!” Dabudine penama banaga ya dobi pore be ya gosena, be nam banaga i kawa gewagewana. ³⁶Banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be adi banagama mate a giu yabayababa be a riuna, “Uma aba giudima nama? Tauna na rewapanae penama e riuedi be ta dobidobina.” ³⁷Be inam dobunama matabuna Yesu varinama a vaiena.

Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸Yesu tauna sinagog ya gose be ya naḡona Saemon na vadae. Be inam dabudine Saemon rawanama tauna poyapoya dosinama ya paḡona be taudi Yesu ai baḡa da tauna e saguna. ³⁹Dabudine tauna diane ya mididi be poyapoya ya riutuaḡaiena, be poyapoya visara ya gose porena. Be yai raḡantenāḡe da visara ya midisuḡu be taudi adi kanima ya vokaukauena.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina

(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-39)

⁴⁰Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, banaga toitoi adi banagama sida tabu be tabu ragaragaudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, be tauna banaga tenatenāḡaḡa

nimane ya taikonidi be yai yawasanidina. ⁴¹ Be mate penama toitoi ma yogoyogodi banaga a dobi poredi be a riuriuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama!” Be Yesu taudi ya riutuagaiedina da nam ta giu, baninama taudi a kataiena da tauna Keriso. ⁴² Raḡan ya tomna da Yesu inam dobunama ya gose pore be dobu wainuatugune ya naḡona. Be banaga tauna a wanewanena, be a banavina raḡanine, taudi a ḡoḡoe da tauna nam sibo ya gose poredi. ⁴³ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu meagai ḡesaudie mate yà naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma yà rauguguyena. Baninama Mamaitua ya riuporeguna vutuna aubainama.” ⁴⁴ Be tauna Galili be Judia sinagog nopodiḡa ya rarau guguya naḡona.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yokoedima yai karena

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

5 ¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu tauna Genesaretma yawawa[§] Diane ya midimidina. Be banaga tauna a midi ḡuruvi be Mamaitua riunama a vaibeavaiena. ² Be tauna waga rabui ya kitedina gerese a midimidina, be tauwai sagida adi wagama a gosedi da adi sagidama a koḡekoḡedina. ³ Yesu Saemon na wagaē ya saḡa be yai baḡana da waga sibo ya tauriena topae, yodibe tauna ya mia yovo wagaē be banaga yai katakataidina.

⁴ Raḡanine na giuma ya kovikovina, tauna Saemon ya riuna, “Waga kwa dobiḡe topa pounē be ami sagidama koi dawē dobiḡedi be iyana ko konedi!” ⁵ Be Saemon ya paribeena, “Bada, tauma kupi daudaunama sagida kè raurubu rereḡa da nam aba ke kona rubuna, be tam am riuma aubainama da yà raurubu munaḡana.” ⁶ Raḡanine a rarau rubu munaḡana, iyana toitoi a konedi be sagida ḡaubonaḡa sibo a nuagigina. ⁷ Be taudi adi banagama waga ḡesaune a raumataḡuiedina da taudi sibo a verau be a sagudina. Naumeki da adi banagama a verau a sagudi da iyana waga rabui ai moḡavudina, be waga ḡaubonaḡa sibo a monuna.

⁸ Be Saemon Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana tauna tuapikane ya raupari Yesu noḡone be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa gosegu be ḡavoe kwa naḡo, baninama taugu banaga gewagewaguma!” ⁹ Tauna nama ya giuna, baninama tauna na banagama mate a base be a nairana iyana toitoi a vunuḡana aubainama. ¹⁰ Be nama Saemon na banagama Jeims be Jon, Sebedi natunatunama. Be Yesu Saemon ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira! Yodibe nokoi ya naḡona tam banaga toitoi kwa konedina.” ¹¹ Raḡanine barabarae adi wagama a sorosoru tavaitedina, taudi yaba matabuna a goseporedi be Yesu ai muriwatanina.

Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu tauna meagai tenaḡa nopone ya miamiana be tauḡoma tenaḡa ya verauna tuninama kito ya moḡavuna. Inam

§ 5.1 ‘Yawawa’ inam topa dosinama maika egasi.

tauḡominama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna Yesu noḡone ya raupari be yai baḡana, “Bada, tam deḡoda kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwai yawasanigu.”¹³ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Naumeki, taugu yà ḡoēḡoena, kwa yawasana!” Dabudine Yesu nimanama yai yoyo be ya taikonina. Be yai raḡantenāḡe da sida kito tauḡoma ya gosena.¹⁴ Be Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riu vavasāḡena, “Nam aitu kwa riue. Be kwa naḡo da pirisi ḡarone be tauna e kaiviramna. Be murine Mamaitua kwa tipana Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kitam be ta kataiena da tam kuya yawasana munaḡana.”¹⁵ Be yaḡoro da Yesu varinama ya moraba be ya daberarana. Be banaga toitoi Yesu waibeavaienama be ei yawasanidina aubainama a tavatavana.¹⁶ Be Yesu banaga ya gosedi be ya naḡona dobu wainuatoitoina moiragi aubainama.

Yesu tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina
(*Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12*)

¹⁷Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu yawai katakatana be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima^h taudi mate a mia be awai beavaiena. Inam banegidima meagai matabudi Galili provins be Judia provins nopodiḡa be Jerusalemḡa a verau be awai beavaiena. Be Bada na rewapanama Yesu ḡarone vutuna aubainama tauna sida yawai yawasanidina.¹⁸ Naumeki da banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ratiratinama a kiroḡa verauḡe da kabe vadae ta saḡe be Yesu noḡone tai kena.¹⁹ Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da vadae sibo a saḡa, baninama patara ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane a saḡa be vada debane gaura a voie da tauḡoma ma ratiratina ai dawe dobiḡena patara poudie Yesu noḡone.²⁰ Raḡanine Yesu adi waisumaḡama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riuna, “Tauḡoma, am gewagewama è noḡota porenā.”

²¹Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima umanama wainua noḡonoḡota ai karena, “Uma aitu baneginama nama ewai diboḡa, wa? Tauna e ḡoēḡoena da Mamaitua gabunama e paḡo, bo? Mamaitua taunaḡa tokare gewagewa e noḡota poredina, be nam aitu ḡesau.”²² Be Yesu taudi adi wainua noḡonoḡotama ya kataiedina aubainama yai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama taumi inam yabedima nuemie kowai nuanoḡonoḡotedi?”²³ Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama è noḡota porenā’ bo ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo?’²⁴ Be yodi yài kataimi be ko kita da Banaga Natunama dobue rewapana ḡarone e kenakenana da gewagewa e noḡota poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Yà riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡona am vadae.”²⁵ Yai raḡantenāḡe tauḡoma noḡodie ya midisuḡu da na gunima ya paḡo be ya naḡona na vadae, Mamaitua

^h 5.17 Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi nam Yesu na tauwai muriwatana.

isanama ya kaisuḡusuḡuna. ²⁶Dabudi banaga matabudi a base be taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna. Be matabudi a ḡosoridi be a riuna, “Manaka tauda kaua dosinama tè kitana.”

Yesu Livai ya yokoena
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷Uma kauinama murine Yesu ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡo da teks tautaminama isanama Livai ya kitana. Livai tauna na kaba noyae ya miamiana, be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” ²⁸Naumeki da Livai ya midisuḡu be yaba matabuna ya gosedi be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

²⁹Dabudine Livai na vadæ soi dosinama ya voiena Yesu aubaina, be teks tautamidima toitoi be banaga ḡesaudima mate dabudine a kanikanina. ³⁰Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riusiḡaḡayedi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ko kanikani be ko tegotego?” ³¹Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoegoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoegoena. ³²Taugu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima yà riuedi da adi noḡotama ta vitaredina.”

Widina waitaraviraviranama
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

³³Be taudi Yesu a riuena, “Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama matabudi kana raḡanie ta widiwidina be ta moimoiragina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta kanikani be ta tegotego yabayababana.” ³⁴Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naḡivau tauḡominamaⁱ taumi mate ko miamiana raḡanine, taumi nam ko voie da naḡinaḡi kadi warema ta widina. ³⁵Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ḡavoe ta nawena, inam raḡanine taudi ta widinana.”

³⁶Yesu uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Nam aitu gara vaunama e sika be e naḡo gara poranama mate e popo tenaḡe. Be deḡoda nama sibo i voiana, gara vaunama tokare e kawa gewagewana, be gara vaunama nam gara poranama mate tai rawateḡeidi be teneteneḡina. ³⁷Be nam aitu waen^j vaunama waen poranama koukounama nopone e ḡini. Baninama deḡoda nama e voiana, inam tokare waen vaunama koukou e surasari be waen e rauḡinina. Be koukou ta gewagewana. ³⁸Ibewa da waen vaunama koukou vaudie ko ḡinidina. ³⁹Be aitu waen poranama

ⁱ 5.34 ‘Naḡivau tauḡominama’ inam Yesu. ^j 5.37 Waen vaunama tauna ya raupuropuro kauana, vutuna aubainama tokare koukou poranama e sura sarina.

ya tegotegona, waen vaunama nam ima gōeḡoena, baninama tauna e riuriuna, “Waen poranama ya vere kauana, nam waen vaunama maika.”

Sabat waitaraviraviranama

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-3:6)

6 ¹Sabat tenāga Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona wapue yaḡoda sipine be na tauwai muriwatanama yaḡoda a ragaudi da a vukudi be a kanikanidina. ²Be Parisi ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana taudi a riuna, “Taumi Sabat raḡanine inam yabedima nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be aba aubainama taumi yodi ko voivoiedi?” ³Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da boni Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi be aba a voie? ⁴Tauna ya naḡona Mamaitua na vadama nopone be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya ragaudi be na banagama mate ya utedi be a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuriu da piriisi taudiḡa inam buredinama ta kanina be nam banaga ḡoma.” ⁵Dabudine Yesu Parisi ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama Sabat ewai badena.”

Yesu Sabat raḡanine banaga yai yawasanina

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶Sabat ḡesaune Yesu ya naḡona sinagog nopone be yawai katakataina. Be tauḡoma tenāga dabudine mate, tauna nimanama kasaunama tuera paḡopaḡonama. ⁷Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maida a tava be keda a wanewanena da aiyabae be Yesu sibo ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina da tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga sibo yai yawasanini bo ibewa, yodibe taudi sibo a samanina.

⁸Be Yesu tauna ya kataiena da taudi aba awai nuanogonogotena, be tauna tauḡoma nimanama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu be patara noḡodie kwa midi!” Dabudi tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya midina. ⁹Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu taumi yaḡi taraviremina, dā tarawatuma aba e riuriuedana tã voie Sabat raḡanine? Yaba veredima tã voiedi bo yaba gewegewedima tã voiedi, banaga tã yawasanidi bo tã kawa gewegewedi?” ¹⁰Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya kita vireviredi be tauḡoma patara noḡodie midimidinama ya riuna, “Nimamma kwai yoyo!” Be tauḡoma nama ya voiena be nimanama matabuna ya vere munaḡana. ¹¹Be taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be adi banagama mate ai giuna da aba sibo a voiena Yesu ḡarone.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19; Ap 1:13)

¹²Inam kaudima muridie raḡan ḡesaune Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡona oya debane moiragi aubainama, be Mamaitua ḡarone kupi ya moiragi

raġanina. ¹³Be raġanboiboi tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu gogonidi da ġarone a tavana, be taudi nopodie tautauġoma matabudi 12 ya vinedina. Be uma banegidima 12 tauna yai isedina ‘Apasol’.

¹⁴Umanama banegidima ya vinedina:

Saemon (yai isana ‘Pita’)

be tasinama Endru,

be Jeims,

Jon,

Pilip,

Batolomiu,

¹⁵Metiu,

Tomas

be Jeims (tauna Alpius natunama)

be Saemon ġesau tauna awai isana ‘Selot’,

¹⁶be Judas (tauna Jeims natunama),

be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna muriġa Yesu ya boru dobiġena.

Yesu yawai katakatai be banaga yawai yawasanidina

(Mt 4:23-25)

¹⁷Yesu na apasolma mate a yovoyovo munaġana raġanine, taudi dobu wapuwapune a midina, be tauwai muriwatana toitoi be banaga toitoi Judiaġa be Jerusalemġa a tavana, be Taia be Saidon geresinama banegidima mate ¹⁸a tavana Yesu vaienama be adi sidama ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be banaga aitaūġa penama kokukokudima, taudi mate yai yawasanidina. ¹⁹Be banaga matabudi a rarau rubuna da Yesu sibo a taukonina, baninama rewapana tauna ġarone ya dobi be banaga matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

Wainuavere be wainuatoitoi giudima

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be ya riuna,

“Taumi nuemima e verena waikaruwaġewaġemima, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taumi ġaromima.

²¹Taumi nuemima e verena aitaūġa yodi kani ko gurigurina, baninama tokare ko kani siauana.

Taumi nuemima e verena aitaūġa yodi ko ġabaġabana, baninama tokare ko kwatevana.

²²Taumi nuemima e verena deġoda banaga ta tuaġaiemi, ta boru dobiġemi, ta kunuremi be isemima ta kawa gewagewana, baninama Banaga Natunama kana taiye.

²³“Inam kaidima ta tubutubuġana raġanine, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana.

Be inam banegidima tametamedima boni nama peroveta ġarodie a voivoiana.

24 “Ko kita kauana taumi aitauga yodi kowai guyauna, baninama taumi ami nuasubama inam naumeki koya paġona.

25 Be taumi aitauga yodi ko kanikani siauana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare kani e karemina.

Be aitauga yodi ko kwatekwatevana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko ġabana.

26 Ko kita kauana deġoda banaga matabudi taumi isemima ta kaikai suġuna, baninama inam banegidima tametamedima nama boni peroveta kaikaiyovudima isedima a kaikai suġusuġudina.

Am ġaviama kwai nuapaġoedina

(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 “Be taumi aitauga ko vaivaieguna ya riuemina, ami ġaviama nuemima e paġona. Be aitauga ta tuatuaġaiemina, ġarodie vere ko voiena. 28 Aitauga tawai tara tautauemina, naumeki da koi aiainidina! Be aitauga ta raukivi gewegewemina aubaidima ko moiragina! 29 Deġoda aitu nevakamma e riġana, kwa gose da nevakamma ġesaunama mate e riġa. Deġoda aitu am rupuma e kaiporena, naumeki da am kwamama mate kwa utena! 30 Aitu aba yai baġena, naumeki da kwa ute! Be aitu am waiyabama e paġona, nam kwa riue be e ute munaġem. 31 Taumi aba ko ġoġoena banaga ġaromie sibo a voiena, taumi nama taudi ġarodie ko voiena!

32 “Banaga ġesaudima tawai nuapaġoemina, be taumi deġoda taudiġa koi nuapaġoedina, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga gewegewedima nama adi voiama. 33 Be banaga ġesaudima vere ġaromie ta voivoie, be taumi deġoda taudiġa vere ġarodie ko voiena, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga gewegewedima nama adi voiama. 34 Be aitauga aba koya utedi be taumi ko noġonoġotina da tai ġare munaġemina, inam naumeki be tokare nam maesa ko banavi! Baninama inam kauinama teneġinama nama gewagewa banegidima ta voivoiana.

35 “Be taumi ami ġaviama sibo koyai nuapaġoedina, be yaba verediġa ġarodie ko voiedina, be banaga yaba ko utedi be nam murine ko noġonoġoti da ta ute munaġemi. Deġoda nama ko voiana, tokare ami maesama dosinama ko paġona, be taumi Mamaitua saġasaġa vavasaginama natunatunama ko tubuġana. Baninama avedi da banaga kanikanitokudima be gewegewedima be Mamaitua yaġoro e rarau kiviverena ġarodie. 36 Vutuna aubainama taumi ko raunuatoina maika tamemima marae e rarau nuatoina nama.

Nam koi wavu

(Mt 7:1-5)

³⁷“Nam turamma kwai wavu da tokare Mamaitua nam tam ei wavum. Be nam turamma kwai tara tautae, da tam tokare Mamaitua nam ei tara tautauem. Ami banagama adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, be nama taumi tokare ami gewagewama Mamaitua e noḡota poren. ³⁸Ko pairu be Mamaitua e pairuemina. Tauna moḡamoḡavunama e utemina be e nuāḡiniḡinina. Vutuna aubainama ruva dosine ko rauruvana, baninama Mamaitua inam ruvanama teneḡine e ruvemina.”

³⁹Be Yesu tauna uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Tauḡoma matapotapotanama banaga ḡesau matapotapotanama nam ei doke. Deḡoda, rabuidi dome ta bekuna. ⁴⁰Tauwai muriwatana nam aitu e saḡa gurata da na tauwai katakataima ei muri, be raḡanine tauna ai katakatai be ya kovina, inam raḡanine tauna na tauwai katakataima maika e tubuḡana.

⁴¹“Aba aubainama turamḡa matane vunavuna kwa kitakita, be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita? ⁴²Tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakitana, be nema turamma kwa riu bake be matane vunavuna kwa kaipore, wa? Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! Noḡone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore da kwai kita kua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

Kai be votanama

(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³“Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi be kai gewegewanama votanama nam veredi. ⁴⁴Kai votane kwa kita be kwa kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewegewana. Nam aitu tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e ragau. Be nam aitu tokare mabeko votanama gedara nopone e ragau. ⁴⁵Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama banaga verenama, nuanama verenama aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuḡidina. Be banaga gewegewanama yaba gewegewediḡa ewai tubuḡidina. Baninama banegidima nopodima noḡota ya moḡavu da mududie ta giugiuna.

Vada taukeridima rabui

(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶“Aba aubainama ko riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be taugu yà riuriuemina ko vaivaiena be nam koma voivoie? ⁴⁷Deḡoda aitu e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, taugu yài kataimi da tauna umanama: ⁴⁸Tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina. Tauna dom ya keru ya yovo gurata da yeku debane tuatua yai midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita ya dobi be upa vada ya kamoḡa rereḡe be vadanama nam i dagudaguna,

baninama tuatua doḡa nopone a yovo guratana, yeku debane. ⁴⁹Be aitu riuguma ya vaie be nam i voiena, tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina, be tauna tuatua doḡa debane yai midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita vada ya kamokamoḡina, yai raḡantenage da vada doḡae ya ravuse be ya gewagewana.”

Yesu Rom adi torima matanama na taunoyama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:5-13; Jn 4:43-54)

7 ¹Raḡanine Yesu inam banegidima ḡarodie ya giugiu rovona, naumeki da tauna ya naḡona Kapeniamma. ²Dobudine Rom banegidima iḡeiḡeridima matabudi 100 be taudi adi torima matanama na taunoyama, nuanama taupaḡonama ya sida kauana, be ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya guri. ³Raḡanine Rom adi torima matanama Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, dabudine tauna Jius babadidima ya riuporedina da taudi sibo Yesu ai baḡa da ya verau be na taunoyama sibo yai yawasanina. ⁴Be taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana raḡanine, tauna ai baḡa gurate be a riuna, “Tori matanama sibo kuya saguna, tauna banaga vere kaukauinama, ⁵baninama ama banagama nuedima e paḡopaḡona, be tauna taunaḡa da sinagogma ya kerina.” ⁶Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate a naḡona.

Yesu tauna kaiteka vada diane ya tavatava be Rom adi torima matanama na banagama ya riuporedi da Yesu sibo umanama a riuenā, “Bada nakarua, nam aubaiguma kwa noya gurata, taugu nam veragu da yau vadae kwa saḡa. ⁷Be yau banagaḡa è riuporedina, baninama taugu nam veragu da tam ḡarome sibo è verau. Riuḡa kwa riu be yau taunoyama e yawasanana. ⁸Taugu è kataiena tam tokare riuḡa kwa riu be e tubuḡana, baninama taugu mate waibada dibune ya miamiana be ḡarogue banaga iḡeiḡeridima ta miamiana. Be raḡanine yau tauigarama tenaḡa ya riunena, ‘Kwa naḡo’, be tauna e naḡonaḡona. Be ḡesau ya riuenā, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama ya riuenā, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoiena.”

⁹Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Rom adi torima matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, “Ya riuriuemina da nam airaḡan Israelma aitu na waisumaḡama dosinama umanama maika deḡo e banavi rubuna.” ¹⁰Dabudine tori matanama na banagama a munaḡana vadae, be a kita da taunoya ya yawasana munaḡana.

Kaiyababa natunama tauḡominama ya gurina
be Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena

¹¹Naumeki da Yesu ya mia raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ya naḡona meagai isanama Nain, be na tauwai muriwatanama be patara dosinama mate a naḡona. ¹²Raḡanine taudi meagai kedanama matane a tavatavana,

dabudine patara dosinama inam meagaina kaiyababa natunama tenāga ḡominama gurigurinama a kiroḡi be a dobina. ¹³Raḡanine Bada inam kaiyababa ya kitakitana, tauna ya raunuoitoie be ya riuenā, “Nam kwa ḡaba!” ¹⁴Naumeki da Yesu maida ya tava da guri kebeninama ya taikonina, be guri taukiroḡinama dabudi a midina. Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yaraga, yà riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu!” ¹⁵Inam raḡanine tauḡoma gurigurinama ya midisuḡu be giu yai karena. Be Yesu inam tauḡominama tinanama ya ute munaḡena. ¹⁶Be banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡu be a riuna, “Peroveta dosinama poude ya maḡatarana be Mamaitua ya tavana sagudama aubainama.” ¹⁷Be Yesu varinama ya daberarana Judia provins nopone be dianama mate.

Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito

(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸Jon na tauwai muriwatanama inam yabedima matabudi a tubutubuḡana Jon ai varina. ¹⁹Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuedi da a tava ḡarone be ya riuporedina, da taudi Yesu sibo umanama ai taravirena, “Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ḡesau ka rabe?” ²⁰Raḡanine Yesu ḡarone a tavana taudi a riuenā, “Jon tauwai babataito ya riuporemaina da uma waitaraviranama tam kai taravirem, “Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ḡesau ka rabe?””

²¹Inam raḡanine Yesu tauna banaga toitoi adi sidama dosidie da ḡauḡaubodie yai yawasanidi be penama banaga nopodie ya tavu dobiḡedina be banaga matapotepotedima ai kita munaḡana. ²²Be Yesu Jon na tauwai muriwatanama ya paribeedina, “Ko munaḡa be aba koya kitakitana, be koya vaivaiena, vutuna Jon koi varina: Banaga matapotepotedima ai kitana, banaga tuera ragaragaudima a noḡona, banaga kito ragaragaudima a verena, banaga beapotepotedima ai beavaiana, banaga guriguridima a midisuḡu munaḡana, be vari verenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie yà rarau guguyedina. ²³Nuavere tauna aitu nam ḡarogue ima noḡonoḡota bekubekuna.”

²⁴Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a naḡona, be muridie Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuena, “Boni dobu kavakavane koya naḡona Jon ḡarone, be aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na noḡotama gwaḡanama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadiena kitanama aubainama koya naḡo, bo? ²⁵Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita, bo? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima be purapura vereveredima ḡarodie, taudi guyau na vadae miemienidima. ²⁶Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita, peroveta, bo? Ee, be yà riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam maika peroveta ḡesaudima. ²⁷Inam tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna,

‘Taugu tauwai noyanoya yà riupore dokena muriḡa tam, be tauna am kedama e sepana.’

²⁸ Be yà riuriuemina, Waiwaivi banaga a tiketikedina nopodie nam aitu Jon e saḡapore. Be kamai banabanaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, tauna vutuna Jon ya saḡaporena.”

²⁹ Be raḡanine banaga matabudi be teks tautamina Jon na rauguguyama a vaivaiena, taudi matabudi a noḡotina da Mamaitua na giuima riukaua, vutuna aubainama Jon taudi yai babataitodina. ³⁰ Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na ḡoanama na kedama a tuaḡaiena, aubainama Jon na waibabaitoma a tuaḡaiena.

³¹ Be Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiuna, “Yodi taumi kimtimima nema yà ruvaruva bakemi? Taumi aiya maika? ³² Taumi maika seda debadebae tawai digirina. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riu sinḡaḡayana. ‘Tauma naḡi digirinama kèi digirie be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri digirinama kèi digirie be taumi nam ko ḡabana.’ Taumi raḡan matabuna nama ko riuri tuatuaḡaina. ³³ Be raḡanine Jon ya tavana, taumi kauinama tenēḡinama koya voivoiena. Tauna ya widiuidina be waen nam i tegotegona, be taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tauna penama ḡarone.’ ³⁴ Be Banaga Natunama ya tava da e kanikani be e tegotegona da taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamina be gewagewa tauvoiedima taudi tauna na banagama.’ ³⁵ Mamaitua na nuauyuyama natunatumama ḡarodie, tokare tà kitana deḡo tauna riukaua. Banaga tauriu sinḡaḡayena, bo taugu be Jon.”

Yesu waivi na gewagewama ya noḡota porena

³⁶ Parisi tenaḡa Yesu ya kokonena na vadae kani aubainama. Naumeki da Yesu Parisi na vadae ya naḡo be ya kena girigirina^k kani aubainama. ³⁷ Be uma meagaine waivi na yawasanama gewagewanama ya miamiana. Be raḡanine Yesu Parisi na vadae a kanikanina, varinama tauna ya vaivaiena, naumeki da upa ḡabuḡabunama duginama maesinama dosinama ya kiroḡi verauḡena. ³⁸ Be tauna ma ḡabaḡabana Yesu kaḡanama diane ya midi be matasurune Yesu kaḡanama yai butedi, be debavuvuḡine Yesu kaḡanama ya ravusidina, be kaḡanama yai suruvedi be upa ḡabuḡabunama kaḡane ya ḡinina.

³⁹ Be Yesu taukokonenama uma kauinama nama ya kitakitana, tauna yai nuanogonogotana, “Deḡoda uma banaginama tauna riukaua peroveta, naumeki da tauna tokare sibo ya kataie da uma aba waivinama tauna e tautaukoni, be tauna sibo ya kataie da uma waivinama tauna waivi gewagewanama.”

^k 7.36 Jius adi kastamma ta kenagirigiri be ta kanikanina.

40 Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Saemon, taugu yà gōeōgoena aba yà riuemna.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Naumeki, tauwai katakatai, kwa giu!” 41 “Mane taupakinama tenāga banaga rabui loun ya utedina. Banaga tenāga Denari 500 be ḡesau tauna Denari 50. 42 Be taudi rabuidi nam mane da mane taupakinama sibo a ute munāḡe, vutuna aubainama mane taupakinama taudi adi bukinma ya boaporena. Yodi tam kwa noḡonoḡotina deḡo tauna nuanama ya vere kaua?”

43 Be Saemon ya paribeena, “Taugu è noḡotina agunai banaga aita 500 Denari boaboaporenama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kuya riukauana.”

44 Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri waivi ḡarone be Saemon ya riuena, “Uma waivinama kuya kita? Taugu am vadae è saḡa be nam upa ku utegu da kaḡaguma sibo è koḡana, dā vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna matasurune kaḡaguma ya koḡedi be debavuvuḡine kaḡaguma ya ravusidina. 45 Tam nam kui suruveguna waikaiwa aubainama, dā vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna raḡanine è saḡasaḡana kaḡaguma waisuruvenama yai kare be nam i gosena. 46 Tam nam debague oeri ku ḡinina, dā vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna kaḡague upa ḡabuḡabunama ya ḡinina. 47 Vutuna aubainama yà riuriemna da tauna na gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noḡota poredina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuanama yà paḡopaḡo kauena. Be aita da na gewagewama ḡaubonama Mamaitua ya noḡota porena, vutuna aubainama tauna na wainuapaḡoma ḡaubonama taugu ḡarogue.”

48 Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuena, “Am gewagewama è noḡota poredina.” 49 Be banaga ḡesaudima taudime ai taraviravira munāḡedi be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aita, banaga adi gewagewama e noḡonoḡota poredi?” 50 Be Yesu waivi ya riuena, “Am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naḡona.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waiwaividima

8 1 Dabudine a miana raḡan bisanama be Yesu na apasolma 12 mate a naḡona meagai dosidie be ḡauḡaubodie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma riunama verenama ya rarau guguyena. 2 Be Yesu waiwaivi ḡesaudima penama be sida ragaragaudima yai yawasanidina. Inam waiwaividima taudi mate Yesu ai muriwatane be a naḡonaḡona. Taudi isedima Meri awai isana Megdalin,¹ penama matabudi 7 tauna a dobi porena, 3 be Joana, tauna Kusa na visarama, be tauna guyau Herod na bisnisma taurabenama, be Susana be waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate. Inam waiwaividima adi kanie be adi manee Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a sagusagudina.

Taukuma wainasinama (Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

4 Raḡan tenāga patara dosinama meagai da meagai a verau be Yesu ḡarone ai rawateḡeidina, be tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina,

¹ 8.2 ‘Megdalin’ inam meagai isanama.

5“Tauḡoma tenaḡa ya dobi ya naḡo da pesi yai yaraiedina. Raḡanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ḡesaudima keda poune a ravusedina, be banaga a vagudegudedi be kiu a kanidina. 6Be ḡesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina. Be raḡanine a gogo tavana, matabudi a pokina, baninama doḡa noponama nam subasubana. 7Be ḡesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi da gedara mate a gogo tenaḡana be gedara pesi ya yavanidi da pesi nam ti gogona. 8Be ḡesaudima doḡa verenama debane a ravusedi be a gogo kauana be banidima a biridina ya toi kauana, be pesi tenaḡaḡa banidima 100.” Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Deḡoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia!”

9Be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, inam wainasinama baninama aba?” 10Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemodima yàwai kataimina da na waiguyauma yodi nema e veraverau bakona ko kataiena. Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi wainasi taunaḡa ta vaivaiena, aubainama taudi matedie ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, ta vaivaiena be nam tima katakataiena.

11“Be wainasi baninama inam umanama: Pesi inam Mamaitua riunama. 12Pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriḡa Diaboro e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie e kaikaiporaḡana, da taudi nam tai sumaḡa be ta yawasana. 13Pesi yeku debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga raḡanine Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, taudi ma nuavereveredi inam riunama ta paḡopaḡona. Be taudi nam waramidi, vutuna aubainama raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tai sumaḡana, be raḡanine raurubu e tavatavana taudi adi waisumaḡe ta bekuna. 14Be pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriḡa nuaboya be waiguyau be tubuḡa na wainuaverema adi waisumaḡama ta yavayavanidina da taudi tokare nam ta bani. 15Be pesi doḡa verenama debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga nopodima veredima be didimanidima, be raḡanine taudi giu ta vaivaiena, taudi ta kaididi be ta rabe da e votavotana.”

Kodam wainasinama

(Mk 4:21-25)

16“Nam aitau kodam e gabu be e ruputawa bo anikaba kena dibune e boru. Tauna kodam ḡavoe ei midiri da banaga ta saḡasaḡana ta kitana. 17Deḡoda yaba matabuna yodi ko ruputawedina, be tokare ta maḡatara munaḡana. Am noḡota be am kauama semosemodima mate tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina. 18Vutuna aubainama koi beavaia kauana, baninama deḡoda aitau yau giuma ya paḡopaḡona, ḡesau debane mate tokare e utena. Be deḡoda aitau yau giuma nam i

paḡona be e noḡonoḡotina da ya paḡona, be ibewa da tokare matabudi e kaiporaḡana.”

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama taudi a verauna Yesu ḡarone be nam ḡarone ti tavana, baninama patara ya morabana. ²⁰Dabudine banaga tenaḡa Yesu ya riuena, “Tinamma be tasitasimma doḡae ta midimidi be ta ḡoeḡoena da ta kitamna.” ²¹Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tinaguma be tasitasiguma taudi aitaḡa Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaie be ta voivoiena.”

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²²Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saḡa be ya riuedina, “Yawawa dosinama tà davu be tà naḡo noaḡo nevane.” Naumeki da a naḡona. ²³Taudi yawawa a davudavuna maika Yesu ya kenana, be kaibitibiti yai raḡantenage da ya tavana be waga noponama upa ya moḡavu be waga ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya monuna.

²⁴Be tauwai muriwatana a naḡo be Yesu a taḡosori be a riuena, “Bada, Bada ḡaubonaḡa da tà gurina!” Be tauna ya midisuḡu be sive be rabama ya riutuagaiedi, da taudi ai nuatuḡutuḡu be daumora ya kenana. ²⁵Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumaḡa bo ibewa?” Be taudi a ḡosoridi be a basena be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aitaḡ? Tauna sive be upa e riuedi be ta vovo teyetevena.”

Penama banaga a kokuna

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶Be taudi wagae a naḡona Geresin adi dobue. Umaḡo Galili provins be noaḡo nevane. ²⁷Be Yesu kaḡanama gerese ya boruboru dobiḡena raḡanine, meagaie tauḡoma tenaḡa ya verauna Yesu ḡarone. Be tauḡominama penama bonideḡo a kokuna, be tauna ma kovakovana ya naḡonaḡona be nam vadae i miamiana. Be tauna guri adi gubae^m ya miamiana. ²⁸⁻²⁹Be inam tauḡoma Yesu ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna ya yogo be Yesu noḡone ya bekuna. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riue da tauḡoma ya dobi porena. Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama Natunama, aba ḡarogue kwa ḡoeḡoe? Yàwai baḡamna da nam gewagewa ḡarogue kwa voie.”

Raḡan toitoi penama tauḡoma yai babari be na ḡoane nama ya nawenawena. Be banaga tauna nimanama be kaḡanama a rauseini be a

^m 8.27 Israel taudi nam guri ti dobodobodina, be taudi gubae a sivusivudina, maika Yesu.

raberabena. Be yaḡoro tauna ya rakedi be penama tauḡoma ya nawena dobu wainuatoitoina.

³⁰Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma Patara”, baninama penama toitoi nopone a saḡana.

³¹Be penama awai baḡana da Yesu nam taudi sibo ya riuedi da dom nam dibuboruborune sibo a naḡo.

³²Inam dabudine bawa netarinama oya babane a yabayabana. Be penama Yesu ai baḡa da tauna sibo yai aninedi da bawa nopodie sibo a naḡona. Be Yesu yai aininedina. ³³Dabudine penama banaga a dobi pore be bawa nopodie a naḡona da bawa netarinama dere boganaḡa a manini yovo da a naḡona yawawa dosine be a tonedina.

³⁴Bawa tauyosidima inam kauinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a manini a naḡona. Be taudi banaga matabudi ai varidina adi meagaie be meagai Diane mate.

³⁵Dabudine banaga a dobi a naḡo da kaua aba ya tubutubuḡana sibo a kitana. Be raḡanine Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi tauḡoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu kaḡane ya miamiana a kitana. Be tauḡoma yai gara kaua be na noḡotama verene ya miamiana, be taudi nama a kitakitana a nairana. ³⁶Be banaga aitaḡa kauinama a kitakitana, taudi banaga ḡesaudima ai varidina da tauḡoma penama kokukokunama ya yawasana munaḡana. ³⁷Dabudine Geresin banegidima Yesu ai baḡana da tauna sibo inam dobnama ya gose be ya naḡo poredina, baninama taudi a naira da a naira kauana. Naumeki da Yesu waga nopone ya saḡa be ya munaḡana.

³⁸Tauḡoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu yawai baḡana da mate sibo a naḡona. Be Yesu ya riupore be umanama ya riuena, ³⁹“Kwa munaḡa am vadae da Mamaitua aba ḡarome ya voivoiena banaga kwai varidina!” Dabudine tauḡoma ya naḡo be meagai nopone banaga matabudi ya riuedina da Yesu aba tauna ḡarone ya voiena.

Jaeras natunama waivinama

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Be Yesu ya tavatava munaḡana raḡanine, banaga patara tauna ai kaiwena, baninama taudi matabudi tauna a raberabena. ⁴¹Dabudine tauḡoma isanama Jaeras, tauna sinagog taurabenama. Tauna ya tava be Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baḡa guratena da sibo na vadae ya saḡana, ⁴²baninama natunama waivinama tenaḡa ḡominama na suarama 12 be tauna ḡaubonaḡa da e gurina.

Be Yesu ya naḡonaḡona raḡanine, patara tauna a midimidi ḡuruḡuruvina. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Dabudine waivi tenaḡa Yesu murine ya tava be na garama isunama ya taukonina, baninama tauna waikosina vutuvutu ya paḡona modi 12 a kovina. Be tauna bonika na purapurama matabudi

dogeta ḡarodie yawai yakaredina, be nam aitau i yawasanina. Be raḡanine Yesu na garama isunama ya tautaukonina, yai raḡantenage da waikosina vutuvutu yai kavena.

⁴⁵Dabudine Yesu yai taravirana, “Aitau ya taukonigu?” Be matabudi a bovina, vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna, “Bada, banaga a midi ḡuruvim be ta biubiu suriḡimna. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna ‘Aitau ya taukonigu?’” ⁴⁶Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da aitau ya taukoniguna, baninama rewapana ya dobi poreguna.” ⁴⁷Raḡanine waivi mayanama ya paḡo da nam teneteneḡina da sibo yai moisiri, vutuna aubainama tauna ma tunigusugusuna Yesu noḡone ya bekuna. Be patara noḡodie waivi Yesu ya riuna da aba aubainama Yesu ya taukoni, yodi tauna ya yawasana munaḡana. ⁴⁸Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Moumou, am waisumage yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naḡona.”

⁴⁹Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be sinagog taurabenama na vadae banaga miemieninama ya tava da Jaeras ya riuna, “Natumma ya gurina, tauwai katakatai nam kwai sinasina.” ⁵⁰Be Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Jaeras ya riuna, “Nam kwai nuaboya, kwai sumaḡa be tauna tokare e yawasanana.”

⁵¹Be taudi Jaeras na vadae a tavana raḡanine, Yesu banaga ya riuedina da nam aitau tauna mate vadae ta saḡa. Pita, Jon, Jeims be gomana na dosima taudiḡa Yesu mate vadae a saḡana. ⁵²Be banaga matabudi gomana ai nuaboye be a ḡabegabena. Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam ko ḡaba, tauna nam i gurina, e kenakena ḡomana.” ⁵³Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, baninama taudi a kataie da gomana ya gurina. ⁵⁴Raḡanine ya tavutavu dobiḡedina, tauna gomana nimane ya kaididi be ya riuna, “Gomana, kwa midisuḡu!” ⁵⁵Dabudine gomana aruinama ya tava munaḡa be ya midisuḡuna. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yodi kani ko ute be e kani!” ⁵⁶Be tauna na dosima nuedima ya mosari kauana. Be aba ya tubutubuḡana Yesu taudi ya riuedina da nam aitau sibo a riue.

Yesu apasol 12 ya riuporaḡana

(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

9 ¹Yesu apasol 12 ya riuedi da a rawateḡeidi be tauna rewapana be waibada ya utedina, da taudi penama ta tavu dobiḡedi be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina. ²Yodibe ya riuporedina da taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma ta rauguguye, be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina. ³Be tauna ya riuedina, “Ami naḡoe nam aba ko paḡo. Nam diḡona, nam tana, nam kani, nam mane be nam kwama ḡesaunama mate ko paḡo. ⁴Be raḡanine ai meagaie ko saḡasaḡana taumi vada tenaḡa nopone ko miana, naumeki da ami kaba naḡoma raḡanine inam meagainama ko gosena. ⁵Be deḡoda banaga taumi nam tai aninemi, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi be inam

meagainama ko goseporena. Dabudine taudi ta kataie da taudi tokare Mamaitua matane inam wavunama taudime ta paḡo munaḡena.”

⁶Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana meagai da meagai nopodiḡa a naḡo be vari verenama a rarau guguye, be banaga dobu matabuna awai yawasanidina.

Herod na nuababaḡama
(*Mt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29*)

⁷Inam raḡanine Herod, tauna Galili provins guyaunama, be uma kaudima nama a tubutubuḡana, tauna ya vaiedi be ya nuababaḡana, baninama banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁸Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da peroveta Elaija ya maḡatara munaḡana, be banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da bonideḡo perovetedima tenaḡa ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁹Be Herod ya riuna, “Jon gadonama è tomna, be inam yodi aitau baneginama varinama ya vaivaie?” Be tauna ya ḡoeḡoena da sibo Yesu ya kitana.

Yesu tautauḡoma 5 tausand yai kanidina
(*Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14*)

¹⁰Be apasol a tavatava munaḡana raḡanine, taudi yaba matabuna a voivoiedina Yesu ai varina. Tauna wainuatuḡune yai dokedi be a naḡona meagai isanama Betsaidama. ¹¹Raḡanine patara nama a vaivaiena taudi ai muriwatanedina. Be Yesu taudi yai aninedina, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma taudi ya giuedina, be aitaḡa yawasana a ḡoeḡoena naumeki da yai yawasanidina.

¹²Raviravi Yesu na apasolma 12 a tava be a riuena, “Banaga kwa riuporaḡa da ta naḡo meagaiḡa be meagai murisairine da taudi kani be ḡaravu ta banavidina, baninama uma dobunama wainuatoitoinama.” ¹³Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be taudi a paribeena, “Nema kai kani bakedi? Tauma buredi 5 kavakava be iyana rabui ḡaromaie, bo nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake? Tauma ka naḡo be kani ka gimara uma banegidima aubaidima, bo?”

¹⁴Dabudine tautauḡoma a kitaruvedi da 5 tausand. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga ko dariḡedi da 50 50 ta miana.” ¹⁵Naumeki da taudi nama a voia be banaga matabudi a miana. ¹⁶Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunume yai kitasaḡa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedina, be taudi a soiedi da banaga a utedina. ¹⁷Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be tauwai muriwatana kani kanikanigosedima a tama da posa 12 ai moḡavudina.

Pita yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana
(*Mt 16:13-21; Mk 8:27-31*)

¹⁸Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu taunaḡa ya moimoiragi be na tauwai muriwatanama taudi tauna mate. Be tauna taudi yai taraviredina,

“Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aitau?”¹⁹ Be taudi a paribeena, “Banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam bonideġo perovetedima guriguridima tenaġa kabe i midimidisuġu munaġa.”²⁰ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nema kowai noġota bako, taugu aitau?” Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua ya riupore yovoġemna.”

²¹Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasagēdina da nam aitau sibo a riue. ²²Be ya riuna, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba toitoi ġarodie be babada dosidima be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi Banaga Natunama tokare ta tuaġaie be tai gurina. Be raġan wairabuiteġane Mamaitua e kawa midisuġu munaġena.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama ya ġiuenā

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:27-31)

²³Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya riuedina, “Deġoda aitau waimuriwataneguma e ġoena, naumeki da na ġoanama matabudi e gosedi, be raġan matabuna na korosima e kiroġiⁿ be ei muriwataneguna. ²⁴Tam aitau tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitau da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina. ²⁵Deġoda aitau dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina be yaġoro tauna na yawasanama e gewagewana, inam yabedima tauna tokare nam tai yawasani. ²⁶Deġoda aitau, taugu e tunimayaġegu bo riuguma e tunimayaġena, naumeki da tokare Banaga Natunama tauna Tamanama neneġarine be anea babau neneġaridie e dobina, tauna mate inam baneginama e tunimayaġena. ²⁷Be taugu riukaua yà riuriuemina, ġesaumima yodi uma ko midimidina, taumi tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko kitana.”^o

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-10)

²⁸Naumeki da inam ġiudima a kovikovina murine, raġan aniwai 8 ne Yesu tauna Pita, Jon be Jeims yai dokedi be a naġona oya debane moiragi aubainama.

²⁹Be Yesu ya moimoiragina maika, tauna noġonama kitanama ya boru vitare be na garama ya ġavora be ya rawakeyekeyemina. ³⁰⁻³¹Yai raġantenaġe da tautauġoma rabui, Mosis be Elaija ma neneġaridi a

ⁿ 9.23 Korosi kiroġinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina.

^o 9.27 Inam pentekost.

maḡatara be Yesu mate a giugiuna. Taudi Yesu nema Jerusalemma e guri bako be uma dobunama e naḡo porena, vutuna a giugiuna. ³²Be Pita na banagama mate a yadoyadona. Be a ḡosoḡosoridina raḡanine, taudi Yesu ma neneḡarina be tautauḡoma rabui, tauna mate a midimidina a kitekitedina. ³³Be raḡanine tautauḡomidima Yesu a gosegosena, dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma yodi uma dobudine. Agunai kape rabuiteḡa ka keridina, tenaḡa tam aubaimma be tenaḡa Mousis aubainama be tenaḡa Elaija aubainama.” Be Pita tauna nam i kataiena aba ya giugiuna, be tauna ya giugiu yabayababana.

³⁴Be Pita yaḡoro ya giugiuna maika, giyou ya dobi da vagurune ya rupu tawedina. Be raḡanine giyou ya sumasuma tawedina, taudi a naira kauana, ³⁵be giyou nopone bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuguma be taugu è vinena, aubainama tauna bonanama ko vaiena!” ³⁶Bona yaḡoro ya giugiuna maika, taudi ta kitana be Yesu taunaḡa ya midimidina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam raḡanine aba taudi a kitakitana, a nuevina be nam aitu ti riuedina.

Penama gomana tauḡominama ya kokuna

(Mt 17:14-18; Mk 9:14-27)

³⁷Pomainama taudi oya debane be a yovoyovo munaḡana raḡanine, patara dosinama taudi ḡarodie a tavana. ³⁸Patara nopodie tauḡoma tenaḡa tauna ya rasa be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, yàwai baḡamna da yau gomanama uma kwa kita, taugu natuguma tauḡominama tenaḡa ḡominama. ³⁹Penama kana raḡanie yau gomanama e vunuḡi be e kawakawa rasarasa be e kawakawa kokerina, be tauna gayane kasampupuro ta dobidobina. Inam peneminama natuguma nam airaḡan ima gosegosena, be natuguma tuninama e kawakawa gewagewana. ⁴⁰Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama èi baḡedina da taudi sibo penama a tavu dobiḡena, taudi a raurubu be nam teneteneḡina.”

⁴¹Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taumi banegimima beapoteptomemima, nam waisumeḡimi, taumi mate tà mia ḡaḡa be ami vitama yà kiroḡa ḡaḡae? Natumma kwa verauḡe uma dabudine!” ⁴²Be gomana ya veraverauna raḡanine, penama tauna yai beku doḡae be ya kawa kokerina. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuagaie be gomana yai yawasanina, yodibe tamanama ya ute munaḡena. ⁴³Be banaga matabudi Mamaitua na rewapanama dosinama aubainama a basena.

Yesu e gurina ya giu munaḡena

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Yesu yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina banaga yaḡoro a basebasena maika, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, ⁴⁴“Koi beavaia kaua da aba yodi yà riuemina. Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiḡena

banaga nimedia raukivigewegewenama aubainama.”⁴⁵ Be na tauwai muriwatanama inam giunama, baninama nam ti kataiena. Giu baninama semosemonama da taudi nam sibo a kataie. Be inam giunama aubainama taudi Yesu sibo ai taravirena, be a nairana.

Aitau ya saḡa gurata?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ai saḡasaḡana da poudie aitau ya saḡa gurata. ⁴⁷Be Yesu adi wainua noḡonoḡotama ya kataiena, vutuna aubainama gomana ḡaubonama ya riue da Diane ya midu ⁴⁸be taudi ya riuedina, “Aitau uma gomeninama ḡaubonama taugu isague ewai turanena, naumeki da tauna ewai turaneguna, be aitau taugu ewai turaneguna, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma mate ewai turanena. Vutuna aubainama aitau taumi poumie na yawasanama ya yovona, tauna ya saḡa guratana.”

⁴⁹Be Jon ya riuna, “Bada, tauma tauḡoma kè kitana, tauna isame penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedina, be tauma kè riutuaḡaiena, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenaḡana.” ⁵⁰Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riutuaḡaie, baninama tauna deḡoda taumi nam ami ḡavia, naumeki da tauna taumi turemima.”

Samaria banegidima Yesu a tuaḡaiena

⁵¹Naumeki da Yesu na raḡanima maida ya tavatavana da tauna sibo ya munaḡana marae, vutuna aubainama na noḡotama ya vitare da Jerusalem naḡonama ya noḡota didina. ⁵²Be tauna tauwai noyanoya ya riupore dokedina, da taudi a naḡona Samaria meagaine da Yesu na kaba verauma aubainama sibo a vokaukauana. ⁵³Be banaga dabudine nam ti aninena, baninama tauna ya naḡonaḡona Jerusalem.^p ⁵⁴Be raḡanine na tauwai muriwatanama Jeims be Jon nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, naumeki bo ibewa da tauma sibo kai marae kè riue be ya yovo da uma banegidima sibo ya kara gorudi, Elaija ya voiana maika?” ⁵⁵Be Yesu yai tauvitara be ya riutuaḡaiedina. ⁵⁶Naumeki da taudi a naḡona meagai ḡesaune.

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na pipirima
(Mt 8:18-22)

⁵⁷Raḡanine taudi kedaḡa a naḡonaḡona, be tauḡoma tenaḡa Yesu ya riuna, “Tam deḡo kwa naḡona, taugu yaì muriwatanemna.” ⁵⁸Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam naumeki be uma kwa noḡoti, kiudobo^q taudi

^p 9.53 Jius adi ḡaviama Samaria banegidima. ^q 9.58 Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna doбира muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo.

adi gaure adi kaba miama, be kiu adi noḡie adi kaba miama, be Banaga Natunama nam deḡo na gabu kaua da tauna e sipere.”

⁵⁹Be Yesu tauḡoma ḡesaunama ya riuna, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, noḡone kwa gosegu da yà naḡo be tamaguma yà dobona.” ⁶⁰Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Banaga guriguridima kwa gosedi da taudiḡa adi gurima ta dobo munaḡedina, be tam kwa naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma e veraverauna, vutuna kwa rauguguyena!”

⁶¹Be banaga ḡesau Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, tauḡu yài muriwatanemna, be noḡone kwa gosegu da yà naḡo be yau dosima yài kaiwedina.” ⁶²Be Yesu ya riuna, “Deḡoda aitau yabiyabi^r e paḡopago be ei tautinamurina, tauna nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e noya.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72^s ya riuporaḡana

10 ¹Uma kauinama murine Bada banaga ḡesaudima matabudi 72 ya vinedina, be tauna deḡo meagaidiḡa naḡonama ya noḡonoḡotina, nama inam banegidima ma turana ma turana ya riupore nawe dokedina inam meagaidiḡa. ²Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Sipi taipakinama koi baḡa da tauna taunoya ḡesaudima e riuporaḡa da taumi ta sagumina, baninama inam dabudine maura ya morabana be taunoya a raubisaḡana. ³Naumeki, ko naḡo! Tauḡu yà riuriuporemina sipu natunatudima maika musara ḡasiḡasidima nopodie. ⁴Nam pausi ko ragau, nam tana, nam kaḡasuma ḡesaudima mate, be nam kedae banaga mate koi boruboru!

⁵“Raḡanine vada nopone ko saḡana, noḡone ko riuna, ‘Suba uma vadane.’ ⁶Be deḡoda inam dabudine suba baneginama e mianana, naumeki da ami subama tauna ḡarone e kena, be deḡoda tauna nam suba banegina, naumeki da ami subama e verau munaḡana ḡaromie. ⁷Raḡanine deḡo meagaina koya tava be deḡo vadane koya saḡana, naumeki da vadane ko miana, be dabudi ko kani be ko tego gogonana, baninama taunoya sibo adi maesama a paḡo. Be taumi nam koi vadasaḡa!

⁸“Taumi deḡo meagaie ko tava be banegidima tai aninemina, naumeki da aba ta uteutemina, vutudiḡa ko kanina! ⁹Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi be ko riuedina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma raḡaninama e tavatavana. ¹⁰Be taumi deḡo meagaina ko tava, be inam meagainama banegidima nam tai aninemi, naumeki da ko naḡo kedae be ko riuna, ¹¹“Tauma ami meagaima popokaunama kaḡamaima ya patipatina ḡaromie ka vava yasayasaina, be ko noḡoti da taumi tokare nam ko yawasana, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma raḡaninama ya tavatava

^r 9.62 Yesu ya riuna: ‘Plow’, baninama kuya waiplow be kuyai tautinamurine, tokare am noyama e barabarana, maika yabiyabi taupaḡonama, deḡoda ei tautinamurine, waga naḡonama baraḡa e naḡona, be am ḡoanama dobune nam kwa tava. ^s Giruma ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da 70.

be taumi koya tuaḡaiana.’¹² Taugu yà riuriuemi da etara raḡanine Mamaitua inam meagainama e kovoḡa guratena, nam maika Sodom.

¹³ “Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kaua! Baninama deḡoda taugu sibo meagai Taiya be Saidon nopodie voia dosidima sibo è voidina maika taumi ḡaromie è voidina nama, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noḡota viravira a paḡo, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama a mogurena. ¹⁴ Etara raḡanine Mamaitua taumi e kovoḡa guratemina, nam maika Taiya be Saidon. ¹⁵ Be taumi Kapeniam banagimima, kowai noḡotana tokare ko naḡo marae, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua taumi tokare banaga guriguridima adi gabue e kidipore nawemina.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuedina, “Aitau da taumi ami giuma e vaivaiana, naumeki da tauna taugu yau giuma e vaivaiana. Be aitau da e tuatuaḡaiemina, naumeki da tauna taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, be aitau da taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma e tuatuaḡaiana.”

**Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72 a tava munaḡa
be Yesu yai nuaverena
(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)**

¹⁷ Be raḡanine banegidima taudi 72 a tavatava munaḡana, taudi ai nuavere kaua be a riuna, “Bada, tam isame penama mate tauma a voteyeteyemaina.”

¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu Seitan è kitana marae ya beku be ya yovona maika keama. ¹⁹ Taugu rewapana è utemina da ḡavia na rewapanama matabuna ko vaisubana, be mota be rikarikau debedie koi vutuḡa be ko vamutudina. Be nam aba tokare e kawa gewegewemi. ²⁰ Be nam penama ta vovo teyetyemina aubainama koi nuavere, avedi. Be taumi koi nuaverena, baninama isemima marae girugirumidima ta kenakenana aubainama.”

²¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu noponama Arua Babaue nuavere ya moḡavu be ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, yà kaisuḡumna, baninama uma kaudima kuya semodina da nuauyauya be katai banegidima ḡarodie nam kui maḡataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima ḡarodie kuyai maḡataridina. Mamai, inam naumeki, tam am ḡoanama ruvane.”

²² “Tamaguma yaba matabuna taugu ya uteguna. Be nam aitau i kataiena da Natunama aitau, Tamanama taunaḡa ya kataiena. Be nam aitau i kataiena da Tamanama aitau, Natunama taunaḡa ya kataiena, be Natunama aitaḡa ya vinevinedina ḡarodie ewai maḡataridina da tauna Tamanama aitau.” ²³ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie yai tauvitare be taudiḡa ya riuedina, “Taumi uma kauinama koya kitakitana, nama banaga ta kitana, naumeki da nuedima e verena, ²⁴ baninama boni peroveta toitoi

be guyaguyau a gōeōena da sibo uma kauinama a kitana, maika taumi yodi ko kitakitana nama, be nam ti kitana. Taudi a gōeōena da sibo uma giunama a vaiena, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiena nama, be nam ti vaiena.”

Samaria baneginama verenama wainasinama

²⁵Raḡan tenaḡa tarawatu tauwai katakatainama ya verau da Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, aba yà voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama yà paḡo?”

²⁶Yesu ya riuna, “Tarawatu nema e riuriu bako? Tam nema kwa katakatai bake?” ²⁷Be tauḡoma ya paribeena, “Bada, am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paḡona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noḡotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune. Be turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika nema tam kwa gōeḡoe munaḡemna nama.” ²⁸Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kuya riu kauana, inam vutuna raḡan matabuna kwa voie be yawasana kwa paḡona.” ²⁹Be tauname ya gudutara munaḡe be Yesu ya riuna, “Naumeki, be yau banagama aitaḡa?”

³⁰Yesu gututue tauna ya paribeena, “Raḡan tenaḡa tauḡoma Jerusalemma be ya dobi ya naḡonaḡona Jerikoma. Be kedae banaga danedanenedima inam tauḡominama a vunūḡi da na garama a kaiporaḡa be a riḡa da ya raugurere be a gose da a naḡo porena. ³¹Naumeki da piriḡi inam kedanaḡa ya dobi ya naḡonaḡona. Be raḡanine tauna e kitana be tauḡominama ya kenakenana, naumeki da keda dianaḡa ya dobi be ya naḡo ḡomana. ³²Be murine Livait dobudine ya dobina. Be kauinama teneḡinama ya kita be tauna mate keda dianaḡa ya dobi be ya naḡo ḡomana. ³³Be Samaria tauḡominama kedanaḡa ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡo da tauḡominama ḡarone ya dobina. Be raḡanine tauḡominama nama e kitana, be ya raunuatoiena. ³⁴Naumeki da ya naḡo ḡarone ya tava be oeri be waen kerone ya ḡinidi be garae keronama ya panidina. Yodibe ya kiroḡi da na donkima ragane yai geru da yai doka nawena barekie, be dabudi ya rabena. ³⁵Naumeki da pomainama Samaria tauḡominama Denari rabui ya ragaudi be bareki taurabenama ya ute be ya riuna da inam tauḡominama sibo rabe kauena, be deḡoda mane nam teneḡina, naumeki da tauḡu yà tava munaḡana raḡanine tam yài maesimna.”

³⁶Be Yesu tauḡoma yai taravirena, “Be yodi nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake, uma banegidima rabuiteḡa be deḡo baneginama taudanedanene a vunuvunūḡina ewai turane?” ³⁷Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatainama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau da inam tauḡominama ya sagusaguna, inam tauna vutuna turanama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kwa naḡo be nama kwa voia watanana!”

Mata be Meri

³⁸Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma be kedae meagaie a tavatavana, dabudine waivi isanama Mata, tauna Yesu

ya kokone da taudi vadae a saḡana. ³⁹Be tauna tasinama isanama Meri, tauna Yesu kaḡane ya mia be na giuma yawai beavaiena. ⁴⁰Be Mata taunaḡa ya youyouvoa guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu ḡarone ya verau be ya riuna, “Bada, tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da tasiguma ya gosegu be tauguḡa yà youyouvoana. Kwa riue be e kaisagugu.”

⁴¹Be Bada ya paribee be ya riuna, “O Mata, tam yaba matabudi kwawai nuaboyedi be taudi ta kawakawa nuaraḡaraḡamna. ⁴²Be yaba tenaḡa yodi Meri ya vinena, tauna vutuna ya vere kauana, be nam aitau tauna ḡarone e kaipore.”

Moiragi waikatakatainama

(Mt 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

11 ¹Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu gabu ḡesaune ya moimoiragina. Be ya moimoiragi kovina murine, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa ya riuna, “Bada, moiragi kwai kataimai da tauma nama sibo kè moiragina, maika Jon na tauwai muriwatanama yai katakataidina nama.” ²Yesu ya riuedina, “Raḡanine ko moiragina, umanama ko riu:

Mamai, dobu matabuna isamma babaunama sibo a vivirena. Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau.

³Ama kanima raḡan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

⁴“Bada, ama gewagewama kwa noḡota poredi maika tauma ama banagama ḡaromaie gewagewa a voivoiedina ka noḡonoḡota poredina nama.

Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai.

⁵Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Deḡoda tam aitau turamma risine kupi poune ku naḡo be ku riuna, ‘Yau tura, buredi rabuiteḡa kwa utegu, ⁶baninama turaguma yodi vaḡaie ya tava be taugu nam ḡarogue aba da sibo è ute.’ ⁷Be turamma vada nopone i paribee be i riuna, ‘Nam kwa taiḡosoḡosorigu, taugu yau sedama mate matakeda kè gudu be ka kenakenana, tokare nam aiyaba yà utem.’” ⁸Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriuemina da turamma nam i ḡoena da sibo ya midisuḡu be kani ya utem. Be am waibaḡa dobidobima aubainama tauna tokare e midisuḡu da kani e utemna.

⁹“Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina, koi baḡa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be ḡaromie e kaiporena. ¹⁰Baninama aitau ewai baḡana, tokare e paḡona, be aitau e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aitau e rarau pewapewana, tokare ḡarone e kaiporena.

¹¹“Nam ai gomana kani^t i ḡabeḡabe be tamanama yeku i utena, ibewa. ¹²Be nam ai gomana pou i ḡabeḡabe be tamanama rikarikau i utena, ibewa.

^t 11.11 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Buredi. Buredi inam Jius adi kanima, maika tauda dà kanima kaire.

¹³Yodi uma ko noḡoti, avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima be yaḡoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko uteutedina. Vutuna aubainama Tamemima marae tauna teneteneḡinama da aitauga Arua Babau tawai baḡena, tokare e utedina.”

Yesu be penama adi guyauma

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

¹⁴Yesu penama ya tavu dobiḡena. Be uma peneminama banaga ya koku be ya miamiana tauna gungum. Be inam penama tauḡoma ya gosegosena raḡanine, tauḡoma giu yai kare munaḡena, be banaga matabudi a basena. ¹⁵Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Yesu tauna Belsebul isane penama e tavutavu dobiḡedina. Be Belsebul tauna penama adi guyauma.” ¹⁶Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi Yesu raurubunama aubainama awai baḡana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie be taudi sibo a kita be ai kawa riukaue da tauna naumeki Mamaitua ḡaronama.

¹⁷Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba awai nuanogonogotena, aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Deḡo dobunama tenaḡa e dariḡa munaḡena, tokare taunaḡa e kawa gewagewa munaḡena. Be deḡo vadanama ei mia ḡinanana, tokare taunaḡa ei yamona munaḡena. ¹⁸Deḡoda Seitan na banagama mate tai ḡinana munaḡedina, tauna tokare na waiguyauma e kawa gewagewa be nam ei rewapana. Umanama ya riuriuna, baninama taumi ko riuriuna da taugu kabe Belsebul isane penama è tavutavu dobiḡedi. ¹⁹Be deḡoda taugu Belsebul isane, penama è tavutavu dobiḡedina, naumeki da yodi taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aita u isane penama ta tavutavu dobiḡedi? Taumi ami tauwai muriwatanama tawai maḡatarana da taumi ko kaikaiyovuna! ²⁰Be deḡoda taugu Mamaitua nimirakurakune” penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedina, inam anikitanama Mamaitua na waiguyauma ḡaromie ya tavana. ²¹Deḡoda banaga wairewapaninama ma madana na gabuma e bodobodamena, naumeki da na purapurama tokare ta kena kauana. ²²Be deḡoda banaga wairewapana vavasaḡinama e tava be inam baneginama e vunuḡi be na madama na kaba waisumaḡedima e ragaudina, inam raḡanine banaga wairewapana vavasaḡinama taubodama na purapurama e ragaudi be na banagama e soiedina.

²³“Deḡoda tauna aita u nam taugu mate, tauna inam taugu ewai ḡavieguna. Be mate tauna aita u nam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenaḡana, tauna inam yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

Penama na kaba tava munaḡama

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴“Be penama banaga e dobidobi porenna raḡanine, tauna dobu pokine e naḡo be na kaba siperema gabunama e wanena. Be deḡoda gabu

^u 11.20 ‘Mamaitua nimirakurakunama’, baninama inam Arua Babau. Mt 12:28 ko kitana.

nam e banavi, tauna tokare e riuna, ‘Taugu yà munaḡana yau vadae, deḡo e veraveraue dabudi.’ ²⁵ Raḡanine tauna e tava munaḡa da vada kavakavanama, kawakawa verenama be waiwaisianama e kenakenana e kitana, ²⁶ inam raḡanine tauna e munaḡa be penama ḡesaudima, matabudi 7 ei dokedina. Be inam penemidima a gewagewa vavasaḡana, nam maika noḡone. Be taudi matabudi inam vadanama nopone ta saḡa be banaga nopone ta miana. Inam raḡanine banaga na yawasanama e gewagewa vavasaḡana, nam maika noḡone.”

Riukaua na wainuaverema

²⁷ Raḡanine Yesu inam nama ya giugiuna maika, waivi patara nopodie bonanama dosine Yesu ya riuena, “Nuavere tauna aita tam ya tikam be yai susumna.” ²⁸ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuena, “Naumeki aba kuya riuena, be nuavere dosinama taudi aitaḡa Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaie be ta voivoiena.”

Jona na matairama

(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

²⁹ Be patara ya moramorabana raḡanine, Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi uma kintimima kimta gewegewemima. Taumi matairaḡa kitanama ko ḡoegoena, be nam tokare mataira ko kita da Jona na matairama taunaḡa tokare ko kitana. ³⁰ Jona taunaḡa yai matairana Ninive aubaidima, teneḡinama nama Banaga Natunama tokare ei matairana taumi kintimima aubaimima.

³¹ “Etara raḡanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi kintimima mate ko midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, tauna tokare e riuna da taumi kintimima sibo gienae koya naḡona, baninama boni Saba guyaunama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuauyuyama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaḡa Solomon ya saḡa porena be tauna na giuma nam komawai beavaiena. ³² Etara raḡanine Ninive meagainama banegidima taumi kintimima mate ko midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, taudi ta riuna da taumi kintimima sibo gienae koya naḡona, baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana, be Ninive banegidima a vaie be taudi noḡota vitara a paḡona, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaḡa Jona ya saḡa porena, be tauna na giuma nam komawai beavaiena.

Tubuḡa na kodamma

(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ “Nam aita kodam e gabu be e semo, bo tebo dibune e boru. Ibewa, tauna kodam ḡavoe ei midiri da banaga ta saḡasaḡana ta kitana. ³⁴ Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Deḡoda matamma verenama, naumeki da tunimma matabuna yanayanama, be deḡoda matamma

e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina. ³⁵Be yodi kwa kita kaua da yana ḡarome nam ei kupikupi. ³⁶Deḡoda tam tunimma matabuna yanayanana, be nam tunimma aiyabinama ei kupikupi, naumeki da tunimma matabuna e yanana maika kabe kodam neneḡarinama ḡarome i yanayanana.”

Waisumaḡa kaikaiyovudima

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁷Raḡanine Yesu na giuma yawai kovina, Parisi tenaḡa tauna ya kokonena na vadae kani aubaina. Naumeki da Yesu ya saḡa da ya mia be ya kanikanina. ³⁸Be Parisi tauna ya basena, baninama Yesu tauna nimanama nam i koḡa be ya kanikanina. ³⁹Be Yesu Parisi ya riuna, “Taumi Parisi raḡan matabuna ami raudunema mataira kitekitedima kowai sumaḡedi be kowai muriwatanedina,” be taumi nopomima gewagewa ya moḡavuna. Taumi maika keaka be tebo tauridima ko koḡekoḡedina be nopodie mira yaḡoro ta kenakenana. ⁴⁰Taumi koya bua kauana! Koya kataie bo ibewa da Mamaitua ḡavoe be nopoe raudunedima tauna ya voidina? ⁴¹Taumi nopomima ko koḡedi be ami yawasanama ko kawa didimanidina, yodibe yaba matabuna inam e verena.

⁴²“Taumi Parisi ko kita kaua! Baninama yaba matabuna koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenaḡa Mamaitua ko uteutena, be kani anitai dinidima mate.” Be taumi banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie nam komawai rabaraba kauana be Mamaitua nuemima nam ima paḡopaḡona. Taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya voidina!

⁴³“Taumi Parisi, ko kita kauana! Baninama sinagog nopone gabu verediḡa ko ḡoēḡoedina, be taumi ko ḡoēḡoena da debae banaga tai kaiwemina banaga dosidima maika.” ⁴⁴Be Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Taumi Parisi, gewagewa ḡaromie! Baninama taumi maika kokoaga nam waimatairidi banaga nam ti kataie be debanaḡa ta naḡo yababa be adi yawasanama ta kawakawa gewegewedina.”

⁴⁵Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatainama tenaḡa Yesu ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, uma yabedima kwa giugiuuedina, tauma mate kwa biribiri dobiḡemaina.” ⁴⁶Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taumi mate ko kita kauana! Baninama taumi banaga vita koi kiroḡidi be ta kirokiroḡa rereḡedina, be taumi nam airaḡan koma sagusagu rubudina. ⁴⁷Ko kita kauana! Baninama boni taumi waḡewaḡemima peroveta ai guridina, be taumi kowai aninedina. ⁴⁸Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da aba waḡewaḡemima a voivoiedina, inam naumeki,

† 11.39 Mataira ḡavoe inam ‘religious signs’, maika raḡan matabuna tà saḡa be taparoroe tà voivoiana. * 11.42 Jius adi kanima anitai dinidima inam yaba ḡauḡaubodima maika buta.

baninama taudi peroveta a vunūgidi be taumi yodi adi kokoagama koi kitedi be kowai nuaverena. ⁴⁹Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na nauayuyae ya riuna, ‘Taugu peroveta be apasol yà riuporaḡana be ḡesaudima tai guridina, be ḡesaudima ta raukivigewegwedina.’

⁵⁰“Raḡan pakane da yodi banaga peroveta ai guridina be kosinidima a darorona aubainama, taumi kintimima tokare kovoḡa ko paḡona. ⁵¹Peroveta matabudi Eibol ya naḡo da Sakaraias, tauna olta be tempol poudie ai guridina. Inam banegidima awai guridina kadi taiye naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua e kovoḡimina, baninama peroveta awai guridina taumi kowai aninedina aubainama.

⁵²“Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, ko kita kauana! Baninama taumi riukaua kiḡinama koya paḡo be ko semosemona, vutuna aubainama taumi nam tokare marae ko naḡo. Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi marae naḡonama ta ḡoḡoena, be taumi ko gudugududina.”

⁵³Dobudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima yai medi be bonedima bagibagine awai sinasinana, ⁵⁴da Yesu aba giunama gewegewanama sibo ya vato be a vunūgina.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu wainoḡotidi be ya duḡudina
(Mt 10:26-31)

12 ¹Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be patara ya morabana tausand bisanama be adi banagama mate awai vaguda munaḡana. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie giu yai kare da ya duḡudi be ya riu wainoḡotidina, “Ko rabe munaḡemi be nam Parisi adi kauama ko ruvedi. Taudi ta voivoiana kabe banaga veredi, be ibewa. Baninama taudi adi waikaikaiyovuma maika sida^x ewai raudavudavuna. ²Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine uma yabedima rupurupudima tokare ta maḡatarana, be yaba semosemodima tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina. ³Be aiyaba kupie ko giuedina, tokare banaga matabudi yanae ta vaiedina, be aiyaba turemima mate waimoisirie koi kasavena, tokare patare ta giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

⁴“Yau bana, taugu yà riuriuemina, banaga tubuḡa taunaḡa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, tokare nam aba ḡesau ta voie. ⁵Taugu yà riuriuemina da aita ko nairena. Mamaitua ko nairena, baninama ko gurina murine, tauna deḡoda e ḡoena, tauna rewapana ḡarone da tokare gienae e poraḡa nawemina. Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina da tauna taunaḡa ko naire!

⁶“Kiu ḡauḡaubodima matabudi 5 maesidima 20 Toea. Be nam ai kiu tenaḡa Mamaitua nuanama i koana. ⁷Avedi debavuvuḡimima be inam

^x 12.1 Gurik nopone inam ‘leaven’. ‘Leaven’ maika sida, baninama ewai raudavudavu be e moramorabana.

matabudi Mamaitua ya sievidina. Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, taumi noḡotimima ya moraba kauana, nam kiu ḡauḡaubodima maika.

Yesu na matamatama
(Mt 10:19-20, 32-33; 12:32)

8“Be yà riuriuemina da aitu taugu ei maḡatariguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie yai maḡatarina. 9Be aitu taugu e bovioguna banaga matedie, naumeki taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie yà bovioguna. 10Deḡoda aitu Banaga Natunama ḡarone e riu viravirana, naumeki da taugu tokare yà noḡota porena, deḡoda tauna noḡotaporaḡa e ḡoena. Be deḡoda aitu Arua Babau ḡarone ei diboḡana, avedi da tauna noḡotaporaḡa e ḡoēḡoena, be taugu tokare nam yà noḡota pore.

11“Taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama, deḡoda banaga ta verauḡemina sinagog nopone etaremima aubainama, nam ko naira bo ko riuna, ‘Nema tà gudutara bako?’ 12baninama inam raḡanine tokare Arua Babau tauna giu e utemi be nama ko giuna.”

Waiguyau baneginama buabuanama wainasinama

13Banaga tenaḡa patara nopodie Yesu ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tuaḡaguma kwa riue da tauna dosi gagasidima e soiedi da tauna be taugu.” 14Be Yesu ya riuna, “Badam, tam aitu ya riuem da taugu ami purapurama soienama yài tarapiriedi?” 15Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ko kita kaua da ḡaromie nam purapura matabudi koi gogo, baninama taumi nam teneteneḡina da inam purepuredie yawasana ko banavi!”

16Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Raḡan tenaḡa purapura baneginama na sipima ya maurana. 17Be inam baneginama tauna ya noḡota munaḡena, ‘Taugu yodi aba yà voie? Taugu yau gabuma nam teneteneḡina da yau maurama yài damdi.’ 18Dabudine tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu è kataiena yodi aba yà voiena. Yau kanima vadedima yà kati weidi be vada dosidiḡa yà keridi. Be dabudine yau maurama be yau purapura matabudi yài damdina. 19Be dabudine taugu yà riu munaḡeguna, Ya vere kauana, yodi aba yài nuaboye? Taugu yabedima veredima matabudi è ḡoēḡoedina yodi è ragaudina modi toitoi ruvedima. Yodi taugu yà sipere, yà kani, yà tego be yài nuaverena.’

20“Be Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Tam bua! Manaka kupine am yawasanama yà kaiporena, be aubaimma kuya vovo kaukauana tokare aitu e ragaudi?’

21“‘Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama tauna aitu dobue maurama ewai damna ḡarone e tubuḡana, be tauna nam Mamaitua ḡarone na maurama imawai damna, ibewa.’”

Nam koi nuaboya
(Mt 6:19-21, 25-34)

²² Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taugu yà riuriuemina da nam tubuḡimima na yawasanama aubainama koi nuaboya, aba sibo koya kani bo aba sibo koya kote tunimima aubainama. ²³ Baninama yawasana noḡotinama inam ya moraba vavasaḡana, nam maika kani, be tunimima noḡotinama inam ya moraba vavasaḡana, nam maika gara. ²⁴ Kiu gayogayo ko kitedi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yaḡoro Mamaitua ewai kanidina. Be taumi noḡotimima inam ya moraba vavasaḡana, nam maika kiu. ²⁵ Tam aitu da inam yabedima kwawai nuaboyedina, tokare kwa mia watana, bo? ²⁶ Be taumi deḡoda inam yabedima ḡauḡaubodima nam teneteneḡina da ko voidi, naumeki da yaba ḡesaudima mate nam koi nuaboyedi!

²⁷ “Nanari dobire ta gogogogona ko kitedi. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana be gara nam tima voivoiedina. Be yà riuriuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikanidima, be nam ai gara tenaḡa i vere vavasaḡana nanari maika. ²⁸ Be yodi berana ta gogo be Mamaitua ewai garedina ko kitekitedina, be pomai kaie ta gabu gorudina. Teneḡinama nama Mamaitua tokare teneteneḡinama da taumi ei garemina! Taumi ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo kauana! ²⁹ Be mate kani be tego nam koi nuaboyedi! ³⁰ Dobu banegidima nam waiwaisumeḡidi inam yabedima tawai nuaboyedina. Taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko ḡoeḡoedina. ³¹ Be taumi noḡone Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko wane dokena. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi e utemina.

³² “Taumi inam taugu yau yosima damnama ḡaubonama, nam koi nuaboya, baninama Tamemima tokare na waiguyauma e utemina. ³³ Ami purapurama ko raugimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko utedina. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, tokare marae ami waiguyauma verevavasaḡinama ko paḡona, be inam waiguyaunama nam airaḡan e kovi. Be nam aitu ami waiguyauma e danene bo kwarikwari ta kanidi. ³⁴ Baninama taumi ami waiguyauma vere vavasaḡidima deḡo ta kenakenana, taumi ami noḡotama be nuemima tabutabunama inam dabudine ta kenakenana.

Ko vokaukaua be koi rabana Yesu aubainama
(Mt 24:45-51)

³⁵ “Raḡan matabuna ko vokaukaua wainonoḡa da ami kodamma ko gabudi be koi rabana, ³⁶ maika taunoya adi badama soie^y ya naḡo be

^y 12.36 Yesu ya riuna: ‘Wainaḡi soinama’, baninama Israel nopone wainaḡi soinama ya dau kauana, be nam aitu I kataiena da airaḡan soi e kovi.

ta raberabena da e verau munaḡana, be raḡanine e tava munaḡa be e raupewapewana taudi waiḡapa ta dobi be matakeda ta kaiporena. ³⁷Raḡanine Bada e verau munaḡa be na taunoyama a vokaukaua be tauna a raberabena e kitedina, inam raḡanine nuavere dosinama taunoya ḡarodie. Taugu yà riuriu kauemina inam raḡanine Bada na taunoyama e riuedi da taudi ta mia be tauna na taunoyama adi kanima e soiena. ³⁸Inam raḡanine, taunoya avedi da kenavauvae bo nobautuae, taudi yaḡoro a vokaukaua be tawai rabana. Be Bada e verau munaḡa da e kitana be na taunoyama a vokaukauana be awai rabana, inam raḡanine naumeki da nuavere dosinama taudi ḡarodie.

³⁹“Uma ko noḡoti, deḡoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanene na kaba tavama raḡaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame be baneginama nam na vadae ya saḡa be ya danene. ⁴⁰Be taumi mate nama ko vokaukauana, baninama Banaga Natunama na verauma raḡaninama taumi nam koma noḡonoḡotina da tauna e tava, inam raḡanine tauna e tavana.”

⁴¹Be Pita yai taravira be ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama taumaḡa aubaimaima kuya giue bo banaga ḡesaudima mate?” ⁴²Be Yesu ya pariweena, “Aba è riuriuemina, yodi nema ko noḡonoḡota bake? Aba taunoyanama waisumegina be nuanuauyauyanama, da bada inam taunoyanama e vine be tauna na banagama ei badedi be adi kanima e soiena? ⁴³Raḡanine Bada e verau munaḡa be na taunoyama inam noyanama e voivoiena e kitana, naumeki da nuavere dosinama inam taunoyanama ḡarone. ⁴⁴Yà riuriu kauemina da tokare Bada inam taunoyanama e vine da Bada na purapurama matabudi ei badedina. ⁴⁵Be deḡoda taunoya tauname e riu munaḡe be e riuna, ‘Yau Badama bonika deḡo ya naḡona be nam ima veraverau munaḡana.’ Inam raḡanine tauna na banagama ḡesaudima riḡedima ei karena, dabudine tauna e kanikani be e tegotego koakoa be e tego buana. ⁴⁶Inam raḡanine taunoya e miamia nuababaḡa be Bada e verauna raḡanine, tauna e dourakaraka be banaga nam waiwaisumegidi ḡarodie e boru nawena. ⁴⁷Be taunoya Bada na ḡoanama ya kataiena, be nam i vokaukauana bo Bada na ḡoanama nam i voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare kovoḡa dosinama e paḡona.

⁴⁸“Be deḡoda taunoya aitu Bada na ḡoanama nam i kataiena be aba ya voia waigewana, tauna tokare kovoḡa ḡaubonama e paḡona. Deḡoda Mamaitua banaga yaba toitoi ya uteutena, tauna tokare inam baneginama ḡarone yaba toitoi e ragaudina. Be Mamaitua banaga aitu yaba toitoi nimane ya biridi be e raberabedina, naumeki da inam baneginama yaba toitoi Mamaitua e ute munaḡena.

Yesu kana taiye dariġa e tubuġana
(Mt 10:34-36)

49“Taugu è yovona kai karakaratinama doḅue è yovoġena, be yà noġonoġotina da kainama kaiteka e karatina. 50Taugu tokare babataito^z bagibaginama yà paġona, be ma nuaboyagu naumeki da yà raudamoena. 51Taumi ko noġonoġoti da taugu doḅue è yovona suba è yovoġe, bo? Ibewa, nam suba be dariġa. 52Yodi be nokoi e naġona vada tenaġa nopone banaga 5 tai kawa dariġa munaġana. Banaga rabuiteġa rabui mate tai saġasaġana, be banaga rabui rabuiteġa mate tai saġasaġana. 53Tametamedima, natunatudima tautauġomidima mate tai saġasaġana, be natunatudima tautauġomidima, tametamedima mate tai saġasaġana, be tinetinedima, natunatudima waiwaividima mate tai saġasaġana, be natunatudima waiwaividima, tinetinedima mate tai saġasaġana. Be rawanama visara mate tai saġasaġana, be visara rawanama mate tai saġasaġana.”

Yodi raġanine matairidima
(Mt 16:2-3)

54Be Yesu banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi giyou ko kita be egasiġa e naġonaġona, inam raġanine ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi kusana e ġoġona’, be nama e tubutubuġana. 55Be deġoda sive oyaġa e yovoyovona, inam ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi komra e tomna’, be nama e tubutubuġana. 56Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Taumi mataira gunume be doḅue kitawairuvedima koya kataiena. Be aba aubaina yodi raġandima matairidima kitawairuvedima nam koma siasiava kauedi?

Am gewagewama kwa kawa didimani dokena
(Mt 5:25-26)

57“Taumi koi tarapiri munaġemi da deġo tauna didimana be riukaua. 58Deġoda banaga tam e panim be e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae kwa raurubu da am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana dokena. Inam raġanine nam etara tauwai badenama e riuem be dibure kwa naġo. 59Taugu yà riuriuemna da tam tokare nam dibura kwa doḅi pore naumeki da Toea damonama kwa kaiġavutina.”

Nuenuemima nam ko vitaredi, tokare ko gurina

13 ¹Inam raġanine banaga aitauga dabudi a tavatavana, taudi Yesu ġarone ai maġatarana da Galili provins banegidima ġesaudima taudi musare Mamaitua ġarone a rarau puyona maika, Paelat na

^z 12.50 Uma babataitonama, baninama Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

tauiḡarama inam banegidima ai guridina. ²Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da inam banegidima nama ai nuatoitoi be a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kaua, nam banaga ḡesaudima maika, bo? ³Ibewa, nam nama. Yà riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina. ⁴Bo banaga matabudi 18 ko noḡotidi, taudi raḡanine Siloamma be vada debedie ya beku be yai guridina. Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da noa banegidima nama a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kaua, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima Jerusalemma nama, bo? ⁵Ibewa, nam nama. Yà riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina.”

Damaya nam votavotana wainasinama

⁶Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Tauḡōma tenaḡa na sipie damaya ya midimidina. Be inam tauḡominama ya naḡona damaya banidima aubaidima, be nam i banavidina. ⁷Vutuna aubainama tauna sipi taurabenama ya riuenta, ‘Taugu modi rabuiteḡa nopodie èi veraverauna damaya banidima wanedima aubainama, be nam airaḡan banidima e banavidina. Vutuna aubainama kwa taraḡa pore! Aba aubainama doḡa ewai yakare?’

⁸“Be sipi taurabenama ya riuna, ‘Bada, kwa gōsepore da modi tenaḡa nopone taugu yà keri dobona. ⁹Be deḡoda modi ḡesau nopone e banina, inam naumeki. Be ibewa, naumeki da kwa taraḡa porena.’”

Yesu Sabat raḡanine waivi yai yawasanina

¹⁰Sabat raḡanine Yesu sinagog tenaḡa nopone yawai katakataina. ¹¹Be inam dabudine waivi tenaḡa nopone penama ya saḡa be ya voie da tauna ya sida kauana modi 18 a kovina, be nam teneteneḡina da sibo ya didimana munaḡa. ¹²Raḡanine Yesu inam waivinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riue da ḡarone ya tava be ya riuenta, “Waivi, yodi am sidama ya kovina.” ¹³Naumeki da Yesu nimanama waivi debane ya boru be yai raḡantenaḡe da waivi ya didimana munaḡa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡuna.

¹⁴Be sinagog taurabenama nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama Yesu tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga yai yawasanina. Dabudine sinagog taurabenama banaga ya riuedina, “Raḡan matabudi 6 ta kenakenana, inam noya na raḡanima. Inam raḡandie ko verauna waiyawasana aubainama be nam Sabat raḡanine!”

¹⁵Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi kaikaiyovumima! Matabumi Sabat raḡandie ami yosima nam komawai kanidi, bo?^a ¹⁶Be

^a 13.15 Bo: Taumi matabumi Sabat raḡandie ami oks bo donki ko kuvesidi be upae ko nawedi be kowai tegodina.

uma waivinama Eibraham natunama, be Seitan ya pani be ya rabena modi 18 a kovina. Be yodi aba aubainama Sabat raġanine nam sibo èi yawasani?” ¹⁷Inam nama ya riuriuna raġanine, na ġaviama banegidima debedima ya suba kauana. Be banaga ġesaudima nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama tauna yaba matabudi veredima ya voivoiedina aubainama.

Yauġana pesinama be yist wainasinama

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yaì tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie? ¹⁹Inam maika pesi ġaubonama^b banaga ya paġo be na sipie ya kuma be ya gogo ya moraba da kai dosinama ya tubuġana. Be kiu a verau be ragane a rarau noġina.”

²⁰Be Yesu ya riu munaġana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yaì tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie? ²¹Inam maika yist waivi ya paġo, parawa toitoi nopodie ya biridi, da ya gwada be parawa ya sasanana.”

Matakeda ġuririnama

(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²²Yesu tauna Jerusalemma ya naġonaġona, be kedae meagaiġa banaga yawai katakataidina. ²³Be banaga tenaġa Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, inam riukaua da banaga raubisaġa tokare ta yawasana, bo?”

Be Bada ya riuedina, ²⁴“Ko kaivavasaġe da matakeda ġuririne ko sonaġana, baninama banaga toitoi ta rarau rubuna da ta sonaġana, be tokare nam teneteneġina. ²⁵Baninama raġanine vada taupakinama e midisuġu be matakeda e guduna, dabudine taumi doġae ko midi be matakedae ko raupewapewa be ko riuna, ‘Bada, matakeda aubaimaima kwa kaipore.’ Be tauna tokare umanama e paribeemina, ‘Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikedae be koya tava?’ ²⁶Dabudine taumi ko riuna, ‘Bada, tauma tam mate tè kanikani be tè tegotegona, be ama meagaiġa kuyawai katakatai naġona.’ ²⁷Be tauna e riu munaġemina, ‘Kaite naumeki è riuemina. Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikedae be koya tava? Ko naġo ġavoe! Taumi nam uma dabudine ko saġa, gewagewa tauvoienama.’

²⁸“Dabudine taumi ko ġaba gurata be gadigadimima ko sanadididina. Be dabudine taumi tokare Eibraham, Aisik, Jeikob be peroveta matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta soisoina ko kitedina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei poraġa dobiġemina. ²⁹Be Banaga dobu matabuna nopone tokare ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be

^b 13.19 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ġesau, tauna kai, nam taitai.

Mamaitua na soima ta kanina. ³⁰Naumeki da yodi ko kita, aitauga yodi ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina, be aitauga yodi tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

Yesu Jerusalem ewai nuaboyena

(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹Inam raḡaninama tenegine Parisi a verau Yesu ḡarone be a riuenta, “Tam uma dobunama kwa dobi pore be kwa naḡona wari kedae, baninama guyau Herod e ḡoegōena ei gurimna.” ³²Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Ko naḡo be inam dakonama ko riuenta, taugu manaka be pomai penama banaga nopodie yai dobidina, be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina, be mainokomḡo yau raḡanima e kovina. ³³Be yodi taugu naumeki da yau noyama yà voidina, manaka, pomai, be mainokomḡo mate, baninama nam i verena da peroveta wari kedae e guri, ibewa da Jerusalemḡa nopone.

³⁴“O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriu poraḡana ḡaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raḡan ya toi kauana taugu è raurubu da è rawategeteḡeimina kamkam natunatumama mapenama dibune e rawarawa teḡeidina maika, be taumi nam ko ḡoena. ³⁵Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma e gosena. Be taugu yà riuriuemina taumi nam ko kita munaḡegu, naumeki da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine taumi tokare umanama ko riuna, ‘Isanama tà kaisuḡu, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna!’”

Yesu Parisi na vadae tauḡoma yai yawasanina

14 ¹Sabat tenaḡa Yesu ya naḡona Parisi dosinama na vadae kani aubainama, be banaga tauna a kitakita watanina, ²baninama Yesu noḡonama yauwanine tauḡoma kaḡanama be nimanama sasasanidima ya miamiana. ³Be Yesu Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima yai taraviredina, “Inam naumeki bo ibewa da Sabat raḡanine banaga tòi yawasanina?” ⁴Be taudi nam aba ti riuenta. Naumeki da Yesu inam tauḡominama ya taukoni da yai yawasani be ya riupore nawena. ⁵Dabudine Yesu inam banegidima ya riuedina, “Tam aitu tenaḡa natum bo am kauma kaikaivainama Sabat raḡanine dome i kuruvana, tam Sabat raḡanine aubainama tokare nam kuya soru tavaite, bo?” ⁶Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da tauna sibo a paribee.

Ḡaubomunaḡa waikatakatainama

⁷Raḡanine Yesu e kitana be ware gabu verediḡa a vinevinedina, tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina, ⁸“Raḡanine aitu soie e kokonemna, nam kwa naḡo be guni poune kwa mia! Baninama deḡoda banaga ḡesaunama ya kokonena ya saḡa vavasaḡana nam maika tam e veraverauna e tavana.

⁹Inam raḡanine taupaka tokare tam e riuemna, ‘Kwa naḡo ḡavoe, inam banaga dosinama na gabuma.’ Dabudine tam kwa tunimayaḡa be doḡae kwa dobina.

¹⁰“Vutuna aubainama raḡanine aitaḡ soie e kokonemna, naumeki da kwa naḡo be doḡae kwa miana! Be taukokonemma e riuemna, ‘Yau tura, kwa saḡa guni poune kwa mia!’ Inam raḡanine tam tokare ta kawa saḡemna. ¹¹Baninama aitaḡa ta kawakawa saḡe munaḡedina, taudi tokare e biri dobiḡedina. Be aitaḡa ta biribiri dobiḡa munaḡedina, taudi tokare e kawa saḡedina.”

¹²Dabudine Yesu taupaka ya riuena, “Tam kani kwa vokaukauena raḡanine, nam am banagama bo tuatuaḡamma, am damma bo am banagama waiguyaudima kwa kokonedi, avedi, baninama taudi tokare tam ta kokonaḡaremna. ¹³Be tam kani kwa vokaukauena raḡanine, banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima be nuakududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapotepotedima, taudi kwa kokonedina. ¹⁴Inam raḡanine tam nuavere dosinama kwa paḡona, baninama taudi nam aba ḡarodie da ta kokonaḡarem. Be didimana banegidima guriguridima ta midimidisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, Mamaitua tam ei maesimna.”

Soi dosinama wainasinama

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa Yesu mate a mia da a kanikanina, nama giunama e vaiena be tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Nuavere taudi aitaḡa Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia tenaḡa be ta kanina.”

¹⁶Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Raḡan tenaḡa banaga tenaḡa ya soisoina, be soinama nopone banaga toitoi ya kokonedina. ¹⁷Raḡanine soi ya vokaukaue ya kovina, da na taunoyama ya riupore da na warema riuedima aubainama. Be taunoya ware ya riuedina, ‘Ko verau! Yaba matabudi kè vokaukaua rovodina.’ ¹⁸Be ware matabudi a raugudutaraḡa da kabe adi noyama ti kenakena. Ware dokadokanama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yodi ḡoma yau doḡama è gimeri be yà naḡonaḡona kitanama aubainama. Tokare nam yà verau!’ ¹⁹Be ḡesaunama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yau kauma kaikaivaidima 10 è gimara be yodi yà naḡonaḡona yà raurubudina, aubainama da nam yà verau.’ ²⁰Be waḡesaunama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yodi ḡoma èi naḡina, vutuna aubainama da nam yà verau.’

²¹“Dabudine taunoya ya munaḡa be riudima matabudi na badama ḡarone yai maḡataridina. Naumeki be na badama nuanama yai medi kaua be na taunoyama ya riuena, ‘Kwa naḡo makai meagai dosinama nopone keda dosidie be kedasoraḡa be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima be banaga tunidima nuakududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapotepotedima taudi kwai doka verauḡedina.’ ²²Naumeki da, taunoya yaba matabudi ya voia

kovidi be ya riuna, ‘Bada yaba matabuna kuya riuriueguna è voidina, be yağoro gabu e kenakenana.’²³ Be bada na taunoyama ya riuna, ‘Kwa nağo diadiağa be banaga kwa segeridi be ta verau da yau vadama tai moğavuna!’²⁴ Taugu yà riuriuemina da taudi aitağa noğone è kokonedi be a gudugudu tarana nam aita tenağa yau soima kaninama e sanarubu.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na giuma

(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Inam rağanine patara dosinama Yesu mate a nağonağona. Be tauna yai tautinamuri ġarodie be ya riuedina, ²⁶ “Değoda aita waimuriwataneguma e ġoena, inam naumeki, be değoda tamanama, tinanama, na waivima, natunatumama, tuatuağanama, tasitasinama, nuvunuvunama bo tauname na yawasanama ei nuapağo guratedina, nam maika taugu, tauna nam teneteneğina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. ²⁷ Be değoda aita nam na korosima e kiroği^c be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam teneteneğina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.

²⁸ “Değoda tam aita vada dosinama kerinama kwai nuanoğonoğotena, noğone tam kwa mia be kwa kita da mane teneteneğinama, naumeki da vada kwa kerina. ²⁹ Baninama değoda vada pakanama kerinama kwai karena be nam teneteneğina da kwai kovi, inam rağanine banaga matabuna tokare vada ta kita be ta kwatevem ³⁰ be ta riuna, ‘Uma baneginama vada kerinama yai karena, be nam teneteneğina da ei kovi.’

³¹ “Bo değoda guyau tenağa, na tauğarama 10 tausand mate muriğa da ta nağona iğara aubainama, tauna noğone e mia be ei nuanoğonoğota da tauna teneteneğina bo ibewa da guyau ġesau na tauğarama 20 tausand mate tai iğara. ³² Be değoda e noğoti be nam teneteneğina, naumeki da taudi madanie be banaga e riuporedina guyau ġesau ġarone suba waibağenama aubainama. ³³ Inam kauinama teneğinama nama tam aita am ġoanama matabudi nam kwa gosağa, tam nam teneteneğim da yau tauwai muriwatana.

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ “Buta inam yaba verenama. Be değoda buta dininama e gewagewana,^d tokare nema kwa voia bake da e dini munağa? ³⁵ Inam butanama nam sipi bo mui waidamna mate tai rawateğei be teneteneğina,^e ibewa, inam butanama nam na noyama aba, tokare banaga ta pore kaiyatina. Değoda beemima ta kenakenana, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana.”

^c 14.27 Korosi kiroğinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina.

^d 14.34 Anikunee banaga ġesaudima mane dosinama pağonama a ġoena aubainama, buta gimori mate ai rawateğedina, vutuna aubainama buta ya gewagewana. Değoda tauda ta ġoena maika buta verenama, naumeki da tauda dà yawasanama nam tai mira.

^e 14.35 Jius banegidima buta sipie ta boruboruna, sipi ta gogo kauana aubainama. Be mui waidanne mate ta boruboruna da mui e bova kaua da muriğa sipie ta boruna aubainama.

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama

(Mt 18:12-14)

15 ¹Dabudine teks tautamina be gewagewa banegidima ḡesaudima mate Yesu waibeavaienama a tavana. ²Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima momodu ai kare be a riuna, “Uma baneginama ko kita, tauna banaga gewegewedima ei aninedi be mate ta kanikanina.”

³Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, ⁴“Deḡoda tam aitau am sipuma 100 be tenaḡa i kwakona, tam tokare aba sibo kuya voie? Tam tokare sipu 99 gabu verene kwa gosaḡa be kwa naḡo da tenaḡa kwa wanena, be kwa banavi da naumeki. ⁵Be kwa banavina raḡanine, tam ma nuavereverem ragame kwa boru ⁶be kwa kiroḡa nawe munaḡena am vadae. Be dabudine am banagama kwa riu gogonidi be kwa riuedina, ‘Tài nuavere tenaḡana, baninama yau sipuma ya kwako be è banavi munaḡena.’ ⁷Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama teneḡinama nama marae, deḡoda banaga gewagewanama tenaḡa na noḡotama e vitarena, tauna debane tokare nuavere dosinama e tubuḡana. Be nam banaga 99 maika, taudi noḡota vitara nam tima ḡoeḡoena, baninama taudi ta noḡonoḡotina da kabe banaga didimanidi.

Sirin taitaikuruvinama wainasinama

⁸“Bo waivi tenaḡa ḡarone sirin matabudi 10. Be deḡoda tenaḡa i taikuruvinama, tauna tokare aba sibo ya voie? Tauna kodam ya gabu, be vada ya rauḡiriḡiri be yai wanawana kauana, ya banavi da naumeki. ⁹Be ya banavina raḡanine, na banagama ya riu gogonidi be ya riuedina, ‘Tài nuavere tenaḡana, baninama yau sirinma taitaikuruvinama è banava munaḡena.’ ¹⁰Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama teneḡinama nama deḡoda gewagewa baneginama tenaḡa na noḡotama e vitaredina, tokare Mamaitua na aneama tai nuavere kauana.”

Tauḡoma kwakokwakonama wainasinama

¹¹Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tauḡoma tenaḡa be natunatunama tautauḡomidima rabui. ¹²Be tauḡoma natunama tautasinama tauna tamanama ya riuena, ‘Mamai, taugu yau sikerema kwa utegu.’ Naumeki da tamanama mane ya sikeredi da tauna na sikerema ya utena.

¹³“Naumeki da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be gomana tautasinama na sikerema ya ragaudi be ya naḡona wari dobue. Be dabudine bua na miae ya mia be na sikerema matabuna yai yakaredina. ¹⁴Raḡanine na sikerema matabuna yai kovina murine, inam dobunama meḡara raḡaninama ya tavana, be tauna wainuatoitoyai karena. ¹⁵Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡona inam dobunama baneginama ḡarone noya aubainama.

Naumeki da dobunama baneginama tauna ya riupore nawena na bawama rabadima aubainama. ¹⁶Dabudine tauḡoma kani ya karati be bawa adi kanima sibo ya kanina, be yosi taupakinama nam i aninena.

¹⁷“Inam raḡanine tauḡoma noḡota debane ya saḡasaḡana, be tauna ya riuna, ‘Tamaguma ḡarone taunoya toitoi be taudi ḡarodie kani ya toi vavasagaḡana, be nam tima kanikani rovodina, be taugu uma dabudi ya miamia kanigurina. ¹⁸Taugu ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana tamaguma ḡarone be ya riuna: Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ḡarone be tam ḡarome. ¹⁹Taugu nam teneteneḡigu da ta riueguna tam natum; be kwa voiegu da maika am taunoyama tenaḡa.’

²⁰“Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana tamanama ḡarone. Tauna yaḡoro madanie be tamanama yawai kita da gomana ya kita be nuanama yai poya kauana. Naumeki da tauna ya manini natunama ḡarone da natunama ya tika be yai suruvena. ²¹Be natunama tamanama ya riuna, ‘Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ḡarone, be tam ḡarome. Taugu nam teneteneḡigu da ta riueguna tam natum.’

²²“Be tamanama na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Waiḡapa ko naḡo be gara verenama ko paḡo be natuguma koi garana. Be rin nimane ko boru be kaḡasuma kaḡane ko boruna. ²³Kau natunama momomoninama koi guri da tà soi be tòi nuaverena. ²⁴Baninama uma natuguma tauna ya gurina, be yodi ya yawasana munaḡana, tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banavi munaḡena.’ Naumeki da soi ai karena.

²⁵“Inam raḡanine gomana tautuaḡa tauna yaḡoro sipie. Be tauna ya munamunaḡana vadae. Be tauna vada diane ya tava da e vaiena be banaga a saresare be a bigabigana. ²⁶Naumeki da taunoya tenaḡa ya yokoe be yai taravirena, ‘Aba e tubutubuḡa?’ ²⁷Be taunoya ya riuna, ‘Tasimma ya tava munaḡana, aubainama tamamma kau natunama momomoninama yai gurina. Baninama natunama ya banavi munaḡena aubainama, be nam aba gewagewanama i banavina.’

²⁸“Dabudine gomana tautuaḡa nuanama yai medi kaua be nam vadae naḡonama i ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama tamanama ya dobi be ya riuwai nuabigabigana. ²⁹Be tauna tamanama ya riuna, ‘Kwa kita, taugu suara toitoi aubaimma è noya guratana be nam airaḡan, am riuma è rawaḡaiḡaiena. Be taugu nam airaḡan musara ḡaubonama^f ku ute rubugu da yau banagama mate kei nuaverena, ³⁰be natumma inam am mane be yaba matabuna yai yakaredina toretore waiwaividima ḡarodie. Be yodi ya tavatava munaḡana tam kau natunama momomoninama tauna aubainama kuyai gurina.’

³¹“Be tamanama ya riuna, ‘Taukui, tam raḡan matabuna taugu mate tà miamiana, be yaba matabuna taugu ḡaroguma, inam tam ḡaromma. ³²Be

^f 15.29 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Goat ḡaubonama’

yodi inam ya verena da tauda tà soi be tàì nuaverena, baninama tasimma ya guri, be yodi ya yawasana munaḡana. Tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banava munaḡena.”

Stoa taurabenama kaikaiyovunama wainasinama

16 ¹Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Stoa taupakinama ḡarone stoa taurabenama ya miamiana. Be banaga stoa taupakinama a riuena da tauna na stoama taurabenama mane ya danedanenedina. ²Dabudine stoa taupakinama yodi stoa taurabenama ya yokoe be ya riuena, ‘Inam aba giunama ḡarome è vaie? Am noyama kuya voivoiena yà kita. Tam nam airaḡan yau stoama kwa rabe munaḡe.’

³“Be stoa taurabenama taunaḡa ya riu munaḡena, ‘Aba yodi yà voie, bada yau noyama ya kaiporena aubainama? Taugu nam wairewapanigu da noya dosinama yà voidi, be banaga kiḡiedima taugu è tunimayaḡana. ⁴Yodi è kataiena aba yà voie da banaga ḡesaudima ta rabeguna yau noyama e kovikovina raḡanine.’

⁵“Naumeki da stoa taurabenama banaga aitaḡa stoe awai bukinna banegidima ya riuedi da ḡarone a tavana. Be dokadokanama ya riuena, ‘Am bukinma bisa yau badama ḡarone?’ ⁶Be tauna ya paribeena, ‘Oeri duramdima 100.’ Be stoa taurabenama ya riuena, ‘Am bukinma pepanama kwa paḡo, be kwa girumina 50.’ ⁷Be murine ḡesau ya riuena, ‘Tam, am bukinma bisa yau badama ḡarone?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Wit begidima 1 tausand.’ Be stoa taurabenama ya riuena, ‘Am bukinma pepanama kwa paḡo be kwa girumina 800.’

⁸“Be stoa taupakinama tauna na stoama taurabenama kaikaiyovunama ya basena, baninama stoa taurabenama na nuauyauyae na yawasanama kedanama ya voivoiena aubainama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Uma dobonama natunatunama mane mate waitureninama a katai kauena, nam yana natunatunama maika, ⁹vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina, banaga ḡesaudima manee gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be taumi ami manee banaga ko sagudi da bada ta banavina. Inam taudi taumi ami banagama, be tokare mane e kovina raḡanine, taumi marae tai aninemina.

¹⁰“Deḡoda tam yaba ḡauḡaubodie be vere kwa voidina, naumeki da tam teneteneḡinama tokare yaba dosidie vere kwa voidina. Be deḡoda tam yaba ḡauḡaubodie nam vere kwa voidi, naumeki da tam tokare nam teneteneḡina da yaba dosidie vere kwa voidi. ¹¹Deḡoda taumi dobu yabedima nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumaḡemi be mara yabedima e utemi. ¹²Be deḡoda taumi banaga ḡesaudima adi purapurama nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumaḡemi be purapura e utemi.

¹³“Nam ai taunoya teneteneḡina da babada rabui ḡarodie ei yaraga. Deḡoda e ḡoena, naumeki da noḡone badanama e tuaḡaie be murine

badanama e ḡoena, bo noḡone badanama e ḡoena, murine badanama e tuaḡaiena. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ḡarodie koi yaraga tenaḡa!”

Mousis na tarawatuma be Yesu riunama

(Mt 11:12-13; 5:18, 31-32; Mk 10:11-12)

¹⁴Raḡanine Parisi uma riudima a vaivaiedina, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, baninama mane nuedima ya paḡona aubainama. ¹⁵Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi banaga matedie ko voivoia munaḡemina da kabe veremi, be Mamaitua taumi nuemima noponama ya kataiena. Yaba banaga e noḡonoḡotina da kabe yaba dosidi, be inam yabedima Mamaitua matane a gewagewa vavasaḡana.

¹⁶“Noḡone taumi Mousis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi girumama ḡaromie a kenakenana. Raḡanine Jon tauwai babataito ya tavatavana, dabudine taudi adi raḡanima ya kovina. Be dabudine vari verenama Mamaitua na waiguyauma riunama ya rarau guguyena. Be banaga matabudi ta rarau rubuna da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone sibo a saḡana. ¹⁷Mara be dobu teneteneḡinama da ta samoana, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma, avedi da ḡauboḡominama be tokare nam e samoa.

¹⁸“Aitau na visarama e gose be waivi ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena. Be deḡo tauḡominama na waivima e tuaḡaie be e gosena, be wari tauḡoma inam waivinama e naḡina, tauna turanama debane mui e poreporena.”

Purapura baneginama be Lasares

¹⁹Be Yesu ya riuna, “Raḡan tenaḡa purapura baneginama tauna na garama waimatakanikanidima ya kotekotedina maesidima dosidima. Be vada maesadonanama nopone ya miamiana. Be dabudine na purapurama damnama a kenakenana. Be tauna raḡan matabuna yawai nuaverena. ²⁰Be na vadama matakedane taukiḡikiḡi wainuatoitoinama ya kenakenana, tauna isanama Lasares. Be tauna tuninama kerokero ya moḡavuna. ²¹Be Lasares tauna ya kena be yawai noḡotana da purapura baneginama na kanima kurekuredima sibo ya kanidina. Be daḡadaḡasi a tavana da keronama a remoremovina. ²²Naumeki da raḡan tenaḡa Lasares ya guri be anea a kiroḡa nawe da Eibraham diane ya miana. Murine purapura baneginama ya guri be a dobona. ²³Be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabue tauna ma tunimuyana ya miamiana. Be ei kitasaḡana be madanie Eibraham be diane Lasares ya miamiana ya kitedina.

²⁴“Dabudine ya yokona, ‘Mamai Eibraham, kwa raunuatoiegu be Lasares kwa riupore da upa nimirakurakune ei buta be e yovo da menaguma ei subana, baninama taugu yaḡawai nuatoitoina uma kai menamenane.’

25 “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Natuguma, tam am raḡanie kwa noḡoti! Yaba matabudi vereveredima tam ḡarome, be Lasares tauna yaba matabuna ya marumarubiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Lasares nuanuanama e subasubana, be tam kwawai nuatoitoina. 26 Be yaba ḡesaudima mate inam, tam be tauma poude siḡuḡu dosinama e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga ḡarome veraunama ta ḡoēḡoena be nam teneteneḡina. Be kauinama tenēḡinama nama banaga tauma ḡaromaie veraunama ta ḡoēḡoena be nam teneteneḡina.’

27 “Naumeki da purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Inam naumeki mamai, be yàwai baḡamna da Lasares kwa riupore nawena tamaguma na vadae 28 da tasitasiguma 5 nuedima e boru da taudi nam uma tunimuya dosi kaukainama gabune ta verau, maika taugu.’

29 “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Tasitasimma taudi Mosis be peroveta riudima ḡarodie da tai beavaiedina.’

30 “Be purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Ibewa mamai Eibraham, inam nam teneteneḡina, be deḡoda banaga gurigurinama sibo i midisuḡu munaḡa be i naḡona ḡarodie, inam raḡanine taudi tokare adi noḡotama a vitaredina.’

31 “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda taudi Mosis be peroveta adi giuma nam tai beavaiedi, naumeki da tokare banaga gurigurinama sibo i midisuḡu munaḡana, taudi yaḡoro nam ai sumaḡe.’”

Gewagewa be waisumaḡa

(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

17 ¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina: “Raḡan matabuna yaba ḡesaudima banaga ta raurubudi da gewagewa ta voivoiedina. Be taumi aitaḡa ami banagama raurubue ko biridi be gewagewa ta voivoiedina, ko kita kauana. ² Deḡoda tam aitaḡu yau banagama bo yau sedama gewagewae kwa biri nawedina, ya verena da tam gadome sibo yeku dosinama a pani be egasie sibo a pore nawemna. Be nam i verena da Mamaitua tokare kovoḡa dosinama e utem. ³ Vutuna aubainama aba ko voivoiena, ko kita kauana. Deḡoda tauwai sumaḡa ḡesau gewagewa e voivoiena, naumeki da kwa riutuḡaiaena. Be deḡoda tauna na noḡotama e vitarena, naumeki da na gewagewama kwa noḡota porena. ⁴ Be deḡoda ḡarome gewagewa 7 ya voiedina raḡan tenaḡa nopone, be e noḡota vitara be raḡan 7 e verau ḡarome be e riuna, ‘Ebom, taugu gewagewa ḡarome è voiedina’, naumeki da na gewagewama kwa noḡota poredina.”

⁵ Be apasol Bada a riuna, “Ama waisumaḡama kwai morebi!” ⁶ Be Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deḡoda taumi ami waisumaḡama ḡaubonama yaḡana pesinama maika, inam teneteneḡinama da tokare uma kainama mobiri ko riuna, ‘Kwa nuakamoḡa ma waramim be egasie kwa pore nawem!’ Be tauna tokare e voteyeteyemina.

Taunoya adi noyama

7“Deḡoda tam aitau sibo ḡarome taunoya be tauna ya suasuata bo sipu ya raberabedina. Be raḡanine na noyama yai kovi be ya tavana vadae, tam tokare umanama kuya riu bo ibewa, ‘Yodi kwa mia be kwa kani?’ 8Ibewa, tam agunai tokare umanama kuya riuna, ‘Taunoya, yau kanima kwa raubuka’, be muriḡa sibo kuya riuna, ‘Yau kanima kwa vokaukaue be yà kanina. Be raḡanine taugu yà kani be yà tego rovona, murine tam kwa mia da kwa kani be kwa tegona.’ 9Inam raḡanine bada bonanama na taunoyama ya voteyeteyena aubainama, tokare ei kaiwe bo ibewa? Ibewa! 10Inam nama taumi, raḡanine yaba matabuna Mamaitua e riuriuemi be ko voivoiedina, naumeki da taumi umanama ko riuna, ‘Tauma taunoya yababa. Naumeki da ama noyama kè voiena.’”

Yesu tautauḡoma 10 yai yawasanidina

11Yesu ya nanaḡona Jerusalemma maika, tauna Samaria be Galili provins poudiḡa ya naḡonaḡona. 12Be raḡanine meagaie ya tavatavana, dabudi tautauḡoma kito ragaragaudima matabudi 10 Yesu ḡarone a tavana da ḡavoe a midi be bonedima dosine a yokona, 13“Yesu, Bada, kwa raunuatoiemai!”

14Yesu ya kitedi be ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo piriḡi ḡarodie be koi kataiemina!”^s Naumeki da taudi piriḡi ḡarodie a naḡonaḡona maika, taudi kedae a vere munaḡana. 15Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa ya kita munaḡe da tauna ya yawasanana, naumeki da ya munaḡa be bonanama dosine Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡusuḡuna. 16Be inam tauḡominama Yesu kaḡapakane noḡone ya beku da ya raudunee be yai kaiwena. Be inam tauḡominama, tauna Samaria baneginama.

17Be dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Banaga matabudi 10 a yawasanana, be banaga ḡesaudima 9 deḡo? 18Aba aubainama uma madani baneginama taunaḡa Mamaitua waikaiwenama ya tava, be ḡesaudima ibewa?” 19Be Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo, am waisumaḡama yai yawasaninna.”

Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Banaga Natunama na raḡanima^h (Mt 24:23-28, 37-41)

20Be Parisi Yesu ai taravirena, “Airāḡan Mamaitua na waiguyauma e verau?” Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma

^s 17.14 Raḡanine uma sidanama banaga ya paḡona, tauna nam teneteneḡina da banaga ḡesaudima mate ta mia. Be raḡanine sida a verena, noḡone piriḡi e kita dokedi be ei aninedina da taudi banaga mate ta miana. ^h 17.19 ‘Banaga Natunama na raḡanima’ inam raḡanine Bada Yesu e verau munaḡana.

nam aiyaba maika e verau be tokare ko kita, ²¹ be nam aitau e riuna, 'Ko kita, umanema' bo 'Ko kita noanema.' Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nopomie."ⁱ

²² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, "Raḡan e veraverauna e tavana raḡanine, taumi koya ḡoēḡoē guratena da Banaga Natunama na raḡanima sibo koya kitana, be tokare nam ko kita. ²³ Inam raḡandie banaga tokare ta riuemina, 'Ko kita, Keriso umanema!' bo 'Ko kita, Keriso noanema!' Be nam ko naḡo bo koi muriwatanedi! ²⁴ Banaga Natunama na raḡanima ei raḡantenāḡe be keama maika e kidi be gunuma matabuna e yana porenā. ²⁵ Be noḡone tauna ei nuatoitoi guratana be uma kimtinama banegidima tauna ta tuaḡaiena.

²⁶ "Banaga Natunama na raḡanima inam Noa na raḡanie maika: ²⁷ Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, awai naḡi be awai naḡidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya saḡana, be kabaita ya tubuḡa da banaga matabudi yai guridina.

²⁸ "Bo Banaga Natunama na raḡanima inam Lot na raḡanie maika: Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, a gimagimara, awai kawa gimagimara, a kumakuma be a vadavada kerina. ²⁹ Inam raḡanine Lot Sodom ya gosena, be kai menanama be yeku monamonaunidima isedima salfa marae a kuruva dobi be banaga matabudi ai guri rovodina. ³⁰ Inam kaudidima teneḡidima nama banaga tokare ta voivoiedi be Banaga Natunama e maḡatarana. ³¹ Inam raḡanine aitau da vada debane kuya miamia be am purapurama vada nopone, nam kwa naḡo be kwa ragau. Be aitau da sipie, nam vadae yaba kuya gosagosagaḡana kwa noḡotidi! ³² Lot na visarama ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana ko noḡoti! ³³ Aitau na yawasanama doḡue e raberabena, tokare na yawasanama ḡarogue e kawa gewagewana. Be aitau na yawasanama ewai utaena, naumeki da yawasana ḡarogue ya banavina. ³⁴ Yà riuriuemina, inam kupine gunie banaga rabui ta kenakena be tenaḡa tokare ta nawena, be ḡesau e kena kwasana. ³⁵ Banaga rabui ta rarau riti be tenaḡa e kaiporenā be ḡesau e mia kwasana." ³⁶ (-)ḡ

³⁷ Be na tauwai muriwatanama ai taravirena, "Bada, uma kaudidima deḡo dabudi ta tubuḡa?" Be tauna ya riuedina, "Deḡo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba^k ta rawateḡeidina."

Kaiyababa be tauwai tarapiri wainasinama

18 ¹ Naumeki be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wainasi ya riuedi be yai katakataidi da taudi raḡan matabuna sibo a moimoiragina, be

ⁱ 17.21 'Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopomie' bo 'poumie'. ^j 17.35 Vers 36 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 36 inam umanama: Banaga rabui sipie, be tenaḡa yà kaipore be ḡesau e mia kwasana. ^k 17.37 'Naboduba' inam maika kiu isanama 'vulture'. Taudi musara deḡo e gurina be waiḡapa ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara deḡo dabudi e kenakenana.

nam a tunituaḡai. ²Tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Meagai tenaḡa nopone tauwai tarapiri ya miamiana. Tauna Mamaitua nam i nainaire be banaga nam i viviviredina. ³Be inam meagaina kaiyababa mate ya miamiana. Tauna tauwai tarapiri ḡarone ya verau be yawai baḡana, ‘Kwa kaisagugu, baninama tauwai wavuguma raḡan matabuna ewai ḡavieguna.’ ⁴Be kaiyababa raḡan bisanama tauwai tarapiri yai baḡana be nam i sagu rubuna. Be raḡan tenaḡa tauwai tarapiri tauname ya riu munaḡena, ‘Avedi taugu Mamaitua nam ama nainairena bo banaga nam ama viviviredina, ⁵be uma kaiyababinama e riuriu ḡasakirieguna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da yà kaisaguna, muriḡa be waiveraverau e kawa nuaḡaroguna.”

⁶Be Bada ya riuna, “Tauwai tarapiri gewagewanama nema ya riu bakona, taumi koya vaie? ⁷Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima kupi da suara sagu ta ḡabeḡabena, nam adi nuaboyae e sagudi, bo? Bo tokare nuatauḡa e sagudi, bo? ⁸Ibewa! Tauna waiḡapa adi nuaboyae e sagudina. Be raḡanine Banaga Natunama e tava munaḡana dobue, tauna tokare banaga waisumegidima e banavidi bo ibewa?”

Parisi be teks tautaminama wainasinama

⁹Banaga aitaḡa ta noḡonoḡotina da taudi kabe banaga veredi, be banaga ḡesaudima ta kitakita tuagaiedina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama inam banegidima ya riuedina: ¹⁰“Raḡan tenaḡa banaga rabui a saḡa a naḡona tempol nopone moiragi aubainama, tenaḡa Parisi be ḡesau teks tautaminama. ¹¹Be Parisi taunaḡa ya miditeḡa be tauname aubainama ya moiragi be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, yàwai kaiwemna da taugu nam ama noḡonoḡota munaḡegu be ama danedanenena, be taugu yau visarama debane nam mui ama poreporena, banaga ḡesaudima maika. Yàwai kaiwemna da taugu nam noa baneginama teks tautaminama maika. ¹²Taugu wiki tenaḡa nopone raḡan rabui yà widiwinana be yau purapurama yà rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be tenaḡa tam yà uteutemna.’

¹³“Be teks tautaminama tauna noa madanie ya midimidina nam ḡaubonaḡa noḡonama i tausuguna marae. Tauna nimane nuakadanama ya rauriḡa be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, kwa raunuatoiegu, taugu gewagewa banegiguma.’ ¹⁴Taugu yà riuriuemina, Mamaitua teks tautaminama ya kawa didimani be ya naḡona na vadae, be Parisi ibewa. Baninama banaga aitaḡa tauname e kawakawa saḡe munaḡena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e boru dobiḡena. Be banaga aitaḡa tauname e boruboru dobiḡa munaḡena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e kawa saḡena.”

Yesu be seda ḡauḡaubodima (Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵Banaga ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone adi sedama a veraverauḡedina da sibo yai aiainidina. Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama a kitekitedina, taudi a

riutuāgāiedina. ¹⁶Be Yesu seda ya riuedi da ḡarone be ya riuna, “Seda ko gosedi da ḡarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ḡakedi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam banaga maika umanama sededima aubaidima. ¹⁷Uma ko noḡoti, aitau da nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma e paḡo gomana ḡaubonama maika, naumeki da tauna inam waiguyauanama nopone nam e saḡa.”

Purapura baneginama
(*Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31*)

¹⁸Jius adi badama tenaḡa Yesu yai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba yà voie da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama yà paḡo?” ¹⁹Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna vere? Nam aitau verena be Mamaitua taunaḡa. ²⁰Tam riuvavasāḡa kuya kataiedi bo ibewa? Nam monaḡemma debane mui kwa pore, nam kwa vunuḡa, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu, tamam be tinamma kwa viviredi!”

²¹Be tauḡoma ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raḡanine taugu vaugue da yodi uma riudima matabudi è vovo teyetedina.” ²²Be Yesu nama riunama ya vaivaiana, tauna ya riuna, “Yaḡoro yaba tenaḡa tam kwa gosegosenā. Tam yaba matabudi ḡarome kwa gimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kwa utedina, be tam marae kwai purapurana. Yodibe tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna!” ²³Be raḡanine tauḡoma uma riunama ya vaivaiana, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana aubainama.

²⁴Yesu inam tauḡominama ya kita be ya riuna, “Purapura banegidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ḡarodie ya piripiri kauana. ²⁵Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡana, be nama purapura baneginama tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saḡanama ya bagibagi da bagibagi kauana.”

²⁶Be banaga aitaḡa nama a vaivaiana ai taravirana, “Tauma kè noḡoti da purapura banegidima kabe ta naḡona marae. Be yodi deḡoda purapura banegidima nam ta yawasana, naumeki da nam aitau tokare e yawasana, bo?” ²⁷Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Aiyaba banaga ḡarodie nam teneteneḡina, Mamaitua ḡarone inam teneteneḡinama.” ²⁸Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Aiyo! Tauma yaba matabudi kè gosedina tam waimuriwatanemma aubainama.”

²⁹Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitau da na meagaima bo na dosima bo tuatuāḡanama bo na visarama bo na sedama ya gosedina Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama, ³⁰naumeki da tauna yawasana veredima toitoi yodi raḡandie e banavidina. Be mate tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e veraverauna e paḡona.”

Yesu nema ya guri bakona raḡan wairabuiteḡanama ya giu munaḡena
(*Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34; Lk 9:22, 44*)

³¹Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ḡavoe be ya riuedina, “Tauda tà saḡa tà naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma be dabudine yaba

matabudi Banaga Natunama ġarone ta tubuġana, nema boni peroveta a girugirumina nama: ³²Jius taudi Banaga Natunama eteni banegidima nime die ta boruna. Be taudi tai varevare, ta ġasie, ta kaviso ³³be dabudine ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be raġan wairabuieġane tauna e midisuġu munaġana.”

³⁴Be tauwai muriwatana uma yabedima Yesu ya giugiuedina banidima taudi nam ti kataiedina. Be uma riudima semosemodima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti kataiedina.

Yesu banaga matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵Raġanine Yesu Jeriko meagainama diane ya tavatavana, dabudine tauġoma matapotapotanama keda diane ya mia be mane ya kiġikiġiena.

³⁶Be raġanine e vaiena be banaga patara dianaġa a naġonaġona, naumeki da tauna yai taravirana, “Aba e tubutubuġa?” ³⁷Taudi a riuna, “Yesu Nasaretma ya verau be e naġonaġona.” ³⁸Dabudine tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu!” ³⁹Be aitauga a dokadokana a riutuagaie be a riuna, “Kwai nuatuġu!” Be tauna ya rasa guratana, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu!”

⁴⁰Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa be banaga ya riuedi da tauġoma matapotapotanama sibo a verauġena ġarone. Be raġanine tauġoma maida ya tavatavana, Yesu tauna yai taravirena, ⁴¹“Aba kwa ġoġoġena ya voie aubaimma?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu ya ġoġoġena sibo e ki tana.”

⁴²Be Yesu ya riuna, “Kwai kita! Am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna.”

⁴³Be yai raġantenage da tauġoma matanama yai kitana. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai muriwatane be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuġuna. Inam raġanine banaga matabudi nama a kitakitana, taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġusuġuna.

Yesu be Sakias

19 ¹Be Yesu Jerikoma ya tava be ya naġonaġona. ²Be dabudi banaga tenaġa isanama Sakias, tauna teks tautaminama banegidima adi badama, be tauna purapura baneginama. ³Tauna ya ġoġoġena Yesu sibo ya kitana, tauna nema maika kitana, be nam Yesu i kitana, baninama tauna banaga tuponama be patara ya moraba kauana aubainama. ⁴Vutuna aubainama tauna ya manini doka be kai damaya ya saġaina Yesu kitanama aubainama, baninama Yesu inam kedanaġa ya veraverauna aubainama.

⁵Raġanine Yesu deġo Sakias ya miamiae dabudi ya tavatavana, tauna ya midi kwasa da ya kitasaġe be ya riuna, “Sakias, kwa yovo makai! Taugu manaka tam am vadae ya miana.”

⁶Naumeki da Sakias ya dobi makai be ma nuavereverena Yesu yai kaiwena. ⁷Banaga matabudi umanama kauinama a kitakitana raġanine,

taudi a momodu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama yodi gewagewa baneginama ḡarone e miana.”

⁸Dabudine Sakias ya midisuḡu be Bada ya riuena, “Bada, yau purapurama nevedima banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya utedina. Be deḡoda aitaḡ ḡarone kaiyovue yaba tenaḡa è paḡopaḡona, naumeki da debane rabui be rabui yà taipoto be yà ute munaḡena.” ⁹Naumeki da Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Manaka kuvesa uma vadane ya saḡana, baninama Sakias tauna yodi ewai maḡatara munaḡena da tauna Eibraham natunama. ¹⁰Banaga Natunama ya verauna, baninama tauna banaga kwakokwakodima e wanedi be ei yawasanidina.”

Taunoya mane a ragaudina wainasinama

(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹Dabudine banaga awai beavaia be awai noḡotana da Mamaitua na waiguyauma kabe vutuna i tavatava, baninama Yesu kaiteka Jerusalem Diane ya tavana aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Yesu wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuedina adi noḡotama kawa didimaninama aubainama. ¹²Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Guyau tenaḡa natunama ya naḡo wari dobue be waiguyau ya paḡona, yodibe ya munaḡana. ¹³Vutuna aubainama guyau na taunoyama matabudi 10 ya riuedi be mane isanama Mina¹ matabudi 10 ya utedi be ya riuedina, ‘Mane ko noyedi da ta toina, muriḡa da yà tava munaḡana.’ ¹⁴Be na dobuma banegidima tauna a tuaḡaie be riu murine a riupore be Sisa a riuena, ‘Tauma inam baneginama nam kama ḡoeḡoena ḡaromaie ei bada.’

¹⁵“Be tauna yaḡoro na waibadama ya paḡo be ya munaḡana na dobue. Dabudine na taunoyama aitaḡa mane ya uteutedina ya riuedi da ḡarone a tavana, baninama tauna ya ḡoeḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da tenaḡaḡa mane bisa a voidi. ¹⁶Naumeki da taunoya dokadokanama ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 10.’ ¹⁷Be na Badama ya paribeena, ‘Ya vere kauana, tam taunoya veremma. Baninama tam mane ḡaubonama be kuya noya kauena, vutuna aubainama rewapana yà uteutemna da tam meagai 10 kwai badedina.’

¹⁸“Naumeki da taunoya wairabuinama ya verau be ya riuna, ‘Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 5.’ ¹⁹Be na badama ya paribeena, ‘Tam yodi rewapana yà uteutemna da meagai 5 kwai badedina.’

²⁰“Naumeki da taunoya ḡesau ya verau be ya riuna, ‘Bada, am manema garae è suma be è semosemona umanema, ²¹baninama tam banaga ḡasiḡasimma aubainama è nairemna. Yaba nam tam ḡarom be kwa ragaragaudina, tam nam kusipina be kwa ragaragaudina.’

¹ 19.13 Mina inam Gurik banegidima adi manema isanama.

22 “Bada na taunoyama ya riuena, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewamma, tam aba kuya riuriueguna, nama tam yà etaremna. Tam kwa noḡonoḡotina da taugu kabe banaga gewagewagu be yaba taugu nam ḡarogu be yà ragaragaudina, be taugu nam e sipina be yà ragaragaudina. 23 Be aba aubainama yau manema nam banike ku boru? Taugu yodi è tava munagana, yau manema anitai potonama mate sibo è paḡona.’

24 “Dabudine tauna banaga aitauga Diane a midimidina ya riuedina, ‘Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ḡarone mane ko paḡo be ko naḡo da taunoya aitaugarone mane 10, tauna ko utena!’ 25 Be banaga Bada a riuena, ‘Bada, tauna kaite mane 10 ya ragaudina!’

26 “Be tauna ya paribeedina, ‘Yà riuriuemina, aitaugayabaḡarone e taipotona, naumeki tauna yaba ḡesaudima mate yà utena, be aitaugarone yaba nam i taipotona, naumeki da tauna avedi da ḡaubonama ḡarone, be taugu yaḡoro yà kaiporedina. 27 Be yodi aitauga yau ḡaviama nam ti ḡoēgoena da taugu sibo ḡarodie èi bada, ko verauḡedi uma dabudi be noḡoge koi guridina!’”

Yesu Jerusalem nopone e saḡana

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

28 Be Yesu nama ya giugiuna murine, tauna ya doka ḡome be ya saḡa ya naḡona Jerusalemma. 29 Tauna oya Olip, Diane meagai Betpage be Betanima ya tavatavana, dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi 30 be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo noḡomie meagaina. Be raḡanine meagaie ko saḡasaḡa, dabudi ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam donkinama natunama nam aitaugaru ruwana, vutuna ko kuvesi be ko verauḡena! 31 Be deḡoda aitaugaraviremina, ‘Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?’, naumeki da ko riuena, ‘Bada e ḡoēgoena.’”

32 Naumeki da taudi a naḡo be aba Yesu ya riuriuedina, nama a banavidina. 33 Raḡanine taudi donki natunama a kuvekuvesina, taipaka ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?” 34 Be taudi a riuna, “Bada e ḡoēgoena.” 35 Taudi ai doka nawe Yesu ḡarone be adi garama donki debane a yesidi be Yesu a boru tavaitena donki debane.

36 Be raḡanine tauna kedaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, banaga adi garama kedaḡa a yesidina. 37 Raḡanine tauna oya Olip isune ya tavatavana, na tauwai muriwatanama matabudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua isanama kaisuḡusuḡunama ai karena, baninama mataira matabudi a kitekitedina aubainama. 38 Be taudi a riuna,

“Guyau isanama tà kaisuḡu, tauna Bada isane e veraverauna!”

39 Dabudine Parisi ḡesaudima patara nopone Yesu a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, am tauwai muriwatanama kwa riutuaḡaiedi!” 40 Be Yesu ya

^m 19.26 ‘Yaba’ inam puyo Mamaitua ya uteutedana.

riuna, “Yà riuriuemina, deḡoda taudi tai nuatuḡuna, naumeki da yeku tokare ta yogona.”

Yesu ya ḡabana Jerusalem aubainama

⁴¹Be raḡanine Jerusalem diane ya tava be meagainama ya kitakitana, Yesu ya ḡabana Jerusalem aubainama ⁴²be ya riuna, “Taumi manaka sibo suba koya paḡona, be yodi ya semona aubainama, taumi nam ko kita. ⁴³Tokare raḡan e tavana da ami ḡaviama ta verau be ta babavivirimi be ta vaḡuruvimina. ⁴⁴Be taudi tokare taumi be ami sedama mate tai miagudemina. Be ami ḡaviama tokare nam aiyaba ta taugose. Uma yabedima ḡaromie ta voidina, baninama taumi Mamaitua na kaba verauma mayanama nam ko paḡona.”

Yesu taukune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiḡedina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

⁴⁵Dabudine Yesu ya naḡona tempol nopone be banaga a kunekunena ya tavu dobiḡedi ⁴⁶be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama’ be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe anidanene gabuna.

⁴⁷Be raḡan matabuna tauna tempol nopone yawai katakataina. Be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima mate a rawateḡeidi be a rarau rubuna da sibo Yesu ai gurina. ⁴⁸Be taudi nam deḡo aniwai gurinama kedanama ti banavina da sibo ai guri, baninama banaga matabudi tauna na giuma nuedima ya paḡo be yaḡoro awai beavaiena.

Aitau waibada Yesu ya ute?

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

20 ¹Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu tempol nopone banaga yawai katakataidi be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima mate a rawateḡeidi be a saḡana Yesu ḡarone, ²be a riuena, “Kwa riuemai, tam aba waibadana be uma yabedima kwa voivoiedi,ⁿ bo aitau uma waibadanama ya utem?”

³Yesu ya paribeedina, “Be taugu mate taumi yai taraviremina, ko riuegu, ⁴Jon na waibadama aitau ya ute be yawai babataito, Mamaitua bo banaga?”

⁵Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Deḡoda tà riuna, ‘Mamaitua ḡarone’, tauna tokare ei taraviredana, Be aba aubainama nam Jon koi sumaḡe? ⁶Be deḡoda tà riuna, ‘Banage’, tokare banaga matabudi yekue ta kati gabadana,

ⁿ 20.2 Pirisi nuedima yai medina, baninama Yesu tempol nopone banaga a kunekune be ya tavu dobiḡedina aubainama.

baninama banaga matabudi ta noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna Mamaitua na perovetama.”⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena Jon waibada aikedae ya paḡo.”⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taugu mate nam ya riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi.”

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹Yesu banaga uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Raḡan tenaḡa banaga sipi ya voie be gureipi ya kumedina. Be banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie sipi ya gosepore da taudi a rabena, be tauna ya naḡona wari kedae be ya mia guratana. ¹⁰Be gureipi taminama na raḡanie, tauna na taunoyama tenaḡa ya riuporena sipi taurabenama ḡarodie da na badama na dariḡama sibo ya paḡona. Be sipi taurabenama taunoya a riḡa be nimakavakavanama a riupore munaḡena. ¹¹Dabudine bada na taunoyama ḡesau ya riuporena, be sipi taurabenama inam taunoyanama mate a riḡa be yaba ḡesaudima mate a voie da tauna a kawa tunimayaḡi be nimakavakavanama a riupore munaḡena. ¹²Naumeki be bada na taunoyama wairabuiteḡanama ya riuporena. Be tauna mate a vunuḡi da ai kero be a rubu dobiḡena.

¹³“Dabudine gureipi sipinama taupakinama ya riuna, ‘Yodi aba ya voie? Agunai natuguma tauḡominama, nuaguma e paḡopaḡo kauena, tauna ya riupore be taudi ta kita be dabudine ta vivirena.’ ¹⁴Be raḡanine sipi taurabedima tauna a kitakitana, ai giu vivivirana, ‘Tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paḡona, aubainama ta vunuḡi be tauda ta buderiena.’ ¹⁵Naumeki da tauna sipie be a pore dobiḡe be ai gurina.

“Be yodi taumi aba ko noḡonoḡoti, sipi taupakinama aba e voie sipi taurabedima ḡarodie? ¹⁶Tauna tokare e yovo be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama waria e utedina.”

Be raḡanine banaga Yesu nama ya riuriuna a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Uma riunama tokare nam e tubuḡa!” ¹⁷Be Yesu ya kitadididi be yai taraviredina, “Deḡoda taugu ama kaikaiyovu, naumeki girugiruminama poranama nopone riu uma ya girugirumina, baninama aba,

‘Vada taukerinama taudi yekue vada a kerikerina,
be yeku tenaḡa a pore kaiyatina, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe
inam yeku gewagewana.

Be Mamaitua inam yekunama porepore kaiyatinama ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuḡana.’

¹⁸Be banaga matabudi ta beku be uma yekunama debane ta ravusedina, taudi tokare tai mia gorugorudina. Be yekunama banaga aitaudebedie e ravusena, taudi tokare ei mia mutumutudina.”^o

^o 20.18 Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aitauna Yesu e tuaḡaiena, taunaḡa tokare e vunuḡa munaḡena, be guri murine Yesu tokare aruinama e doumutuna.

¹⁹Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a gōeḡoena waigapa sibo Yesu a vunuḡina, baninama mayedima a paḡo da tauna taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi banaga a nairedina.

Teks waitaraviranama
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰Be taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina, be taukita wataninama banegidima a riuporaḡana. Taudi a voivoiana da maika kabe banaga veredi be a raurubuna da sibo Yesu a kaiyovue da aba sibo ya vato waigewana, yodibe babada dosidima ḡarodie a nawena etarenama aubainama. ²¹Dabudine taukita wataninama Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam raḡan matabuna kwa giugiu be kwawai katakataina matabuna riukaua. Be tam banaga nam kuma nainairedi, be Mamaitua na kauama matabuna kwa giugiuena inam riukaua. ²²Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ḡarone kai teks?”

²³Be Yesu ya kataiena da taudi a gōeḡoena da sibo a kaiyovuena, be Yesu ya riuedina, ²⁴“Sirin koi kataigu! Aitau noḡona be isanama sirin bogane ta kenakena?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Sisa noḡonama be isanama ta kenakenana.”

²⁵Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ḡaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ḡaronama Mamaitua ko utena!” ²⁶Inam raḡanine taudi nam teneteneḡina da Yesu sibo a kaiyovue be aba ya vato waigewa. Be taudi dabudine na giuma a base be ai nuatuḡutuḡuna.

Midisuḡu munaḡa waitaraviranama
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷Jius nopodie dam ḡaubonama isanama Sadisi. Taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam tokare e midisuḡu munaḡa. Taudi a verau Yesu ḡarone be ai taravirena, ²⁸“Tauwai katakatai, Mosis ya giruma be ya riuna, deḡoda tauḡoma ya guri be na visarama e goseporena nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama tuaḡanama kaiyababinama sibo ya naḡi be seda yai tubuḡana tuaḡanama aubainama. ²⁹Deḡoda tautauḡoma 7 dam tenaḡa nopone be dokadokanama waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natuna be tauḡoma ya gurina, ³⁰naumeki da tauḡoma wairabuinama ³¹inam kaiyababinama ya naḡina. Be namaḡa da tauḡoma aniwai 7-nama ḡarone ya dobina. Be yaḡoro nam ti natunana. ³²Muriḡa waivinama mate ya gurina. ³³Yodi nemanama? Midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, tokare aitau na waivi?”

³⁴Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Banaga uma raḡandie ta miamiana, naumeki taudi tawai naḡina. ³⁵Be Mamaitua na banagama gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, taudi Mamaitua na dobuma ḡesaune

ta mia nonoḡana, be inam raḡanine taudi nam tai naḡi. ³⁶Be nam ta guri munaḡa, ibewa, be taudi ta miana maika anea. Taudi Mamaitua na sedama, baninama taudi gurie be a midisuḡu munaḡana aubainama.

³⁷“Be taumi Mosis na gututuma gedara kodekoderinama ko noḡoti. Inam dabudine Mosis mate yai kataidana da banaga gurie be ta midisuḡu munaḡana, baninama Mamaitua umanama Mosis ya riuena, ‘Tauḡu Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’”

³⁸Dabudine tà kataie da Mamaitua nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama. Baninama taune yaba matabudi ta yawayawasanana.”

³⁹Dabudi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima Yesu a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam kuya giu kauana.” ⁴⁰Inam raḡanine nam aitu teneteneḡina da sibo ai taravira munaḡe, matabudi a nairana.

Keriso tauna aitu natuna?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹Be yodi Yesu yai taraviredina, “Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna kabe guyau Deivid natuna?”

⁴²Be buka Salamo nopone Deivid tauna ya riuna,

‘Bada yau Badama ya riuena, Kasaugue kwa mia.

⁴³Be taugu am ḡaviama yà vaḡaḡaridi be kaḡamma dibune yà biridina maika guni.’

⁴⁴Be yodi tà kita da Deivid Keriso ya riuena ‘Yau Badama’, be yodi nemanama da Keriso Deivid natuna?”

Yesu tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima ya boruna
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

⁴⁵Dabudine banaga matabudi awai beavaia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, ⁴⁶“Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡarodie. Taudi gara veredima ta kotedi be ta rarau guyaguyau naḡona, be adi ḡoanama banaga debae taudi tai kaiwedina, be sinagog nopodie bo soi nopodie taudi gabu verediḡa ragaudima ta ḡoḡoedina. ⁴⁷Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima adi vadama ta danedanenedi be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedi. Inam nama banegidima taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina.”

^p **20.37** (Exodus 3:6) Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob taudi a gurina, be aruidima yawayawasanidima marae.

Kaiyababa na puyoma

(Mk 12:41-44)

21 ¹Be Yesu yawai kita be mane banegidima ya kitekitedina tempol nopone mane a boruboruna. ²Be tauna kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡanama mate ya kitana, penipeni dubedima rabui ya biridina. ³Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemina da uma kaiyababinama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama tauna na puyoma ya moraba kauana, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima nama. ⁴Baninama taudi ḡesaudima mane ai maurena, be tautaugosedima a raupuyoedina. Be kaiyababa tauna na manema ḡaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimarana, be matabuna ya raupuyoena.”

Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama be raḡan damodima adi matairama ya giuedina

(Mt 24:1-14; Mk 13:1-13)

⁵Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima a riuna da tempol kitanama ya vere vavasagana, baninama banaga tempol yeku waimatakanikanidie ai siana, be puyo veredima mate a raupuyoedina Mamaitua ḡarone. Be Yesu ya riuna, ⁶“Yodi uma yabedima matabudi ko kitekitedina, be raḡan e tavana uma yabedima matabudi tai kavena. Nam ai yeku tenaḡa tokare na gabue e kena.”

⁷Be taudi ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, airaḡan uma kaudidima ta tubuḡa be aba matairidima ka kitedi be ka kataie?” ⁸Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko kita kaua da nam aitau ei kedadoka waigewemi, baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso, be raḡan damonama ya tavana.’ Be nam koi muriwatanedi! ⁹Be raḡanine ḡavia bo iḡara riudima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana, be raḡan damonama tokare nam e tava makai.” ¹⁰Be na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tokare dobu turanama dobu mate, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasina. ¹¹Be dobu ḡesaudie yoyo dosidima ta tubuḡana, be meḡara be guriguri raḡandima ta tavana. Be yaba wainua nainairidima be mataira dosidima gunume ta tubuḡana.

¹²“Muriḡa da uma kaudidima ta tubuḡana noḡone, banaga taumi ta vunuḡimi be ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be etare ta biri nawemina, sinagog banegidima be guyaguyau be babada dosidima noḡodie, da taumiḡa ko gudutaraḡa munaḡemina. Be dabudine taumi dibure ta biri nawemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. ¹³Inam kaudidima ta tubutubuḡana raḡanine, taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana. ¹⁴Be taumi nema sibo koya giu bakona, nam yodi koi nuaboye. ¹⁵Baninama taugu tokare giu be nauyayuya yà utemi da ami ḡaviama nam teneteneḡina da ami giuma ta riḡa

bo ta mediemi. ¹⁶Taumi ami dosiḡomama, tuatuaḡemima, ami damma be ami banagama taudi tokare ta biri dobiḡemina. Be ḡesaumima tokare taudi tai gurimina. ¹⁷Be banaga matabudi ta tuaḡaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. ¹⁸Be taumi deba vuvuḡimima nam tenaḡa tokare e beku waiyakare, vutuna aubainama nam koi nuaboya. ¹⁹Ko midu bagibaginaḡa da aruimima koi yawasanina.

Yesu Jerusalem nema e gewagewa bakona ya giuena

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰“Taumi ko kitakita be iḡara banegidima Jerusalem ta midu kwa vivirona, inam raḡanine ko kataie da ḡaubonaḡa Jerusalem ta kawa gewagewana. ²¹Dabudine aitaḡa Judiama, taudi sibo a naḡona oyae. Be aitaḡa Jerusalem nopone, taudi sibo a dobi a naḡona. Be aitaḡa Jerusalem diane miemienidima, taudi nam sibo a saḡa Jerusalem nopone. ²²Baninama inam biwa raḡaninama e tavana, boni peroveta a girugirumina, ruvane nama e tubuḡana. ²³Inam raḡandie tokare waiwaivi bogebogedima be waitatau vaudima ḡarodie e gewagewa kauana, baninama inam raḡanine tokare wainuatoitoi dosinama e tubuḡana dabudine, baninama Mamaitua nuanama yai medi kauana banegidima ḡarodie aubainama. ²⁴Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima tai guridina, be ḡesaudima ta ragaudi be dobu matabuna nopodie dibure ta biri nawedina. Be eteni banegidima taudi Jerusalem ta vagudagudana, naumeki da adi raḡanima boruborune e kovina.

Yesu na kaba yovoma raḡaninama

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵“Be inam raḡandie mataira ta tubuḡana suara, nawaravi be kipora bogedie. Be dobu matabuna tokare wainuatoitoi dosinama ta banavina, be banaga matabudi egasi^q gavasinama be rabaminama e rawanapedina. ²⁶Inam raḡanine banaga tokare naira e kawa rauguredina, baninama taudi ta nainaira kauana da aiyabaḡa ḡesaudima gewegewedima dobue ta tubuḡana. Be rewapana matabudi gunume ta rawadaberaridina. ²⁷Yodibe Banaga Natunama ma giyouna e yovona, rewapana be neneraḡinama dosinama mate, be banaga matabudi tokare ta kitana. ²⁸Be inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuḡana raḡanine nam ko naira, be taumi ko tausugumi be koi nuaverena, baninama raḡan ya tavana, da taugu ya yovoyovona yaḡi yawasanimina aubainama.”

Damaya kainama na waikatakataima

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Damaya kainama be kai ḡesaudima mate ko noḡotidi! ³⁰Taumi kai ta kinikinina raḡanine

^q 21.25 Baibol nopone raḡanine ḡesaudie riu ‘egasi’ inam nam egasi ḡoma, be inam banaga dobu matabuna.

ko kitedi be ko katakataiena da inam bodu raḡaninama e tavatavana. ³¹Be inam kauinama teneḡinama nama raḡanine inam kaidima ta tubutubuḡana ko kitekitedina, dabudine ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma raḡaninama e tavatavana. ³²Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave be inam kaidima matabudi Jerusalemma ta tubuḡana. ³³Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan ei kave!

Nam ko mia nuababaḡa!

³⁴“Ko kita kauemi da kanidobidobi be tegobua bo dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedima nam ta taimatakoekoemi, deḡoda raḡan damonama ei raḡantenaḡe be ei ḡosorimina. ³⁵Baninama inam raḡaninama tokare banaga matabudi dobue e kamotidina maika kwaro! ³⁶Vutuna aubainama taumi koi neneḡana be raḡan matabuna ko moiragi da taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da uma kaidima ta tubutubuḡana, nopodiḡa ko naḡo be Banaga Natunama noḡone ko midina, be nam tokare ko tunimayaḡa.”

³⁷Yesu suare tempol nopone yawai katakataina, be kupie ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡona oya Olip debane, kena aubainama. ³⁸Be banaga matabudi raḡantomtom a naḡona tempol nopone tauna waibeavaienama aubainama.

Judas Yesu kana ḡaviama nimedie ya boru dobiḡena

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

22 ¹Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama ya tavatavana, isanama ‘Naḡopore soinama’. ²Pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi Yesu waigurinama kedanama a wanewanena nema sibo ai guri bakena, be taudi banaga a nairedina.

³Be Judas, tawai isana ‘Iskariot’, tauna nopone Seitan ya saḡana. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie. ⁴Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡona pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate ai tarapiri da nema sibo tauna Yesu ya boru dobiḡa bakena ḡarodie. ⁵Be taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be ai aninana da Judas sibo mane a utena. ⁶Naumeki da Judas mate yai aninana da tauna inam noyanama e voiena. Be keda ya wanewanena da patara matakodie sibo Yesu ya boru dobiḡena.

Naḡopore soinama

(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Jn 13:21-30)

⁷Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama ya tavana. Be inam raḡanine dam matabudi adi sipuma tenaḡaḡa ai guridina Naḡopore soinama aubainama.

⁸Dabudine Yesu tauna Pita be Jon ya riuporedi be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo be Naḡopore soinama ko vokaukaue be tà kanina.” ⁹Be taudi

ai taravirena, “Deḡo dabudi kwa ḡoēḡoemaina soi ka vokaukaue?”
 10 Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi ko naḡo be raḡanine meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine banaga ko banavina upa duginama e kirokiroḡina. Inam baneginama koi muriwatane da na vadae ko tavana. 11 Be vada taupakinama ko riuena, ‘Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuemna: Deḡo ware adi gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama ka kani?’ 12 Be tauna vada vatavatara rabui nopone be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama be yaba matabuna kawakawa nonoḡidima tauna ei kataimina. Be inam dobudine kani ko vokaukaue.” 13 Dabudine taudi a naḡo be Yesu ya riuriuedina yabedima nama a banavidina, naumeki da Naḡopore soinama taudi a vokaukaue.

Bada na soima

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

14 Naumeki da soi na raḡanima ya tavatavana, Yesu na apasolma mate a miana kani aubainama. 15 Dabudine tauna ya riuedina, “Nuaguma ya poyapoya vavasageḡa da uma Naḡopore soinama taumi mate sibo tē kanina, be muriḡa da taugu yaḡi nuatoitoina. 16 Baninama ya riuriuemina da taugu Naḡopore soinama nam airaḡan yaḡi kani munaḡe naumeki da uma soinama baninama e maḡatarana Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone.”

17 Be ya giugiuna murine Yesu keyaka ya paḡo, yaḡi kaiwa be ya riuna, “Uma ko paḡo be ko soiena! 18 Baninama yaḡi riuriuemina da yodi be nokoi ya naḡona taugu nam waen yaḡi tego munaḡe naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma e tavana.”

19 Be tauna buredi ya paḡo, yaḡi kaiwa, ya giva da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Uma taugu tubuḡiguma yaḡi uteutemina. Yodi be nokoi e naḡona uma ko voiena taugu aninoḡotiguma aubainama.” 20 Be kani murine keyaka ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Uma keyekinama inam waiantina vaunama, baninama kosiniguma e rauḡinina taumi aubaimima.

21 “Be banaga aitaḡo tokare e boru dobiḡeguna, be tauborudobiḡeguma tauna mate yodi uma dabudine taḡi miamiana. 22 Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina, inam naumeki. Be aitaḡo da ya boruboru dobiḡena, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina.” 23 Dabudine apasol taudiḡa ai taraviravira munaḡedina, da aitaḡo uma kauinama e voie.

Aitaḡo ya saḡa gurata?

24 Dabudine apasol waisaḡasaḡa ai karena, da aitaḡo poudie ya saḡa gurata. 25 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Dobu guyaguyaudima adi banagama ḡarodie awai badabadana, be banaga a riuedi be taudi awai isedina ‘Raukivivere banegimima’. 26 Be taumi nam sibo nama! Banaga dosinama nopomie tauna sibo maika gomana, be ami badama tauna sibo maika

taunoya. ²⁷Aba taumi ko noḡonoḡoti, aita u ya saḡa gurata? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, bo kani tausoiename? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, tauna ya saḡa guratana! Be taugu poumie maika taunoya. ²⁸Taumi banagimima taugu yau wainuatoitoie koya riu vaivaiteguna. ²⁹Vutuna aubainama taugu rewapana yà uteutemina da taumi koi badana, taugu yau waiguyauma, Tamaguma ya uteuteguna nopone. ³⁰Dabudine taumi tokare ko kani be ko tegona yau waiguyauma nopone. Be taumi waibadae ko mia be Israel damnama 12 taumi tokare ko etaredina.”

Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e bovienu

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹Be Bada ya riuna, “O Saemon! Seitan Mamaitua yai baḡana da matabumi e raurubumi be e dariḡemina maika banaga raisi banidima be muidima ta daridariḡedina nama, taumi veree be e nawemina gewagewae. ³²Be taugu aubaimma è moiragina da am waisumaḡama nam e beku, be raḡanine am noḡotama e verau munagaḡa ḡarogue, naumeki da tam am banagama kwa voiedi da tai rewapanana.”

³³Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, taugu è vokaukauana da tam mate tà naḡona dibure be tam mate tà gurina.” ³⁴Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemna Pita, tam manaka raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovienu da tam nam ku kataieguna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.”

³⁵Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Boni taugu è riuporemina, be nam mane, nam tana be nam kaḡasuma mate, inam raḡanine taumi aba koya maruabie bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!” ³⁶Dabudine ya riuedina, “Be yodi na tabu, aita u ḡarone mane bo tana da e paḡona. Be aita u ḡarone kwatikwati ibewa, naumeki da tauna na rupue kwatikwati e gimerina, ³⁷baninama girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumina taugu aubaiguma, “Taudi tauna a voienama maika kabe tauvunuvunuḡa.” ³⁸Be apasol a riuna, “Bada, uma kwa kita, kwatikwati rabui.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Inam nakarua!”

Yesu oya Olip debane ya moimoiragina

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹Yesu vada ya dobi pore be na kaba naḡoe ya naḡona oya Olip debane. Be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena. ⁴⁰Be raḡanine taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, tauna ya riuedina, “Ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku!”

⁴¹Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya gosedi be ya naḡo da yeku ruburubunama ruvane nama, be tuapikane doḡae ya raupari da ya moiragi ⁴²be ya riuna, “Mamai, taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena ḡoraḡoranama yà sigue, be naumeki da tam am ḡoanama yà voienama, be nam taugu yau ḡoana.” ⁴³Dabudine anea marae ya yovo be ya kawa rewapanina. ⁴⁴Yesu

na nuaboyama ya moramoraba guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna ya moiragi gurata, be poya kosina maika a tosisosina doḡae. ⁴⁵Dabudine ya midisuḡu munaḡa be ya naḡona na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie da e kitana be taudi matabudi ai nuaboya kua be a kenakenana. ⁴⁶Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko kenakena? Ko midisuḡu be ko moiragi da taumi nam raurubue ko beku!”

Banaga Yesu a vunuḡina

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jn 18:3-11)

⁴⁷Yesu tauna yaḡoro ya giugiu be banaga toitoti a tavana, be apasol 12 nopodie apasol tenaḡa isanama Judas, tauna inam banegidima yai dokedokedina, be Judas tauna ya saḡa da Yesu yai suruvena. ⁴⁸Be Yesu ya riuna, “Judas, tam Banaga Natunama waisuruvae kwa boruboru doḡe, bo?”

⁴⁹Be raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, kwa ḡoḡoemaina tauma ama kwatikwatima ka kwadiedi, bo?” ⁵⁰Naumeki da tauḡoma tenaḡa kwatikwati ya kwadie be piri si adi badama na taunoyama beanama kasaunama yai miarakana.

⁵¹Be Yesu ya riuna, “Avedi! Ko gose pore!” Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama beanama ya taukoni be yai yawasanina. ⁵²Be Yesu piri si adi babadama, tempol babadidima be banaga adi babadama ḡesaudima mate ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati koya kiroḡa be koya verauna taudanedanene ko vunuḡi, bo? ⁵³Taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone tē miamiana, be dabudine taumi nam ko vunuḡiguna. Be naumeki da yodi taumi ami raḡanima. Yodi tadiwanawana^r na waibadama raḡaninama.”

Pita Yesu e bovienu

(Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴Dabudine taudi Yesu a pani be a nawena piri si adi badama na vadae. Be Pita muriḡa yai muriwatanedina. ⁵⁵Be inam banegidima taudi piri si na vadama diane anikaba etare, dabudi kai a dena be diane a miamiana, be dabudine Pita mate diedie ya miamiana. ⁵⁶Be taunoya waivinama tenaḡa e kitana be Pita kai diane ya miamiana, dabudine ya kita yaḡeyaḡe be ya riuna, “Kaua tauḡominama mate Yesu murinaḡa ya naḡonaḡona!”

⁵⁷Dabudine tauna ya bovi be ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Yesu nam e kataiena!” ⁵⁸Be a mia da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be banaga ḡesau e kitana be

^r 22.53 Baibol nopone ‘tadiwanawana’ e giugiuena, inam baninama penama bo Seitan adi rewapanama.

ya riuna, “Tam mate Yesu turanama!” Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei, nam taugu!”
 59 Naumeki da a taumia raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be tauḡoma ḡesau ya riu gurata
 be ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua inam tauna mate Yesu yawai muriwatanena,
 baninama tauna Galili provins baneginama!” 60 Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei
 badam, tam aba kwa giugiuena taugu nam e kataiena.” Be Pita yaḡoro
 nama ya giugiu be kamkam ya riuna.

61 Dabudine Bada yai tautinamuri be Pita ya kitadidina. Inam raḡanine
 Pita Yesu na giuma uma ya noḡotina, ‘Tam raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa
 bovieguna da tam nam taugu ku kataieguna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.’
 62 Be dabudine Pita ya dobi doḡae be ya ḡaba da ya ḡaba guratana.

Yesu a nawena tauwai tarapiri babadidima^s ḡarodie

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

63 Be banaga aitaḡa Yesu taukita wataninama taudi Yesu
 waivarevarena be riḡanama ai karena. 64 Taudi Yesu matanama a
 suma be a riuriuena, “Kwai peroveta da aitaḡa kabe ya riḡam.” 65 Be taudi
 ḡasi gewegwedima toitoi mate tauna a riuriuena.

66 Raḡantomtom babada a rawateḡeidina, taudi inam pirisi adi
 babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be banaga adi babadama.
 Yodibe Yesu ai doka verauḡena ḡarodie. 67 Yodibe taudi Yesu ai
 taravirena, “Kwa riuemai, tam Keriso, bo?” Be tauna ya paribeedi be
 ya riuna, “Deḡoda taugu ya riuemina, taumi tokare nam koi sumaḡegu,
 68 be deḡoda taugu taumi sibo eḡi taraviremina, taumi nam tokare koya
 paribeegu. 69 Be yodi da nokoi ya naḡona Banaga Natunama Mamaitua
 wairewapana vavasaḡinama nimanama kasaune e miana.”

70 Dabudine taudi matabudi ai taravirena, “Tam Mamaitua Natuna,
 bo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba ko vatovatona, vutuna taugu.”
 71 Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata ḡesaudima kama
 ḡoeḡoedina, baninama tauma matabumai kè vaiena tauna aba ya vatona.”

Yesu a nawena Paelat be Herod ḡarodie

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

23 1 Dabudine banaga matabudi borue a midisuḡu be Yesu a nawena
 Paelat ḡarone. 2 Be dabudi taudi waiwavunama ai karena be a
 riuna, “Tauma kè vaie da uma baneginama tauna banaga yawai doka
 waigewedi, be ya riuna da nam sibo Sisa ḡarone ai teks, be mate tauna ya
 riuna da taunaḡa guyau be Keriso.”

3 Vutuna aubainama Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau,
 bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Vutuna kwa vatovatona.” 4 Be Paelat, pirisi

^s 22.62 Tauwai tarapiri babadidima inam banaga adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai
 katakataidima be pirisi adi babadama tauna boru yawai badena.

adi babadama be patara ya riuedina, “Taugu nam aba gewagewanama uma baneginama ḡarone e banavina.” ⁵Be taudi a riu vavasaḡana, “Tauna Jiūs nopone na waikatakataima, aubainama banaga nuedima ya sorusoru viviridina. Tauna Galili nopone waikatakatai yai karena da uma dobudine ya tavana.”

⁶Raḡanine Paelat e vaiena be banaga Galili provins a vatovatona, dabudine tauna yai taravidedina, “Tauna Galili provins banegina, bo?” ⁷Be dabudine e vaiena be Yesu Herod na waiguyauma^t nopone, naumeki da tauna ya riuporena Herod ḡarone. Baninama inam raḡanine tauna Jerusalemma ya miamiana aubainama.

⁸Raḡanine Herod Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama ya vere kauana, baninama tauna bonideḡo be ya ḡoeḡoena sibo Yesu ya kitana. Baninama Yesu yaba toitoi yawai tubuḡidina ya vaiena, vutuna aubainama Herod yawai noḡotana Yesu sibo mataira ya voie be tauna ya kitana. ⁹Be Herod giu toitoi Yesu yai taravirevirena, be Yesu nam i paribeena. ¹⁰Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a midisuḡu be Yesu ai wavu vavasaḡena. ¹¹Be Herod na tauḡarama mate Yesu ai varavara be a raukivi gewagewa kauena. Be Herod gara waimata kanikaninama Yesu yai kote be ya riupore nawe munaḡena Paelat ḡarone. ¹²Inam raḡanine Paelat be Herod ai turana kauana. Be noḡone taudi awai mia taurina.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu e gurina

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Jn 18:39–19:16)

¹³Paelat, pirisi adi babadama, babada ḡesaudima be banaga ya rawateḡeidi ¹⁴be ya riuedina, “Taumi uma baneginama koya verauḡe ḡarogue be koya riuna da tauna banaga ya sorusoru viviridina, be taugu noḡomie è etare be è banavi da taumi ami waiwavuma matabudi nam banidi. ¹⁵Be teneḡinama Herod nama, be ya riupore munaḡena ḡarode, baninama tauna nam aiyaba i banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri. ¹⁶Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi tauna yà kovoḡi be yà riupore da e naḡona.” ¹⁷(-)^u

¹⁸Be banaga matabudi a rauyogo tenaḡa be a riuna, “Koi guri, be Barabas ko kaiporena tauma ama ḡoanama!” ¹⁹Be Barabas tauna dibure a boruna, baninama tauna meagai nopone iḡara dosinama yai kare, be banaga yai gurina. ²⁰Be Paelat banaga ya riu munaḡedina, baninama tauna ya ḡoeḡoena Yesu sibo ya kaiporena aubainama. ²¹Be taudi Paelat a rauyogoe be a riuriuna, “Kwa tuparatu, kwa tuparatu!” ²²Be Paelat

^t 23.7 Herod na waiguyauma inam Galili provins nopone be Paelat na waiguyauma inam Judia provins nopone. ^u 23.16 Vers 17 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 17 inam umanama: Soi matabuna nopodie Paelat dibura banegidima tenaḡa e kaikaiporaḡana.

raḡan wairabuiteḡanama ya riu munaḡedina, “Be uma baneginama aba gewagewanama ya voie? Taugu nam aba e banavina da yà guri! Taugu yà kovoḡi be yà riupore be e naḡona.”

²³ Be taudi a mia rasarasa be a ḡoēḡoena sibo Yesu a tuparatuna korosie. Be taudi yaḡoro a rasarasana. ²⁴ Dabudine Paelat nuanama ya vitare da banaga adi ḡoanama nama e voiena. ²⁵ Be tauḡoma meagai nopone iḡara yai kare be banaga yawai gurina, tauna dibure be Paelat ya riupore da ya naḡona, banaga adi ḡoanama ruvane. Be tauna Yesu taudi nimeḡie ya boru da adi ḡoanama nama a voiena.

Yesu a tuparatuna korosie

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

²⁶ Dabudine Yesu ai doka dobiḡe da a nawenawe, be kedae tauḡoma tenaḡa a banavina isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama tauḡominama. Tauna sipie be ya munamunaḡana meagaie. Naumeki da tauna a vunuḡi be korosi ai kiroḡina, be tauna Yesu ya sagu da korosi ya kiroḡina. ²⁷ Be patara dosinama tauna murinaḡa a naḡonaḡona, be nopodie waiwaivi mate, be taudi Yesu ai nuaboye be a ḡabaḡabana. ²⁸ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be ya riuedina, “Taumi Jerusalem waiwaivimima nam ko ḡabegu, be taumi be ami sedama mate ko ḡaba munaḡemina! ²⁹ Baninama raḡan ta tavana da taumi ko riuna, ‘Nuavere dosinama waiwaivi kaikaipokidima ḡarodie be aitaḡa nam ti bogana be susudie nam seda ti susurubudina.’ ³⁰ Inam raḡanine banaga oya ta riuedina, ‘Debamaie ko beku da ko dobotawamai!’ Be oya ḡauḡaubodima ta riuedina, ‘Ko ruputawamai!’ ³¹ Deḡoda taugu kai gidegideviguma ḡarogue nama banaga ta voivoiana, naumeki da banaga maika kai pokidima ḡarodie tokare aba e tubuḡa?”

³² Be tauḡiḡara banaga gewegewedima rabui mate ai doka tenaḡedina waiguridima aubainama.

³³ Raḡanine taudi dobu isanama ‘Debagarere’ dabudi a tavatavana, taudi korosie Yesu a tutuna, be banaga gewegewedima rabui mate. Tenaḡa Yesu kasaunama yawane be tenaḡa seninama yawane.

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai kwa noḡota poredi, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena aba ta voivoiena!” Be tauḡara Yesu na garama a kasiedina. ³⁵ Be banaga patara dabudine a midi be yaba matabuna a kitekitedina. Be babada Yesu ai kwatekwateve be a riuriuna, “Banaga ḡesaudima yai yawasanidina, be yodi taunaḡa ei yawasana munaḡe deḡoda tauna Keriso, Mamaitua na vinevinema!” ³⁶ Be tauḡiḡara mate waikwatekwatevenama, aubainama taudi waen wairurunama ai tego be a riuna, ³⁷ “Deḡoda tam Jius adi guyauma, naumeki da kwai yawasana munaḡem!”

³⁸ Be kai ḡaubonama bogane a girumana raḡan rabuiteḡa, Gurik bonane, Letin bonane be Hibru bonane be a riuna:

UMA TAUNA JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

be korosi bogane a tutuna Yesu debane.

³⁹Be gewagewa tauḡominama tenaḡa dabudi ya dawedawena yai dibōḡi be ya riuna, “Tam Keriso da kwai yawasanim be kwai yawasanimai!” ⁴⁰Be gewagewa baneginama ḡesaunama turanama ya riutuḡaḡaie be ya riuna, “Tam wainuatoitoi tenegīnama kwa paḡopaḡona maika Yesu, vutuna aubainama tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivirena nam kuyai dibōḡi, ⁴¹baninama tauda tà gurina dà gewagewama aubaidima inam naumeki, be tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da sibo ya guri.” ⁴²Be dabudine ya riuna, “Yesu tam am waiguyauma nopone kwa saḡasaḡana raḡanine, kwa noḡotiguna.” ⁴³Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemna da tam manaka taugu mate paradaisie” tà miana.”

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Naumeki be suaratopunama suara ya duba be dobu matabuna yai kupikupina, be nama ya kenana da ravie nama be dobu ya yana munaḡa. Inam raḡanine gara tempol nopone matakeda awai saurina poune ya nuasika poraḡa” da ma nevana a kenana. ⁴⁶Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Mamai, aruiguma nimame yà boruboruna!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

⁴⁷Dabudine Rom adi badama aba a tubutubuḡana nama ya kitakitana, tauna Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡu be ya riuna, “Naumeki riukaua, uma tauna inam didimana baneginama.” ⁴⁸Be banaga matabudi a veraverauna Yesu tuparatunama kitanama aubainama, raḡanine aba ya tubutubuḡana nama a kitekitedina, taudi ai nuaboya kua be nimedima nuakadedie a biridi be a munaḡana. ⁴⁹Dabudi Yesu na banagama matabudi be waiwaivi Galilima be awai muriwatanena, taudi mate ḡavoe a midu be yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana a kitekitedina.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:24-47; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁰Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Jousep. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai tarapiri badanama, be tauna na yawasanama verenama be didimaninama. Be tauna ⁵¹Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya raberabena da sibo ya tavana. Be inam baneginama tauna na banagama yaba matabudi a giuguedi be a voivoiedina tauna nam i aninedina. Tauna

ˆ 23.43 ‘Paradaisi’ inam banaga aitaḡa Yesu tawai sumaḡe be ta gurigurina, dobudine ta naḡona. ˆ 23.44-45 Gara ya nuasikana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi nam tempol bo pirisi bo musara tà raupuyo Mamaitua ḡarone. Baninama Yesu ya gurina, be yabedima matabudi a kovina. Be yodi tauda didimaninama Mamaitua ḡarone tà naḡo ḡomana.

Jius meagaina, isanama Arimatiana, be ya verauna. ⁵²Naumeki be tauna ya naḡona Paelat ḡarone be Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama yai baḡana. ⁵³Yodibe ya kiroḡa doḡibe da garae ya suma be kokoaga guba voivoienama nopone ya boruna, noḡone nam aitaunam inam kokoagine ti boru rubuna.

⁵⁴Inam raḡaninama vokaukua na raḡanima, be Sabat raḡaninama ḡaubonaḡa e tava. ⁵⁵Be dabudine waiwaivi aitaḡa Yesu Galili provins nopone ai muriwatane be a veraverauna, taudi Jousep ai muriwatane da kokoagae be nema Yesu tubuḡinama e boru bakena, vutuna kitanama aubainama. ⁵⁶Dabudine waiwaivi a munaḡana vadae da upa be bunama ḡabuḡabudima a vokaukauedina Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama. Be Sabat raḡanine taudi a sipereana, adi tarawatuma e riuriuna nama.

Yesu e midisuḡu munaḡana

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

24 ¹Sande raḡantomtom waiwaivi upa be bunama ḡabuḡabudima voivoia wainonoḡidima a kiroḡa be a naḡona kokoagae.^x ²Be taudi kokoagae a tavatavana, ta kitana be kokoaga matakedanama yeku waimiditomnama ya rawakui da ḡavoe ya naḡona. ³Naumeki da taudi kokoaga nopone a saḡana, be Bada Yesu tubuḡinama nam dabudine. ⁴Be taudi uma kauinama awai riu nuababaḡe be tautauḡoma rabui, adi garama waimatakanikanidima, ai raḡantenage da diedie a maḡatarana. ⁵Dabudine waiwaivi a naira kua be noḡodima doḡae ya yovona, be tautauḡoma rabui a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi banaga yawayawasaninama banaga guriguridima nopodie ko wanewane?” ⁶Tauna nam uma dobudi. Ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Tauna boni taumi mate Galilima be nema ya riuriu bakemina, vutuna ko noḡoti! ⁷Tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua ya ḡoena da Banaga Natunama banaga gewegewedima nimedia ta boru nawe da korosie ta tuparatuna. Be tauna raḡan wairabuiteḡane e midisuḡu munaḡana.’”

⁸Dabudine waiwaivi riunama a noḡotina ⁹be kokoaga a gose pore da a munaḡana apasol ¹¹be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie. Be waiwaivi yaba matabudi tauwai muriwatana a riuedina. ¹⁰Inam waiwaividima taudi Meri Magdalin, Joana be Meri tauna Jeims tinanama. Taudi be waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate uma kaidima apasol a riuedina. ¹¹Be apasol ai noḡotana waiwaivi adi riuma kabe kaiyovu aubainama, taudi nam ti sumaḡedina. ¹²Dabudine Pita ya midisuḡu, ya manini be kokoagae ya naḡona. Be tauna ya raudune yovo da garaḡa ya kitedina be nam aba ḡesau. Naumeki da ya munaḡana vadae, be ya nuababaḡana aba ya tubuḡa.

^x 24.1 Uma kokoaginama inam guba nopone.

Tautauḡoma rabui Emausma a naḡonaḡo be Yesu ya maḡatarana
(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³Inam raḡaninama teneḡine tautauḡoma rabui taudi a naḡonaḡona meagaie, uma meagainama isanama Emaus. Be inam meagaina da Jerusalem na madanima inam 10 kilomita. ¹⁴Be taudi ma turana yaba matabudi Jerusalemma a tubutubuḡana awai giugiuedina. ¹⁵Dabudine taudiḡa awai giugiu naḡo be Yesu ya tava da taudi mate a naḡonaḡona. ¹⁶Be taudi Yesu a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna aitau.

¹⁷Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi aba kowai giugiu naḡoe?” Naumeki da taudi ma nuaboyedi a midi kwasa ¹⁸be tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Kleopas, tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Tamḡa Jerusalem nopone nam ku kataie da aba a tubuḡa uma raḡandie?” ¹⁹Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba yabedi?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Yaba matabuna Nasaret Yesunama ḡarone a tubutubuḡana, vutuna ka giugiuedina. Tauna peroveta be na giuma be na voiama matabudi ai rewapana kauana yai maḡataridina, Mamaitua be banaga matedie. ²⁰Pirisi adi babadama be tauma ama babadama ai utaena Rom ḡarodie da korosie a tuparatu be ya gurina. ²¹Be tauma kè noḡotana da tauna kabe Israel damnama ei yawasanidi, be uma kauidima a tubuḡana yodi raḡan rabuiteḡa a kovina. ²²Be manaka waiwaivi ḡesaudima ḡaromaie a riuwai nuababaḡimaina, baninama taudi raḡan tomtom a naḡona kokoagae ²³be Yesu tubuḡinama nam ti banavina. Be taudi a verau munaḡa be a riuna da anea ḡarodie a maḡatara be a riuna da Yesu ya yawasanana. ²⁴Naumeki da tauma ama banagama ḡesaudima a naḡo kokoagae a tavana, be aba waiwaivi a riuriuena nama a kitana. Taudi Yesu nam ti kitana.”

²⁵Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi buebuemima. Aba aubainama peroveta a riuriuna taumi nam koi sumaḡedi? ²⁶Keriso tauna uma yabedie ei nuatoitoina muriḡa be e naḡona na neneḡarae.” ²⁷Be dabudine Yesu peroveta adi giuma girugiruminama poranama nopone, matabudi tauna na kauama a giugiuena, taudi ya giu waibatedina. Tauna Mousis na bukae giu yai karena da peroveta ḡesaudima ḡarodie ya tavana.

²⁸Be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu ya voie da kabe i dokadoka. ²⁹Be taudi a riu vavasaḡena, “Suara ya kovina, kaiteka kupi, tauma mate tà miana!” Naumeki da tauna adi vadae ya saḡa be dabudi a miana. ³⁰Be raḡanine kani aubainama dabudi Yesu buredi ya paḡo, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe, yodibe ya giva da ya utedina. ³¹Be dabudine taudi matedima ya kaya be Yesu a kataiena, be inam dabudine yai raḡantenaḡe da tauna ya samoana.

³²Inam dabudine taudiḡa ai giugiu be a riuna, “Kwa noḡonoḡoti bo ibewa raḡanine kedae girugirumidima poranama ya giuedi be nuadama

kai maika ya karatina.”³³ Inam raḡaninama teneḡine taudi a midisuḡu be a naḡona Jerusalemma apasol 11 be ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie.³⁴ Be taudi raḡanine Jerusalemma vadae a saḡasaḡana, dabudine tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima rabui a riuedina, “Bada riukaua ya midisuḡuna, tauna Saemon ḡarone ya maḡatarana.”³⁵ Dabudine tautauḡomidima rabui aba kedae ḡarodie ya tubutubuḡana tauwai muriwatana ai varidina. Be mate taudi ai varidina da Yesu buredi ya givagivana raḡanine, taudi a kataiena da tauna aitau.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

³⁶ Taudi inam kauinama yaḡoro a giugiue be Yesu tauna ḡominama poudie ya raumidire be ya riuedina, “Suba ḡaromie e kenana.”³⁷ Be taudi a ḡosoridi be naira nopodima ya moḡavuna, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe ḡaḡarua ti kitakita.³⁸ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba aubainama ko nainaira be nopomima e vovo raḡaraḡa?”³⁹ Nimagu be kaḡaguma ko kitedi be ko kataie da inam taugu. Be ko taukonigu da ko kataiegu da taugu nam ḡaḡarua, baninama ḡaḡarua taudi nam visiḡodi bo turiḡidi taugu maika.”⁴⁰ Yesu nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da tauna nimana be kaḡanama yai kataidina.

⁴¹ Inam raḡanine taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be a mosamosari koena be nam ti sumaḡena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Kani ḡaromie e kenakena bo ibewa da taugu ya kani?”⁴² Be taudi iyana gabugabunama nevanama a utena.⁴³ Be tauna ya paḡo be matedie ya kanina.

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Dokane taugu taumi mate raḡanine be è riuemina da yaba matabudi Mousis na tarawatuma, peroveta be Salamo nopodie a girugirumidina taugu aubaiguma, nama yodi ta tubutubuḡana.”⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi noḡota ya sagudi da taudi girugiruminama poranama a noḡoti be a kataiena,⁴⁶ be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane umanama a girumina: Keriso ei nuatoitoi be raḡan wairabuiteḡane guriguridima nopodie tauna e midisuḡu munaḡana.”⁴⁷ Be tauna na rewapanae noḡota vitara be noḡota poraḡa dobu matabudi nopodie ta rauguguyedina. Be rauguguya inam Jerusalemma tai karena.⁴⁸ Be taumi inam kaudima matabudi adi matamatama.⁴⁹ Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna,^γ tokare ya riuporena taumi ḡaromie. Be taumi Jerusalem meagaina ko miana, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanama ko paḡona.”

Yesu e naḡonaḡona marae
(Mk 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Jerusalem meagaina be yai doka nawedina Betenima. Dabudine tauna nimanama ya kaisuḡudi

^γ 24.49 Baninama, inam da tauna Arua Babau e riuporena.

be na tauwai muriwatanama yai aiainidina. ⁵¹Be tauna yawai aiainidina maika, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena marae. ⁵²Be tauwai muriwatana tauna a raudunee be nuedima ya vere vavasagana, be ma mosaridi a munagana Jerusalemma. ⁵³Be ragana matabuna taudi tempol nopone a mia be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai sugusuguna.

Jon

Riu yai rawabanagana

1 ¹Boni pakane muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana, Riu taunaḡa ya kenakenana. Be Riu tauna Mamaitua mate. Be inam Riunama vutuna tauna Mamaitua. ²Inam Riunama tauna boni pakane Mamaitua mate a miamiana. ³Inam Riune yaba matabudi a tubuḡana. Be tauna ibewa, yaba yodi ta kenakenana tokare nam a tubuḡa. ⁴Tauna ḡarone yawasana ya kenakenana. Be inam yawasaninama vutuna banaga adi kodamma. ⁵Be inam kodamnama tadiwanawanae e yanayanana, be tadiwanawana nam teneteneḡina da inam kodamnama sibo ya suragaba.

⁶Be Mamaitua banaga tenaḡa ya vinena isanama Jon, ⁷be ya riu pore da banaga ḡarodie inam kodamnama e giuena, be inam giune banaga matabudi sibo ai sumaḡa. ⁸Jon tauna nam kodam. Ibewa, tauna ya verauna kodamnama e rauguguyena. ⁹Riukaua kodamnama ya veraverauna dobie, vutuna banaga ewai yanedina.

¹⁰Tauna vutuna dobu be yaba matabuna ya voiedina. Be tauna dobie ya miamiana raḡanine, banaga yaḡoro tauna a nuababaḡena. ¹¹Tauna ya yovona na dobie, na banaga ḡomama ḡarodie, be taudi nam ti aninena. ¹²Be aitaḡa tauna ai anine be isane awai sumaḡana, taudi vutudi yai aninedi da Mamaitua natunatunama a tubuḡana. ¹³Taudi nam banaga kosinine ti tubuḡana. Be taudi nam tubuḡa na ḡoane bo banaga na ḡoane ti tubuḡana, ibewa da Mamaitua ḡarone a tubuḡa vitarana.

¹⁴Riu yai rawabanaga be ḡarode dobie ya miana. Tauna raukivivere be riukaua noponama ya moḡavuna. Be Mamaitua na neneḡarama matabuna nuanuanama Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama ya uteutena tauma kè kitana.

¹⁵Jon inam baneginama vutuna ya rauguguye be ya riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna boni umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigue e veraverauna tauna ya saḡa vavasaḡana, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriḡa da taugu è tubuḡana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’”

¹⁶Be na raukiviveree tauna vere toitoi tabu be tabu ya utedana, ¹⁷raukivivere be riukaua Yesu Kerisoe a verauna. Be Mousis tauna tarawatu taunaḡa ya utedana. ¹⁸Nam aitaḡa airaḡan Mamaitua i kita

rubuna, be Natunama tenāga ḡominama tauna vutuna Mamaitua, Tamanama nuanuane miemieninama, vutuna Mamaitua ḡarode yai maḡatarina.

Jon tauwai babataito Keriso varinama e rarau guguyena
(*Mt 3:1-2; Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18*)

¹⁹Jerusalem Jius babadidima taudi pirisi be Livait banegidima a riupore nawedina Jon ḡarone, da ai taravire be sibo a kataiena tauna aitau. ²⁰Be Jon riukaue ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu nam Tauwai yawasana.”

²¹Dabudine taudi ai taravira munaḡena, “Be tam aitau? Peroveta Elaija, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.” Be taudi ai taravira munaḡena, “Mamaitua ya sausaugena peroveta raḡan damone e tavana, vutuna tam, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.”

²²“Be yodi tam aitau? Tam giu baninama kwa ute yaḡemai be tauma ka paḡo da ka munaḡe be tauriuporemama kai varidina. Tam nema kwa noḡonoḡota bakem, tam aitau?” ²³Be tauna ya paraibeedi be peroveta Aisaia na giue ya riuedina,

“Taugu vutuna banaga dobu kavakavane bonanama dosine umanama e riuriu, ‘Bada na kedama ko kawa didimani.’”

²⁴Dabudine Parisi adi banagama a riuriuporedina Jon waitaravirenama aubainama. ²⁵Taudi Jon ai taravire be a riuna, “Deḡoda tam nam Keriso bo Elaija bo Mamaitua peroveta ya sausaugena, naumeki da aba aubainama tam yodi banaga kwawai babataitodi?”

²⁶Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu upae yàwai babataitona be banaga tenāga poumie nam ko kataiena, ²⁷tauna vutuna tokare murigue e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da tauna na kaḡasumama yà kaiporaḡa.” ²⁸Inam kaudidima matabudi Betenima a tubuḡana, upa Jodan be noaḡo nevane. Inam dabudine Jon banaga yawai babataitodina.

Mamaitua Na Sipuma Yesu

²⁹Pomainama Jon Yesu ya kitana, ḡarone ya veraverauna, be Jon ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma. Banaga sipu natunama ta vunuḡi be ta tipatipana, nama Mamaitua Na Sipuma yai utaena da banaga adi gewagewama dobie e koḡa poredina. ³⁰Uma baneginama vutuna boni taugu umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna ya saḡa vavasagaḡana, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriḡa da taugu è tubuḡana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’ ³¹Noḡone taugu nam e kataiena da aitau Keriso, be taugu è verau be upae banaga èi babataitodina da tauna Israel banegidima ḡarodie e maḡatarana.”

³²Be Jon umanama ya riuna, “Taugu è kitana Arua Babau marae be ya yovona kiu gabubu maika, be Yesu debane ya miana. ³³Noḡone taugu

nam e kataiena da tauna Keriso be Mamaitua taugu upae waibabataito aubainama ya riuriuporeguna raḡanine, umanama ya riueguna, ‘Tam tokare Arua kwa kitana e yovo be banaga aita debane e miana, tauna vutuna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitona.’³⁴ Taugu uma kauinama nama è kitana Yesu ḡarone ya tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu kauemina da tauna vutuna Mamaitua Natuḡominama.”

Yesu tauwai muriwatanana dokenama

³⁵ Pomainama Jon ya tava munaḡa be na tauwai muriwatanama rabui mate a midimidina. ³⁶ Be raḡanine Jon e kitana be Yesu dianāḡa ya naḡonaḡona, inam dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma.” ³⁷ Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui inam riunama a vaivaiena raḡanine, taudi Yesu ai muriwatanena.

³⁸ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri da taudi ya kitedi be yai taraviredina, “Aba ami ḡoana?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Rabai, tam deḡo dabudine am kaba mia?” (Giu ‘Rabai’ baninama inam ‘Tauwai katakatai’) ³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau ko kita.” Naumeki da 4 okoroki nama taudi tauna mate a naḡona na kaba miae be dabudine a mia kupina.

⁴⁰ Inam tauwai muriwatanidima rabui, be tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Endru, tauna Saemon Pita tuaḡanama. ⁴¹ Dabudine Endru aba ya voiena inam noḡone ya naḡo tasinama Saemon ya wane, be ya riuna, “Tauma Mesaia kè banavina.” Mesaia baninama inam Keriso.

⁴² Naumeki da Endru Saemon yai doka verauḡena Yesu ḡarone, be Yesu Saemon ya kita be ya riuna, “Tam Saemon, Jon natunama be yodi tokare yài isamna ‘Kipas’ inam baninama ‘Pita’.”^a

⁴³ Pomainama Yesu Galili naḡonama yai taina. Be kedae tauna Pilip ya banavi be ya riuna, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” ⁴⁴ Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama maika Endru be Pita.

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Pilip Nataniel ya banavi be ya riuna, “Tauma Tauwai yawasana kè banavina. Inam Nasaret Yesunama Jousep natunama. Tauna vutuna Mosis na tarawatue be peroveta adi bukae a girugirumina.” ⁴⁶ Be Nataniel yai taravirena, “Tam aita ya riuem da tokare Nasaretma^b vere e tubuḡa?” Be Pilip ya riuna, “Kwa verau be kwa kita.” ⁴⁷ Be Yesu e kitana, be Nataniel tauna ḡarone ya veraverauna. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Uma riukaua Israel baneginama, tauna nam kaiyovu nopone ima kenakenana.” ⁴⁸ Dabudine Nataniel Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nemanama taugu kuya katai bakegu?” Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taugu tam kai damaya pakane è kitamna, muriḡa da Pilip ya riuem be koya verauna.” ⁴⁹ Dabudine

^a 1.42 Riu ‘kepas’ be ‘Pita’, inam baninama ‘yeku’. ^b 1.46 Peroveta a riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare Betliemma e tubuḡana, be nam Nasaretma.

Nataniel Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, be Israel guyaunama tam.”

⁵⁰Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam kai damaya pakane è kitam be è riuemna aubainama kuyai sumağa, bo? Be nam inam vutunağa, tam yaba ġesaudima dosidima mate tokare kwa kitedina. ⁵¹Be yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare ko kitana mara e nuaporağa be Mamaitua na aneama ta sağasağa be ta yovoyovona Banaga Natunama ġarone.”

Matakopa soinama Keinama

2 ¹Rağan wairabuiteġane matakopa soinama Keina meagaine ya tubuğana Galili provins nopone. Be Yesu tinanama mate dabudine.

²Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a kokonedina inam soinama aubainama. ³Be waen ya kovina rağanine, Meri Yesu ya riuena, “Banaga adi waenma ya kovina.”

⁴Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam be taugu dà noyama dabudine nam ima kenakenana. Taugu yau rağanima nam i tavana.” ⁵Dabudine Yesu tinanama taunoya ya riuedina, “Aba tauna e riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voiena.”

⁶Inam dabudine vaivai raukoğanama kadi dugima matabudi 6 a midimidina. Dugidima a moraba vavasaga, tenatenağağa 100 lita ruvanama. ⁷Be Yesu taunoya ya riuedina, “Uma dugidima matabudi upa koi moğavudina.” Naumeki da taudi dugi upa ai moğavu taritaridina.

⁸Yodibe taudi ya riuedi da upa dugi nopone a redu be soi taupakinama a utena. Yesu aba ya riuriuena, nama taudi a voiena.

⁹Be soi taupakinama upa e tego rubuna be upa yai rawawaenna. Be soi taupakinama nam i kataiena da uma waennama aikedae be ya tava, be taunoya aitauga upa tauredunama, taudiğa a kataiena. Dabudine soi taupakinama nağivau tauğominama ya riue da ġarone ya tava

¹⁰be umanama ya riuena, “Tam waen dinidininama vutuna sibo kuya soi dokena, be ware a tegotego buana murine, tam waen ġesaudima tometomedima sibo kuya soiedina. Tam aba aubainama waen verenama kuya rabe kwase be yodi kuya dobiğe?”

¹¹Uma inam Yesu mataira pakanama voienama yai karena Keina meagaine, Galili provins nopone. Inam kedane tauna neneġarinama yai mağatari be na tauwai muriwatanama ai sumağena.

¹²Matakopa soinama murine Yesu be tinanama, tasitasinama be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a nağona Kapeniam meagaine. Be taudi dabudine a taumiana rağan bisanama.

Yesu tempol nopone taुकune banegidima ya tavu dobiğedina (Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48)

¹³Be Nağopore soinama rağaninama ya tavatavana aubainama, Yesu ya sağa ya nağona Jerusalemma. ¹⁴Be dabudine tempol nopone

taukune banegidima ya kitedina, taudi kau, sipu be kiu bunebune a gimagimaredina. Be mane tauwai sensinama banegidima mate ya kitedina dabudine a miamiana. ¹⁵Dabudine Yesu kwapu taie ya voie, yodibe taukune, sipu, kau mate, matabudi tempol nopone be ya tavu dobigedina. Be mate mane tauwai sensinama banegidima adi vatarama ya rika be mane doḡae yai yaraiedina. ¹⁶Be taudi aitauga kiu bunebune a rarau gimaredina ya riuedina, “Uma yabedima ko nawedi ḡavoe! Tamaguma na vadama nam ko voie da anikune gabunama e tubuḡa!”

¹⁷Uma kauinama ya tubutubuḡana raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama aba giruma porane a girugirumidina vutuna a noḡotina: “Taugu am vadama nuaboyanama nopogue kai maika e vakivakina.”

¹⁸Dabudine Jius babadidima Yesu a riuna, “Mataira kwa voie be tauma ka kita be ka kataie da tam ḡarome rewapana e kenakenana, aubainama uma kaudima kwa voivoiedina.”

¹⁹Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Uma tempolnama ko katiwei be taugu raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie tokare ya keru munaḡena.” ²⁰Be Jius a paribee be a riuna, “Uma tempolnama modi matabudi 46 nopodie a kerina. Be tam nema raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru munaḡa bake?” ²¹Be Yesu aba tempolnama ya giugiuena, inam tauna tubuḡa ḡominama ya giugiuena. ²²Be Yesu ya guri be ya midimidisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama uma giudima Yesu ya vatovatodina a noḡotidina. Be taudi Yesu na giuma be girugiruminama poredie aba a riuriuena ai sumaḡedina.

²³Raḡanine Yesu Jerusalem Naḡopore soinama nopone ya miamiana maika, tauna mataira toitoi ya voiedina, dabudine banaga toitoi mataira a kitedi be Yesu isane ai sumaḡana. ²⁴Be Yesu inam banegidima adi yawasanama nemanama, tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna nam i sumaḡedina. ²⁵Tauna nam i ḡoēḡoena da aitauna tenaḡa ya naḡo tauna ḡarone be banaga adi yawasanama sibo ya giue, baninama tauna kaite banaga nopodima matabuna ya kataiedina.

Nikodimas Yesu ḡarone ya tavana

3 ¹Raḡan tenaḡa Nikodimas tauna Yesu ḡarone ya tavana. Nikodimas tauna Parisi, Jius adi badama tenaḡana. ²Tauna kupie giu aubainama Yesu ḡarone ya verau be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kē kataiena da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna tauma waikatakataimaima aubainama. Baninama am matairama tawai maḡatarana da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna.”

³Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ya riuriu kauemna, deḡoda tam nam kwa tubuḡa vitara, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone tokare nam kwa saḡa.” ⁴Dabudine Nikodimas ya riuna, “Deḡoda banaga kaite ya moraba poraḡana, tauna tokare nema e tubuḡa vitara bako? Nema tinanama kapone e saḡa munaḡa bako be e tubuḡa vitara?”

⁵Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuena, “Yà riuriu kauemna, banaga upae be Arua Babaue nam e tubuḡa vitara, tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone nam e saḡa. ⁶Tubuḡa yawasaninama inam banage e tubutubuḡana, be yawasana arue inam Arua Babaue e tubutubuḡana. ⁷Taugu è riuna da tam sibo kuya tubuḡa vitarana, be inam riunama nam ei basem. ⁸Sive e manimaninina na ḡoane nama e naḡonaḡona. Tam gugurinama kwa vaivaiena, be deḡo yai kare be aikedae e naḡonaḡona nam ku kataiena. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama aitaui da Arue e tubutubuḡana, tam tokare nam kwa kataie.”

⁹Be Nikodimas Yesu yai taravirena, “Uma kauinama nema tokare e tubuḡa bako?” ¹⁰Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam Israel adi tauwai katakataima be uma kauinama nam ku kataie, bo? ¹¹Taugu yà riuriu kauemna, tauma aba kè katakataiena vutuna ka giugiuena, be aba kè kitekitedina kawai maḡataridina. Be yaḡoro taumi banegimima tauma ama giuma nam komawai aninedina. ¹²Taugu dobu kaudima è giuemi be nam koi sumagedina, vutuna aubainama anikitanama mara yawasanidima yà giuedina, be taumi tokare nam koi sumaḡa. ¹³Nam aitaui marae i naḡo rubuna, ibewa da Banaga Natunama taunaḡa noteḡo ya yovona. ¹⁴Boni Mousis dobu kavakavane mota brons voivoienama kai bogane yai dawena. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama Banaga Natunama tokare kai bogane tai dawena, ¹⁵be aitauiḡa tauna tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona, ¹⁶baninama Mamaitua dobu nuanama ya paḡo vavasageḡa aubainama, nuanuanama Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama yai utaena. Be aitauiḡa tauna tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare nam ta kodena, ibewa da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona. ¹⁷Mamaitua nam dobu kovoḡinama bo kawa gewegewanama aubainama Natunama i riuporena, ibewa da tauna dobu waiyawasaninama aubainama ya riuporena.

¹⁸“Aitaui da tauna ewai sumaḡena, Mamaitua inam baneginama nam imawai tara tautauena. Be aitaui da tauna nam imawai sumaḡena, Mamaitua inam baneginama kaite yai tara tautae be e miamiana, baninama inam baneginama Mamaitua Natunama tenaḡa ḡominama isanama nam i sumaḡena aubainama.

¹⁹“Baninama uma aubainama waitaratautau ya tubuḡana: Yana dobie ya yovona be banaga tadiwanawana a ḡoe vavasageḡa, nam maika yana, baninama taudi adi voiama matabudi gewegewedima aubainama. ²⁰Banaga aitauiḡa gewegewa ta voivoiedina taudi yana nam tima ḡoeḡoena. Inam banegidima tokare nam yana nopone ta verau, baninama taudi ta nainairana deḡoda adi gewegewama tima maḡatara aubainama. ²¹Be banaga aitauiḡa da riukaue ta miamiana, taudi yana nopone ma nuaveredi ta veraverauna, da banaga matabudi taudi sibo a kitedi be a kataie da taudi Mamaitua na ḡoanama ta voivoiedina.”

Jon be Yesu

²²Inam kaudidima muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a nağona Judia provinsnama nopone be dabudine taudi rağan bisanama a rautapa miana be banaga awai babataitodina.

²³Inam rağanine Jon mate tauna Salim diane Aionma yawai babataitona, baninama dabudine upa dosinama aubainama. Be banaga rağan matabuna a tavatavana babaito konorinama. ²⁴Uma kauinama noğone ya tubuğana, muriğa da Jon dibure a boru nawena. ²⁵Naumeki da rağan tenağa vaivai raukoğanama debane waikawa riuriu ya nuasarina Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Jius baneginama tenağa mate. ²⁶Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau tauna ġarone be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauğoma noğone Jodanma be noağo nevane tē banavi be tam kuya riuna tauna Tauwai yawasana, tauna vutuna yodi banaga ewai babataitodina. Be banaga matabudi tauna ġarone ta nağonağona.”

²⁷Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua marae tauna banaga tenatenağağa adi noyama e vinevinedina. ²⁸Taumi koya kataiena da taugu patare è riuemina da taugu nam Tauwai yawasana. Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna da Bada na kedama yà kawa didimanina, inam vutunağa. ²⁹Waivi tokare e nağona na goapaparama ġarone. Be waivi na goapaparama ġarone e tavatavana rağanine, tauğoma turanama tokare nuanama e vere kauana. Be tauğoma turanama inam taugu. ³⁰Tauna banaga dosinama e tubuğana, be taugu naumeki da yà ġaubona.

³¹“Tauna marae be ya yovona aubainama, tauna yaba matabuna ya sağa poredina. Be taugu dobu banegiguma, vutuna aubainama taugu yau noğotama na ruvae yaba yà giugiuedina. Be tauna marae be ya yovona, vutuna aubainama tauna ya sağa vavasağana. ³²Tauna marae yaba ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina, vutudi ya riuedana. Be banaga raubisağa tawai sumağena. ³³Be banaga aitauga da tauna na giuma tawai sumağena, taudi tawai kawa riukauana da Mamaitua tauna riuriu kauinama. ³⁴Be Mamaitua banaga ya riuriuporena, tauna Mamaitua riunama e giugiuenta, baninama tauna noponama Mamaitua Aruinama yai moğavu taritarina. ³⁵Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya pağo kaue be yaba matabuna Natunama nimane ya biridina.

³⁶“Aitau da Mamaitua Natunama ei sumağena, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoğinama ya pağona. Be aitau da Mamaitua Natunama e tuatuağaiena, tauna tokare nam yawasana e banavi, baninama Mamaitua na medima tauna ġarone tokare e kena nonoğana.”

Yesu be Samaria waivinama

4 ¹Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu ya nağo be banaga toitoi yai babataitodi be tauna awai muriwatanena, be na tauwai muriwatanama a toi

kauana, nam maika Jon. ²Be Yesu tauna nam banaga iwai babataitodina, ibewa, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama taudiḡa banaga awai babataitodina. ³Raḡanine Yesu e vaiena be tauna aba ya voivoiena, Parisi kaite a kataiena, vutuna aubainama tauna Judia ya gose be ya munaḡana Galilima.

⁴Tauna Galili naḡonama aubainama Samaria kedanaḡa ya naḡona. ⁵Naumeki da tauna Samaria nopone meagai isanama Saikama ya tavana. Boni Jeikob natunama Jousep doḡa ya utena, Saika meagainama diane. ⁶Inam dabudine Jeikob na upama domnama e kenakenana. Suaratopu nama Yesu ya babara siauana aubainama, inam upanama diane ya mia be ya siperena.

⁷Dabudine Samaria waivinama ya tavana upa redunama aubainama, be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuena, “Upa kwa utegu be yà tego.” ⁸Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam dabudine nam mate. Taudi a naḡona meagaie kani gimeridima aubainama.

⁹Dabudine Samaria waivinama Yesu ya base be ya riuena, “Tam Jius banegimma be taugu Samaria waiviguma, be aba aubainama tam taugu kwa riuriueguna da upa yà utem?” Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama Jius banegidima nam airaḡan Samaria banegidima mate tiwai rawateḡeidina. ¹⁰Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuena, “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua na puyoma sibo ku kataiena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo kuya kataieguna, inam raḡanine tam tokare kuyai baḡagu be yawasana upanama sibo è utem be kuya tegona.” ¹¹Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Bada, tam anirau redu ḡarome nam ima kenakenana da upa kwa redu, dom ya dau kauana. Yawasana upanama nema kwa redu bake? ¹²Waḡawaḡadama waḡedima Jeikob uma upanama ya uteutemaina, tam tauna kuya saḡapore, bo? Jeikob be na sedama be na yosima mate uma upanama a tegotegona.”

¹³Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitauḡa uma upane ta tegotegona, taudi tokare nuedima e raukasakasa munaḡana, ¹⁴be aitau da upa taugu yà ute be e tegona, tauna nam airaḡan nuanama e raukasakasa munaḡa. Be uma upanama taugu yà ute be tauna nopone bigabiga maika e manini watanana, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡona.” ¹⁵Dabudine waivi ya riuena, “Inam upanama kwa utegu da nam airaḡan nuaguma e raukasakasa munaḡa be uma dabudine upa redunama aubainama nam yài veraverau.”

¹⁶Be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuena, “Kwa naḡo be am tauḡomama kwa riue be mate ko verauna.” ¹⁷Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Ai, taugu nam ei naḡina.” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Inam riukaua, ¹⁸be tam noḡone tautauḡoma 5 kuya naḡidina, be tauḡoma yodi vadae kuya gose be kuya verauna inam nam tam am tauḡoma.”

¹⁹Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Taugu yodi è kataie da tam peroveta. ²⁰Tauma tamatamaima uma oyanama debane Mamaitua a rarau

duneena. Be taumi Jius ko riuriuna da Jerusalem inam vutuna aniraudune gabunama, be dabudine banaga sibo Mamaitua a rauduneena.”²¹ Be Yesu waivi umanama ya riuena, “Aba yà riuriuena, kwai sumaḡena, raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga uma oyanama debane Tamadama ta raudunee bo Jerusalem ta rauduneena, inam nam aiyaba, inam matabuna naumeki.”²² Taumi Samaria banegimima Mamaitua ko rarau duneena nam ko katai kauena. Be tauma kè katai kaue be ka rarau duneena, baninama Tauwai yawasana tokare Jius ḡarodie be e verauna.

²³ “Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Arua Babau na rewapanama banaga nopodie e noyanoyana da taudi riukaue Tamadama Mamaitua ta rauduneena. Tamadama Mamaitua inam nama rauduneenama e ḡoeḡoe kauena.”²⁴ Baninama Mamaitua tauna Arua, vutuna aubainama taurauduneenama taudi naumeki da Arue be riukaue ta rauduneena.”

²⁵ Dabudine waivi Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu è kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tawai isana Keriso, tauna e veraverauna. Tauna e tavana raḡanine, tokare yaba matabudi ḡaromaie e giu waibatedina.”

²⁶ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Inam vutuna taugu, yodi tam mate tàwai giuna.”

²⁷ Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava munaḡa da ta kitana be Yesu inam waivinama mate awai giuna, dabudine taudi a base kauena. Be nam aitau Yesu i taravirena da tauna aba inam waivinama ḡarone ya ḡoeḡoe, bo aba aubainama inam waivinama mate awai giu.²⁸ Dabudine waivi upa duginama ya gose pore da ya munaḡana meagaie be banaga umanama ya riuedina,²⁹ “Ko verau be tauḡoma tenaḡa ko kita. Tauna abaḡa boni è voivoiedina matabuna ya giuedina. Tauna agunai Tauwai yawasana?”³⁰ Naumeki da banaga meagai a gose pore be a naḡona Yesu ḡarone.

³¹ Inam kauidima a tubutubuḡana maika, tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuena da tauna kani sibo ya kanina.³² Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau kanima e kenakenana yà kanina, taumi nam ko kataiena.”³³ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Banaga aitau agunai muriḡa ya tava, be kani ya utena.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yau kanima inam tauriuporeguma na ḡoanama yà voiena, be noya ya uteuteguna yai kovina.”³⁵ Taumi ko riuriuna da nawaravi 4 ta kovi be muridie maura e ravusana. Be yodi ko kita, maura kaiteka ya tavana.³⁶ Maura taurawatupanama, taudi tokare adi maesama verenama ta paḡona. Be maura ta rawarawa tupatupana inam giunama, baninama taudi banaga ta veraverauḡedina Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Be taukuma be maura taurawatupanama, taudi rabuidi tokare tai nuavere tenaḡana.³⁷ Inam riunama ‘Banaga ḡesau

taukuma, be banaga ḡesau maura taurawatupanama', inam riukaua. ³⁸Avedi da taumi nam ko sipina, be taugu è riuporemina da maura ko rawatupetupedina. Banaga ḡesaudima a noyana be taumi nonoḡinama ko rawatupatupana."

³⁹Dabudine Samaria banegidima toitoi inam meagaine Yesu ai sumaḡena, baninama waivi umanama ya giuna aubainama, "Taugu abaḡa boni è voivoiedina, matabuna tauna ya giuedina." ⁴⁰Be Samaria banegidima Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana raḡanine, taudi Yesu ai baḡana da mate sibo adi meagaie a miana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate raḡan rabui kavakava a miana. ⁴¹Be Yesu na rauguguyama kana taiye banaga riba ai sumaḡana. ⁴²Dabudine taudi waivi a riuna, "Noḡone tauma am giuma aubainama kèi sumaḡana, be yodi tauma mabimaie tauna na giuma kè vaie be kèi sumaḡana, yodi kè kataiena da tauna riukaua Tauwai yawasana dobu matabuna aubainama."

Yesu gabeman natunama tauḡominama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:5-13; Lk 7:1-10)

⁴³Be raḡan rabui muridie Yesu inam meagainama ya gose, be ya naḡona Galilima. ⁴⁴Ko noḡoti da Yesu boni ya riuna da peroveta na dobu ḡomae nam tima vivivivirena. ⁴⁵Tauna Galilima ya tavatavana raḡanine, Galili banegidima ai aninena, baninama taudi na voiama dosidima Jerusalemma Naḡopore soinama nopone a kitedina aubainama.

⁴⁶Be Yesu na vaḡaie ya munaḡana Keinama deḡo maiḡone upa ya voie be yai rawawaenna. Be inam meagaine gabeman tenaḡa ya miamiana, tauna natunama tauḡominama Kapeniamma ya sida kauana. ⁴⁷Inam tauḡominama e vaiena be Yesu Judiaḡa ya veraverauna Galilima. Naumeki da tauna Yesu yai baḡana da tauna na vadae sibo ya naḡo be natunama yai yawasanina, inam gomeninama ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya gurina.

⁴⁸Be Yesu ya riuna, "Taumi sibo koyawai sumaḡana, be nam mataira kitanama koyawai rabe." ⁴⁹Be gabeman ya riuna, "Bada, kwa verau makai muriḡa da natuguma e gurina." ⁵⁰Be Yesu gabeman ya riuna, "Kwa naḡo natumma ya yawasana." Be gabeman Yesu aba ya riuriuena yai sumaḡe be ya naḡona.

⁵¹Gabeman tauna ya munaḡa ya naḡonaḡo be na taunoyama kedae a banavi be a riuna, "Natumma ya yawasanana." ⁵²Dabudine gabeman taudi yai taraviredina da suara aba gomana ya yawasana. Be taudi gabeman a paribee be a riuna, "Maiḡo suaratopu 1 okoroki poyapoya gomana ya gosena." ⁵³Be dabudine gomana tamanama e noḡotina be maiḡo inam suerinama nama ruvane Yesu ya riuna, "Natumma ya yawasanana." Dabudine tauna be na vadama noponama banegidima mate, matabudi Yesu ai sumaḡena.

⁵⁴Uma inam mataira aniwai rabuinama Yesu Galili provinsne ya voiena.

Yesu topa diane tauḡoma kaḡa nuakudunama yai yawasanina

5 ¹Uma kauinama muridie Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡona Jerusalemma Jius adi soima aubainama. ²Be Jerusalem gananama bogane matakeda tenaḡa, inam Sipu adi matakedama. Be inam matakedanama diane topa ya midimidina, Hibru bonane tawai isana Betesda. Be inam topanama dianaga banaga sidesidedima adi vaguruma kerikeridima matabudi 5 a midimidina. ³Be vagurudima nopodie anikaba miae banaga sidesidedima toitoi a miamiana. Banaga ḡesaudima matapotepotedima, ḡesaudima kaḡa nuakudukududima, be ḡesaudima nuakudukududima. ⁴Taudi awai rabana da upa sibo yai burukwakwakwana.^c ⁵Be nopodie banaga tenaḡa dabudine kaḡanama ya nuakuduna modi 38 a kovina. ⁶Yesu inam tauḡominama doḡae ya kenakenana ya kitana, be ya vaie da inam tauḡominama sida bonideḡo ya paḡona. Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama yai taravirena, “Tam yawasana kwa ḡoḡoḡe bo ibewa?”

⁷Be tauḡoma ya paribee be ya riuena, “Bada, topa ewai dagudaguna raḡanine, taugu nam aitu turagu da ya sagugu be topae sibo è naḡo. Taugu topae naḡonama yāwai taina raḡanine, banaga ḡesaunama kaite e dokadoka ḡomena.” ⁸Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu, am duyama kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo.”

⁹Inam dabudine yai raḡantenaga da tauḡoma ya yawasanana, be na duyama ya paḡo da ya naḡona. Inam kauinama Sabat raḡanine ya tubuḡana, ¹⁰vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauḡoma ya yawayawasanana umanama a riuena, “Manaka Sabat! Tarawatu e riuriuna tam am duyama nam kwa kiroḡi!”

¹¹Be tauḡoma ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga tauwai yawasaniguma tauna ya riuḡuna, ‘Am duyama kwa kiroḡi be kwa naḡo.’” ¹²Be taudi tauḡominama ai taravirena, “Inam ai banaga nama ya riuem da tam am duyama sibo kuya kiroḡi, wa?” ¹³Be tauḡoma nam i kataiena aitu tauna yai yawasani, baninama Yesu patara nopodie ya rausonaḡe be ya naḡona. ¹⁴Muriḡanama Yesu inam tauḡominama tempol nopone ya banavi be ya riuena, “Yodi kuya kita, tam kuya yawasanana. Nam gewagewa kwa voia munaḡe, da tokare nam kai matane kwa naḡo.” ¹⁵Naumeki da tauḡoma ya naḡo be Jius babadidima yai varidina da Yesu tauna yai yawasanina.

Yesu na voiam aubainama ya gudutarana

¹⁶Yesu Sabat raḡandie noya ya voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauna raukivigewegewenama ai karena. ¹⁷Be Yesu taudi ya

^c 5.4 Gurik baibol ḡesaudima vers 4 umanama a girumina: Raḡan ḡesaudie Bada na aneama ya yovo topa nopone be upa ya voie be yawai burukwakwakwana. Murine aitu da ya poti doka be topae ya naḡona, tauna ya yawayawasanana, avedi da sida nema maika kitanama, be yaḡoro ya yawasanana.

riuedina, “Taugu Tamaguma raḡan matabuna na noyama è voivoiena naumeki da yodi. Vutuna aubainama taugu mate yà noyanoyana.”¹⁸ Uma giudima aubainama Jius a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu ai gurina, nam Sabat tarawatunama waikatikotovinama taunaḡa debane, ibewa be mate tauna ya riuriuna da Mamaitua inam tauna Tamaḡominama. Be inam kauine tauna kabe Mamaitua i ruvaruva.

¹⁹Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da Mamaitua Natunama nam tokare mabine aba e voiedi, ibewa. Tauna Tamanama abaḡa ya voiedi be ya kitakitana, vutudiḡa tauna e voivoiedina. ²⁰Baninama Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya paḡona aubainama, yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nama tauna Natunama yai katai be e voivoiedina. Be Natunama tokare voia ḡesaudima dosidima mate e voiedi be ko basedina, be nam banaga waiyawasaninama taunaḡa. ²¹Tamanama banaga gurie be e kawakawa midisuḡu munaḡedina, be kauinama teneḡinama nama Natunama na ḡoane banaga gurie be e kawa midisuḡu munaḡedi, be yawasana ta paḡopaḡona. ²²Be Tamanama etara matabudi Natunama nimane ya biridina ²³da banaga matabudi sibo Natunama a vivirena Tamanama ta vivivivirena maika. Be aitaḡa Natunama nam tima vivivivirena, taudi Tamanama mate nam tima vivivivirena, baninama Tamanama tauna vutuna Natunama ya riuporena.

²⁴“Taugu yà riuriu kauemina aitaḡa da yau giuma ta vaivaie, be tauriuporeguma tawai sumaḡena, taudi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kaite a paḡona, be nam tokare ta naḡo gienae. Taudi gurie be a davuna yawasanae.

²⁵“Be mate yà riuriu kauemina da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Inam raḡanine banaga guriguridima taudi taugu Mamaitua Natunama bonaguma tai beavaiena, be aitaḡa bonaguma ta vaivaiena, taudi tokare yawasana ta paḡona. ²⁶Taugu nama è riuemina, baninama Tamaguma tauna vutuna yawasana pakanama, be inam yawasaninama tauna nopone e kenakenana. Be tauna ya voie da Natunama mate nopone inam yawasaninama e kenakenana. ²⁷Be tauna rewapana Natunama ya utena da banaga e etaredina, baninama tauna vutuna Banaga Natunama. ²⁸Nam ko base da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga kokoagae kenekenedima matabudi tokare Mamaitua Natunama bonanama ta vaie be ta midisuḡuna. ²⁹Be aitaḡa vere a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuḡu be ta yawasana nonoḡana. Be aitaḡa gewagewa a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuḡu be gienae ta naḡona, inam vutuna adi kovoḡama. ³⁰Taugu nam nuague yaba ama voivoiedina, ibewa da Tamaguma yaba ewai aninedina ruvane, nama yà voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama yau rauetarama inam didimaninama, baninama tauriuporeguma ya riuriueguna, ruvane nama banaga yà etaetaredina, be nam taugu yau ḡoane.

Yesu tauwai matematenama

31 “Değoda taugume yai matamata munāgeguna, tokare yau giuma nam tai kawa riukaue. 32 Be taugu è kataiena da tauwai matemateguma ġesau tauna taugu e giugiueguna, inam matabuna riukaua. 33 Taumi boni tauwai noyanoya koya riupore nawedina Jon ġarone, be tauna ġarodie taugu ya giueguna inam matabuna riukaua. 34 Taugu Jon na giuma yà riuriu wainoġotimina da taumi yawasana ko banavina. Be taugu yau matamatama inam nam banaga ġoma. 35 Jon tauna kodam maika ya yanayanana, be taumi na yanae ami ġoanama ruvane raġan ġaubonaġa koyawai nuaverena. 36 Jon aubaiguma aba ya giugiuemina, inam matabuna ya verena. Be taugu yau matamatama vere vavasāġidima inam voia dosidima, Tamaguma ya uteuteguna yà voivoiedina. Inam voididima dosidima tawai maġatarana da taugu Tamaguma ya riuporeguna. 37 Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna mate aubaiguma riukaue e giugiuna. Be taumi nam airaġan bonanama ko vaie bo noġonama ko kitana. 38 Tauna ya riuporeguna be taumi nam koi sumaġeguna, vutuna aubainama na giuma nopomie nam tima kenakenana.

39 “Taumi buka poredima ko sievidi be kowai nuanoġonoġotedina da kabe yawasana kenakena nonoġinama dabudine ko banavi. Be inam bukanama taugu e giugiueguna, 40 taumi sibo ġarogue koya verau be yawasana koya paġona. Be taumi debemima ya bado kauana.

41 “Değoda taumi ko kawa saġegu bo ibewa, inam giudima taugu ġarogue nam banibiribiridi, 42 baninama taugu è kataiena da taumi nopomie Mamaitua nam komawai nuapaġoena. 43 Taugu Tamaguma isane ġaromie è yovona, be taumi nam koi anineguna. Be deġoda banaga ġesau tauname isane ġaromie e tavatavana, taumi kowai aninena. 44 Vutuna aubainama taumi nam teneteneġina da koi sumaġegu, baninama taumi ami banagama ta kawa saġemina, vutuna ko ġoeġoe guratena. Be Mamaitua sibo taumi ya kawa saġemina, taumi nam koma ġoeġoena.

45 “Be taugu tokare Tamaguma ġarone nam ya samanimi. Taumi ami voiama maika kabe Mousis kowai muriwatane be kowai sumaġe. Be Mousis tauna tokare Tamaguma ġarone e samanimina, 46 be deġoda taumi Mousis koi sumaġena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo koyai sumaġeguna, baninama Mousis na bukae taugu mate ya giueguna. 47 Be deġoda tauna aba ya girugirumidina nam koi sumaġedi, naumeki da taugu yau giuma tokare nema koi sumaġa bakedi?”

Yesu banaga 5 tausand ei kanidina

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17)

6 1 Raġan bisanama muridie Yesu wagae ya geru be yawawa Galilima ya davu be ya naġona noaġo nevane gerese. Be inam yawawinama

isanama ḡesau ta riuriuna: Taiberias yawawinama. ² Be patara dosinama Yesu ai muriwatanena, baninama tauna mataira dosidima banaga sidesidedima ḡarodie ya voivoiedina aubainama. ³ Dabudine Yesu tauna ya saḡa ya naḡona oyae be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana. ⁴ (Be Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama kaiteka maida ya tavatava be uma kaudima a tubuḡana.)

⁵ Be Yesu patara ya kitedi be tauna ḡarone a saḡasaḡana, dabudine tauna Pilip ya riuena, “Kani deḡo tà gimara be uma banegidima tai kanidi?” ⁶ Tauna nama ya riuna Pilip raurubunama aubainama, be Yesu kaite ya katai munaḡena da tauna tokare aba e voiena.

⁷ Be Pilip ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ai Bada, deḡoda tauda ḡarode 200 Denari sibo i kena be kani sibo tè gimarana, yaḡoro uma patarinama matabuna tokare nam tei kanidi be teneteneḡina.” ⁸ Dabudine Saemon Pita tuaḡanama Endru ya riuna, ⁹ “Uma gomeninama tauḡominama ḡaubonama, tauna ḡarone buredi 5 be iyana rabui ta kenakenana. Be inam nam teneteneḡina uma patara ya moraba kauana.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga matabudi ko riuedi da ta mia.” Naumeki da banaga matabudi mui debedie a miana. Be tautauḡoma sievinama 5 tausand^d nama. ¹¹ Naumeki da tauna buredi ya ragaudi, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe be patara ḡarodie buredi ya soiedina. Be murine kauinama teneneḡinama nama iyana ya voiena. Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. ¹² Be banaga a kanikani kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi ko naḡo be kani kanikani gosedima matabudi ko rawateḡeteḡeidi, nam i verena da kani tai yakaredi.” ¹³ Naumeki da taudi buredi kanikani gosedima matabudi a rawateḡeteḡeidi be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina.

¹⁴ Be raḡanine banaga uma matairinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Tauna vutuna riukaua da peroveta boni a riuriuena yodi ya tavana.” ¹⁵ Yesu ya kita da taudi a ḡoeḡoena da tauna sibo a kawa guyau makaiena. Vutuna aubainama Yesu taunaḡa ya rausonaḡe be oya debane ya naḡona.

Yesu upa debanaḡa ya naḡona
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Naumeki da ravi ya tavana, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie nam i tava munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi a dobi be a munaḡana gerese. Be dabudine wagae a geru da yawawa a davu be a naḡona Kapeniamma.

^d **6.10** Tautauḡoma taudiḡa sievinama 5 tausand. Be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina, taudi mate a kanina.

¹⁸Taudi a taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa be sive dosinama yai ravusa be rabama yai karena. ¹⁹Inam raḡanine ta kitana be Yesu topa debanaḡa ya babara be ḡarodie ya naḡonaḡona. Dabudine taudi a naira kauana, ²⁰be tauna ya riuedina, “Taugu! Nam ko naira!” ²¹Dabudine tauwai muriwatana a ḡoeḡoena da tauna sibo a soru tavaitena wagae. Be yai raḡantenāḡe da waga kaite noaḡo nevane gerese ya midimidina.

²²Pomai raḡanboiboi patara muridie a gosegosedina, taudi Yesu a raberabena, baninama taudi maḡo ravie a kita da waga tenāḡa kavakava dabudine ya midimidina be tauwai muriwatana taudiḡa inam wagane a geru da a naḡona, be nam Yesu mate. ²³Be waga ḡesaudima Taiberiasḡa a veraverauna a tava da deḡo Bada buredi yai aiaini be banaga a kanikanina, dabudine a ḡotana. ²⁴Raḡanine patara ta kitana be Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi nam dabudi, naumeki da inam wagedie a geru be a munaḡana Kapeniamma Yesu wanenama aubainama.

Yesu tauna yawasana kaninama

²⁵Raḡanine taudi noaḡo nevane a tava be Yesu a banabanavina raḡanine, taudi ai taravire be a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam nema kuya verau bako?” ²⁶Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Maḡo taugu èi kani siauemina, aubainama taumi taugu ko wanewaneguna. Be yau voiamā dosidima aba tawai maḡataridina yaḡoro taumi nam koma katakataiena. Be inam voididima tawai maḡatariguna da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna. ²⁷Taumi nam kani ḡoma aubainama ko noyanoya, avedi, inam tokare ta bova be tai kavena. Be taumi yawasana kaninama ko wanena, vutuna tokare e kena nonoḡana. Yodibe Banaga Natunama yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama è utemina, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua tauna vutuna yai aninena.”

²⁸Be taudi ai taravire be a riuna, “Mamaitua aba e ḡoeḡoena ka voie?” ²⁹Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam aitaḡo ya riuriuporena tauna koi sumaḡena.” ³⁰Be taudi a riuena, “Aba matairinama kwa voie da tauma ka kita, yodibe kai sumaḡemna. ³¹Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Mousis waḡawaḡadama mara kaninama ya utedi be a kanina dobu kavakavane a babababarana raḡanine.”

³²Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, yà riuriu kauemina da inam nam Mousis mara kaninama i utedina. Ibewa da Tamaguma marae miemieninama ya utedina be yodi tauna mara kani ḡominama e uteutemina. ³³Be mara kani ḡominama inam tauna aitaḡo marae be ya yovona da banaga matabuna dobue ei yawasanidina.” ³⁴Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, inam kaninama raḡan patapatanama kwa utemai.”

³⁵Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu! Be aitaḡa ḡarogue ta veraverauna, taudi nam airaḡan kani e karatidi, be aitaḡa tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi nam airaḡan nuedima e raukasakasa.

³⁶Be taumi ko kitakitaguna, be yaḡoro nam komawai sumaḡeguna. ³⁷Be taudi aitauga Tamaguma ya uteuteguna, taudi tokare ḡarogue ta verauna, be taugu tokare nam ya riutuḡaiedi. ³⁸Taugu marae be è yovona tauriuporeguma na ḡoanama ya voiena aubainama, be nam taugu. ³⁹Be Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam umanama, tauna aitauga taugu ya uteuteguna nam tenaḡa maika ya viri yakasi, ibewa da raḡan damone taudi tokare gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina. ⁴⁰Tamaguma na ḡoanama inam banaga aitauga Mamaitua Natunama ta kita be tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona, be raḡan damone taudi gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina.”

⁴¹Inam raḡanine Jius banegidima momodu ai karena, baninama Yesu ya riuna da tauna vutuna kani marae, be ya yovona. ⁴²Be taudi a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, Jousep natunama. Na dosima tauda tè kataiedina. Be nemanama da tauna e riuriuna, ‘Taugu marae be è yovona.’”?

⁴³Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Momodu ko gose pore! ⁴⁴Nam aitau teneḡinama da tokare ḡarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma aitauga e veraverauḡedina ḡarogue, taudi tokare ḡarogue ta verauna. Be taudi vutudi tokare raḡan damone gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina. ⁴⁵Baninama girugiruminama porane peroveta umanama a riuna, ‘Taudi matabudi Mamaitua tokare ei kataidina.’ Be aitauga Tamaguma bonanama tawai beavaie be riunama ta paḡopaḡona, taudi tokare ḡarogue ta verauna. ⁴⁶Nam aitau tenaḡa Tamadama i kita rubuna. Ibewa da taugu Mamaitua ḡarone be è yovona, tauguḡa Tamadama è kitana.

⁴⁷“Yà riuriu kauemina, aitau da taugu ewai sumaḡeguna, tauna kaite yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡona. ⁴⁸Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu! ⁴⁹Taumi waḡewaḡemima boni dobu kavakavane mana a kanikanina, yaḡoro a gurina. ⁵⁰Be aitau uma kaninama marae yovoyovonama e kanina, tauna tokare nam e guri. ⁵¹Be taugu vutuna yawasana kaninama marae be è yovona. Be aitau da inam kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoḡana. Be inam kaninama vutuna taugu tubuḡa ḡomiguma yai utaena, da dobie banaga ta yawasanana aubainama.”

⁵²Dabudine Jius banegidima ai saḡasaḡa gurata be a riuna, “Nemanama da uma baneginama tubuḡinama e uteda be tà kani?” ⁵³Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda Banaga Natunama tubuḡinama nam taumi ko kani be kosininama nam ko tego, taumi nopomie yawasana ibewa. ⁵⁴Be aitau da tubuḡa ḡomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kaite ya paḡona. Be raḡan damone tokare gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina. ⁵⁵Baninama taugu tubuḡa ḡomiguma inam vutuna kani kaua. Be kosiniguma inam vutuna tego kaua. ⁵⁶Be aitau da

tubuḡa ḡomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna taugu nopogue be taugu tauna nopone. ⁵⁷Tamaguma yawawayasaninama ya riuriuporeguna na rewapanae taugu yà miamiana. Teneḡinama nama aitaḡa taugu ta kanikaniguna, taudi tokare yau rewapanae ta miana. ⁵⁸Be taugu vutuna kani kaua marae be è yovona. Taumi waḡewaḡemima boni mana a kanikanina, taudi a gurina. Be aitaḡa uma kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoḡana.”

⁵⁹Yesu inam giudima matabudi Kapeniamma sinagog nopone banaga yai katakataidina.

**Tauwai muriwatana toitoi Yesu na
waikatakataima a tuaḡaie be a gosena**

⁶⁰Be raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudiḡa ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Uma waikatakatainama nam i vere kauana, aitaḡa tokare e paḡo?”

⁶¹Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da na tauwai muriwatanama tauna na giuma aubainama a momomoduna, naumeki be ya riuedina, “Taugu yau giuma ami waisumaḡama e kawakawa gewagewa, bo? ⁶²Be Banaga Natunama marae e munamunaḡana ko kitana raḡanine, taumi nema ko noḡota bako? ⁶³Mamaitua Aruinama^e tauna vutuna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama banaga e uteutedina. Tubuḡa taunaḡa nam yawasana e utemi. Be taugu yau giuma aba è riuriuemina, inam vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama, yawasana e uteutemina. ⁶⁴Be yaḡoro taumi ḡesaumima nam komawai sumaḡeguna.” Yesu tauna noḡone ya kataiedina da aitaḡa tauna nam timawai sumaḡena, be aitaḡa tauna tokare e boru dobiḡena. ⁶⁵Be Yesu giu yai kare munaḡe be ya riuna, “Vutuna aubainama noḡone è riuemina da nam aitaḡa teneḡinama da tokare ḡarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma aitaḡa rewapana e uteutena, tauna tokare ḡarogue e verauna.”

⁶⁶Uma giune Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi tauna a gose be ai naḡo teḡateḡana. ⁶⁷Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 a miamia kwasana yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi nemanama? Taumi mate naḡo ko ḡoeḡoe, bo?”

⁶⁸Be Saemon Pita Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, aitaḡa ḡarone ka naḡo? Tam yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama riudima tamḡa ḡarome ta kenakenana, ⁶⁹be tauma kawai sumaḡemna be kè kataiena da tam vutuna Mamaitua na Babau vinevinema.”

⁷⁰Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi 12 taugu è vinemina be nopomie tenaḡa tauna Seitan na taunoyama.” ⁷¹Tauna inam Judas ya giugiuenta. Be tauna Saemon Iskariot natunama. Be avedi da Judas tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tauna yaḡoro Yesu ya boru dobiḡena.

^e 6.63 Gurik baibol nopone ‘Arua’ taunaḡa e kenakena, nam ‘Mamaitua Aruinama’.

Yesu tasitasinama

7 ¹Inam kaudidima muridie Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babababara naḡona. Be tauna Judia naḡonama nam i ḡoena, baninama inam dabudine Jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

²Be Kapekape soinama raḡaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama, ³Yesu tasitasinama tauna a riuenta, “Tam Galili sibo kuya gose be kuya naḡona Judiamasoe, be dabudine patare sibo mataira kuya voidi be am tauwai muriwatanama sibo a kitedina. ⁴Tam deḡoda kwa ḡoḡoena banaga matabudi ta kataiemna, naumeki da patara matedie mataira dosidima kwa voidina, be nam kwa miamia yababa.” ⁵Taudi nama a riuna, baninama avedi da Yesu tasitasiḡominama taudi mate Yesu nam ti sumaḡena.

⁶Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu yau raḡan yaḡama nam i tavana. Be taumi naumeki da ami ḡoane nama ko naḡona. ⁷Banaga tokare nam ta tuaḡaiemi, be taugu ta tuatuaḡaieguna, baninama taugu ya riuriuedina da adi voiama a gewagewana. ⁸Naumeki taumi ko naḡo soie, be taugu inam nam ama naḡonaḡona, baninama yau raḡan yaḡama yaḡoro nam i tavana aubainama.” ⁹Naumeki da Yesu Galilima ya mia kwasana.

¹⁰Be tasitasinama taudi a naḡonaḡona soie raḡanine, tauna mate muriḡa moisiriga ya naḡona soie. Be nam patare i taimaḡatarina. ¹¹Be soi nopone Jius babadidima Yesu a wane be a riuriuna, “Uma baneginama tauna deḡo?”

¹²Be inam dabudine patara dosinama taudi kasave mareḡa Yesu awai giugiuenta. Banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna banaga verenama”. Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, tauna banaga e biribiri waideḡedina.” ¹³Be nam aitauna tenaḡa debanama i tora be patare i giu guratana, baninama taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama.

Yesu banaga ewai katakataidina

¹⁴Soi ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya kovina, Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡo tempol nopone be waikatakatai yai karena. ¹⁵Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna a base be a riuna, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aikedae i girumana. Be nemanama da uma yabedima matabudi ya kataiedi?”

¹⁶Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Aba yaḡwai katakataimina inam nam taugu nuague ama waikatakataimina. Ibewa da inam tauriuporeguma tauna na waikatakataima. ¹⁷Be aitauna da Mamaitua na ḡoanama voienama e ḡoḡoena, tauna tokare e kataie da inam waikatakatainama Mamaitua na waikatakatai, bo taugume yau waikatakatai. ¹⁸Banaga aitauna da na noḡote e giugiuna, inam baninama tauna e rarau rubuna da banaga

tauna kabe ta kawa saḡe. Be tauna aitau da tauriuporenama kawa saḡenama aubainama e giugiuna, tauna inam banaga verenama, be tokare nam ḡarone gewagewa ta banavi. ¹⁹Mousis tarawatu ya utemina, be nam aitau tenaḡa inam tarawatudima kumawai muriwatanedina. Aba aubainama taugu waiguriguma ko ḡoēḡoē? Taumi inam tarawatu kowai kati kotovina.”

²⁰Dabudine banaga Yesu a riuenā, “Tauma nam tam waigurimma ke riuenā, tam agunai penama ya kokumna.” ²¹Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu Sabat raḡanine tauḡoma tenaḡa èi yawasani be taumi nuemima yai medina. ²²Be you, taumi mate Sabat raḡanine ko noyanoyana. Taumi Mousis na tarawatuma ruvane seda tautauḡomidima ḡarodie kopitom ko voivoiedina. Be inam vaivainama novemai Eibraham ḡarone be ya saḡana, muriḡa da Mousis tarawatu ya yovoḡena. ²³Deḡoda gomana Sabat raḡanine kopitom e paḡona, inam naumeki Mousis na tarawatuma na ruvae. Nama teneḡine taugu yodi banaga Sabat raḡanine èi yawasanina, yodi nemanama? Be aba aubainama yodi ḡarogue ko medimedi? ²⁴Inam kauidima ko kita yaḡedi da nam voia ḡavoe kitakitanama, vutuna ko kitakita wairuva. Avedi, be didimanae yaba ko kita wairuvedi be muriḡa da ko giuedi.”

Yesu tauna Tau waiyawasana, bo?

²⁵Inam giudima aubaidima Jerusalem banegidima ḡesaudima a riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna waigurinama ta riuriue, bo? ²⁶Tauna yodi umanema patare e giugiuna, be taudi nam aba ḡarone tima riuriuena. Agunai tauda dà babadama a banavi da tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana. ²⁷Be inam nemanama? Uma baneginama tauda tè kataiena da tauna aikedae be ya tavana. Be Tauwai yawasana aikedae be e tavana nam aitau i kataiena.”

²⁸Yesu tauna yaḡoro tempol nopone yawai katakataka maika, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Inam riukaua taumi koya kataiena da taugu aitau be aikedae è tavana. Taugu nam yau ḡoane uma dabudine e tavana. Ibewa da Tamaguma ya riuporeguna, be tauriuporeguma riukaua e miamiana, be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena. ²⁹Be taugu tauna è kataiena, baninama taugu tauna ḡarone be è yovona. Tauna ya riuporeguna.”

³⁰Umanama giudima debedie taudi a rarau rubuna da sibo a vunuḡina, be nam ti vunuḡina, baninama na raḡan yaḡama nam i tavana aubainama.

³¹Be patara nopodie banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumaḡe be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana e tavana raḡanine, mataira ḡesaudima dosidima uma baneginama ya voivoiedina nama tokare e voidi, bo? Vutuna aubainama uma tauna naumeki vutuna.”

³²Dabudine patara kasave Yesu awai giugiuenā, Parisi a vaiedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi be pirisi adi babadama mate porisiman a

riuporedina da Yesu sibo a vunugi be a panina. ³³Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu taumi mate raġan ġaubonaġa t̄a miana, muriġa be yà munaġana tauriuporeguma ġarone. ³⁴Taumi tokare ko waneguna be nam ko banavigu, baninama deġo taugu yà miamiae, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava.”

³⁵Dabudine Jius babadidima adi banagama adi banagama mate a riuna, “Inam baneginama deġo naġonama ewai tai? Agunai tauna uma dobunama e gose be e naġona wari dobue da nam t̄a kita munaġe. Agunai tauna Jius banegidima ai daberaridi be wari dobue ta miamiana ġarodie e naġona. Bo Gurik banegidima ġarodie e naġo be ei katakataidina. ³⁶Tauna ya riuna, ‘Taumi tokare ko wanegu be nam ko banavigu be deġo yà miamiana, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava’. Uma giudima banidima aba?”

Yesu yawasana watutunama e uteutedana

³⁷Soi raġaninama dosinama damone Yesu ya midisuġu be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Aitau da nuamma e rarau kasakasana kwa verau ġarogue be upa yà utem be kwa tegona. ³⁸Aitau da taugu ewai sumaġeguna, inam baneginama nopone yawasana watutunama e manini dobina maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama.” ³⁹Yesu upa ya giuena inam Arua e giugiuena, be taudi aitauga tauna tawai sumaġena tokare e utedina. Inam raġanine Arua yaġoro nam i yovona, baninama Yesu yaġoro dobue ya miamiana, tauna nam gurie i midisuġu be i naġona marae.

Banaga a dariġa munaġedina

⁴⁰Be banaga umanama giudima a vaivaiedina, dabudine ġesaudima a riuna, “Riukaua da inam tauġominama tauna vutuna peroveta Mamaitua ya sausaugena raġan damone e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana.” ⁴¹Be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Tauna Tauwai yawasana.” Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, Tauwai yawasana nam tokare Galilima be e verau, ⁴²baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone e tubuġana. Be tauna tokare Deivid na meagaie Betliemma be e verauna.”

⁴³Naumeki da Yesu kana taiye banaga adi noġotama ruvedie nama a dariġa munaġedina. ⁴⁴Banaga ġesaudima a ġoegoena da sibo a vunugi, be nam aitau tenaġa nimanama Yesu tunine i boru rubuna.

⁴⁵Naumeki da porisman a tava munaġana Parisi be pirisi adi babadama ġarodie. Be inam babadidima porisman ai taraviredi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama Yesu nam ko vunugi be ko pani verauġe?” ⁴⁶Be porisman a riuna, “Uma baneginama na giuma ai rewapana kauana, nam aitau airaġan nama i giu rubu be ke vaiena.” ⁴⁷Be Parisi a riuedina,

“Taumi mate yodi tauna kowai murinaḡonaḡo, bo? Tauna inam banaga tauboru waideḡedima. ⁴⁸Ami babadama be tauma Parisi ko kitamai, inam tauḡominama kawai muriwatane, bo? ⁴⁹Ibewa, be uma pataridima buebuedima tarawatu nam ti kataiena, vutuna aubainama tokare Mamaitua ei tara tautauedina.”

⁵⁰Dabudine Parisi tenaḡa isanama Nikodimas, tauna vutuna boni Yesu ḡarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, ⁵¹“Tauda dā tarawatuma nema e riuriu bakeda? Banaga tā kovoḡa yababe, bo noḡone tā etara doke be muriḡa tā kovoḡi?”

⁵²Dabudine na banagama a paribee be a riuna, “Tam mate Galili banegim, bo? Girugiruminama porane kwa sievi be kwa kita da nema e riu bakem. Nam airaḡan peroveta Galiliḡa tokare e verau.”

⁵³Naumeki da ai daberaridi be tenatenaḡaḡa a naḡona adi vadae.

Waivi na banagama debedie mui ya poreporena

8 ¹Be Yesu tauna ya naḡona oya olip debane. ²Pomainama raḡanboiboī tauna ya munaḡana tempol nopone be dabudine patara a rawateḡeidina. Naumeki da tauna ya mia be waikatakataidima yai karena.

³Tauna dabudi ya giugiuna maika, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi waivi tenaḡa a kita banavina, tauna na banagama debedie mui tauporenama. Vutuna aubainama taudi a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Be waivinama a riue da patara noḡodie ya midi ⁴be taudi Yesu a riuenā, “Tauwai katakatai, uma waivinama na banagama debedie mui ya porepore be kē banavina. ⁵Nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake? Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna da umanama waivinama tauma sibo kē rauyeku be ya gurina.”

⁶Be inam babadidima taudi keda a wanewanena da Yesu sibo aba ya vato waigewa be inam giudie sibo ai wavuna. Be Yesu ya raudune yovo be nimarakurakune doḡa debane yawai girugirumana. ⁷Be taudi yaḡoro waitaravira awai borudidina. Naumeki da Yesu ya tausūḡu be ya riuedina, “Tam aitaū da gewagewa nam ku voia rubuna, naumeki da tam banegimma yeku kwa rubu dokena.” ⁸Dabudine tauna ya raudune munaḡa be doḡa debane waigirugiruma yai kare munaḡena.

⁹Raḡanine waivi tauwai wavunama nama giunama a vaivaiena, naumeki da tenatenaḡaḡa ai naḡo teḡeteḡedina, be babada poredima taudi inam a doka ḡomedina. Be Yesu inam waivinama mate taudiḡa a gose poredina. ¹⁰Naumeki da Yesu ya tausūḡu be waivinama yai taravirena, “Tauwai wavumama aikedae a naḡo? Taudi nam ti rauyekum, bo?” ¹¹Be waivi ya riuna, “Ibewa Bada.” Be Yesu tauna ya riuenā, “Taugu mate nam tokare yā rauyekum. Kwa naḡona, be nam gewagewa kwa voie munaḡe!”

Yesu tauna dobu na yanama

¹² Yesu patara ḡarodie giu yai kare munaḡa be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna dobu na yanama. Aitau da taugu ewai muriwataneguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae ei suratou naḡo. Ibewa da tauna nopone yana e kenana, inam raḡanine yawasana e banavina.”

¹³ Be Parisi taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tam inam kaiyovue tamḡa aubaimma kwa giugiu raukosogaigai.” ¹⁴ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Deḡoda taugume aubaiguma sibo è giu raukosogaigaina, inam yaḡoro riukaua. Baninama taugu aikedae è verau be aikedae yà naḡonaḡona taugu è kataiena, be taumi nam ko kataiena.

¹⁵ “Taumi ko etaetareguna inam banaga ḡoma ami noḡotama ruvane ko etaetareguna. Be taugu nam aitau ama etaetarena. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda taugu banaga etaredima è ḡoena, taugu yau rauetarama tokare didimanae è voiena, baninama Tamaguma tauriuporeguma murigue e midimidina, be nam tauguḡa ama miamiana. ¹⁷ Taumi ami tarawatuma e riuriuna da raḡanine matamata rabui giu teneginama ta vatona, inam giunama banaga tokare nam ta riuwai kaikaiyovu. ¹⁸ Taugu inam matemie yodi aubaiguma yà giugiuna, be wairabuiguma inam Tamaguma tauna vutuna tauriuporeguma.”

¹⁹ Dabudine taudi Yesu a riuena, “Yodi tamamma deḡo?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi taugu Tamaguma mate nam ko kataiemaina. Deḡoda taugu sibo ko kataieguna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate koya kataiena.”

²⁰ Yesu tauna tempol nopone deḡo mane aniborunama gabune, dabudi ya midi be inam yabedima matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitau Yesu i kaididi be i pani nawena, baninama tauna na raḡan yaḡama yaḡoro nam i tavana.

²¹ Be Yesu inam babadidima ya riu munaḡedina, “Taugu tokare yà naḡona, be taumi ko waneguna be ami gewagewae tokare ko gurina. Be deḡo yà naḡonaḡona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava.” ²² Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Yodi agunai waiguri munaḡenama ewai nuanogonogotena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Deḡo yà naḡonaḡona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava’. Bo inam giunama baninama aba?”

²³ Dabudi Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina, “Taumi inam uma dobunama ḡaronama, be taugu ibewa. Taugu inam note banagiguma. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama è riuemina da taumi tokare ami gewagewae ko gurina. Be taugu inam vutuna taugu. Be deḡoda nam koi sumaḡegu, taumi tokare naumeki da ami gewagewae ko gurina.” ²⁵ Be taudi a riuena, “Tam aitau?” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Kaite yà riuriuemina, taugu inam vutuna taugu. ²⁶ Taumi ami voiama debane

nema sibo è riuriu bakemina, be tokare nam nama yà voia. Be tauna aitau tauriuporeguma riukaua da tauna e miamiana. Tauna vutuna aba e riuriueguna ruvane, nama dobue banaga yà riuriuedina.”²⁷ Be banaga dabudine taudi nam ti kataiena da tauna inam Tamanama ya giugiuena.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya riuna, “Raḡanine taumi Banaga Natunama ko kaisuḡu be koi dawena, inam raḡanine taumi tokare ko kataiegu da taugu vutuna taugu. Be taugu nam yau ḡoane yaba ama giugiuedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nema ewai katakataiguna ruvane, nama yà giugiuedina.”²⁹ Tauriuporeguma tauna raḡan matabuna taugu mate be nam ima gosegoseguna, baninama taugu raḡan matabuna na ḡoanama yà voiedi be tauna ewai nuaverena.”³⁰ Banaga toitoi uma giudima a vaivaena, taudi Yesu ai sumaḡena.

Riukaua banaga e kuvesidina

³¹ Taudi aitaḡa Yesu awai sumaḡena, tauna ya riuedina, “Deḡoda yau waikatakataima ko kaidididi be ko voteyeteyedina, taumi riukaua da yau tauwai muriwatanama.”³² Inam raḡanine taumi riukaua ko kataie be riukaua taumi e kuvesimina.”

³³ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Nemanama kwa riuriuna da kwa kuvesimai? Tauma Eibraham na damma, nam aitau ḡarone kamawai yaragana, riukaua nema e kuvesa bakemai?”³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitau da gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna gewagewa ḡarone ewai yaragana.”³⁵ Be aitau da gewagewa ḡarone ewai yaragana, tauna Mamaitua na damma nopone nam na waibadama ima kenakenana. Be Mamaitua Natuḡominama tauna na waibadama e kenakena watanana.”³⁶ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda Mamaitua Natuḡominama e kuvesimina, taumi naumeki da kuvekuvesimima ko miana.”³⁷ Taugu è kataiena taumi Eibraham na damma, be yaḡoro taumi waiguriguma kowai taina, baninama taugu yau giuma taumi nopomie nam ima kenakenana aubainama.”³⁸ Taugu Tamaguma ḡarone yaba è kitekitedina vutudi yà riuriuemina. Be taumi tamemima aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna koi muriwatanena.”

³⁹ Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma tamamaima Eibraham.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, Eibraham inam nam taumi tamemi. Deḡoda taumi sibo tamemima, Eibraham naumeki da tauna yaba ya voivoiedina ruvane, nama sibo koya voiedina.”⁴⁰ Taugu riukaua Mamaitua ḡarone è vaie be è riuriuemina be yaḡoro da taumi vunuḡiguma kowai taina. Eibraham tauna tokare nam nama ya voia.”⁴¹ Taumi ami voiama ewai maḡatarana da taumi tamaḡomimima inam banaga ḡesau, be tauna na voiama kowai muriwatanena.”

Be taudime a gudutaraḡa munaḡedi be a riuna, “Tauma Tamaḡomimaima inam Mamaitua be nam keda sedamai.”⁴² Be Yesu ya

riuedina, “Ibewa, Mamaitua inam nam taumi tamemi. Taumi deḡoda sibo tamemima Mamaitua, naumeki da taumi koyai nuapaḡoeguna, baninama taugu Mamaitua ḡarone be è yovona. Be taugu nam mabigue è yovona, ibewa da tauna ya riuporegu be è yovona. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Taumi tamemima Diaboro, vutuna aubainama taugu yau giuma koya nuababaḡena, be taugu aba yà giugiuedina, taumi nam koma vaivaiedina. Taumi tamemima na ḡoanama vutudi kowai muriwatanedina. Tauna boni pakane da yodi tauna taurau vunūḡa. Baninama tauna riukaua e tuatuaḡaie be nopone nam riukaua ima kenakenana. Tauna taukaikaiyovu be kaiyovu Tamanama, tauna naumeki na yawasanama vutuna. ⁴⁵Vutuna aubainama taugu raḡanine riukaua yà giugiuena, taumi nam taugu komawai sumaḡeguna. ⁴⁶Aba gewagewane taumi tokare koi wavugu? Deḡoda taugu yà riuriu kauana, naumeki da taumi sibo koyai sumaḡeguna. ⁴⁷Tam aitau da Mamaitua ḡaronama, tam tauna riunama kwa vaivaiena. Be deḡoda riuguma nam kuma vaivaiena, inam anikitanama tam nam Mamaitua ḡarona.”

Yesu tauna Eibraham e saḡa porena

⁴⁸Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Tam maiḡone aba kè riuem? Tam gewagewa banegimma be penama ya kokumna!” ⁴⁹Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu nam penama i kokuguna, ibewa da taugu Tamaguma yà vivivivirena, be taumi taugu nam koma vivivivireguna. ⁵⁰Taugu nam ama kawakawa saḡe munaḡeguna, ibewa da Tamaguma Mamaitua tauna e kawakawa saḡeguna, be tauna vutuna yaba matabuna taukita wairuvanama. ⁵¹Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, Tam aitau da riuguma kwa voteyeteyedina, tam nam airaḡan tokare guri e taukonim.”

⁵²Dabudine Jius babadidima tauna a riuna, “Yodi kè vaia kauemna da tam riukaua penama ya kokumna. Tam kuya riuna da aitau riumma e voteyeteyedina, guri nam airaḡan tokare tauna e taukoni. Be you, Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina. ⁵³Tam nema maika kitam? Tamadama Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina, tam kwa saḡa poredi, bo?”

⁵⁴Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deḡoda taugume yà kawa saḡe munaḡeguna, inam kawasāḡenama nam baniboruboruna. Taugu Tamaguma e kawakawa saḡeguna, tauna vutuna taumi ko riuriuna ami Mamaituama. ⁵⁵Be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena. Be taugu tauna è kataiena. Deḡoda taugu sibo è riuna taugu nam tauna e kataiena, inam raḡanine taugu tokare banaga kaikaiyovuguma è tubuḡana taumi maika. Be inam nam nama! Taugu tauna è kataie be riunama yà vovo teyetyena.

⁵⁶“Tamemima Eibraham ya noḡonoḡotina da yau kaba verauma raḡaninama e kitana, aubainama tauna nuanama ya mosarina. Be inam raḡaninama tauna kaite ya kita be yai nuaverena.” ⁵⁷Be Jius Yesu

a riuena, “Tam am suarama ḡauboḡominama nam 50 ku paḡona. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna tam Eibraham kuya kita?”

⁵⁸ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Riukaua yà riuriuemina, muriḡa da Eibraham ya tubuḡana, taugu miemieniguma nama yà miamiana.”

⁵⁹ Inam giunama debane taudi yeku a ragaudi da Yesu sibo a rauyekuna. Be tauna tempol ya dobi pore, da ya rausonaḡe be ya naḡona.

Yesu tauḡoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

9 ¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya babababara naḡo, be tauḡoma matapotapotanama ya kitana. Be inam tauḡominama matapotapotanama tauna nama ya tubuḡana. ² Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, gewagewa aikedae ya tava be uma tauḡominama ya voie da ma matapotapotana ya tubuḡa? Tauname na gewagewa bo na dosima adi gewagewa?”

³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, nam tauna na gewagewa bo dosi adi gewagewa. Uma kauinama ya tubuḡana da inam tauḡominama ḡarone Mamaitua na rewapanama ei maḡatari be tà kitana. ⁴ Raḡan yodi e yanayanae tauriuporeguma na noyama tà voiena. Be kupi e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine nam aitau tokare noya e voie be teneteneḡina.

⁵ Taugu dobue yà miamiana maika, taugu vutuna dobu na yanama.”

⁶ Raḡanine nama ya riuriuna, tauna doḡae ya kaviso be nimane kavisonama ya voie da dogodogo ya tubuḡana, be dogodogonama tauḡominama matanama debane ya rodana. ⁷ Yodibe ya riuena, “Yodi kwa naḡo kwa siguna Silom topane.” (isa ‘Silom’ baninama inam ‘Riupore’). Naumeki da tauḡoma ya naḡo be ya sigusiguna murine, matanama yai kita be ya verau munaḡana.

⁸ Tauna na banagama be banaga ḡesaudima taudi noḡone a kitana da tauna taukiḡikiḡi matapotapotanama. Dabudine taudi a riuna, “Inam tauḡominama vutuna kabe taukiḡikiḡi matapotapotana, bo?” ⁹ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauna”. Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam waria, be kitanama maika tauna.” Be tauḡominama ya riu raukosoḡaiḡai be ya riuriuna, “Inam vutuna taugu.” ¹⁰ Be taudi a riuna, “Aitau matamma yai yawasani?” ¹¹ Be inam tauḡominama taudi ya riuedina, “Tauḡoma tenaḡa tawai isana Yesu, tauna dogodogo ya voie da matague ya roda be ya riuegu da Silom topane è siguna. Naumeki da è naḡo è sigusiguna murine, taugu èi kitana.” ¹² Be banaga inam tauḡominama a riuena, “Baneginama yodi deḡo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Bai, taugu nam e kataiena.” ¹³ (-)

¹⁴ Inam kauinama Sabat raḡanine Yesu ya voiena. (v13) Vutuna aubainama taudi inam tauḡominama noḡone matapotapotanama ai doka nawena Parisi ḡarodie. ¹⁵ Be dabudine tauḡoma nema be yai kita bakona, vutuna Parisi tauna ai taravirevirena. Be tauḡominama ya paribeedi be

ya riuedina, “Tauna dogodogo matague ya roda, da murine è sigu, yodibe taugu èi kitana.”

¹⁶Dabudine Parisi ġesaudima a riuna, “Inam tauġominama tauna Sabat nam ima vivivirena. Inam kauine tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua nam tauna i riuporena.” Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Gewagewa baneginama mataira dosidima tokare e voidi, bo?” Naumeki da Parisi inam ġiudima debedie taudi a dariġa munaġedina. ¹⁷Dabudine taudi inam tauġominama noġone mata potapotanama ai taravira munaġe be a riuna, “Tam aba kwa noġonoġoti, inam baneginama matamma yawai yawasanidina, tauna aita?” Be tauġoma ya riuna, “Tauna aġunai peroveta.”

¹⁸Be Jius babadidima taudi inam tauġominama nam ti sumaġena da tauna noġone matapotapotana. Vutuna aubainama taudi na dosima a riuedi da a tava, ¹⁹yodi be ai taraviredina, “Uma taumi natumi, bo? Tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuġa, bo? Yodi nemanama da matanama yai kita?” ²⁰Dabudine na dosima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauma natumaima be tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuġana. ²¹Be yodi nemanama da yai kitana tauma nam ke kataiena. Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna ya morabana.”

²²Tauġoma na dosima nama a riuna, baninama taudi Parisi a nairedina aubainama. Baninama Parisi taudi noġone adi ogama a taraġina da banaga aita e riuna, ‘Yesu tauna Tauwai yawsana’, inam raġanine baneginama tokare sinagog nopone be tà tavu dobiġena. ²³Inam kauinama aubainama na dosima a riuna, “Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna kaite ya morabana.”

²⁴Naumeki da taudi inam tauġominama raġan wairabuinama a riue da ya saġa munaġa be a riuna, “Tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivire be tauma riukaua sibo kuya riuemaina, baninama tauma ke kataie da Yesu tauna gewagewa baneginama.” ²⁵Dabudine inam tauġominama ya riuna, “Taugu nam e kataiena tauna gewagewa banegina bo ibewa. Be aba è kataiena inam taugu mataguma potapotanama be yodi èi kitana.”

²⁶Dabudine Parisi tauġoma matapotapotanama ai taravira munaġe be a riuna, “Nema yai yawsana bakem? Aiyaba ya voie?” ²⁷Be tauġominama ya riuna, “Taugu kaite è riuemina be taumi nam kowai beavaiana. Yodi aba aubainama ko ġoeġoena ko vaia munaġe? Taumi mate tauna waimuriwatanenama ko ġoeġoe, bo?”

²⁸Dabudine taudi inam tauġominama a kunure be a riuna, “Tam inam baneginama na tauwai muriwatanama, be tauma inam Mosis na tauwai muriwatanama! ²⁹Mamaitua Mosis ġarone ya ġiuna, vutuna tauma kè kataiena. Be inam tauġominama aikedae be ya tavana tauma nam ke kataiena.”

³⁰Be tauġoma ya riuna, “Taumi ko nuanua babaġana inam naumeki, taugu mate nam e kataiena tauna deġo be ya tava, be mataguma yai

yawasanina, inam vutuna è kataiena. ³¹Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da gewagewa banegidima adi waibağama Mamaitua nam ima vaivaiana. Ibewa da aitauga tauna ta vivivivire be na goanama ta voivoiena, taudi adi waibağama tauna e vaivaiana. ³²Boni pakane da yodi nam aita tenağa ke vaie da banaga ma matapotapotana tubutubuğinama i yawasana rubuna. ³³Uma baneginama tauna riukaua da Mamaitua ġaronama, be değoda ibewa, tauna nam teneteneğina da umanama kauinama tokare ya voie.”

³⁴Be Parisi a riuena, “Tam kuya tubutubuğe gewagewa ya kaididimna naumeki da yodi. Be yodi tauma kwai katakataimai, bo?” Naumeki da taudi inam tauğominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobiğena.

Banaga nam waisumeğidi taudi matedima ya potana

³⁵Yesu ya vaie da Parisi inam tauğominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobiğena. Be Yesu rağanine inam tauğominama ya banabanavina ya riuena, “Tam Banaga Natunama kwawai sumağe bo ibewa?” ³⁶Dabudine inam tauğominama ya riuna, “Bada, inam aita? Kwa riuegu be yài sumağe.” ³⁷Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam vutuna yodi kwa kitakitana, be ġarome e giugiuna.” ³⁸Naumeki da inam tauğominama ya riuna, “Bada, yàwai sumağana.” Dabudine tauna ya rauduneena.

³⁹Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu è yovona dobue banaga waitarapiriedima aubainama, da banaga matapotepotedima tai kitana, be banaga waikitedima taudi ta noğonoğotina da kabe tiwai kita, ibewa da taudi matedima ya potana.” ⁴⁰Be Parisi ġesaudima dabudi a midimidina nama a vaivaiana, taudi a riuna, “Aiyaba, tauma mate matamaima ya pota, bo?” ⁴¹Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Değoda taumi sibo ko riuna, ‘Tauma matamaima ya potana’, inam rağanine taugu tokare è sagumi da gewagewa nam ġaromie ya kena. Be yodi taumi ko riuriuna da taumi matemima ewai kitana, vutuna aubainama taugu tokare nam yà sagumi, be ami gewagewama naumeki da nama ta kenana.”

Tauyosi verenama

10 ¹Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, banaga aita sipu adi ganama matakedane nam e sağa be tauna gana boganağa e raukai sağana, inam baneginama tauna taudanedanene. ²Be tauyosi tauna matakedağa be e sağasağana sipu ġarodie. ³⁻⁴Be matakeda taurabenama tauna matakeda e kaiporena tauyosi aubainama. Be tauyosi tauna na sipuma tenağağa isedima e vatodi be tauna bonanama ta vaie, yodibe tauna ewai doka dobiğedina. Be sipu tauna tawai muriwatanena, baninama tamedima bonanama a vaia marağamena. ⁵Be banaga tabunama bonanama ta vaiena, taudi tokare naira ta nağona, baninama tauna bonanama nam ti marağamena.”

⁶Taudi aitauga inam wainasinama nama a vaivaena, taudi wainasi baninama nam ti kataiena da Yesu aba ya giugie.
⁷Naumeki da tauna wainasinama, baninama ya giu yağedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, taugu vutuna sipu adi matakedama. ⁸Be banaga ġesaudima noğogue tavetavedima, taudi inam banaga danedanenedima, vutuna aubainama sipu taudi bonedima a vaia nuababağedina. ⁹Be matakeda inam vutuna taugu. Aitau nopogue e sağa be e nağona gana nopone, tauna tokare yawasana e banavina, tauna tokare e mia genuana be kani nonoğinama e kanina.
¹⁰Taudanedanene e tavana, tauna sipu e danenedi, e vunugidi be e kawa gewegwedina aubainama e tavana. Be taugu è tavana sipu yài yawasanidina aubainama, be taudi yawasana verenama tai maurena, be nam aba ta maruabie.

¹¹“Taugu vutuna tauyosi vereguma. Be tauyosi verenama na yawasanama tokare ei utaena sipu waiyawasanidima aubainama.
¹²Be tauyosi mane aubainama e vovo bagibagina, inam tauna nam tauyosi verena, be tauna nam sipu tamede. Baninama tabei ta tavatavana rağanine, inam taunoyanama na yawasanama aubainama naira e nağona. Dabudine tabei tokare sipu tai reledi be tai daberaridina. ¹³Inam tauğominama naira e nağona, baninama tauna mane aubainama e noyanoyana, be nam sipu imawai nuaboyedina.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵“Taugu tauyosi vereguma. Taugu Tamaguma è kataiena, be tauna taugu ya kataieguna, teneğinama nama taugu yau sipuma è kataiedina, be taudi taugu a kataieguna. Be taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama taugu yau yawasanama yài utaena. ¹⁶Be taugu yau sipuma ġesaudima gana ġesaudie ta miamiana, taudi mate yà sağedina gana nopone. Da taudi mate taugu bonaguma ta vaie be adi banagama mate dam tenağa ta tubuğana, yodibe taudi tauyosi tenağa vagurune ta miana.

¹⁷“Taugu yau yawasanama yài utae be ya pağo munağena, vutuna aubainama Tamaguma ewai nuapağoeguna. ¹⁸Be nam aitau tokare yau yawasanama e pağo pore! Ibewa da taugume yau goane yau yawasanama yài utaena. Taugu rewapana ġarogue e kenakenana da yau yawasanama yài utaena, be rewapana ġarogue da yà pağo munağena. Nama Tamaguma ya riu vavasağeguna.”

¹⁹Inam nama ya giugiuna rağanine, Jius banegidima dabudine ai kawa dariğa munağana, ²⁰be banaga toitoi a riuna, “Tauna ya bua kauana, penama ya kokuna. Aba aubainama kowai beavaie?” ²¹Be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Tauna na giuma vaienama nam banaga penama kokukokuna maika. Baninama penama nam teneteneğina da banaga matapotapotanama ei yawasani.”

Jius banegidima Yesu a tuaġaiena

22 Tururu raġanine Jerusalemma tempol soinama raġaninama ya tavana, 23 be tempol nopone gabu isanama ‘Solomon na wagapatae’^f dabudine Yesu ya babababara naġona. 24 Be Jius banegidima tauna a midiguruvi be a riuena, “Tam Tauwai yawasana teika da kwa riu gomemai. Be nam kwa kawa nuaraġaraġa guratemai.”

25 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu maigoka è riuemina, be nam komawai sumaġeguna. Mataira dosidima Tamaguma isane yà voivoiedina taudi tawai maġatariguna, 26 be yaġoro taumi nam komawai sumaġana, baninama taumi nam taugu yau sipu. 27Taugu yau sipuma taudi bonaguma vaienama a kataiena, be taugu taudi è kataiedi be tawai muriwataneguna. 28 Be taugu yawasana kenakena nonoġinama taudi yà uteutedina, da taudi tokare nam airaġan ġienae ta naġo. Be nam aitu tokare e kwayagu be teneteneġina. 29 Baninama Tamaguma tauna yai rewapana vavasagana nam maika aitu ġesau. Tauna vutuna sipu ya uteguna, be nam aitu tokare tauna nimane e kwaya be teneteneġina. 30 Tamaguma be taugu, tauma tenaġa.”

31 Naumeki da Jius banegidima yeku a tama munaġedi da Yesu sibo a rauyekuna. 32 Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu mataira dosidima toitoi Tamaguma na rewapanae è voiedi be koya kitedina. Yodi deġo matairinama debane taumi rauyekuguma kowai tai?” 33 Be Jius banegidima a riuena, “Tauma nam inam matairidima aubaidima rauyekumna kamawai taina, ibewa da tam am waidiboġama aubainama rauyekuma kawai taina. Tam banaga ġoma be kwa riuriu munaġemna da tam kabe Mamaitua.”

34 Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koya kataie bo ibewa da ami bukama porane a giruma be umanama a riuna, ‘Taugu è riuemina da taumi dobu mamaituedima.’”

35 Be giruminama poranama aba e riuriuena inam riukaua! Avedi da Mamaitua riunama Israel babadidima ġarodie ya riupore yovoġena, be yaġoro tauna yai isedina ‘mamaitua’. 36 Be yodi taugu yà riuriuna da taugu Mamaitua Natunama be aba aubainama taumi ko medimediegu? Taugu nam amawai diboġana. Taugu Tamaguma ya vinegu be ya riupore yovoġeguna dobue. 37 Deġoda taugu Tamaguma na voiama nam yà voiedi, naumeki da nam koi sumaġegu. 38 Be deġoda yau ġiuma mate nam koi sumaġe, naumeki da mataira dosidima yà voivoiedina, vutudi sibo koya kitedi be koyai sumaġana. Inam raġanine taumi tokare ko kataie da Tamaguma taugu nopogue, be taugu Tamaguma nopone.”

39 Dabudine Jius banegidima a rarau rubu munaġana da Yesu sibo a vunuġina, be taudi tauna a viri yakasi be ya naġo poredina. 40 Inam

^f 10.23 Uma wagapatanama inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

kauinama murine Yesu upa Jodan ya davu be ya munaḡana deḡo boni Jon banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudine ya miana. ⁴¹Be banaga toitoi a tava be a riuna, “Jon tauna nam airaḡan voia dosidima i voia rubudina, be tauna uma baneginama ya giugiuena inam matabuna riukaua.” ⁴²Vutuna aubainama inam dabudine banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumaḡena.

Lasares ya gurina

11 ¹Beteni meagaina tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Lasares tauna ya sida kauana, be nuvunuvunama rabui mate a miamiana. Tauna nuvunuvunama isedima Meri be Mata. ²Uma Merinama tauna vutuna upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu kaḡane ya ḡini be debavuvuḡine ya ravusina. Tauna vutuna nuvunama ya sidana. ³Vutuna aubainama inam waiwaividima rabui Yesu na riuma a riupore be a riuna, “Bada, turamma nuamma taupaḡonama ya sidana.”

⁴Raḡanine Yesu inam varinama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Inam sidanama tokare nam Lasares ei guri. Ibewa da inam sidane Mamaitua neneḡarinama ei maḡatarina, be inam neneḡarine Mamaitua Natunama e kawa saḡena.” ⁵Yesu, tauna Mata, Meri be Lasares ewai nuapaḡoedina, ⁶be yaḡoro tauna nam i naḡo makaina ḡarodie. Tauna raḡan rabui ya miana be muriḡa da ya naḡona ḡarodie.

⁷Naumeki da raḡan rabui a kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi tà munaḡana Judiama.” ⁸Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, maḡone kuya kita! Inam dabudine Jius babadidima rauyekumma awai taina. Be yodi tam dabudi kwa munaḡa, bo?” ⁹Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Raḡan e yanayanae tauda noya tà voiena. Banaga raḡan e yanayanae ta babarana tokare nam kaḡedima tai tutu, baninama taudi dobu yanayanane keda ta kitakita kauena. ¹⁰Be kupie taudi tokare kaḡedima tai tutuna, baninama nam yana.” ¹¹Be na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina, “Turadama Lasares ya kena nuakoana, be taugu yà naḡonaḡona ḡarone taiḡosorinama aubainama.”

¹²Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Bada, deḡoda tauna ima kenakena, inam tokare sida e yawasanana.” ¹³Be Lasares tauna ya gurina, vutuna Yesu ya giugiu be na tauwai muriwatanama ai noḡotana kabe tauna kena ḡoma i giugiu. ¹⁴Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riu ḡomedi be ya riuna, “Lasares ya gurina. ¹⁵Be taumi aubaimima nuaguma ya verena da nam ḡarone e tavana. Yodi inam keda ḡesaunama e kenakenana da taumi tokare koi sumaḡana. Yodi tà naḡona tauna ḡarone.” ¹⁶Dabudine Tomas awai isana ‘Raḡaraḡa’ tauna tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima ya riuedina, “Naumeki, matabuda tà naḡo be tauna mate tà guri tenaḡana.”

¹⁷Yesu Betenima ya tavatavana, tauna ya vaie da Lasares ya guri be kokoagae ya kenana raḡan 4 a kovina. ¹⁸Beteni da Jerusalem nam madani

i dauna, ¹⁹vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi Meri be Mata nuadubuedima aubainama a tavana Betenima, taudi nuvudima ya kovina aubainama. ²⁰Dabudine Mata e vaiena be Yesu ya veraverauna ġarodie, naumeki da ya dobi ya naġona Yesu verau bodebodenama aubainama. Be Meri tauna vadae ya mia kwasana. ²¹Be Mata Yesu ya riuenā, “Bada, deġoda tam maiġone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri. ²²Be taugu è kataiena deġoda yodi aba kwai baġena, Mamaitua tokare e utemna.”

²³Be Yesu tauna ya riuenā, “Nuvumma tokare e midisuġu munaġana.” ²⁴Be Mata ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da raġan damone midisuġu munaġa raġanine tauna tokare e midisuġuna.” ²⁵Be Yesu tauna ya riuenā, “Taugu vutuna midisuġu munaġa be yawasana. Aitauġa da tawai sumaġeguna, taudi avedi da a gurina, be yaġoro tokare ta yawasanana. ²⁶Be banaga miemienidima aitauġa taugu tawai sumaġeguna, taudi tokare nam airaġan ta guri. Inam ġiunama kwawai sumaġe bo ibewā?” ²⁷Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yāwai sumaġana da tam vutuna Tauwai yawasana Mamaitua Natunama, dobue kuya yovona.”

²⁸Nama ya ġiugiu rovona murine, tauna ya munaġana vadae tasinama Meri ġarone be mareġa ya riue da ġavoe be ya riuenā, “Tauwai katakatai ya tava be e ġoēgoena e kitamna.” ²⁹Be Meri inam ġiunama ya vaivaiena, tauna waiġapa ya midisuġu makai be ya naġona Yesu ġarone. ³⁰Mata deġo Yesu ya banabanavie, inam dabudine Yesu ya miamiana be nam meagaie i tavana.

³¹Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena, dabudine a kita da Meri vadae be ma girigirina ya dobi makaina. Dabudine taudi a noġotina da Meri kabe nuvunama kokoagine ġaba aubainama i naġonaġo, naumeki da taudi ai muriwatanena. ³²Raġanine Meri Yesu ġarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, deġoda tam maiġone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri.”

³³Yesu e kitana be Meri ya ġabaġabana, be Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena taudi mate a ġabaġabana. Inam raġanine Yesu medi noponama ya karati be nuanama ya gewagewana. ³⁴Dabudine Yesu taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Lasares deġo dabudine koyai kokoagi?” Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, tà naġo be kwa kita.” ³⁵Naumeki da Yesu ya ġabana. ³⁶Be banaga dabudine a midimidina taudi a riuna, “Ko kita, Lasares tauna nuanama ya paġo kauena.” ³⁷Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Uma tauġominama banaga matapotapotanama yai yawasanina, be aba aubainama tauna Lasares varinama ya vaia yababe be ya guri?”

Yesu, Lasares ya guri be ya kawa midisuġu munaġana

³⁸Dabudine Yesu medi noponama ya kara munaġe be kokoagae ya tavana. Lasares kokoaginama inam gubae. Be gubanama gayane yeku dosinama ai miditomna.

³⁹Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yeku ko taurie ḡavoe e naḡo!” Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, yodi tokare pana e morabana, baninama tauna kokoagae ya kenana raḡan 4 a kovina.” ⁴⁰Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu è riuem bo ibewa da tam kwai sumaḡana tokare Mamaitua neneḡarinama kwa kitana.” ⁴¹Dabudine taudi Yeku a raurie da ḡavoe ya naḡo, yodibe Yesu gunuma ya kitasaḡe be ya riuna, “Mamai, yàwai kaiwemna da tam taugu bonaguma kuya vaiena. ⁴²Taugu è kataiena da tam raḡan matabuna taugu bonaguma kwa vaivaiena, be uma banegidima ta midimidina, taudi kadi taiye taugu bonaguma dosine yà riuna da taudi sibo a vaie be ai sumaḡa da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna.”

⁴³Yesu nama ya giugiu kovina, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Lasares, kwa dobi!” ⁴⁴Naumeki da tauḡoma gurigurinama gubae be ya dobina. Tauna nimanama, kaḡanama, debanama be tuninama matabuna garae sumasumanama. Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Gara ko kuvesa poredi be e naḡona!”

Jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomna waigurinama aubainama

⁴⁵Jius banegidima toitoi Meri nuadubuenama aubainama a tavatavana, taudi Yesu aba ya voivoiena a kita be tauna ai sumaḡena. ⁴⁶Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi a naḡo be Yesu aba ya voivoiena Parisi ḡarodie ai samanina. ⁴⁷Dabudine piri adi babadama be Parisi ai rawateḡeidina Sanedrion waiborunama aubainama. Be dabudine taudi a riuna, “Yodi aba tà voie? Uma tauḡominama mataira toitoi e voivoiedina. ⁴⁸Deḡoda tauda tà kita yababena, banaga matabudi tokare tauna tai muriwatanena. Inam raḡanine tauḡara Romḡa tokare ta verau, be dà tempolma be dà dobuma ta kawa gewegewedina.”

⁴⁹Naumeki da tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Kaiyapas, tauna piri adi badama inam modinama nopone. Tauna ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Taumi buebuemima, ⁵⁰nam aiyaba ko kataiena. Ya verena da inam baneginama tenaḡa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo tè yawasanana.”

⁵¹Inam giunama nam Kaiyapas nuane i giu yababana, ibewa. Be tauna piri adi badama ya miamiana inam modinama nopone, vutuna aubainama tauna yai perovetana da Yesu sibo ya gurina Jius banegidima matabudi aubaidima. ⁵²Be nam Jius taudiḡa, ibewa da Mamaitua na sedama dobu matabuna nopone a daberara be ta miamiana, taudi mate aubaidima tauna e guri be e rawateḡeidi da taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana.

⁵³Naumeki da inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona taudi Yesu na kasirama tomnama ai karena da sibo ai gurina. ⁵⁴Vutuna aubainama Yesu nam patara nopodie i noya munaḡana, tauna ya gosedi be ya naḡona Epreim meagaine. Inam meagainama dobu kavakavanama diane, be dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana.

⁵⁵Naumeki da Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama, banaga toitoi Israel nopone miemienidima a rauria be a saḡa

a naḡona Jerusalemma. Baninama muriḡa da Naḡopore soinama sibo ya tavana, be noḡone taudi adi vaivaima da sibo a sigu dokana. ⁵⁶Dabudine taudi a ḡoḡoena da Yesu sibo a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi tempol dianaḡa a midi babara be adi banagama adi banagama ai taraviredi be a riuriuna, “Aba ko noḡonoḡoti, Yesu tokare soie e saḡa bo ibewa?” ⁵⁷Inam dabudine piri si adi babadama be Parisi, taudi adi giuma bagibaginama a boruna da aitau Yesu e kitana, waigapa taudi ḡarodie ei maḡatarana. Yodibe tauna ta vunugiḡa.

Meri upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu kaḡane ya ḡinina

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

12 ¹Raḡan 6 a kenakenana muriḡa da Naḡopore soinama e tavana. Be Yesu tauna ya naḡona Betenima Lasares na vadae, tauna vutuna ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. ²Dabudine Yesu na kanima a vokaukauena. Naumeki da Mata kani ya tebodi be Yesu, Lasares be banaga ḡesaudima mate gunie a miamiana ya ute nawedina. ³Be Meri dabudine upa ḡabuḡabunama^s ya paḡo da Yesu kaḡanama debane ya ḡini be deba vuvuḡine Yesu kaḡanama ya ravusina. Be inam upanama isanama ‘Nad’ be maesinama dosinama. Be inam vadanama noponama matabuna ḡabuḡa ya kaiyaḡotina.

⁴Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa isanama Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobiḡena, tauna umanama ya riuna, ⁵“Inam upanama ḡabuḡabunama maesinama ya moraba kauana!^h Taumi sibo koya raugimare be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo koya utedina.” ⁶Judas nam banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima i noḡotidi be inam giunama i vatona, ibewa da tauna banaga danedanenenama, aubainama nama ya giuna. Baninama Judas tauna mane taurabenama be wari raḡan tauname aubainama mane nevedima ya rarau soru poraḡana.

⁷Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam Meri kwa tainuaraḡaraḡa, kwa gose pore. Tauna umanama ya voiana inam ya kawa nonoḡiguna waikokoagiguma aubainama. ⁸Banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima raḡan matabuna taumi mate ko miamiana. Be taugu nam tokare taumi mate ta mia gurata.”

⁹Taudi dabudine yaḡoro a kanikanina, be patara dosinama a kataie da Yesu tauna Lasares na vadae ya miamiana. Vutuna aubainama a verauna kitanama aubainama, be nam Yesu taunaḡa, Lasares mate kitanama aubainama a verauna, baninama tauna ya gurina, be Yesu yai yawasani munaḡena. ¹⁰Inam kauinama aubainama piri si babadidima adi ogama

^s 12.3 Gurik baibol ya riuna: Inam upanama ḡabuḡabunama na vitama inam ½ kilo nama. ^h 12.5 Be upanama maesinama inam maika modi tenaḡa nopone ta bagibagi be maesinama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama.

a taraḡina da Lasares mate sibo ai gurina. ¹¹Baninama tauna kana taiye banaga toitoi Jius babadidima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Yesu Jerusalemna ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡo be banaga ai nuaverena
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:28-40)

¹²Pomainama banaga soi aubainama a tavatavana, taudi a vaie da Yesu ya saḡasaḡana Jerusalemna. ¹³Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi garamo a ragaudi da a dobi a naḡona veraubodenama aubainama, be bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Hosana, waiaiaininama tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna!
Israel guyaunama waiaiaininama!”

¹⁴Yesu donki natunama ya banavi be debane ya miana, maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

¹⁵“Jerusalemⁱ banegimima nam ko naira, ko kitana ami guyauma donki natunama ya gerue be ḡaromie e veraverauna.”

¹⁶Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama uma kaudidima noḡone nam ti kataiedina. Be Yesu marae ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡona murine, girugiruminama porane aba a riuriuedina, vutudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a noḡotidina, be a kataie da noḡone aba awai perovetaena yodi a tubuḡa be a kitana.

¹⁷Be maḡone Lasares ya guri da kokoagae ya kenakenana. Be Yesu Lasares gurigurinama kokoagae ya riue, be ya kawa midisuḡu munage da ya dobina. Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi dabudi mate, be Yesu aba ya voie be a kitakitana, taudi inam varinama ai daberarina. ¹⁸Be banaga toitoi inam varinama a vaiena. Vutuna aubainama taudi garamo a ragaudi be a dobi a naḡona Yesu naḡobodenama aubainama. ¹⁹Dabudine Parisi taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aba tã voie? Banaga matabudi Yesu tawai muriwatanena.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona ya giuena

²⁰Inam soinama nopone dabudine Gurik banegidima ḡesaudima mate inam soinama aubainama a tavana. ²¹Taudi a verauna Pilip ḡarone. (Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama Galili provins nopone.) Be taudi Pilip ai baḡa be a riuna, “Yau tura, tauma Yesu kitanama ka ḡoegoena.” ²²Naumeki da Pilip ya naḡo Endru yai vari be rabuidi a naḡona Yesu riunama aubainama.

²³Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Yodi raḡan ya tavana da Banaga Natunama neneḡarinama e maḡatarana. ²⁴Yã riuriu kauemina, deḡoda pesi

ⁱ 12.15 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Saion natunama waivinama’. Saion, baninama inam oya, be natunama inam meagai inam oyanama debane e kenakenana. Be meagainama isanama inam ‘Jerusalem’.

nam doḡa nopone ko kuma be e guri, inam tokare kitanama teneginama nama e kenakenana. Be deḡoda pesi doḡa nopone kwa kuma be e gurina, inam raḡanine tokare e gogo tava be baninama toitoi e sivudina. ²⁵Aitau da tauname na yawasanama ewai nuaboyena, tokare na yawasanama e kawa gewagewana. Be aitau da uma dobune nam na yawasanama imawai nuaboyena, tauna tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡona. ²⁶Aitau aubaiguma noya e ḡoḡoena, naumeki da ei muriwataneguna. Deḡo ya naḡonaḡo bo ya miamiana, tauna taugu mate. Be Tamaguma inam banegidima aitaḡa aubaiguma ta noyanoyana, tokare e kawa saḡedina.

²⁷“Be yodi taugu èi nuaboya kauana be nema ya riu bako? Umanama ya riu bo avedi, ‘Mamai, kwa sagugu da uma nuaboyanama nam ya sigue.’ Ibewa, nam nama ya riu, baninama inam vutuna aubainama uma dobudine è yovona. ²⁸Taugu umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamai, tamḡa isamma kwa kawa saḡe munaḡemna.’” Naumeki da bona marae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taugu kaiteka isaguma è kawa saḡe munaḡeguna be yodi ya voia munaḡena.” ²⁹Inam raḡanine patara bona a vaivaiena, banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Inam parere.” Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam anea Yesu ḡarone e giugiuna.”

³⁰Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi anisagumima aubainama inam bonanama ya dobina, nam taugu. ³¹Yodi raḡan ya tavana da Mamaitua dobu ei tarapirie be dobunama tauwai badenama e tavu dobiḡena. ³²Be taudi korosie tawai daweguna raḡanine, taugu yau banagama matabudi ya verauḡedina ḡarogue.” ³³Inam giudima tauna ya vatodina da banaga sibo a kataie da tauna tokare nema e guri bakona.

³⁴Dabudine banaga a riuna, “Tauma tarawatu nopone kè kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tauna tokare e mia nonoḡana. Be yodi nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Banaga Natunama tokare korosie tai dawe? Banaga Natunama inam aitau?’” ³⁵Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu vutuna ami yanama, be taugu tokare nam taumi mate tà mia gurata. Vutuna aubainama yodi raḡan daumorine taumi inam yananama noponaḡa ko babarana. Inam kedane tadiwanawana tokare nam e rupu tawemi. Baninama aitaḡa tadiwanawana noponaḡa ta babababarana, taudi keda nam tima kitakitana, taudi ta naḡonaḡona aikedae ta tavana nam ti kataiena. ³⁶Taumi yana yodi ḡaromie e miamiana maika, naumeki da taumi yananama koi sumaḡena, inam raḡanine taumi tokare yana natunatunama ko tubuḡana.” Be Yesu na giuma yawai kovina, murine tauna ya gosedi be ya naḡo waimatapoviedina.

Jius babadidima yaḡoro da nam timawai sumaḡana

³⁷Yesu mataira toitoi Jius matedie ya voiedina, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡena, ³⁸baninama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena nama a tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Bada, aitau tokare ama giuma ei sumaḡe? Be aitau ḡarodie tokare am rewapanama kwai maḡatari?”

³⁹Be mate Aisaia gabu ḡesaune umanama ya riuna,

⁴⁰“Mamaitua taudi matedima be nuedima yai potedina, inam kedane taudi matedie nam aba sibo a kita, bo nuedie nam aba sibo a kataie da nuedima a vitaredi be sibo ei yawasanidi.”

⁴¹Aisaia nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite Yesu neneḡarinama ya kita be ya giuena. ⁴²Be ya ḡoro banaga toitoi be Jius babadidima toitoi mate Yesu ai sumaḡena. Be taudi Parisi a nairedina, baninama deḡoda sinagog nopone be tima tavu dobiḡedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti maḡatara munaḡedina da taudi tauwai sumaḡa, ⁴³baninama taudi a ḡoḡoena da Mamaitua sibo ya kawa saḡedina. Be adi ḡoana kauama inam sibo banaga taudi a kawa saḡedina.

⁴⁴Dabudine Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Banaga aitau taugu ewai sumaḡeguna, inam nam tauguḡa imawai sumaḡeguna, ibewa da tauriuporeguma mate ewai sumaḡena. ⁴⁵Be deḡoda aitau taugu ya kitaguna, inam tauriuporeguma kaite ya kitana. ⁴⁶Taugu è yovona dobu waiyananama aubainama. Be aitau taugu ewai sumaḡeguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae e mia.

⁴⁷“Be aitau da yau giuma e vaivaiedina be nam e voteyeteyedi, taugu nam yodi tauna yài tarapirie, baninama taugu nam dobu waitarapirienama aubainama e yovona, ibewa da taugu dobu waiyawasaninama aubainama è yovona. ⁴⁸Be aitau da taugu e riuriu tuatuaḡaiegu be yau giuma nam ei aninedi, tauna tokare kovoḡa e banavina. Baninama raḡan damone taugu yau giuma tokare tauna ta etarena. ⁴⁹Taugu nam nuague ama giugiu yababana, ibewa da Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna ya riu vavasageguna da taugu aba yà giuena. ⁵⁰Be taugu è kataiena da tauna na giuma ewai kataimina da taumi yawasana kenakena nonoḡine ko tavana. Vutuna aubainama Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna, ruvane nama yà giugiuna.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama kaḡedima e koḡekoḡedina

13 ¹Naumeki da Naḡopore Soinama raḡaninama ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya tavana. Be Yesu tauna kaite ya kataiena da na raḡanima ya tavana da uma dobunama e gose be e munaḡana Tamanama risine. Dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai kataidi da tauna ewai nuapaḡo kauedina. ²Ravie kani na raḡanie Diaboro kaite Judas Iskariot, nopone noḡota gewagewanama ya boruna da Yesu e boru dobiḡena, Judas tauna vutuna Saemon natunama. ³Be Yesu ya kataiena da Tamanama rewapana matabuna tauna nimane ya boruna da yaba matabudi ei badedina. Be mate tauna ya kataiena da tauna Mamaitua

ḡarone be ya yovona, be yodi e munamunaḡana. ⁴Vutuna aubainama Yesu kani nopone ya midisuḡu da na kwamama ya kaipore, be taweri ya paḡo da bogane yai rauvirina. ⁵Yodibe tauna disi ya paḡo da nopone upa ya ḡini be na tauwai muriwatanama kaḡedima ya koḡedi be inam tawerine kaḡedima ya ravusidina.

⁶Be raḡanine Yesu Saemon Pita ḡarone ya tavatavana, Pita ya riuna, “Bada umanema nama da tam taugu kaḡaguma kwa koḡa?” ⁷Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yodi aba yà voivoiena baninama tam nam ku kataiena, be tokare kwa kataie da baninama aba.” ⁸Be Pita ya riuna, “Avedi, nam airaḡan kaḡaguma kwa koḡedi!” Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Deḡoda taugu kaḡamma nam yà koḡa, tam taugu nam yau tauwai muriwatana.” ⁹Be Saemon Pita ya riuna, “O Bada, deḡoda nama, naumeki da nam kaḡaguḡa kwa koḡedi, be nimaguma be debaguma mate kwa koḡedina.”

¹⁰Be Yesu ya riuna, “Banaga aita da tuninama matabuna topa nopone ya yovo be ya sigu ḡomana, inam baneginama kaḡanama taunaḡa tokare e koḡedina, baninama tauna kaite ya sigu be verenama e miamiana. Be taumi inam koya sigu be veremima ko miamiana, be ḡesaumima nam veremi.” ¹¹Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite ya kataie da aita tokare tauna e boru dobiḡena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Gesaumima nam veremi’.

¹²Raḡanine taudi kaḡedima ya koḡakoḡa kovina, tauna na kwamama ya kote munaḡe da ya munaḡa na gabue ya mia be yai taraviredina, “Taugu aba yodi è voiena baninama koya kataie bo ibewa? ¹³Taumi ko riuriueguna ‘Tauwai katakatai’ be ‘Bada’. Be inam ko riuriu kauana, baninama inam vutuna taugu. ¹⁴Be yodi koya kita, taugu ami Badama be ami Tauwai katakataima be yaḡoro kaḡemima è koḡedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi taumiḡa ami banagama ami banagama mate kaḡemima sibo nama koya koḡedina. ¹⁵Taugu yodi mataira verenama è voie be koya kitana, be taumi nama sibo koya voiana, ¹⁶baninama taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e saḡa pore, be mate tauwai noyanoya tauna nam tokare tauriuporenama e saḡa pore. ¹⁷Yodi taumi uma yabedima koya kitedi be koya kataiedina, be deḡoda ko voiedina, taumi tokare waiaiaina ko banavina.

¹⁸“Taugu nam matabumi ḡaromie uma yabedima ama giugiuedina, ibewa da taugu è vinemina aubainama tenatenagaḡa ami yawasanama è kataiedina. Be girugiruminama porane aba a riuriuena inam riukaua, taudi a riuna, ‘Banaga aita da yau kanima nevanama ya kanina, tauna vutuna ya midi vitare be yai ḡavieguna.’ ¹⁹Uma kauinama muriḡa da e tubuḡana yodi yà riuriu wainonoḡimina, be tokare e tubuḡana raḡanine, dabudine koi sumaḡa da taugu vutuna Tauwai yawasanama. ²⁰Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aita da yau tauwai noyanoyama ei aninena, tauna

inam taugu ewai anineguna. Be aitalu da taugu ei anineguna, tauna inam tauriuporeguma ewai aninena.”

Judas Yesu e boru dobiḡena

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:21-23)

²¹Yesu nama ya riuriuna murine, tauna noponama nuaboya ya moḡavu be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemina, nopomie tenaḡa tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna.”

²²Dabudine tauwai muriwatana tenatenaḡaḡa turanama turanama matanama ya kita be a nuanua babaḡana da Yesu aitalu e riuriue. ²³Be taudi nopodie tenaḡa Yesu tura kaukauinama tauna Yesu diane ya miamiana. ²⁴Naumeki da Saemon Pita inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama mamareḡa ya riu kasave be ya riuena, “Bada kwa riuue, aitalu tauna e riuriue?” ²⁵Dabudine inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama ya kekera naḡo Bada diaḡomine be mamareḡa ya riu kasavena, “Bada, aitalu tokare tam e boru dobiḡem?”

²⁶Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa kita be taugu raḡanine buredi riku nopone yai gayo be banaga aitalu yà utena, inam baneginama vutuna taugu e boru dobiḡeguna.” Naumeki da Yesu buredi riku nopone yai gayo be Judas Iskariot ya utena. Tauna vutuna Saemon natunama. ²⁷Raḡanine Judas buredi ya paḡo be ya kanikanina, Seitan Judas nopone ya saḡana, dabudine Yesu Judas ya riuena, “Tam aba voienama yodi kwawai nuanoḡonoḡotena, naumeki da waiḡapa kwa voiena.” ²⁸Be ḡesaudima dabudine a kanikanina nam ti kataiena aba aubainama Yesu nama Judas ya riuue. ²⁹Be Judas tauna mane taurabenama. Vutuna aubainama, na banagama ḡesaudima ai noḡotana kabe Yesu Judas i riuriupore nawe soi kanima gimerinama aubaina, bo mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kabe e utedi. ³⁰Dabudine Judas ya dobi be kupiḡa ya naḡona.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e bovienna

³¹Raḡanine Judas ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡona murine Yesu ya riuna, “Yodi raḡan ya tavana da taugu Banaga Natunama neneḡariguma e maḡatarana. Be abaḡa taugu ḡarogue ta tubutubuḡana raḡanine, Mamaitua neneḡara dosinama e paḡona. ³²Inam raḡanine Mamaitua tokare waiḡapa banaga ei kataidi da Banaga Natunama tauna ya saḡa vavasaḡana. ³³Yau sedama, noḡone nema Jius babadidima è riuriuedina, nama yodi taumi yà riuriuemina, da taugu tokare taumi mate nam tà mia gurata. Taumi tokare ko waneguna, be deḡo taugu yà naḡonaḡona, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava. ³⁴Be yodi riuvavasaḡa vaunama yà utemina inam: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta paḡona, nema taugu yàwai nuapaḡoemina nama. ³⁵Deḡoda koi nuapaḡo vivirana, inam raḡanine banaga matabudi tokare ta kataiemi da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.”

³⁶Dabudine Saemon Pita Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, tam deḡo kwa naḡonaḡo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu deḡo yà naḡonaḡona, dabudi tam yodi nam kwa tava be teneḡina, be tokare tam dabudine kwa tavana.” ³⁷Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, aba aubainama dabudine yodi nam yà tava? Taugu yodi inam teneteneḡinama da tam mate tà gurina.” ³⁸Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Tam kuya noḡoti da teneḡinama taugu mate tà gurina. Be taugu yà riuriu kauemna da tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa taugu kwa bovieguna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.

Yesu tauna vutuna keda

14 ¹“Nam koi nuaboya, Mamaitua koi sumaḡe, be mate taugu koi sumaḡeguna. ²Tamagama na vadae gabu toitoi ta kenakenana, be taugu yodi dabudine yà naḡonaḡona ami gabuma yà vokaukauedina. Be deḡoda gabu sibo ibewa, taugu tokare nam e riuemi. ³Be raḡanine yà naḡo be gabu yà vokaukua rovona murine, taugu tokare yà verau munaḡa be matabumi yai doka nawemina yau kaba miae. Be dabudine matabuda tokare tà mia tenaḡana. ⁴Be taugu deḡo yà naḡonaḡona kedanama taumi koya kataiena.”

⁵Be Tomas Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, keda nema ka kataie bake? Tauma nam ke kataiena tam aikedae kwa naḡonaḡo.” ⁶Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Keda, Riukaua be Yawasana. Be nam aitau tokare Tamagama ḡarone e tava be teneteneḡina, ibewa da taugue tokare Tamagama ḡarone ko tavana. ⁷Deḡoda taumi ko katai kaueguna, taumi tokare Tamagama mate sibo koya kataiena. Taumi yodi da nokoi ya naḡona Tamagama koya kataiena, baninama tauna kaite koya kitana.”

⁸Dabudine Pilip ya riuna, “Bada, Tamamma kwai kataimai, yodibe nuamaima e verena.” ⁹Be Yesu ya riuna, “Pilip, taugu noya èwai karee da yodi taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate tè miamiana, be yaḡoro tam nam ku kataieguna da taugu aitau. Be aba aubainama kwa riuriuna, ‘Tamamma kwai kataimai?’ Banaga aitau da taugu ya kitaguna, inam Tamagama ya kitana. ¹⁰Taugu inam Tamagama nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riunama tam kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa? Abaḡa yà giugiuuedina inam nam nuague ama giugiu yababedina, ibewa da Tamagama nopogue e miamiana, tauna vutuna na noyama e voivoiedina. ¹¹Taugu inam Tamagama nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riunama tam naumeki kwai sumaḡena. Be deḡoda ibewa, naumeki da mataira dosidima yà voivoiedina, vutudi sibo kuya kitedi be kuyai sumaḡana.

¹²“Yà riuriu kauemina, aitau ewai sumaḡeguna, tauna tokare voia dosidima taugu è voivoiedina, teneḡidima nama tauna e voiedina. Be nam inam vutudiḡa, ibewa da tauna tokare voia dosi vavasagiidima mate e voiedina, nam maika taugu è voivoiedina nama. Baninama taugu Tamagama ḡarone yà naḡonaḡona aubainama. ¹³Be aiyaba taugu isague

koi baḡena, taugu tokare yà voiena, Tamaguma isanama kawa saḡenama aubainama. ¹⁴Be taugu isague aba koi baḡaguna, tokare yà voiena. ¹⁵Taumi deḡoda koi nuapaḡoeguna, taugu aba è riuriu vavasagēmina, tokare ko voteyeteyedina.

Yesu ya saugana da Arua Babau e riupore yovoḡena

¹⁶“Taugu tokare Tamaguma yài baḡa da tauna tokare ami tausaguma ḡesau e riupore yovoḡe ¹⁷be taumi mate ko mia nonoḡana, tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Be dobu banegidima taudi nam teneteneḡina da tauna tai anine be adi tausaguma e tubuḡa, baninama taudi nam Arua tima wanewanena da sibo a kataie. Be taumi tauna koya kataiena, baninama inam Aruinama yodi taumi mate ko miamiana, be tokare tauna nopomie e miana. ¹⁸Taugu nam tokare yà gose pore yababemi seda kedekededima maika. Ibewa, taugu tokare yà verau munaḡana ḡaromie. ¹⁹Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa dobu banegidima tokare nam ta kita munaḡegu. Be taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna. Taugu yà yawasanana munaḡana, aubainama taumi mate tokare ko yawasanana. ²⁰Taugu yà guri be yà midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, dabudine taumi tokare ko kataie da taugu Tamaguma nopone. Be taumi taugu nopogue, be taugu taumi nopomie. ²¹Tauna aitau yau riuvavasagāma e vovo teyeteyedina, tauna vutuna taugu ewai nuapaḡoeguna. Be tauna ewai nuapaḡoeguna aubainama, Tamaguma be taugu tokare tauna kai nuapaḡoena, be ḡarone taugu yà maḡatarana.”

²²Dabudine Judas ḡesau (nam Judas Iskariot), tauna Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, aba aubainama taumaḡa ḡaromaie kwa maḡatara be nam dobu banegidima ḡarodie?”

²³Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau ewai nuapaḡoeguna, tauna yau giuma matabuna tokare e voteyeteyedina. Be Tamaguma inam baneginama ei nuapaḡoe, be tauna inam baneginama ḡarone ama kaba miama kai tubuḡi be dabudine ka miana. ²⁴Be aitau nam imawai nuapaḡoeguna, tauna yau giuma tokare nam e voteyeteyedi. Inam giudima nam nuague amawai tubuḡidi be ama giugiuedina, ibewa da Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna uma giudima ya utegu be yà giugiuedina. ²⁵Taugu yodi yaḡoro taumi mate tà miamiana, aubainama uma kaidima yà giugiuedina. ²⁶Taugu isague Tamaguma tokare tausagu Arua Babau e riupore yovoḡena ḡaromie. Be tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei katakataimina, be abaḡa è giugiuedina tokare tauna e riuwai noḡotimina.

²⁷“Taugu yà naḡonaḡona be yau subama nopomie yà boruna. Taugu yau subama inam nam dobu banegidima suba ta voivoiena maika, vutuna aubainama nam ko naira bo koi nuaboya. ²⁸Taugu è riuemina da taugu yà naḡona, be tokare yà verau munaḡana ḡaromie. Deḡoda nuemima

tabutabune sibo koi nuapaḡoeguna, taumi sibo nuemima ya verena da taugu yà naḡonaḡona Tamaguma ḡarone. Baninama tauna ya saḡa guratana nam maika taugu. ²⁹Uma kaudima muriḡa da ta tubuḡana yodi yà riuriu wainonoḡimina, be tokare ta tubuḡana raḡanine, dabudine koi sumaḡa da taugu aba è riuriuemina inam matabudi riukaua.

³⁰“Be yodi nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da tà giu gurata, baninama uma dobutama kana guyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Tauna nam na rewapanama ḡarogue ima kenakenana. ³¹Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriuena, vutuna yà voiena. Yodibe dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da taugu Tamaguma yàwai nuapaḡoena. Ko midisuḡu tà naḡo.

Yesu tauna vutuna waen kainama

15 ¹“Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be Tamaguma tauna waen taukumanama. ²Be waen ragedima ḡesaudima nam votevotedi, tauna ewai miaraka poraḡana. Be raga ḡesaudima votevotedima, tauna e tomtom vuneḡidina da taudi ta vota kauana. ³Be taugu yau waikatakataie Tamaguma kaite taumi ya tom vuneḡimi be koya verena. ⁴Taumi naumeki da taugu nopogue ko miana, be taugu taumi nopomie yà miana. Baninama deḡoda waen raganama e nuagasi poraḡana inam raganama tokare nam e vota. Be teneḡinama nama deḡoda taumi nam nopogue ko mia, taumi tokare nam ko vota.

⁵“Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be taumi waen ragedima. Aitau da taugu nopogue e miana, be taugu tauna nopone yà miana, tauna tokare e vota kauana. Be deḡoda taumi ko gosegu be ḡavoe ko midì teḡana, taumi tokare nam ko vota rubu. ⁶Be aitau nopogue nam e mia, tauna inam waen raganama ta tom pore be ta pokipokina maika. Inam ragedima pokipokidima tokare ta ragaudi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. ⁷Deḡoda taumi nopogue ko mia nonoḡa be riuguma taumi nopomie e kenana, taumi aba kowai baḡena, tokare ko banavina. ⁸Taumi ko votavota kauana raḡanine, Tamaguma neneḡarinama tokare dabudi e maḡatarana. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kataie da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.

⁹“Tamaguma nema taugu yai nuapaḡo bakeguna, nama taumi yàwai nuapaḡoemina. Be yodi inam wainuapaḡone ko miana! ¹⁰Deḡoda taugu yau riuvavasaḡama ko voteyetyedina, taumi tokare yau wainuapaḡoe ko miana, nema taugu Tamaguma na riuvavasaḡama è voteyetyedi be na wainuapaḡoe yà miamiana nama. ¹¹Taugu nama yà riuriuemina da nuavere taugu nopogue kenakenanama, teneḡinama taumi nopomima e moḡavuna.

¹²“Be taugu yau riuvavasaḡama inam uma: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta paḡona, nema taugu yàwai nuapaḡoemina nama. ¹³Wainuapaḡo dosinama inam umanama: Banaga deḡoda na

yawasanama ei utae be na banagama aubaidima e gurina, inam vutuna wainuapaḡo dosi vavasāḡinama inam baneginama ya voiena. ¹⁴Be taumi deḡoda yau riuvavasāḡama ko voteyeteyedina, taumi vutuna taugu yau banagama. ¹⁵Boni taugu è riuriuemina, taumi taunoya. Be taunoya tauna na badama aba e voivoiedina, tauna nam ima katakataiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi yà riuriuemina, taumi taugu yau banagama, baninama taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna, matabudi taumi è riuemina. ¹⁶Taumi nam taugu ko vineguna, be taugu taumi è vinemina da ko naḡo be ko votana. Be inam votedima tokare ta kena nonoḡana. Yodibe aba isague koi baḡena, Tamaguma tokare e utemina. ¹⁷Yà riuriu vavasāḡemina da ami banagama ami banagama mate koi nuapaḡona.

Dobu banegidima tokare ta tuaḡaiemina

¹⁸“Deḡoda dobu banegidima taumi ta tuaḡaiemina, dabudine ko noḡoti da taugu noḡone a tuaḡai dokeguna.

¹⁹“Deḡoda taumi sibo dobu ḡaronama, taudi tokare ai nuapaḡoemina. Be ibewa da taumi nam dobu ḡarona, baninama taugu è vinemina da inam dobunama ko dobi porenā. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima ta tuatuaḡaiemina. ²⁰Be banaga taudi kaite taugu ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Be noḡone aba è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noḡotidi: ‘Taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e saḡapore.’ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare nama ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be deḡoda banaga yau giuma sibo ti vovo teyetyedina, naumeki da taumi mate ami giuma tokare a voteyetyedina. ²¹Be taumi taugu ḡaroḡaroguma aubainama, banaga tokare taumi ta raukivi gewegewemina. Baninama taudi tauriuporeguma nam ti kataiena. ²²Taugu ḡarodie è maḡatara be Tamaguma riunama è giuena. Be taudi yaḡoro da ḡarogue nama ta voivoiana, vutuna aubainama taudi ḡarodie naumeki da gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deḡoda taugu ḡarodie nam sibo e yovo be e giu, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ḡarodie ya kena. ²³Aitau taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, tauna Tamaguma mate e tuatuaḡaiena. ²⁴Taugu ḡarodie mataira dosidima è voiedina, nam aitau deḡo nama matairidima i voia rubudina. Be taudi inam matairidima a kitedina, be yaḡoro da Tamaguma be taugu ta tuatuaḡaiemina, vutuna aubainama taudi ḡarodie gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deḡoda taugu sibo mataira dosidima voiedima ibewa, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ḡarodie ya kena. ²⁵Be adi tarawatuma bukane umanama ewai perovetana, ‘Taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡarogue ti banavina be a tuaḡai yababeguna.’ Inam giudima yodi ta maḡamaḡatarana.

²⁶“Taugu tokare tausagu yà riupore yovoḡena ḡaromie. Tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Tauna Tamaguma ḡarone e yovo be taugu yau voiamā e giuedina. ²⁷Be taugu noya èwai karee da yodi taumi mate tè

naḡonaḡona. Aubainama taumi mate yau voiamana banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie ko giuedina.

16 ¹“Uma kaudima matabudi noḡone è riuemina da taumi ami waisumaḡe tokare nam ko beku. ²Taumi tokare sinagog nopodie be ta tavu dobiḡemina. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, banaga tokare tai gurimina, baninama taudi tawai noḡotana kabe Mamaitua na ḡoanama ti voivoie. ³Taudi inam kaudima nama ta voidina, baninama Tamaguma be taugu taudi nam ti kataiemaina. ⁴Uma giudima noḡone taugu nam e riu dokemina, baninama taugu yaḡoro taumi mate tè miamiana aubainama. Be yodi uma kaudima yà riuriu wainonoḡimina, be inam kaudima ta tubuḡana raḡanine, aba è riuriuemina vutudi tokare ko noḡotidina.

Arua Babau na noyama

⁵“Taugu yodi yà naḡonaḡona tauriuporeguma ḡarone. Be nam aitau kui taraviregu be ku riuna, ‘Tam deḡo kwa naḡonaḡo?’ ⁶baninama taugu è riuemina aubainama, taumi koyai nuaboyana. ⁷Be taugu yà riuriu kauemina, ya verena da taugu yà naḡona, be deḡoda nam yà naḡo, tausagu tokare nam e yovo. Be taugu yà naḡona raḡanine, tausagu tokare yà riupore yovoḡena ḡaromie. ⁸Tausagu e yovona raḡanine, tauna tokare dobu banegidima matedima e viriḡaridi da taudime adi gewagewama ta kitedina, be mate tauna didimana kedanama be Mamaitua na etarama ei kataidi da ta kataiedina. ⁹Be banaga nam timawai sumaḡeguna, taudi tokare tausagu ei kataidi da inam vutuna gewagewa. ¹⁰Be taugu yà naḡonaḡona Tamaguma ḡarone. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu, vutuna aubainama tausagu tauna didimana kedanama tokare banaga ei kataidina. ¹¹Be mate tauna banaga ei kataidi da Mamaitua tokare banaga matabudi adi gewagewama aubaidima e etaredina, nema Mamaitua kaite dobu guyaunama etarenama yai karena maika.

¹²“Taugu giu ḡesaudima toitoi mate sibo è riuemina, be taumi nam teneteneḡimi da uma giudima matabudi yodi ko ragaudi. ¹³Vutuna aubainama Riukaua Aruinama e yovona raḡanine, tauna tokare riukaua matabuna ei kataimina. Tauna nam tokare nuane e giu yababa, ibewa da aba ḡarogue e vaivaiana, vutuna e giuedina. Be mate yaba ḡesaudima muriḡa da ta tubuḡana, tauna ei maḡatara dokedina. ¹⁴Tauna yaba matabudi ḡarogue e ragaudi be taumi ḡaromie ei maḡataridina. Inam kedane tauna isaguma e kawakawa saḡena. ¹⁵Yaba matabudi Tamaguma ḡaronama, inam taugu ḡaroguma, vutuna aubainama taugu umanama è riuna, ‘Arua yaba matabudi ḡarogue e ragaudi be taumi ḡaromie ei maḡataridina’.

Tauwai muriwatana tokare tai nuavere munaḡana

16 “Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama muridie’ taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna.”

17 Be na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu be a riuna, “Uma giunama baninama aba, tauna ya riuna, ‘Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna’. Be mate ya riuna, ‘Taugu yà naḡonaḡona Tamagama ḡarone’, inam giunama baninama aba?” 18 Be riu ḡesau ya riuna, ‘Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa’ inam giunama baninama aba? Tauna na giuna aba ya giugiuedina tauda nam te kataiedina.”

19 Yesu ya kataie da taudi a ḡoeḡoena uma giudima aubaidima tauna sibo ai taravirena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba è giugiuemina, vutudi ko nuanua babagedi, bo? Taugu è riuna, ‘Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tokare nam ko kita munaḡegu. Be raḡan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaḡeguna’. 20 Yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko ḡabana. Inam raḡanine dobu banegidima tokare tai nuaverena. Taumi tokare koi nuaboya guratana, be murine koi nuavere kauana. 21 Inam kauinama maika waivi gomana e suru be e tepatepana nama. Be gomana e tubuḡana raḡanine nuaboya e kovina, inam raḡanine waivi nuanama e verena, baninama banaga vaunama dobie ya tubuḡana. 22 Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama taumi ḡaromie. Yodi ami nuaboyama raḡaninama ya tavana, be tokare ko kita munaḡeguna raḡanine, taumi koi nuaverena. Be inam wainuaverenama nam aitau tenaḡa tokare ḡaromie e paḡo pore. 23 Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam koi baḡagu, ibewa. Taugu aba yà riuemina inam, taugu isague Tamagama koi baḡa be tauna ami ḡoanama e utemina. 24 Noḡone be ya saḡa da yodi nam airaḡan isague aiyaba koi baḡa rubuna. Be yodi yà riuriuemina da koi baḡa be taumi ami ḡoanama e utemina, inam raḡanine taumi tokare nuemima e vere vavasaḡana.

Yesu dobu na rewapanama ya vaisubana

25 “Taugu inam yabedima matabudi wainasie è giugiuemina. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine taugu tokare nam wainasie yà giuemi, ibewa da taugu giu didimanidie Tamagama na kauama ḡaromie yà giuedina. 26 Inam raḡanine taugu nam taumi aubaimima Tamagama yài baḡa. Ibewa da taumiḡa aubaimima Tamagama koi baḡana taugu isague, 27 baninama taumi kowai nuapaḡoegu be kowai sumaḡeguna da taugu Mamaitua ḡarone be è yovona. Vutuna aubainama Tamagama

^j 16.16 Raḡan bisanama muridie inam kokoagae be e midisuḡu munaḡana ya giuena.

nuanama ko paḡopaḡona. ²⁸Taugu Tamaguma ḡarone be è yovona dobue, be yodi taugu dobu yà gose pore be yà munamunaḡana Tamaguma ḡarone.”

²⁹Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuena, “Yodi tam nam wainasie kuma giugiuna, ibewa da giu didimanidie kwa giugiu yaḡana. ³⁰Yodi tauma kè kita be kè kataie da tam banaga adi noḡotama matabudi kuya kataiedina, be nam aita tokare kwai taravire be na noḡotama tam e riuem. Uma kauinama aubainama tauma kawai sumaḡemna da tam Mamaitua ḡarone be kuya yovona.”

³¹Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yodi koyai sumaḡa! ³²Be raḡan e veraverauna kaiteka ya tavana, taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be naira koi naḡo teḡateḡana, be Tamaguma tauna yaḡoro taugu mate. ³³Uma kaudima matabudi è riuwai nonoḡimina, taumi taugu nopogue ko miana, inam raḡanine suba taumi nopomie e kenana. Uma dobune taumi tokare pipiripi ko banavidina, be nam koi nuaboya! Baninama taugu dobu rewapanidima matabuna è vaisubedina.”

Yesu ya moiragina

Yesu tauname aubainama ya moiragina

17 ¹Dabudine Yesu na giuma yawai kovina murine, tauna mara ya kitasaḡe be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, raḡan ya tavana yodi natumma neneḡarinama kwai maḡatarina. Inam kedane natumma tam neneḡarimma ei maḡatarina. ²Baninama tam natumma rewapana kuya utena da tauna banaga matabudi ei badedina. Be banaga aitaḡa tam natumma nimane kuya biribiridina, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama taudi e utedina. ³Be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kedanama inam umanama: Banaga sibo a kataiem da riukaua Mamaituanama inam vutuna tam. Be mate sibo a kataie da Yesu Keriso tam kuya riuporena, yodibe taudi sibo ai sumaḡena. ⁴Taugu noya matabuna tam kuya uteuteguna dobue è voia rovodina, inam kedane am rewapanama èi maḡatarina. ⁵Mamai, yodi taugu noḡome kwa voiegu da neneḡara dosinama nopone yà saḡa be yà miana, maika boni tè miamiana nama, muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatana aubaidima ya moiragina

⁶“Tam uma banegidima dobue a miamiana, be yodi nimague kuya biridina. Be taudi ḡarodie taugu tam èi maḡatarimna. Taudi noḡone tam ḡaromma, be yodi kuya uteguna, taudi am giuma a paḡo be a kaidididina. ⁷Be yodi taudi a kataiena da yaba matabudi kuya uteuteguna, inam tam ḡarome be ta yovoyovona. ⁸Am giuma taugu è riuedina, be giunama taudi a paḡona. Be taudi a katai kauena da taugu

tam ġarome be è yovona. Be mate taudi ai sumaġana da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna.

⁹“Taugu nam dobu banegidima aubaidima amawai baġamna, ibewa da taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna aubaidima yà moimoiragi be yàwai baġamna, baninama taudi tam ġaroġaromma aubainama. ¹⁰Yaba matabudi taugu ġarogue inam tam ġaroġaromma, be yaba matabudi tam ġarome inam taugu ġaroġaroguma. Be taudie taugu neneġariguma e maġatarana. ¹¹Taugu taudi uma dobune yà gosegosedina, baninama taugu yà saġasaġana ġarome. Mamai Babaumma, yàwai baġamna da taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna taudi isamma na rewapanae kwa rabe kauedina. Be kwa voidi da taudi tenaġa ta tubuġana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenaġa. ¹²Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana raġanine, inam isanama tenegine taugu è rabe kauedina. Be nam aita tenaġa e kawa gewegewana. Be tenaġa vinevinenama aubainama tauna wari keda ya watanina, da aba awai perovetaena ruvane ya tubuġana.

¹³“Yodi taugu yà saġasaġana ġarome. Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana raġanine, yaba toitoi taudi è giuedina da nuavere nopogue kenakenanama, taudi nopodima e moġavuna. ¹⁴Taugu riumma taudi è utedina. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima taudi a tuaġaidina, baninama taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ġarona. ¹⁵Taugu nam yodi amawai baġamna da taudi dobue be kwa nawedi ġavoe, ibewa da yàwai baġamna da gewegewa Tamanama na rewapanama nam taudi e kawa gewegewedi. ¹⁶Taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ġarona. ¹⁷Am riukaue kwa voidi da taudi banaga babaudima ta tubuġana. Be inam riukauinama vutuna tam riumma. ¹⁸Tam taugu kuya riuporeguna dobue, be nama taugu taudi yà riuriuporedina dobue. ¹⁹Taudi kadi taiye taugume ei uta munaġeguna ġarome, inam kedane taudi mate riukaua na rewapanae tokare banaga babaudima ta tubuġana. Yesu tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima mate aubaidima ya moiragina.

²⁰“Mamai, taugu nam uma taudiġa aubaidima amawai baġamna. Ibewa da taudi adi rauguguye aitauga da muriġa tai sumaġeguna mate aubaidima yàwai baġamna ²¹da taudi matabudi tenaġa ta tubuġana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenaġa. Mamai, kwa voidi da taudi nopode ta miana, maika tam taugu nopogue, be taugu tam nopome. Inam kedane dobu banegidima tokare ta kita be tai sumaġa da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna ġarodie. ²²Tam neneġara taugu kuya uteuteguna, vutuna taudi è utedina da taudi tenaġa ta tubuġana maika tauda tenaġa, ²³taugu taudi nopodie be tam taugu nopogue. Be taudi tenaġa ta tubuġana raġanine, dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna. Be mate ta kataie da tam nema taugu kwawai nuapaġo bakeguna, nama taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna, kwawai nuapaġoedina. ²⁴Mamai, muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana tam nuamma

è paḡona aubainama neneḡara dosinama kuya uteguna. Be taugu yà ḡoēgoena da taudi aitaūḡa taugu kuya uteuteguna, taudi taugu mate ka mia tenaḡa, be yau neneḡarama ta kitana.

²⁵“Mamai, tam didimana Mamaituamma, be dobu banegidima nam ti kataiemna. Taugu tam è kataiemna be uma tauwai muriwatanidima taudi a kataiena da tam kuya riuporeguna. ²⁶Taudi ḡarodie taugu tam yàwai maḡatarimna. Nama yà voivoiana, baninama tam kwawai nuapaḡo gurateguna, be taugu yà ḡoēgoena inam wainuapaḡonama taudi nopodie e kena, be taugu taudi nopodie yà miana.”

Yesu a vunuḡina

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53)

18 ¹Yesu ya moimoiragina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate upa Kidron a davu be a naḡona noaḡo nevane sipi nopone. ²Be Judas tauborudobiḡa, tauna inam gabunama ya kataiena, baninama Yesu raḡan toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam dabudine a naḡonaḡona. ³Naumeki da pirisi be Parisi taudi Yesu vunuḡinama aubainama banaga iḡeiḡeridima be tempol taubodamenama Judas a utena da tauna ei doka nawedina Yesu ḡarone, vunuḡinama aubainama. Be inam banegidima adi kodam be adi madama a ragaudina, yodibe Judas yai dokedi be inam sipine a tavana.

⁴Yesu ya kitedi be ya kataiena da yodi aba ḡarone e tubuḡana, naumeki da tauna ya naḡo ḡarodie be yai taraviredina, “Aitau ko wanewane?” ⁵Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu.” Be Judas tauborudobiḡa, tauna mate tauḡara nopodie ya midimidina. ⁶Be raḡanine taudi ta vaiena be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu”, inam raḡanine tauḡara a beku be tauridie a ravusedina.

⁷Dabudine Yesu yai taravira munaḡedina, “Aitau ko wanewane?” Taudi a paribea munaḡe be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.” ⁸Be Yesu ya riuna, “Kaite è riuemina da tauna vutuna taugu. Be deḡoda taumi taugu koma wanewanegu, naumeki da yau tauwai muriwatanama nam nema ko bakedi.” ⁹Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama aba noḡone ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuḡana. Noḡone Yesu umanama ya riuna, “Nam aitau tenaḡa kuya uteuteguna taugu e kawa gewawana.”

¹⁰Dabudine Saemon Pita kwatikwati ya soru pore, be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama tenaḡa isanama Marukas beanama kasaunama yai miarakana. ¹¹Be Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Kwatikwati kwa boru pore! Tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da taugu yodi Tamaguma na ḡoanama aubainama naumeki da ḡoraḡoranama yà siguena.”

Yesu a nawena Anas ġarone
(Mt 26:57-75; Mk 14:53-72; Lk 22:54-71)

¹²Naumeki da tauġgara adi babadama mate be tempol taubodamenama taudi Yesu a pani be ¹³noġone a nawe dokena Kaiyapas botianama^k Anas ġarone. Inam modinama nopone Kaiyapas tauna pirisi adi badama. ¹⁴Kaiyapas tauna vutuna boni Jius babadidima ġesaudima umanama ya riuedina, “Ya verena da inam baneginama tenaġa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo tē yawasanana.”

Pita Yesu ya bovienna

¹⁵Saemon Pita be tauwai muriwatana ġesaunama mate taudi Yesu awai muriwatanena. Be pirisi adi badama inam tauwai muriwataninama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna Yesu mate a saġana pirisi na vadae. ¹⁶Be Pita tauna doġae matakeda diane ya mia kwasana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana vadae saġasaġa dokanama ya dobi munaga, be waivi matakeda taurabenama ya riue be Pita vada nopone ya saġana. ¹⁷Inam raġanine waivi matakeda taurabenama tauna Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya riuna, “Ibewa, nam taugu!” ¹⁸Dobu ya tururuna aubainama, taunoya kai a suve be taudi tempol taubodamenama mate kai a midu kwaviviro be a marimaririna. Be Pita tauna mate dabudi ya midu be kai ya marimaririna.

Pirisi adi badama Yesu e etarena

¹⁹Taudi kai a marimaririna maika, pirisi adi badama Yesu ya etare be ya riuna, “Am tauwai muriwatanama aitauga? Be aiyabaġa banaga kwawai katakataidi?” ²⁰Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi patara matedie è giuguedina. Taugu sinagog be tempol nopodie deġo banaga awai rawateġeidie dabudine èwai katakataina. Be nam airaġan moisirie aba e giuedina. ²¹Yodi aba aubainama kwawai taraviregu? Banaga ġesaudima aitauga awai beavaieguna, taudi kwai taraviredi be ta riuemna.”

²²Dabudine tempol taubodamenama tenaġa Yesu ya raunevakau be ya riuna, “Tam aita u ya riuem da pirisi adi badama ġarone nama kwa riuri?” ²³Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Deġoda taugu aiyaba è vato waigewana, naumeki da kwa riu, taugu aiyaba gewagewanama è vato. Be deġoda ibewa, aba aubainama kuya raunevakaugu?” ²⁴Dabudine Anas Yesu ma panipanina ya riupore nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas ġarone.

Pita Yesu raġan aniwai rabuinama be aniwai rabuiteġanama ya bovienna

²⁵Saemon Pita kai ya marimaririna maika banaga ġesaudima ai taravire be a riuna, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.”

^k 18.13 Kaiyapas tauna Anas natunama ya naġina.

Be Pita ya bovi munağa be ya riuena, “Ibewa, nam taugu!” ²⁶Dabudine pirisi adi badama na taunoyama ġesaunama, tauğoma beanama waimia rakanama tauna na damma baneginama. Inam taunoyanama tauna Pita ya riuena, “Taugu sipie tam mate è kitemna.” ²⁷Dabudine Pita ya bovi bovi munağana murine, kamkam ya riuna.

Paelat Yesu ya etarena

(Mt 27:11-26; Mk 15:1-15; Lk 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸Rağanboiboi kupinağa Jius babadidima Yesu tauna Kaiyapas ġarone, be ai doka nawena Rom gabemannama isanama Paelat ġarone. Be Jius taudi nam ti ġoena da tai mira munağedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Paelat na vadae ti sağana. Baninama degoda tai mira munağedina, taudi tokare Nağopore soinama nam ta kani. ²⁹Vutuna aubainama Paelat doğae ya dobi be taudi yai taraviredina, “Tauna na gewagewama aba, be kowai wawu?” ³⁰Be taudi Paelat a riuena, “Tauna banaga gewagewanama, vutuna aubainama kè verauğena ġarome.” ³¹Be Paelat taudi ya riuedina, “Koi doka nawe be ko etarena taumi ami tarawatuma na ruvae.” Be Jius babadidima tauna a paribee be a riuena, “Tauma tam am waibadama dibune ka miamiana, vutuna aubainama nam ama rewapanama ima kenakenana da banaga kai guri.” ³²Uma giudima inam nema Yesu e guri bakona noğone ya giugiuedina, ruvane nama a tubuğana.

³³Dabudine Paelat ya munağa na vadae, be na tauğarama ya riuedi da Yesu ai doka sağena ġarone. Yodibe Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” ³⁴Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam am wainua noğonoğotama ruvane taugu kwawai taraviregu, bo banaga a giugiuna ruvane kwawai taraviregu?” ³⁵Be Paelat ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu nam Jius banegigu, da banaga adi noğotama ruvane sibo èi taravirem. Tam am banagama be pirisi adi babadama taudi a verauğemna ġarogue. Aba aubaina? Aba gewagewanama tam kuya voie?”

³⁶Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobue ima kenakenana. Değoda dobue i kenana, yau taunoyama tokare murigue a midi be iğara ai tubuğina. Inam rağanine Jius banegidima tokare nam sibo a vunuğigu be a panigu. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuemna da taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobue ima kenakenana.” ³⁷Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam naumeki riukaua guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Inam riukaua, taugu guyau, inam vutuna aubainama è tubuğana. Taugu è yovona dobue da riukaua yà giuena banaga ġarodie, be aitauga riukaua ġarogaronama taudi bonaguma ta vaivaiena.” ³⁸Dabudi Paelat yai taravire be ya riuna, “Riukaua inam aiyaba?” Paelat nama ya riuriuna, tauna ya dobi munağa doğae be Jius babadidima ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aiyaba i voia waigewana da yà etare.

³⁹“Be taumi ami vaivaima e kenakenana da Nağopore soinama rağanine, dibura baneginama tenağa yà kaikaiporena. Taumi ko

gōēgōena Jius guyaunama yà kaipore, bo?”⁴⁰ Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a yogo munağa be a riuna, “Nam tauna! Tauma ka gōēgōena Barabas kwa kaiporena.” Be Barabas tauna iğara tauwai karenama.

Paelat Yesu Jius nimedie ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama

19 ¹Dabudine Paelat na tauğarama ya riuedi, da Yesu kwapue ai madarouna. ²Be taudi gedara a pinou da Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina. Taudi gara gatugatunama Yesu ai kote, ³yodibe taudi ġarone a sağa da ai varavara be a riuriuna, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.” Be taudi nimedie noğonama a riğana.

⁴Dabudine Paelat ya dobi munağa be Jius banegidima ya riuedina, “Taugu uma baneginama yà yovoyovoğa munağena ġaromie, be yà riuriuemina da taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama ġarone e banavina.”⁵ Naumeki da Yesu vadae be ya dobina. Tauna gara gatugatunama waikotenama be debane gedara boruborunama. Be Paelat ya riuna, “Inam baneginama umanema.”

⁶Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tempol taubodamenama Yesu a kitakitana rağanine, taudi bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu! Kwa tuparatu!” Be Paelat ya riuedina, “Taumi ko tuparatu, taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama tauna ġarone e banavina.”⁷ Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da tauna e gurina, baninama tauna e riuriu munağena da tauna kabe Mamaitua Natuna.”

⁸Be Paelat inam giunama nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya naira kaua ⁹be ya munağana vadae. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam aikedae be kuya tava?” Be Yesu nam Paelat i paribeena. ¹⁰Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam nam ġarogue giu kuma gōēgōe, bo? Taugu ġarogue rewapana e kenakenana da tam yà riuporem kwa nağo bo yà tuparatunma, inam vutuna kuya kataie bo ibewa?”¹¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Mamaitua inam rewapaninama ya utemna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da taugu am waibadama dibune yà miamiana. Değoda ibewa, taugu tokare nam am waibadama dibune e mia. Be aitu da taugu nimame ya boruguna, tauna na gewagewama ya moraba vavasagana.”

¹²Inam dabudine be nokoi ya nağona Paelat ya rarau rubu guratana da Yesu sibo ya raukaigose be ya nağona. Be Jius babadidima bonedima dosine a riuna, “Değoda tam inam baneginama kwa kaipore be e nağona, naumeki da tam nam Sisa turana, baninama banaga aitu e riuna, ‘Taugu guyau’, inam baneginama tauna Sisa na ġaviama.”

¹³Paelat inam nama giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna Yesu yai doka dobiğa munağena. Yodibe anikaba etara gabunama tawai isana ‘Gasana’, be

gasana debane anikaba mia ya midimidina. Dabudine Paelat ya mia be etara yai karena. Hibru bonane inam gabunama tawai isana ‘Gabata’.
 14 Uma kauidima matabudi suaratopu a tubuḡana, Naḡopore soinama na vokaukauama raḡanine. Be Paelat banaga ya riuedina, “Ami guyauma umanema.”

15 Dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa nawe ḡavoe! Kwa tuparatuna.” Be Paelat ya riuna, “Uma inam taumi ami guyauma, be yà tuparatu, bo?” Be pirisi adi babadama a riuna, “Tauma nam aba guyaunama ḡaromaie ima miamiana. Sisa taunaḡa tauma ama guyauma.”
 16 Naumeki da Jius adi ḡoanama aubainama Paelat tauna Yesu tauḡara nimedie ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu a tuparatuna

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43)

Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu a nawena. 17 Yesu taunama na korosima ya kiroḡi be a naḡona gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana ‘Golgota’. Riu ‘Golgota’ inam baninama ‘debagarere’. 18 Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuparatuna. Be Yesu diane banaga rabui mate a tuparatudina. Tenaḡa Yesu kasaunama yauwanine, be tenaḡa seninama yauwanine. 19 Be Paelat kai ḡaubonama bogane ya giruma be Yesu debane, korosi bogane ya tutuna. Tauna inam kainama bogane umanama ya girumina:

NASARET YESUNAMA, JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

20 Inam giunama tauna Hibru bonane, Letin bonane, be Gurik bonane ya girumidina. Taudi Yesu Jerusalem meagainama diane a tuparatuna, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima toitoi inam girumidima a siesievidina. 21 Be pirisi adi babadama inam giruminama a riutuḡaie be Paelat a riuna, “Nam nama kwa giruma, umanama kwa girumana: ‘Inam baneginama ya riuna da tauna kabe Jius adi guyauma.’” 22 Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba è girumina, inam è girumina.”

23 Naumeki da tauḡara matabudi 4 Yesu a tupatuparatuna murine, taudi Yesu na garama a ragaudi da a soiedi be taudi matabudi inam garedima a ragaudina. Be gara tenaḡa dibune ya kotekotena ya vere kauana, be inam garanama a rautenaḡe da a voiena be nam popopona, 24 vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, “Uma garanama nam tà sika. Tauda tòi kasie be aitu kasie ei rewapanana, tauna inam garanama e paḡona. Inam kauine girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuḡana.” Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Taudi yau garama a soiedina be ḡesau ai kasiena.” Inam kauinama yodi tauḡara ai tubuḡina.

25 Be korosi diane waiwaivi matabudi 4 a midimidina. Tenaḡa inam Yesu tinanama, be ḡesau inam Yesu tinanama tasinama, be Meri Klopas na visarama, yodibe Meri Megdalin. 26 Dabudi Yesu e kitana be tinanama

be tura kaukauinama tauna diane a midimidina. Naumeki be tinanama ya riuna, “Waivi, inam tauna yodi tam natumma.” ²⁷Be turanama ġarone ya riuna, “Inam tauna yodi tam tinamma.” Dabudine inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna na vadae Meri yai doka nawe be dabudine ya rabena.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-50; Mk 15:33-37; Lk 23:44-46)

²⁸Uma kaudima murine Yesu ya kataie da na noyama yodi ya kovina. Be girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena, nama e tubuġana. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Nuaguma ya raukasakasana.” ²⁹Inam dabudine waen ġoraġoranama duginama ya midimidina. Be banaga anitaiyo kai isune a pani be waen ġoraġoranama nopone ai sonom be Yesu mudune a boruna. ³⁰Be Yesu inam waennama ġoraġoranama ya tegotegona raġanine, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi matabuna ya kovina.” Dabudine iwanama ya tauketovi be aruinama Tamanama nimane ya boru be ya gurina.

³¹Inam kaudima Naġopore soinama vokaukauinama raġaninama nopone a tubuġana. Be pomainama inam Sabat raġaninama dosinama. Jius babadidima taudi nam ti ġoegoena da Sabat nopone banaga tubuġidima korosie sibo a kena. Vutuna aubainama taudi Paelat ai baġana da inam banegidima korosie kaġedima sibo ai miakotovidi be tubuġidima a kaiporaġana. ³²Naumeki da tauġara inam banegidima aitauga Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, kaġedima ai mia kotovidina. ³³Be taudi Yesu ta kitana be tauna ya gurina, vutuna aubainama tauna kaġanama nam ti mia kotovidina. ³⁴Be tauġara tenaġa keae Yesu girigirinama ya tirtiremina, yai raġantenaġe da kosina upa mate a dobina.

³⁵Tauna aita u ma kaudima ya kitedi be ya giuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Inam baneginama ya kataiena da aba e giugiuedina, matabudi inam riukaua, vutuna aubainama tauna ġaromie ewai matematena da taumi mate koi sumaġana. ³⁶Uma kaudima a tubuġana da girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama a tubuġana. Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Nam turiġinama tenaġa maika tokare e nuakotova.” ³⁷Be girugiruminama ġesaune umanama ya riuna, “Taudi tokare inam baneginama a tirtiremina ta raubigena.”

Yesu ai kokoagina

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56)

³⁸Inam kaudima muridie Jousep Arimatia tauġominama, tauna Paelat yai baġana Yesu tubuġinama paġonama aubainama. Jousep tauna Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama. Tauna Jius babadidima ya nairedina aubainama, tauna moisirie Yesu yawai sumaġena. Be Paelat

Jousep yai anine da tauna Yesu tubuḡinama ya kaipore be ya nawena. ³⁹Be Nikodimas tauna ya sagu be mate a naḡona. Nikodimas tauna vutuna dokane kupie Yesu ḡarone ya tavana. Be tauna bunama toitoi¹ ya verauḡedina Yesu tuninama viredima aubainama. ⁴⁰Taudi adi waikokoagama vaivainama ruvane Yesu garae bunama mate a sumana.

⁴¹Be Yesu deḡo a tupatuparatuna gabunama diane, dabudi sipi. Be inam sipine kokoaga gabunama vaunama, be inam kokoagine nam aitaui ti kokoaga rubuna. ⁴²Be Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama kaiteka maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi Yesu inam kokoagine ai kokoagina, baninama inam kokoagina maida aubainama.

Kokoaga kavakavanama
(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12)

20 ¹Be Sande raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa Meri Megdalin ya naḡona kokoagae. Be dabudine tauna e kitana be yeku matakeda waimiditomnama ai rawakui be ḡavoe ya naḡona. ²Dabudine tauna ya manini da ya munaḡa be Saemon Pita be Yesu tura kaukauinama ya banavidi be ya riuedina, “Banaga Bada tubuḡinama kokoagae a kaipore be aikedae a boruna taugu nam e kataiena.”

³Dabudine Pita be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaunama mate a manini a naḡona kokoagae. ⁴Taudi a manimanini be Pita turanama tauna ya manini raukosoḡaiḡai da kokoagae ya tava dokana. ⁵Tauna ya rauduru be kokoaga nopone yai kita saḡa be gara ya kitedina a kenakenana. Be nam kokoaga nopone i naḡona. ⁶Be tauna murine Saemon Pita ya manimaninina ya tava da kokoaga nopone ya naḡona. Dabudine tauna gara ya kitedina a kenakenana ⁷be gara ḡesau Yesu debanama a sumasumana, inam garanama nokunoku yaḡenama, taunaḡa ḡavoe ya kenakenana ya kitana. ⁸Dabudine Pita turanama kokoagae tavatava dokanama, tauna mate kokoaga nopone ya saḡa da gara nama ya kitedi be yai sumaḡana. ⁹Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare e guri be e midisuḡu munaḡana. Be taudi inam riunama yaḡoro nam ti kataiena.

Yesu tauna Meri Megdalin ḡarone ya maḡatarana

¹⁰Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabui taudi a munaḡana adi vadae, ¹¹be Meri tauna kokoaga diane ya midi be ya ḡabaḡabana. Be tauna ma ḡabaḡabana kokoaga nopone ei kita saḡana, ¹²be anea rabui ya kitedina, adi garama a ḡavoḡavorana. Taudi deḡo Yesu ya kenakenae, dabudine a miamiana, tenaḡa Yesu kaḡanama yauwanine be tenaḡa debanama yauwanine.

¹ 19.39 Gurik baibol ya riuna: 34 kg. Be bunama isedima Mera be Alois rawarawateḡeidima.

¹³Dabudine anea Meri ai taravire be a riuena, “Aba kwa ḡabegabe?” Be Meri ya riuedina, “Bada tubuḡinama kokoagae be banaga a nawe da deḡo a boruna, taugu nam e kataiena.” ¹⁴Inam nama ya giugiuna murine tauna yai tautinamuri da murine Yesu ya midimidina ya kitana. Tauna ya kitana, be yaḡoro nam i kataiena da inam tauna Yesu. ¹⁵Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam aba kwa ḡabegabe? Aitau kwa wanewane?” Be Meri yai noḡotana kabe sipi taurabena, vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuena, “Tura, tam deḡoda Bada tubuḡinama kuma kirokiroḡa nawe, naumeki da kwa riuegu deḡo kuya boru da taugu yà naḡo be yà verauḡena.” ¹⁶Be Yesu ya riuena, “Meri!” Dabudine Meri ya midì vitare Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!”^m

¹⁷Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Nam kwa taukonigu! Baninama taugu yaḡoro nam Tamaguma ḡarone e naḡona. Be yodi tam kwa naḡo tasitasiguma ḡarodie be kwa riuedina, ‘Taugu yà munamunaḡana Tamaguma ḡarone, be taumi mate Tamemima. Tauna yau Mamaituama, be taumi mate ami Mamaituama.’” ¹⁸Naumeki da Meri Megdalin vari ya munaḡena tauwai muriwatana ḡarodie be ya riuna, “Taugu Bada è kitana!” Be Bada aba tauna ya riuriuena, vutudi taudi yai varidina.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana

¹⁹Inam raḡaninama teneḡine Sande ravikupikupie tauwai muriwatana taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama, taudi adi matakedama a babaḡavi be vada nopone a miamiana. Be yai raḡantenage da taudi poudie Yesu ya midì maḡatara be ya riuna, “Suba ḡaromie e kena!”

²⁰Tauna nama ya riuriuna murine, tauna nimanama be girigirinama tauwai muriwatana yai kataidina. Dabudine taudi a kita be nuedima ya vere kauana. ²¹Dabudine Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Suba ḡaromie e kena! Tamaguma ya riuriuporeguna nama, taumi yà riuriuporemina.” ²²Dabudine Yesu taudi debedie yavutu gayane ya suve pore be ya riuna, “Arua Babau ko paḡona! ²³Taumi aitauga adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, naumeki da Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e noḡota poredina. Be deḡoda banaga adi gewagewama ko kaidididina, nama tokare Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e kaidididina.”

Yesu Tomas ḡarone ya maḡatarana

²⁴Yesu tauwai muriwatana ḡarodie ya maḡatarana raḡanine, Tomas tauna nam dabudi mate. Tomas tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tawai isana ‘Raḡaraḡa’. ²⁵Vutuna aubainama tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima Tomas a riuena, “Tauma Bada kè kitana.” Be

^m 20.16 Gurik baibol ya riuna: Dabudine Meri ya midì vitare Yesu ḡarone, be Hibru bonane ya riuna, “Raboni!” ‘Raboni’ inam baninama ‘Tauwai katakatai’.

Tomas taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu tokare nam yàì sumağa. Noğone taugu tutu kividima yà kitedi be nimague tutu gabudima yà taukonidi, be girigirinama a tirtiremina yà taukoni, yodibe yàì sumağana.”

²⁶Wiki tenağa murine, tauwai muriwatana taudi a rawategei munağedi da matakeda a babağavi be vada nopone a miamiana, be Tomas mate dabudine. Be yai rağantenage da Yesu taudi poudie ya raumidire be ya riuna, “Suba ġaromie e kena!” ²⁷Dabudine tauna Tomas ya riuna, “Nimatabaguma kwa kitedi be kwa taukonidi. Be girigiriguma kwa taukoni. Nam kwa noğota bekubeku be kwai sumağana.”

²⁸Dabudine Tomas tauna ya riuna, “Tam yau Badama be yau Mamaituama!” ²⁹Inam rağanine Yesu Tomas ya riuna, “Tam yodi kuya kitaguna, vutuna aubainama kuyai sumağana. Be nuavere taudi aitauga nam ti kitaguna be yağoro awai sumağana.”

Jon na bukama ya girumina baninama uma

³⁰Yesu boni mataira dosidima toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama matedie ya voidina. Be mataira ġesaudima nam buka nopone ti girumidina.

³¹Be mataira uma bukanama nopone a girumidi be ta kenakenana, taudi vutudi ko kitedi be koi sumağa da Yesu tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua Natunama. Be rağanine tauna koi sumağena, taumi tokare tauna isane yawasana ko banavina.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya mağatara munağana

21 ¹Rağan bisanama muridie Galili yawawinamaⁿ diane Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya mağatara munağana. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuğana. ²Rağan tenağa Galili yawawinama geresine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima ai rawategeidina. Taudi inam Saemon Pita, Tomas (tawai isana Rağarağa), Nataniel (tauna Galili nopone Keina meagainama baneginama), yodibe Sebedi natunatunama be tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima rabui mate.

³Dabudine Saemon Pita na banagama ya riuedina, “Taugu yà nağo yàì sagidana.” Be na banagama a riuna, “Tauma mate tà nağo tàì sagidana.” Naumeki da taudi wagae a sağa be a nağona. Be inam kupine taudi ai sagida rağanina, be nam aiyaba ti vunuga rubuna.

⁴Be rağanboiboi kupinağa Yesu gerese ya raumidirena. Taudi a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna Yesu. ⁵Be tauna bonanama dosine taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, iyana koya vunuga bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!” ⁶Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Ami sagidama kasaumima yauwanine ko pore be dabudi tokare iyana ko konedina.” Naumeki da taudi Yesu aba ya riuriuedina, nama a voiana. Inam

ⁿ 21.1 Galili yawawinama isanama ġesau inam ‘Yawawa Taiberias’.

raḡanine, taudi iyana toitoi a konedina, vutuna aubainama taudi nam teneteneḡina da sagida sibo wagae a soru tavaite.

⁷Inam raḡanine Yesu tura kaukauinama, tauna Pita ya riuena, “Inam Bada!” Be Saemon Pita raḡanine nama giunama ya vaivaiana, tauna na garama ya kotedi da topae ya poti dobi be ya yaka naḡona barabarae. ⁸Be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima taudi wagae a munaḡana gerese. Be geres a inam maida^o aubainama taudi sagida a soru ḡome be a naḡona. ⁹Be taudi gerese a ḡotaḡotana raḡanine, taudi kai ya karakaratina a kitana. Be kaipou debane iyana be buredi a gabudi be a kenakenana a kitedina.

¹⁰Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Iyana koya vunuvunuḡidina ḡesaudima ko verauḡedi.” ¹¹Naumeki da Saemon Pita wagae ya poti tava da sagida ya paḡo be ya soru nawena barabarae. Sagida nopone iyana dosidima sievidima 153, be yaḡoro sagida nam i nuagigina. ¹²Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau be ko kani.” Be nam aba tauwai muriwataninama Yesu i taravira rubu be i riuna, “Tam aita.” Baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da tauna Bada. ¹³Naumeki da Yesu buredi be iyana ya ragaudi be taudi ya utedina.

¹⁴Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana murine, uma inam raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana.

Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina”

¹⁵Naumeki da a kanikani rovona murine, Yesu Saemon Pita ya riuena, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡo gurategu, nam am banagama kwawai nuapaḡoedina maika, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma natunatudima kwai kani bagibagidina.” ¹⁶Be Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaḡana, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡo gurategu, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwa rabedina.” ¹⁷Naumeki da Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riu munaḡana, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?” Inam raḡanine Pita yai nuaboyana, baninama Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riuna, “Tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?”. Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, tam yaba matabudi kuya kataiedina. Be kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina.

¹⁸“Yà riuriu kauemna da tam raḡanine vaume am tanama kuya paḡo be am ḡoane nama kuya naḡonaḡona. Be kwai rawadosina raḡanine,

^o 21.8 Gurik baibol ya riuna: 100 mitas.

nimamma tokare banaga kwa utedi, da taudi nimame ta kaididi be adi ḡoane nama tai dokem be ko naḡona.^p Avedi da tam inam dobunama naḡonama nam kuma ḡoeḡoena, be yaḡoro tai dokem be ko naḡona.”
 19 Yesu nama Pita ya riuena, baninama tauna tokare nema e guri bakona, vutuna ya giuena. Inam kedane Pita tokare Mamaitua isanama e kawa saḡena. Be Yesu nama ya giugiuna murine, tauna Pita ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!”

20 Dabudine Pita yai tautinamuri da Yesu tura kaukainama ya kitana, tauna muridiḡa ya veraverauna. Tauna vutuna noḡone Naḡopore soinama a kanikani be ya raukekerana naḡo Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Bada, aitau tokare e boru dobiḡem?”

21 Be Pita Yesu tura kaukainama ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Bada uma tauna nemanama?” 22 Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ḡarone ima kenakenana. Deḡoda taugu è ḡoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be yà verau munaḡana. Be tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna.” 23 Inam riunama tauwai muriwatana a vaia waigewa be taudi tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ḡarodie inam giunama ai daberari be a riuriuna, “Yesu tura kaukainama tokare nam e guri.”

Be inam nam nama. Yesu nam i riuna tura kaukainama tokare nam e guri. Ibewa, be tauna umanama Pita ya riuena, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ḡarone ima kenakenana. Deḡoda taugu e ḡoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be yà verau munaḡana.”

24 Inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna vutuna inam yabedima matabudi ya kitedi be ya girumidina. Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da yaba matabudi tauna ya girugirumidina inam riukaua. 25 Yesu yaba ḡesaudima toitoi mate ya voidina. Be deḡoda inam yabedima matabudi sibo ti giruma rovodina, taugu è noḡotina da buka tokare dobu matabuna ya moḡavu taritarina.

^p 21.18 Inam giunama, baninama Pita nema tokare korosie ta tuparatu bakena, vutuna Yesu ya giuena.

Apasol Adi Voiama

Luk e girugiruma munağana Tiopilas ġarone

1 ¹Kapore Tiopilas! Yau letama noğone è girugirumina,⁴ inam matabuna Yesu aba pakane ya voivoiedina be yawai katakataina taudi vutuna è girumidina. ²Yesu na noyama yai kare be yaba toitoi ya voidina, naumeki da Mamaitua ya nawena marae. Vutudi matabudi è girumidina.

Muriğa da ya nağona marae, be noğone na apasolma vinevinedima Arua Babaue ya riuwai noğotidina da muriğa aba ta voiena. ³Yesu ya gurina murine inam apasoldima ġarodie ya mağatarana rağan toitoi da taudi ta kataie da tauna ya yawasanana. Rağan 40 nopone namağa ya voivoiana be Mamaitua na waiguyauma ġarodie ya giugiuena. (Lk 24:47-52)

⁴Be rağan tenağa tauna na apasolma mate a rawateğeiidi be ya riu vavasagedina, “Nam Jerusalem ko gose be koi raba da Tamagama puyo e riupore yovoğena maika noğone ya riuriuna nama e voiena. Taugu uma yabanama noğone è riuemina. ⁵Jon banaga upae yai babataitodina, be rağan ġaubonağa taumi Arua Babaue ko babataitona.”

Yesu ya nağonağona marae

(Mk 16:19-20; Lk 24:50-53)

⁶Adi wairawategeie taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, tam yodi Israel waiguyau kwa ute munağedi, bo?” ⁷Be tauna ya riuedina, “Tamagama na rewapanae tauna inam rağaninama ya vinena, be taumi nam ami noyama aba ima kenakenana da ko kataie. ⁸Be Arua Babau ġaromie e yovona rağanine, taumi tokare rewapana ko pağo da taumi taugu yau matamatama, Jerusalem, Judia be Samaria nopodie, be dobu matabuna.”

⁹Rağanine umanama ya riuriuna, matedie Mamaitua tauna Yesu ya kaisuğu nawe be giyou ya suma be nam ti kita munağena. ¹⁰Be tauna nema ya sağa ya nağo bakona, taudi yağoro gunuma a kitakita be,

^a 1.1 Noğone letanama inam Luk na gospelma. Lk 1:1-4 kwa kitana.

tautauḡoma rabui adi garama ḡavoḡavoridima, ai raḡantenāḡe diedie a raumidiredi ¹¹ be a riuna, “Taumi mani-Galili aba aubainama uma dabudi ko mididi be gunuma ko kitakita? Uma Yesunama yodi Mamaitua ḡaromie ya paḡo nawena marae, tauna nema koya kita be ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡona marae, nama tokare e yovo munaḡana.”

Judas epaiyanama

¹² Dabudine taudi oya isanama Olip, a gose be a munaḡana Jerusalemma. Uma oyanama Jerusalem diane, na madanima kilomita tenaḡa. ¹³ Be raḡanine taudi a munamunaḡana, taudi vada tenaḡa be nopone vatavatara rabui be debane vatarine a saḡana. Dabudine adi kaba mianama. Be banaga dabudine taudi Pita, Jon, Jeims, Andru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomiu, Metiu be Jeims tauna Alpius natunama, be Saemon tauna awai isana ‘Selot’ be Judas tauna Jeims natunama. ¹⁴ Uma banegidima raḡan matabuna a mia be a moimoiragina. Nopodie waiwaiwi ḡesaudima mate, be Meri Yesu tinanama, be Yesu tasitastinama mate.

¹⁵ Be inam raḡandie dabudine tauwai sumaga matabudi ¹²⁰ be Pita tuatuaḡanama^b nopodie ya midisuḡu be ya giuna, ¹⁶ “Yau bana, dokane Arua Babau Deivid ya riuena da banaga tenaḡa Yesu e boru dobiḡena. Be nama Deivid girugiruminama porane ya girumina. Be yodi uma riunama ya tubuḡana. Be uma baneginama tauna Judas. Be tauna Yesu tauvunuḡinama yai keda dokedina. ¹⁷ Be uma baneginama noḡone Yesu tauna ya vinena da tauna tauda mate tē noyana. ¹⁸ Judas Yesu borudobiḡenama aubainama mane a utena. Be uma manene doḡa ya gimeri. Be dabudine tauna debane ya beku be ya kati sari be tināḡenama a daberarana. ¹⁹ Be banaga matabuna Jerusalem nopone uma varinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama uma doḡanama adi bonae ai isana ‘Akeldamak’. Inam baninama ‘kosina doḡanama’. ²⁰ Uma kauinama ya tubuḡana, baninama buka Salamo nopone ya girugirumina nama, “Na kaba mianama e kavakava be nam aitau nopone e mia”! Banaga ḡesau na noyama gabunama sibo ya paḡo”

²¹⁻²² “Vutuna aubainama tauḡoma ḡesau tã ḡoeḡoena da tauna tauda mate Yesu ya midimidisuḡu munaḡana tã matematena. Tauna aitau tauda mate tē naḡonaḡona, Jon yawai babataitona raḡanine, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae.”

²³ Naumeki da banaga rabui a vinedi. Jousep awai isana Basabas be awai isaisana Jastas be Mataias. ²⁴ Be dabudine a moiragina, “Bada, tam banaga matabudi nopodima kuya kataiena. Naumeki kwai kataimai da uma rabui nopodie deḡo tauna kuya vine ²⁵ da tauna sibo apasol

^b 1.15 Inam dabudine ‘tuatuaḡanama’, baninama nam tuatuaḡa ḡomina, be ‘Christian brothers’.

noyanama ya paḡo, baninama Judas uma noyanama ya gose pore be ya naḡona na kaba miae.”^c ²⁶Naumeki da taudi yeku rabui bogedie inam banegidima isedima a girumidi da koukou nopone a biridina. Yodibe banaga tenaḡa yai matapota be koukou nopone yeku tenaḡa ya paḡo da e kitana be Mataias isanama yeku bogane. Naumeki da Mataias apasol 11 nopodie ya saḡana.

Arua Babau e yovoyovona

2 ¹Raḡanine Jius adi soima isanama Pentekost^d raḡaninama ya tavatavana, tauwai sumaḡa matabudi gabu tenaḡa ai rawateḡeidina. ²Be yai raḡantenaḡe da gavasa marae be ya yovona maika kaibitibiti gugurinama, be a miamiana vadanama noponama yai moḡavuna. ³Dabudine taudi yaba a kitana maika kai menanama ya daberara be tenatenaḡaḡa debediḡa ya mia naḡona. ⁴Be matabudi Arua Babau nopodima ya moḡavu, be taudi bona da bona giudima ai karena, maika Arua Babau ya uteutedina nama.

⁵Jerusalem Jius banegidima toitoi a miamiana, Mamaitua a vivivirena, be uma Jiusdima dobu ḡesaudie miemienidima mate a tavana. ⁶Be raḡanine uma gavasina a vaivaiana, naumeki taudi gabu tenaḡa a rawateḡeidi be taudi a basedina da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama bona be bona a giuguedina.

⁷Be taudi a base kaue be a riuna, “Uma taudi Galili banegidima, ⁸be nemanama da tauda tenaḡaḡa dā bonae dā bonae ta giugiu be tã vaivaiana? ⁹Tauda matabuda dobu ḡesaudie be tã tavana, inam Paritia, Midia, Elam, Mesopotamia banegidima, Judia, Kapadosia, Pontus, Eisia, ¹⁰Pirigia, Pampilia, Ijpt, Libia Sairin diane be Rom. ¹¹Rom banegidima taudi Jius be eteni banegidima ai rawajiusna. Be Kereti be Arebia banegidama mate tã miamia, be matabuda Mamaitua na kauama dosidima dā bonae dā bonae taudi ta giuguedina tauda tã vaivaiedina.” ¹²Yaḡoro taudi a base be a nuababaḡa be awai giu vivivirana, “Uma kauinama baninama aba?” ¹³Be banaga ḡesaudima ai varevaredi be a riuna, “Uma banegidima waen a tego guratena, vutuna aubainama a buana.”

Pita na rauguguyama

¹⁴Dabudine Pita be apasol 11 a midisuḡu be Pita bonanama dosine banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius be aitaḡa Jerusalem ko miamiana, koi beavaia kua be aba yà giuena! ¹⁵Uma banegidima nam ti tego buana

^c 1.25 Judas ya guri be ya naḡona gienae, baninama giena inam gewagewa gabunama.

^d 2.1 Gurik adi bonae “Pentekost” inam namba 50. Taudi nama awai isana, baninama Naḡopore soinama murine raḡan matabudi 50 da Pentekost soinama ai karena.

taumi ko noḡonoḡotina maika, baninama yodi 9 okoroki raḡanboiboi.

¹⁶Ibewa, be girugiruminama porane peroveta Joel aba ya giugiuenta yodi e tubutubuḡana. Joel ya giuna umanama:

¹⁷‘Mamaitua ya riuna, Raḡan damodie taugu tokare yau Aruama ya ḡini poraḡana banaga matabudi ḡarodie.

Be natunatumima tautauḡomidi be waiwaividima taudi tokare tai perovetana. Be ami tautauḡomama vaudima tokare matedie yaba ta kitedina maika rauboni, be ami banagama poredima taudi rauboni ta kitedina.

¹⁸Be inam ragandie yau taunoyama tautauḡomidima, be waiwaividima matabudi ḡarodie yau aruama ya ḡini poraḡa da taudi tokare tai perovetana.

¹⁹Be taugu mataira gunume be dobie ya voidina, kosina, kai be basu mate.

²⁰Suara ei kupikupina be nawaravi e sabana maika kosina be muriḡa da Bada na raḡanima dosinama waimatakanikaninama e tavana.

²¹Aitaḡa Bada ḡarone sagu tawai baḡena, taudi tokare ei yawasanidina.’

²²“Israel banagimima, uma riudima ko vaiedi: Nasaret Yesunama, tauna Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona ḡaromie. Be taumi sibo koya kataiena da Mamaitua tauna ya riuporena, baninama Mamaitua rewapana Yesu ya utena da voia dosidima be mataira ya voidina. ²³Be yaḡoro taumi banaga nam waisumegidi koya riuedi da tauna korosie a tuparatuna. Be nama Mamaitua na ogama. ²⁴Be Mamaitua Yesu ḡarone guri tunimuyana be nuaboyanama ya kaipore be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Baninama guri nam teneteneḡina da Yesu ya kaididi.

²⁵Baninama Deivid tauna Yesu na kauama umanama ya giuenta:

‘Bada raḡan matabuna ewai dokeguna è kitana, baninama tauna taugu mate da taugu nam ya vabeku.

²⁶Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere be yau giuma be yau sarema mosari mate.

Be avedi da taugu ya gurina, yaḡoro è kataiena da matabuna inam naumeki be ya nuaverena.

²⁷Baninama tam tokare aruiguma nam guriguridima adi gabue kwa gose, be tam nam kui aninana da am Taunoya babauma e bova.

²⁸Tam yawasana kedanama kuyai kataigu be tam taugu mate da nopoguma mosari ya moḡavuna.’

²⁹“Yau bana, naumeki da guyau Deivid na kauama ya riu ḡomemina. Deivid ya guri da a dobona be na kokoagama yaḡoro yodi ḡarode e kenakenana. ³⁰Tauna peroveta, vutuna aubainama tauna ya kataiena da na damma nopone tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga tenaḡa e utena, baninama Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da nama e voiana.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama Deivid yai perovetana da Keriso e midisuḡu munaḡana, be tauna nam guriguridima adi gabue i gose be tuninama i bovana.

³² “Tauma matabumai matamata da Mamaitua uma Yesunama gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna ³³ be na rewapanae ya kawa saḡe be kasaune yai mienina. Murine tamanama Arua Babau ya utena maika noḡone ya riuriuna nama. Be Yesu tauna tauma ḡaromaie e ḡiniḡini porena, vutuna yodi taumi ko kitakita be ko vaivaiena. ³⁴ Be Deivid nam marae i naḡona, be yaḡoro umanama ya riuna,

‘Mamaitua taugu yau Badama^e ya riuna, Kasaugue kwa miana

³⁵ naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama ya vaḡaḡaridi be kaḡamma dibune ya biridina maika guni.’

³⁶ Vutuna aubainama Israel banegimima matabumi ko kataie da uma Yesunama koya tupatuparatuna Mamaitua tauna vutuna ya voie da yodi tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana.”

Banaga toitoi nuedima a vitaredi be ekalesia ya tubuḡana

³⁷ Raḡanine banaga umanama a vaivaiena, nuedima ya karati be Pita be aposels ḡesaudima a riuedina, “Tuatuagaḡaima, yodi aba ka voie?”

³⁸ Be Pita ya paribeedi, “Tenatenaḡaḡa nuenuemima ko vitaredi be ko babataitona Yesu Keriso isane da ami gewagewama e noḡota pore be Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau e utemina. ³⁹ Baninama Mamaitua ya riu vavasagaḡana da nama e voiena. Vutuna aubainama uma puyonama inam taumi be ami sedama mate aubaimima, be banaga ḡesaudima madanie aitaḡa Bada da Mamaituama e yokoedina.” ⁴⁰ Be giu toitoi ḡesaudima mate Pita ya riuwai noḡotidi be ya duḡudina, “Mamaitua ko gose da ei yawasanimi, da nam uma damnama adi yawasanama barebaredima adi kovoḡama ko paḡo.”

⁴¹ Yodi taudi aitaḡa riunama a paḡopaḡona, taudi a babataitona. Inam raḡanine banaga sievinama 3 tausand nama adi banagama waisumeḡidima nopodie a saḡana. ⁴² Be apasol adi waikatakataima a vaivaia nonoḡedi be a raberabedina, be taudi a turituriya be moiragie matabudi awai rawateḡeidina.

⁴³ Be matabudi nopodima naira ma vivirina ya moḡavu be mate apasol voia dosidima be mataira toitoi a voivoiedina. ⁴⁴ Be banaga tauwai sumaḡa matabudi a rawateḡeidi be yaba matabuna ḡarodie teneteneḡinama a ragaudina, ⁴⁵ be taudi doḡa be purapura a gimareidi da mane a paḡo be adi banagama waikaruwaḡewaḡedima a utedina. ⁴⁶ Raḡan matabuna tempol nopone taudi awai rawateḡedina, be adi vadama nopodiḡa taudi ma nuaveredi buredi a giva be a kanikanina.

^e 2.34 Deivid na Badama inam Yesu Keriso.

⁴⁷Be taudi Mamaitua a kaikai suḡu be banaga ḡesaudima nuedima a paḡopaḡona. Be raḡan matabuna Bada banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina ya saḡedina adi banagama nopodie.

Pita banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

3 ¹Raḡan tenaḡa ravie suara 3 okoroki inam moiragi raḡaninama aubainama, Pita be Jon a saḡa a naḡonaḡona tempol nopone. ²Be tempol nopone matakeda tenaḡa ya kenakenana isanama ‘Verekaua’. Be raḡan matabuna banaga dabudine tuera ya tubuḡena a kiroḡi be inam matakedanama diane ai mieni be aitaḡa tempol nopone a naḡonaḡona ḡarodie mane ya kiḡikiḡiedina. ³Raḡanine Pita be Jon tempol nopone ḡaubonaḡa sibo a saḡana, be tauna ya kitedi be mane aubainama ya kiḡiedina.

⁴Dabudi Pita be Jon tauna a kitadidi be Pita ya riuna, “Kwa kitamai!” ⁵Naumeki da, tauḡoma ya kitedi be yawai noḡotana da aiyaba sibo ḡarodie ya paḡona. ⁶Be Pita ya riuna, “Silva be gold nam ḡarogue be aiyaba ḡarogue, vutuna tam ya utemna. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama isane: Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo!”

⁷Dabudine nimanama kasaune ya kaididi be ya soru waimidisuḡuna. Be inam raḡanine tauḡoma kaḡanama be kaḡa matabiwanama ai rewapana munaḡana ⁸be tauna kaḡane ya poti be naḡo yai karena. Naumeki da taudi mate a naḡona tempol nopone, be tauna tempol noḡonaḡa ya naḡo be yai potipoti be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

⁹Be banaga matabudi inam tauḡominama a kitana ya naḡo be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai suḡusuḡuna. ¹⁰Be banaga tauna a kitakitana a kataiḡome da tauna baneginama raḡan matabuna tempol noḡone matakeda isanama ‘Verekaua’. Dabudine ya mia be mane ya kiḡikiḡi dobidobina. Be banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be a base da aba ḡarone ya tubuḡana.

Pita na rauguguyama wairabuinama

¹¹Naumeki da taukiḡikiḡi Pita be Jon ya kaidididi be banaga matabudi a base kauena be a manini taudi ḡarodie gabu isanama ‘Solomon na wagapatama’.^f ¹²Raḡanine Pita nama e kitedina be ya riuedina, “Israel banegimima, taumi aba ko basebase be ko kitakitamai da tauma kabe uma baneginama kè kawa naḡo ama rewapanae bo ama voteyateyama Mamaitua ḡarone? ¹³Mamaitua, noḡone tamatamadama Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob awai sumaḡena, tauna na taunoyama Yesu ya kawa saḡena. Uma Yesunama taumi koyai utaena waigurinama aubainama.

^f 3.11 Uma wagapata inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

Be avedi da Paelat ya gōeḡoena sibo ya riupore ya naḡona be taumi koya raukosōḡaiḡaina. ¹⁴Tauna banaga babaunama be didimana vavasaḡinama be taumi nam ko gōeḡoena da tauna sibo ya yawasana be taumi banaga tauwai gurinama tauna aubainama Paelat koyai baḡa da ya yawasanana. ¹⁵Taumi yawasana tauverauḡenama koyai gurina. Be Mamaitua gurie yai yawasanina be tauma uma kauinama na matamatama.

¹⁶“Be uma tauḡominama matabumi ko kitakita be ko katakataiena, tauma ama waisumaḡama Yesu isane aubainama, Yesu isane yai rewapanana. Yesu uma waisumeḡinama ya utena da tauna ya yawasanana da yodi matabumi ko kitakitana.

¹⁷“Be yodi yau banagama, tauḡu è kataiena da taumi ami babadama mate bua maika koya voivoiana. ¹⁸Be umanama Mamaitua na giuma yai maḡatarina, baninama noḡone peroveta matabudi ḡarodie ya riuna da tokare na Kerisoma ei nuatoitoina. ¹⁹Vutuna aubainama nuemima ko vitaredi be Mamaitua ḡarone ko naḡo da tauna ami gewagewama e kaiporaḡa be nuemima e subana. ²⁰Dabudine Tauwai yawasana ya vinevinena e riuporena ḡaromie. Uma tauwai yawasaninama tauna Yesu. ²¹Tauna marae e miana, naumeki da raḡan e tava da Mamaitua yaba matabuna e rawavau munaḡedina, baninama inam nama dokane tauna na babau perovetama ḡarodie ya riuna. ²²Be Mousis mate ya riuna nama, ‘Bada ami Mamaituama tauna tokare nopomie peroveta tenaḡa e vinena maika tauḡu. Tauna raḡanine yaba matabuna e giugiuemina, taumi koi beavaiena! ²³Be aitau tenaḡa tauna nam ei beavaie naumeki da Mamaitua tokare tauna e tavu dobiḡe be e kawa gewagewana.’

²⁴Be Pita na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Be peroveta ḡesaudima taudi mate a riuna da uma kauidima tokare ta tubuḡana, maika yodi uma raḡandie ta tubutubuḡana nama. Inam perovetedima taudi Samuel be ḡesaudima murine a tubutubuḡana. ²⁵Be taumi inam perovetedima adi sedama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua boni ami dosima ḡarodie riuwai noḡota ya boruna, inam taumi mate aubaimima nama ya riuna. Be Mamaitua na riuwai noḡotama inam umanama Eibraham ḡarone ya boruna, ‘Tokare am dame peroveta tenaḡa e tubuḡana. Be taune tauḡu dam matabudi dobue yaì aiainidina.’

²⁶“Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na taunoyama gurie ya kawakawa midisuḡu munaḡena, noḡone ya riupore yovoḡena taumi ḡaromie. Be inam taunoyanama e voiemida ami gewagewama ko gose poredina, yodibe tauna ei aiainimina.”

Pita be Jon tauwai tarapiri babadidima[§] ḡarodie a verauḡedina

4 ¹Pita be Jon yaḡoro banaga ḡarodie a giugiuna maika, pirisi, Sadisi be tempol taurabedima adi badama Pita be Jon ḡarodie a tavana. ²Taudi

[§] Section heading footnote kwa kitana, Lk 22:63 nopone.

nuedima yai medina, baninama Pita be Jon banaga awai katakataidi be a riuriuedina da Yesu gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡana aubainama, tokare banaga matabudi gurie be ta midisuḡu munaḡana. ³Vutuna aubainama a panidi be ravi aubainama dibure a biridina naumeki da raḡan ya tom. ⁴Be banaga toitoi Pita na giuma a vaivaiena ai sumaḡana. Be yodi tauwai sumaḡa tautauḡoma sievinama ya tausagaḡana 5 tausand.

⁵Naumeki da pomainama Jius adi babadama be babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ai rawateḡeidi be ai boruna Jerusalem nopone. ⁶Banaga uma borune, Anas tauna pirisi adi badama, Kaiyapas, Jon, Alexanda be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima pirisi adi badama na dame banegidima mate. ⁷Taudi Pita be Jon pouddie ai midiridi be ai taraviredina, “Aba rewapanine bo aba isane taumi uma kauinama koya voie?”

⁸Dabudine Pita noponama Arua Babau ya moḡavu be ya riuedina, “Jius babadimima be babada dosimima koi beavaia. ⁹Tauma manaka kowai taravireviremaina, voia verenama banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama ḡarone ya tubuḡana aubainama. Taumi kowai taravireviremaina da aiyabae uma baneginama ya yawasana. ¹⁰Naumeki da ka riuemi be taumi be Israel banagimima matabumi ko vaie. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama taumi koya tupatuparatuna, tauna Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, tauna isane uma baneginama yodi ya yawasana be noḡomie e midimidina.

¹¹ ‘Tauna yekunama vutuna taumi vada taukerinama koya tuaḡaiena, be yekunama Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuḡana’.

¹² “Nam aitau tenaḡa tokare ei yawasanimi, baninama dobu matabuna nopone nam ai isa ima kenakenana da isane yawasana tai baḡe, ibewa da Yesu taunaḡa isane.”

¹³Raḡanine Pita be Jon adi raudebatorama a kitakitana, taudi a base kaudina, baninama taudi a kataiena da Pita be Jon taudi nam giruma kaua banegidi, be taudi banaga yababa. Taudi a kataiena da uma banegidima noḡone Yesu mate naḡonaḡodima. ¹⁴Be yodi taudi ta kitana be banaga waiwai yawasaninama tauna diedie mate a midimidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam teneteneḡina da sibo ḡarodie aba a giue. ¹⁵Naumeki be Sanedrion nopone be a riupore dobiḡedi be babada taudiḡa ai tarapiri vivirana.

¹⁶Be taudiḡa ai taravira munaḡedina, “Uma banegidima nema tà bakedi? Jerusalem banegidima matabudi a kataiena da uma banegidima mataira dosinama a voiena, be tauda nam teneteneḡina da tà bovidi. ¹⁷Be uma kauinama tà riutuaḡaie da nam banaga ḡarodie e daberara, vutuna aubainama uma banegidima nuedima tà boru da nam aitau ḡarone Yesu isane ta giu munaḡa.” ¹⁸Dabudine Pita be Jon a riuedi da

Sanedrion nopone a saḡa munaḡa be a riu vavasaḡedina da nam sibo Yesu isane a giu bo ai katakatai rubu.

¹⁹Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, “Taumiḡa ko kaivira da Mamaitua matane deḡo tauna ya vere. Mamaitua riunama ka voie bo taumi riumima ka voie? ²⁰Tauma nam teneteneḡina da aba ke kitakitana be ke vaivaiena giuenama ka gose.”

²¹Naumeki da a riuwai nainairidi be a gosedi da a naḡona, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena da nema sibo a kovoḡa bakedi. Be banaga matabudi inam matairinama dosinama aubainama, Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuguna, ²²baninama uma tauḡominama tuera paḡopaḡonama tauna nama ya tubuḡena naumeki da yodi na suarama 40 be ya saḡa porena.

Tauwai sumaḡa raudebatora aubainama a moimoiragina

²³Raḡanine Pita be Jon a riuriuporedina, taudi a munaḡana adi banagama tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie be yaba matabuna pirisi adi babada be babada dosidima aba a giugiuedina, nama ai maḡataridina. ²⁴Raḡanine adi banagama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a rawateḡeidi be a moiragina Mamaitua ḡarone, “Bada dosimma, tam mara, dobu, egasi be nopodie yaba matabuna kuya voidina. ²⁵Tauma tamamaima Deivid, tam taunoyama, tam Arua Babaue kuya voie da tauna umanama ya giuna, ‘Eteni banegidima aba aubainama ta medimedi? Inam banegidima aba aubainama taudi am kasirama ta tomtom yababe? Inam kasirinama kavakavanama.

²⁶Dobu guyaguyaudima a midi be babada dosidima a rawateḡeidi da Bada be na vinevinema tawai ḡaviedina.’

²⁷“Riukaua, Herod, Pontis Paelat, eteni banegidima be Israel mate uma meagaina a rawateḡeidi be am taunoyama babauna Yesu kuya vinevinena ai ḡaviena. ²⁸Be taudi aba am rewapanae be am ḡoanama oganama kuya tarataraḡina da sibo ya tubuḡana, nama yodi a voiena. ²⁹Be Bada, yodi adi raukivigewagewama ḡaromaie kwa noḡoti be kwa voiemai da tauma am taunoyama riumma raudebatorae ka giue. ³⁰Nimamma kwai yoyo waiyawasana aubainama da mataira be voia dosidima kwai tubuḡidina am taunoyama babaunama Yesu isane.”

³¹Raḡanine moiragi ya kovikovina taudi deḡo awai rawateḡeidina gabunama yai tauyoyona. Be taudi matabudi Arua Babau yai moḡavudi be taudi Mamaitua riunama ma raudebatoredi a giuena.

Tauwai sumaḡa adi purapurama a dariḡedina

³²Tauwai sumaḡa banegidima matabudi nuenuedima be adi noḡotama tenaḡa. Be nam aitau tenaḡa i riuna taunaḡa na purapura, ibewa da matabudi ai sagu vivirana. ³³Dabudine apasol ma rewapana vavasaḡidi Bada Yesu ya guri ya midisuḡuna awai matematena. Be Mamaitua sagu

dosinama matabudi ġarodie ya riupore yovoġena. ³⁴Be dabudine nam aitau poudie aba i maruabiena, baninama kana raġanie aitauga doġa be vada ġarodie, a raugimaredi be mane ³⁵apapol ġarodie a sivudina. Be aitau aba ya marumaruabiena, nama mane a utedina.

³⁶Maika Jousep tauna Livai damnama nopone be Saiprasma ya tubuġana be apapol tauna awai isaisana Banabas. Isa Banabas baninama inam ‘taurau duġu’. ³⁷Tauna doġa yawai badena ya gimare be manenama ya verauġena apapol ġarodie dariġenama aubainama.

Ananaias be Sapira

5 ¹Tauġoma tenaġa isanama Ananaias, be na visarama Sapira, tauna mate adi doġama tenaġa ya gimare da ²mane isunama tauna aubainama ya kaididi kwasena be mane isunama apapol ya utedina. Be na visarama Sapira tauna mate yai aninana.

³Be Pita ya riuena, “Aba aubainama Seitan kuyai anine da nopomma yai moġavu be Arua Babau ġarone kuya kaiyovu be doġa kuya gimagamarena manenama isudima tam aubaimma kuya rabe kwasedi? ⁴Tam sibo doġa kuya rabe kwasena bo doġa kuya gimarena murine, mane sibo kuya rabe kwasena. Be aba aubainama uma kauinama nopome kuyai nuanogoŋogote be nama kuya voia? Tam nam banaga ġarone ku kaiyovuna, ibewa da Mamaitua ġarone kuya kaiyovuna.”

⁵Raġanine Ananaias nama ġunama ya vaivaiedina, tauna ya beku be ya gurina. Be banaga aitauga inam nama kauinama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana. ⁶Raġanine Ananaias ya gurigurina, dabudine yarayaraga a tava da a suma be a kiroġa nawe da a dobona.

⁷Suara ruvanama ³awasnama a kovina murine, Ananaias na visarama ya tava be nam i kataiena da aba ya tubuġa. ⁸Pita yai taravirena, “Kwa riuegu, doġa koya gimagamarena manenama, naumeki umanama, bo?” Be waivi ya riuna, “Ee, inam naumeki nama.” ⁹Be Pita ya riuena, “Aba aubainama taumi koyai anina da Bada Aruinama koya raurubu? Banaga am tauġomama a dobodobona, taudi matakedaie tawai rabana da tam mate ta kiroġa dobiġemna.”

¹⁰Naumeki da waivi yai raġantenaġe da Pita kaġane ya beku be ya gurina. Dabudine yarayaraga a saġa vadae, ta kitana be waivi ya gurina. Naumeki da a kiroġa dobiġe be na tauġomama diane a dobona. ¹¹Be Mamaitua na damma matabudi be banaga ġesaudima aitauga inam riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana.

Aposol banaga toitoi ai yawasanidina

¹²Aposol mataira be voia dosidima toitoi a voiedina banaga ġarodie. Be tauwai sumaġa matabudi kana raġanie Solomon na wagapatae awai rawateġeidina, ¹³be banaga ġesaudima nam waisumeġidi taudi

wairawategei a naira be yaḡoro banaga ḡesaudima a vivivivira kauedina. ¹⁴Be tautauḡoma be waiwaiwi ḡesaudima mate Bada awai sumaḡena, inam damnama nopone a saḡana. ¹⁵Taudi banaga sidesidedima a kiroḡa nawedi kedae da vatara be guni debedie ai kenedina. Nama a voiana, baninama Pita ya veraverauna vagurunama sibo ya taukonidina. ¹⁶Patara ḡesaudima Jerusalem diane meagaidima mate a rawategeidi, be banaga sidesidedi be banaga nopodie arua gewegewedima miemienidima mate a tavaitedina, be matabudi ai yawasanidina.

Apasol a raukivi gewegewedina

¹⁷Dabudine pirisi adi badama be na banagama Sadisi mate taudi nopodima unura ya moḡavuna. ¹⁸Taudi Apasol a panidi be dibure a biridina. ¹⁹Be kupie Bada na aneama dibura matakedanama ya kaipore da yai doka doḡgedi be ya riuedina, ²⁰“Ko naḡo, tempol nopone ko midi be uma yawasaninama vaunama, matabuna banaga ko riuedi!” ²¹Raḡanine uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi raḡantomtomo a naḡo tempol nopone be waikatakatai ai karena.

Pirisi adi badama be na banagama mate a tavana raḡanine, taudi boru isanama Sanedrion a voiena Israel babadidima mate. Dabudine banaga a riuporedina dibure, apasol waidokedima aubainama. ²²Raḡanine taudi dibure a tavatavana apasol nam ti banavidina, vutuna aubainama a munaḡa be babada ḡarodie ai maḡatara ²³be a riuna, “Dibura matakedanama gudugudu yaḡenama be taurabenama matakedae a midimidina. Be matakeda kè kaikaiporena raḡanine, nam aitauna tenaḡa ke banavina.”

²⁴Raḡanine tempol taurabenama adi bada be pirisi adi babadama uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababaḡa be nam ti kataiena aba tokare e tubuḡa. ²⁵Dabudine banaga tenaḡa ya tava be ya riuna, “Tautauḡoma dibure koya sivusivudina, taudi yodi tempol nopone ta midi be banaga tawai katakataidina.”

²⁶Dabudine tempol taurabedima adi badama mate a naḡo be apasol a verauḡedina. Be nam ti segeridina, baninama taudi a nairana banaga tima rauyekudi aubainama.

Apasol Sanedrion noḡodie nam giu ti nairana

²⁷Taudi apasol a verauḡedina Sanedrion noḡodie da pirisi adi badama ei taravireviredina. ²⁸Be tauna ya riuna, “Kè riu vavasaḡemina da taumi nam sibo Yesu isane koyai katakatai. Be taumi yaḡoro koyawai katakatai da uma riunama yodi Jerusalem noponama ya moḡavuna, be ko riuriuna da uma baneginama ya gurina wavunama tauma kabe ka kiroḡi.”

²⁹Be Pita apasol ḡesaudima mate a riuna, “Tauda Mamaitua sibo tē voteyeteyena, be nam banaga. ³⁰Taumi Yesu kai bogane koyai gurina,

be tamatamadama adi Mamaituama tauna gurie be kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. ³¹Be Mamaitua na rewapanae Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu da tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana ya tubuḡana, baninama taune Mamaitua ya voie da Israel banegidima adi noḡotama ta vitaredi be adi gewagewama e noḡota poredina. ³²Tauma be Arua Babau inam kaudima kadi matamatama. Be aitaḡa Mamaitua a vovo teyetyena, naumeki da taudi Arua Babau ya utedina.”

Gamaliel na raukurama

³³Raḡanine taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be waiguridima a ḡoena. ³⁴Be Parisi tenaḡa isanama Gamaliel, tauna tarawatu tauwai katakainama be banaga matabudi tauna a vivivirena. Naumeki da tauna Sanedrion nopone ya midisuḡu be ya riuedi da apasol doḡae a doḡedina raḡan ḡaubonaḡa. ³⁵Dabudine na banagama ya riuedina, “Israel babadimima taumi ko kita kaua da aba uma banegidima ḡarodie ko voiena. ³⁶Dokane nama taḡoma isanama Tudas ya naḡomidisuḡu be ya riuna da tauna kabe banaga dosina, be banaga sievinama 400 nama ai muriwatanena. Be raḡanine tauna awai gurina, naumeki da tauwai muriwatana ai daberaridi be yaba matabuna ya kovina. ³⁷Be murine, Galili taḡominama isanama Judas, tauna sensus raḡandie ya naḡomidisuḡu be banaga kourunama yai doka waigewedina. Be tauna mate ai gurina, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai daberaridina.

³⁸“Vutuna aubainama yodi ya rarau kuremina da uma tautauḡomidima ko gose poredi be ta naḡo. Baninama deḡoda adi noyama banage, tokare noyanama e bekuna, ³⁹be deḡoda Mamaituae, taumi tokare nam teneteneḡina da uma tautauḡomidima ko riutuaḡaiedi deḡoda taumi Mamaitua kowai ḡaviena.” Naumeki da inam babadidima taudi Gamaliel na raukurama a voteyetyena.

⁴⁰Dabudine apasol ai doka saḡedi da kwapue a riḡedi, be a riu vavasagedina da nam Yesu isane ta giu munaḡa. Naumeki da a raukai gosedi be a naḡona. ⁴¹Dabudine apasol ma nuavereveredi Sanedrion a gose porenna, baninama Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi teneteneḡinama da tai nuatoitoina Yesu isanama aubainama. ⁴²Be raḡan matabuna tempol be banaga adi vadama nopodiḡa waikatakatai nam ti gosena, be a rarau guguyana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana.

Taunoya 7 a vinedina

6 ¹Inam raḡandie, tauwai muriwatana sievinama ya moramorabana. Be Grik Jiusdima ai riusingāḡayana Hibru Jius ḡarodie, baninama Gurik Jiusdima adi kaiyababama a kitakita poredina, raḡanine kani a soisoidina nopone. ²Vutuna aubainama 12 apasol tauwai muriwatana ai rawateḡeidi be a riuna,

“Nam i vere da tauma kani ka soiso koe be Mamaitua riunama ka gose. ³Vutuna aubainama, yau bana, koi kita wanawana da tautauḡoma 7, aitaḡa koya kataiedina Arua Babau be nuauyauya nopodima ya moḡavuna ko ragaudi da taudi uma noyanama ta paḡo be ta voiena. ⁴Be tauma naumeki da ama noyama moiragi be rauguguya ka kaididina.”

⁵Dabudine banaga matabudi apasol adi giuma ai anine be taudi uma banegidima a vinedina: Stepen, tauna tauḡoma noponama waisumaḡa be Arua Babau ya moḡavu; be Pilip, Porokurus, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas be Nikolas, tauna Antiok baneginama, be tauna yai rawajiusna. ⁶Uma tautauḡomidima apasol ḡarodie a verauḡedi be taudi aubaidima a moiragi be nimedima debedie a sivudina.

⁷Naumeki da Mamaitua riunama ya daberarana. Tauwai muriwatana Jerusalem nopone sievidima ya morabana, be pirisi toitoi mate Yesu ai sumaḡena.

Stepen a panina

⁸Stepen tauna Mamaitua na wainupaḡo be na rewapanama noponama ya moḡavuna. Be tauna mataira be voia dosidima banaga ḡarodie ya voidina. ⁹Be raḡan tenaḡa Jius sinagog nopone isanama ‘Libatine’, banegidima taudi Stepen a riuvirevirena. Dabudine Jius ḡesaudima, Sairin be Alexandria be Silisia be Eisia provins banegidima mate Stepen a riuvirevirena. ¹⁰Be Arua Babau Stepen noḡota verenama ya utena da taudi nam teneteneḡina da na giuma sibo a riḡa.

¹¹Vutuna aubainama taudi waimoisirie banaga a ragaudi be a riuedina da sibo umanama a giuna, “Tauma kè vaiena da Stepen, Mousis be Mamaitua ya riuwai gewegewedina.” ¹²Uma giunama debane banaga, babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a kawa nuamedimedidina. Vutuna aubainama Stepen a pani be a verauḡena Sanedrion babadidima noḡodie. ¹³Be taudi tauwai matamata kaikaiyovudima a voidi da taudi a riuna, “Uma baneginama raḡan matabuna tempol be tarawatu e riuriu tuatuaḡaiedina. ¹⁴Baninama tauma kè vaiena da tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Uma Nasaret Yesunama tauna tokare uma gabunama e kawa gewagewana be Mousis tarawatu ya riuriuedana matabudi e vitaredina.’” ¹⁵Banaga matabudi Sanedrion nopone a miamiana Stepen a kitadidi be taudi a kitana da noḡonama maika kabe anea noḡona.

Stepen Sanedrion ḡarodie ya giuna

7 ¹Pirisi adi badama Stepen ya riuna, “Uma banegidima aba ḡarome ta giugiuena, riukaua, bo?” ²Be Stepen ya paribeedina, “Tamamaguma be tuatuaḡaguma koi beavaiegu! Mamaitua ma neneḡarina tauna tamadama Eibraham ḡarone ya maḡatarana tauna

Mesopotamiamia ya miamiana raḡanine. Muriḡa da ya naḡo be Haranma ya miana. ³Be Mamaitua tauna ya riuena, ‘Am dobu be am banagama kwa gosedi be kwa naḡona deḡo dobunama yai kataimna dabudine!’ ⁴Dabudine tauna dobu isanama Kaldea ya gose be ya naḡona Haranma, dabudine ya miana. Be raḡanine tamanama ya gurina, murine Mamaitua ya riuporena uma dabudine, deḡo yodi taumi ko miamiaena. ⁵Be nam deḡo gabu ḡaubonaḡa i ute rubuna. Be Mamaitua ya saugana da wari raḡan uma dobunama tauna be na damma muriḡa e utedina. Avedi da Eibraham nam i natunana, be Mamaitua nama ya riuena. ⁶Be Mamaitua umanama ya riuena: ‘Tokare tam am damma taudi vaḡavaḡai dobu ḡesaune be inam dobunama banegidima tai taunoyedi be ta raukivi gewegewedina modi 400 nopodie. ⁷Be taugu uma dobunama banegidima ya kovoḡidina, baninama tam am banagama awai taunoyedina. Be raḡan muriḡa inam dobunama ta gose be taudi uma dabudine yau noyama ta voiena.’ ⁸Naumeki da Mamaitua kopitom riuwai noḡotinama Eibraham ya utena. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine Aisik ya tubuḡana, be raḡan aniwai 8-nama nopone tamanama Eibraham Aisik ḡarone kopitom ya voiena. Be muriḡa, Aisik natunama Jeikob ḡarone kopitom ya voiena, be Jeikob natunatunama 12 ḡarodie kopitom ya voidina. Be uma banegidima 12 taudi dede^h pakanama ai karena.

⁹‘Be dede pakanama banegidima taudi Jousep a nurena. Vutuna aubainama Ijpt banegidima ḡarodie a raugimarena. Be Mamaitua tauna mate, ¹⁰be na wainuatoitoie ya sagu da nuauyauya dosinama ya utena be Jousep tauna adi guyauma Pero ya tatai nuavaina. Be vutuna aubainama guyau Pero ya voie da Jousep Ijpt be na vadamaⁱ tauna yai badedina.

¹¹‘Naumeki da Ijpt be Kanan nopodie meḡara dosinama ya tubuḡa be banaga ai nuatoitoi kauana be tamatamadama nam kani ti banavidina. ¹²Raḡanine Jeikob e vaiena be Ijptma witi ya kenakenana, naumeki da tamatamadama ya riupore nawedina dabudine. Nam airaḡan Ijptma ti naḡonaḡo rubuna, naumeki da inam raḡanine naḡona. ¹³Adi naḡoma wairabuine Jousep tuatuaḡanama be tasitasinama ya riuedina da tauna aita be dabudine guyau Pero Jousep na damma ya kataiedina. ¹⁴Naumeki da Jousep tuatuaḡanama be tasitasinama ya riuporedina da tamanama Jeikob na banagama mate matabudi ta verauḡedina. Be na damma sievinama matabudi 75. ¹⁵Naumeki da Jeikob ya naḡona Ijptma, dabudine tauna be tamatamadama a gurina. ¹⁶Be taudi tubuḡidima a verau munagedi Sikemma be dabudine gubae a biridina. Uma gubanama Sikemma, boni Eibraham manee ya gimerina Hemor natunatunama ḡarodie.

^h 7.8 Israel damnama adi dedema pakanama, dabudine ai karena. ⁱ 7.10 Uma vadanama inam guyau adi vadama awai isana ‘palace’. Palace inam vada dosi yababinama, be banaga toitoi ta miamiana.

17“Muriḡa da Mamaitua na saugama ya boruboruna raḡaninama sibo ya tavana, be Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Yodi taugu aba Eibraham è sausaugena, ḡaubonaḡa ya voiena.’ Be Ijpt nopone dà banagama Israel banegidima sievidima ya moraba kauana. 18Naumeki da guyau Pero ya guri be murine taugoma ḡesau Ijptma guyau ya tubuḡana be tauna Jousep nam i kataiena. 19Be tauna dà dosima kadi kasirama ya tom be ya raukivi gewegewedina be ya segeridi da seda wawaidima ai poraḡa dobiḡedi da sibo a gurina.

20“Inam raḡandie Mosis ya tubuḡana, be Bada matane tauna nam kamai gomagomana. Be tauna nawaravi rabuiteḡa tamanama na vadae a rabena. 21Be muriḡa nam teneteneḡina da vadae a semo, naumeki da a dobiḡe be a nawena. Be guyau Pero natunama waivinama ya banavi be ya yosina maika kabe natuḡomina. 22Be Mosis Ijpt adi katai be adi nuauyayama matabudi ya ragaudina, be na giuma be yaba ya voivoiedina matabudi ai rewapana kauana.

23“Raḡanine Mosis na suarama 40 a kovikovina, tauna nopone noḡota ya saḡa da na banagama, Israel banegidima, e vakitekitedina. 24Be Mosis e kitana be Ijpt taugominama tenaḡa Israel taugominama ya raraukivi gewegewena. Naumeki da Mosis ya midi ḡaḡari be turanama biwanama ya paḡo be Ijpt taugominama ya kati gabana. 25Mosis yai noḡotana, ‘Israel banegidima sibo a kataie da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama.’ Be taudi nam ti kataiena.

26“Pomainama tauna e tava e kitana be Israel banegidima rabui taudiḡa awai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Dabudine tauna yai sasarana be ya riuna, ‘Ei! Turamma mate aba aubaina kawai kawa ḡasiḡasi?’

27“Be taugoma iḡara tauwai karenama tauna Mosis ya biusuriḡi be ya riuna, ‘Tam aitaḡu ya voiem da tauma kwawai bademai be kwawai tara piriemai? 28Tam maiḡo Ijpt taugominama kuya vunuḡi be manaka kwa ḡoḡoena taugu kwa vunuḡigu, bo?’ 29Raḡanine Mosis uma giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna naira Ijpt ya gose be ya naḡona dobu isanama Midian. Inam dabudine ware ya miamiana, be na sedama tautaugomidima rabui ya tikedina.

30“Modi 40 a kovina murine dobu kavakavane anea Mosis ḡarone ya maḡatarana gedara kodekoderinama menanama nopone, oya isanama Sainai diane. 31Raḡanine Mosis uma matairinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya base be ya naḡona diane kita yaḡenama aubainama. Dabudine be Bada bonanama ya vaiena: 32‘Taugu tametamemima Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Be Mosis tauna naira ya kawa gusugusu be Mamaitua kitanama ya nairana.

33“Naumeki da Bada Mosis ya riuena, ‘Am kaḡasumama kwa kaiporaḡa, baninama gabu inam kwa midimidina, tauna doḡa

babaunama. ³⁴Taugu è kitana nema Ijpt banegidima yau banagama a raukivi gewagewa bakedina. Taugu yau banagama a yakeyakei be a gabaḡabana è vaiedina. Be yodi è yovona yài yawasanidina. Be yodi tam kwa verau be yà riupore nawemna Ijptma.’ ³⁵Naumeki nama Mamaitua ya voie da Mousis banaga ei dokedi be ei yawasanidina, baninama nama Mousis na giuma Mamaitua anea ya utena gedara nopodie. Be taudi Mousis a tuaḡaie be a riuena, ‘Tam aitaui yai aninem da tauma kwai bademai bo kwai tara piriemai?’ ³⁶Be yaḡoro tauna Ijptma yai doka dobiḡedi be voia dosidima be mataira Ijptma be egasi sabasabane^j ya voidina. Be muriḡa modi 40 nopodie dobu kavakavane voia dosidima be mataira ya voidina.

³⁷“Be uma Mousisnama tauna Israel banegidima ya riuedina, ‘Taumi ḡomimima ḡaromie tokare Mamaitua peroveta tenaḡa ei tubuḡina maika taugu.’ ³⁸Be raḡanine tamatamadama taudi dobu kavakavane awai rawateḡeina, Mousis ya naḡona oya Sainai debane be anea tauna ḡarone yawasana riunama ya giuena.

³⁹“Be tamatamadama taudi nam ti voteyeteye be a tuaḡaiena. Be taudi nopodie awai nuanogonoḡotana da sibo a munaḡana Ijptma. ⁴⁰Be taudi Eron a riuena, ‘Kokoitau aubaimaima kwa voidi da taudi ama mamaituama be taudi sibo ai dokemaina, baninama tauma nam ke kataiena da Mousis Ijptma yai doka dobiḡemai be tauna aikedae ya naḡo.’ ⁴¹Dabudine taudi kokoitau a voiena kitanama maika kau natunama. Be taudi a puyo be nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama nimedie yaba ai tubiḡina aubainama. ⁴²Be Mamaitua ya mia tautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewagewama yai rewapana be gewagewa banaga yai dokedi da gunuma kiporidima ta rauduneedina. Peroveta na bukae ya girugirumina nama:

‘Taumi Israel banegimima dobu kavakavane modi 40 koya miana.

Be nopone taumi aitaui aubainama tipa be puyo koya verauḡedi?

Taugu aubaigu, bo?

⁴³Ibewa, taumi ami kokoitauma koya voidi be ko rarau duneedina.

Be taumi Molok na kapema koya keru be Repan^k na kiporama matairinama koya voie be koyai midirina.

Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuporemi be ko naḡo kwasana Babilon be murine.’

⁴⁴“Dobu kavakavane tamatamadama taudi kape babaunama^l ḡarodie anitaparoro aubainama. Be inam kapenama babaunama tamatamadama a voiena maika Mamaitua Mousis kape aruinama yai kataiena, be ya riuena da

^j 7.36 ‘Egasi sabasabana’ inam egasi ḡoma isanama, be nam egasi sabasabana.

^k 7.43 ‘Molok’ be ‘Repan’ taudi kokoitau isedima. ^l 7.44 ‘Kape babaunama’ inam ‘tent’ bo ‘tabernacle’.

nama sibo ya voiena. ⁴⁵Naumeki da tamatamadama adi raġanie Josua mate uma kapenama a kiroġa saġena raġanine eteni adi gabuma a kwayedina. Baninama Mamaitua eteni ya tavu dobiġedina. Be kape babaunama dabudine ya kenana naumeki da Deivid na raġanima ya tavana.

⁴⁶“Be Mamaitua Deivid ġarone ya raukiviverena, vutuna aubainama Deivid na ġoanama da sibo Jeikob na Mamaituama na tempolma ya voiena, ⁴⁷be ibewa aubainama da Solomon tempol ya kerina Mamaitua aubainama. ⁴⁸Be yaġoro banaga vada ta kerikeridie Mamaitua saġasaġa vavasāġinama nam e mia, maika boni peroveta ya riuriuna nama:

⁴⁹“Bada ya riuna,

‘Mara inam yau kaba miama be yau kaba waibadama be dobu inam yau kaġamesuama, be tam vada nema maika kitanama aubaiguma kwa keru? Bo deġo dobudine yau kaba sipere?

⁵⁰Taugu uma yabedima matabudi nimague è voidina!’

⁵¹“Taumi banaga debabadobadomima. Taumi nuenuemima be beemima madanie be nam Mamaitua ġarone, maika eteni banegidima. Taumi raġan matabuna Arua Babau kowai ġakena maika tametamemima. ⁵²Ami dosima peroveta matabudi a raukivi gewegewedina. Be aitauga didimana baneginama na kaba verauma a giugiuena, taudi mate ai guridina. Be uma didimana baneginama vutuna taumi yodi koya boru dobiġe be koyai gurina. ⁵³Anea Mamaitua na tarawatuma a verauġedina ġaromie be taumi nam ko voteyeteyena.”

Stepen a rauyekuna

⁵⁴Raġanine umanama giudima a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be mokedima a sanadididina. ⁵⁵Be Stepen noponama Arua Babau ya moġavu be marae yai kita saġa da Mamaitua neneġarinama be Yesu Mamaitua kasaune ya midimidina ya kitedina, ⁵⁶be ya riuna, “Ko kita, taugu mara ya kaiporena yà kitakitana be Banaga Natunama Mamaitua kasaune e midimidina.”

⁵⁷Dabudine taudi arasa be beedima a viri tomdi be matabudi Stepen a puri ⁵⁸da meagai dosine be a soru dobiġena ġavoe. Dabudine rauyekunama ai karena. Be tauwai matamata kaikaiyovudima adi ġarama tauġoma, isanama Sol, kaġapakane ai damdi da tauna e rabedina.

⁵⁹Be Stepen yekue a riġariġana raġanine, tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, “Bada Yesu, aruiguma kwa paġo!” ⁶⁰Dabudine tuapikane ya beku be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada, uma gewagewanama ġarodie nam kwa noġoti!” Nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

8 ¹Be Sol ya riuna da na rauvunuġama ya vere kauana.

Mamaitua na damma raukivi gewegewedima yai karena

Inam raġaninama teneġine Jerusalemma raukivi gewagewa dosinama Mamaitua na damma ġarodie ya tubuġana. Be dabudi tauwai sumaġa

matabudi ai daberaridina Judia be Samaria nopodiḡa be aposol taudiḡa Jerusalem nopone a mia kwasana. ²Tautauḡoma Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama taudi Stepen a dobo be a ḡaba guratena. ³Be dabudine Sol Mamaitua na damma kawa gewegewedima yai karena. Tauna vada da vada ya naḡo be tautauḡoma be waiwaivi ya soru dobiḡedi be dibure ya biridina.

Pirip Samaria nopone

⁴Naumeki da tauwai sumaḡa aitaḡa a dabledaberarana dobu matabuna a naḡo be Mamaitua na giuma a rauguguya nawena. ⁵Pirip ya dobi be ya naḡona Samaria meagainama nopone, be dabudine Yesu Tauwai yawasana na kauama ya rauguguyena. ⁶Be tauna mataira ya voivoiedina, banaga a kitedi be na giuma ai beavaia kauena. ⁷Baninama arua gewegewedima banaga a gosedi be ma raserasedi a dobina. Be Pirip banaga toitoi tuera be kito ragaragaudima yai yawasanidina. ⁸Vutuna aubainama inam meagaina nuavere dosinama ya kenana.

Saemon gweribarabarau

⁹Noḡonenama tauḡoma isanama Saemon tauna ginauri^m meagai nopone ya voidi be Samaria banegidima matabudi tauna a basebasena, be tauna ya seḡaseḡara munaḡena da kabe banaga dosina. ¹⁰Be banaga matabudi, banaga dosidi be banaga ḡoma, tauna awai muriwatanena, be a riuriuna, “Uma tauḡominama Mamaitua na rewapanama ḡarone, be uma rewapaninama yai rewapana vavasāḡana.” ¹¹Be taudi awai muriwatanena, baninama Saemon na ginaurie raḡaninama daudaunama yawai basedina. ¹²Be raḡanine Pirip riu veredima Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Yesu Keriso ya rarau guguyedina, dabudine tautauḡoma be waiwaivi a babaitona. ¹³Be Saemon mate yai sumaḡa be ya babaitona. Be deḡo Pirip ya naḡonaḡona tauna yai muri watane, be mataira be voia dosidima aubaidima ya base kauedina.

¹⁴Raḡanine aposol Jerusalemma ta vaiena be Samaria banegidima Mamaitua na giuma a paḡopaḡona, naumeki da taudi Pita be Jon a riupore nawedina ḡarodie. ¹⁵Raḡanine taudi a dobidobina, naumeki da aubaidima a moiragi da sibo Arua Babau a paḡona, ¹⁶baninama Arua Babau yaḡoro nam aitaḡa tenaḡa i paḡona be taudi Yesu isane a babaito ḡomana. ¹⁷Dabudine Pita be Jon nimedima debedie a biridi be banaga Arua Babau a paḡona.

¹⁸Raḡanine Saemon e kitana be aposol nimedima banaga debedie a biridi be taudi Arua a paḡopaḡona, naumeki da tauna ḡarodie mane yai yoyo be ya riuna, ¹⁹“Uma rewapaninama taugu mate ko utegu da taugu

^m 8.9 ‘Ginauri’ inam magic matabuna.

nimaguma banaga debedie yà boruboruna raḡanine taudi Arua Babau ta paḡona.”²⁰ Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam am manema mate ko naḡo gienae, baninama tam kwa noḡonoḡoti da Mamaitua na puyoma kabe manee kwa paḡo.”²¹ Tam am gabuma uma noyanama nopone nam ima kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua matane tam nopomma nam didimanina.²² Vutuna aubainama am noḡotama kwa vitaredi be inam gewagewanama kwa kuvesa pore da Bada ḡarone kwa moiragi da tauna uma noḡotidima gewegewedima nopome e noḡota poredina, be deḡoda Bada am gewagewama e noḡota poredina.²³ Baninama taugu yà kitakitamna da nopome ḡora ya moḡavu be gewagewa dosinama ya panimna.”²⁴ Be Saemon ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada ḡarone aubaiguma ko moiragi da uma gewegewedima giudima koya riuriueguna nam ḡarogue ta tubuḡa.”

²⁵ Raḡanine Pita be Jon Bada na giuma a rarau guguya kovina, taudi a munaḡana Jerusalemma. Be kedae taudi riu verenama a rauguguyedina Samaria meagaidima nopodiḡa.

Pirip be Itiopia tauḡominama

²⁶ Bada na aneama Pirip ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu be yavaragwae yauwanine kwa naḡo. Kwa naḡo keda Jerusalemma be Gasama naḡonaḡonama dabudi kwa dobi! Uma kedanama inam mutuyuae be banaga nam tima miamiana.”²⁷ Naumeki tauna ya midisuḡu be ya naḡo be kedae tauna Itiopia baneginama ya banavina. Uma baneginama tauna tauḡoma kaikaivainama be tauna banaga dosinama be Kandake na manema taurabenama. Kandake tauna Itiopia banegidima adi guyauma waivinama. Inam tauḡominama kaikaivainama Mamaitua rauduneenama aubainama Jerusalemma ya naḡona,²⁸ be yodi tauna ya munamunaḡana na dobue. Tauna na tureirama^a debane ya mia be peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina.

²⁹ Be Arua Pirip ya riuena, “Kwa naḡo be noa seroitnama dianaḡa kwai naḡonaḡo.”³⁰ Dabudine Pirip ya manini ya naḡo tureira diane be e vaiena be tauḡoma peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievi be Pirip tauḡoma yai taravirena, “Aba kwa siesievina kwa katakataie bo ibewa?”³¹ Be tauḡoma ya paribeena, “Ibewa, nema yà katai bake deḡoda banaga nam aita e giu waibategu?” Vutuna aubainama tauna Pirip ya riue da tureira debane ya saḡa be diane ya miana.³² Be tauḡoma girugiruminama poranama girugiruminama ya siesievina mudu gabunama umanama ya riuna:

‘Banaga tauna ai doka nawena waigurinama aubainama maika sipu tawai doka nawedina adi kaba waiguridima gabune.

Be nema sipu natunama deba vuvuḡinama ta tom be ewai nuatuḡutuḡuna, nama tauna yai nuatuḡutuḡuna.

^a 8.28 ‘Hosi’ inam tureiranama adi kaba soruma.

³³ Be banaga tauna a raukivi gewegewe be a boru yovoḡa vavasāḡena. Be raḡanine tauna ya yovoyovo vavasāḡana Mamaitua ya kaisagu be na yawasanama dobue ya kaipore be ya nawena.

Be yodi nam aitau teneteneḡina da natunatunama e sievidi.’

³⁴ Tauḡoma kaikaivainama Pirip yai taravirena, “Kwa riuegu peroveta aitau e giugiue? Taunaḡa e giugiu munaḡe, bo aitau?” ³⁵ Dabudine Pirip giu yai kare be tauḡoma kaikaivainama Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina nopone dabudine yai kare be Yesu varinama verenama ya ya giu waibatena.

³⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naḡonaḡo da upae a tavana, be dabudine tauḡoma kaikaivainama ya riuna, “Kwa kita upa umanema. Naumeki bo ibewa da sibo è babataito?” ³⁷ Be Pirip ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam nuamma tabutabune kwai sumaḡana, inam naumeki.” Be tauḡoma kaikaivainama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yàwai sumaḡana da Yesu Tauwai yawasana tauna naumeki Mamaitua Natunama.”^o ³⁸ Naumeki da tauḡoma kaikaivainama tureira ya riutuagaie da ya midi kwasana, be dabudine tauna be Pilip a naḡona upae, be Pirip tauḡoma yai babaitona.

³⁹ Raḡanine taudi upae be a tavatava munaḡana Bada Aruinama yai raḡantenaḡe da Pirip ya nawena. Naumeki tauḡoma kaikaivainama nam Pirip i kita munaḡena, be tauna ma mosarine ya naḡona. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da Pirip Asdod meagaine ya maḡatara be tauna meagai matabudi nopodiḡa ya babara naḡo be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, naumeki da Sesiama ya tavana.

Sol na yawasanama ya vitarena

(Ap 22:3-16; 26:9-20)

9 ¹ Inam raḡaninama teneḡine Sol yaḡoro nuanama yai medi kaua be ya riuna da Bada na tauwai muriwatanama ei guridina. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡo piriḡi adi badama ḡarone ² be yai baḡana da piriḡi adi badama leta sibo ya girumidina sinagog Damaskasma aubaidima da sinagog banegidima sibo Sol a sagu be Yesu na kauama tauwai muriwatanenama, tautauḡomidi be waiwaividima a banavidi da sibo a vunugiḡi, a panidi be muriḡa Sol sibo ya verauḡedina Jerusalemma.

³ Raḡanine Sol Damaskas meagainama Diane ya tavatavana, yana marae yai raḡantenaḡe be ⁴ yai yana kwa vivirona be dabudine ya beku da doḡae ya ravuse da e vaiena be bona marae ya riuna, “Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?” ⁵ Sol yai taravirana, “Tam aitau, Bada?” be Yesu ya paribee, “Taugu Yesu vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna. ⁶ Yodi kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡona meagaie, be dabudine ta riuem da aba kwa voiena.”

^o 8.37 Gurik baibol ḡesaudie uma versnama ³⁷ nam ima kenakenana.

⁷Tautauḡoma Sol mate naḡonaḡodima, dabudine a midi be ai nuadau kwasana, baninama taudi bona a vaiena be nam aitaui ti kitana.

⁸Naumeki Sol ya midisuḡu munaḡa da sibo yai kitana be matanama yai kupikupi da nam aba i kita. Naumeki da nimane a kaididi nawena Damaskasma. ⁹Be ma matapotapotana, nama ya miana raḡan rabuiteḡa be tauna nam aiyaba i kani bo i tego rubuna.

¹⁰Damaskas nopone tauwai muriwatana tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Ananias ya miamiana. Be Bada ya maḡatara da ya yoko be ya riuna, “Ananias!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu umanema.” ¹¹Be Bada ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo keda tawai isana ‘Keda-Didimana’.” Be kwa naḡona Judas na vadae be dabudine Tasus tauḡominama isanama ‘Sol’ kwa wanena. Tauna dabudine e moimoiragina, ¹²be matane rauboni ya kitana da tauḡoma isanama ‘Ananias’ vadae ya saḡana, be nimanama debane ya biridina da tauna matapotapotanama kabe iwai kita munaḡa.” ¹³Dabudine Ananias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, uma tauḡominama na kauama toitoi è vaiedina, da tauna voia gewegewedima toitoi ya voiedina am banagama Jerusalemma ḡarodie. ¹⁴Be yodi pirisi adi babadama rewapana a ute be uma dabudine tauna ya tavana da aitaḡa tam isame tawai sumaḡana sibo ya vunūḡidi be ya panidina.” ¹⁵Be Bada ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo, baninama uma tauḡominama è vinena yau noyama anivoienama, da tauna isaguma e kiroḡi be ei babarina eteni banegidima, guyaguyau be Israel banegidima ḡarodie. ¹⁶Be taugu yài katana da tauna nema ei nuatoitoi bakona, taugu isaguma aubainama.”

¹⁷Dabudine Ananias ya naḡo da vadae ya saḡa be nimanama Sol debane ya sivudi be ya riuna, “Tuai Sol, Bada Yesu, vutuna kedae ya maḡatarana raḡanine, tam uma dobudine kuya veraverauna, tauna ya riuporeguna ḡarome da tam kwai kita munaḡa be Arua Babau nopomma ei moḡavumna.” ¹⁸Be yai raḡantenage da yaba kitanama maika kabe iyana veveḡinama matane i bekubeku, dabudine be yai kita munaḡana. Naumeki da Sol ya midisuḡu be ai babaitona. ¹⁹Tauna ya kanikanina, dabudine tuninama ya bagibagi munaḡana.

Sol Damaskasma rauguguya yai karena

Sol tauwai muriwatana mate Damaskasma raḡan bisanama a taumiana. ²⁰Be dabudine tauna synagog nopodie rauguguya yai karena da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natunama.

²¹Be aitaḡa dabudine tauna a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababaḡa be ai taravirana, “Uma tauḡominama vutuna kabe tauwai sumaḡa Jerusalem nopone i vunuvunūḡidi? Be uma dabudine ya tavana da tauwai sumaḡa kabe e panidi be e verauḡedi pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie.”

²²Naumeki da Sol na rauguguyama yawai rewapana be tauna Jius banegidima Damaskasma miemienidima ya tainuababaḡidina,

baninama tauna yai kataidi da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, be taudi nam teneteneḡidi da sibo a riuḡare munaḡe. ²³ Raḡan toitoi muridie be Jius banegidima ai rawateḡeidi be oga a taraḡina da Sol sibo ai gurina. ²⁴ Be Sol adi ogama ya vaiena. Be taudi kupi da suara meagai ganaganakukunama kededima matedie a bodabodamana da Sol sibo a vunugi be ai gurina. ²⁵ Be kupi tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana taudi Sol siriga nopone a boru be garigari bogane gaure ai dawe dobiḡena.

Sol ya naḡona Jerusalemma

²⁶ Raḡanine Sol ya naḡona Jerusalemma be e raurubuna da Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama sibo ya rawakapudina, be taudi matabudi Sol a naire be nam ti sumaḡena da tauna tauwai muriwatana. ²⁷ Be Banabas tauna Sol yai doka saḡena apasol ḡarodie be na gututuma ya riuedi da nema kedae tauna Bada Yesu ya kita be mate ai giuna. Be muriḡa tauna Damaskasma Yesu isane nam ma nairina i rauguguyana. ²⁸ Dabudine taudi Sol mate Jerusalemma a miana be ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu isanama ya rarau guguyena. ²⁹ Be tauna Jius banegidima Gurik bonane taugiunama mate a giu be ai saḡasaḡana. Be taudi a ḡoḡoena da sibo Sol ai gurina. ³⁰ Be raḡanine tauwai sumaḡa nama a vaivaiena, taudi Sol ai doka dobiḡena Sesiama be dabudine a riupore nawena Tasusma.

³¹ Naumeki da dabudine Mamaitua na damma, Judia, Galili be Samaria nopodiḡa ḡarodie suba ya kenana. Be taudi ai rewapana be a miana Mamaitua a vivivirena. Be Mamaitua na damma sievinama ya moramorabana, baninama Arua Babau ya duḡudina.

Pita Aneas yai yawasanina

³² Pita dobu matabuna ya babababara naḡona. Raḡan tenaḡa tauna ya naḡona Lidama, banaga babaudima vakitedima aubainama. ³³ Dabudine tauna tauḡoma isanama Aneas ya banavina. Inam tauḡominama tuera ya paḡo be na kaba kenae ya kenana modi sievinama 8 a kovina. ³⁴ Be Pita ya riuena, “Aneas! Yesu Keriso ewai yawasanimna. Kwa midisuḡu be am gunima kwa nokudi.” Naumeki da tauna waigapa ya midisuḡuna. ³⁵ Be Lida be Saron banegidima matabudi Aneas a kitakitana, naumeki da nuedima a vitarena Bada ḡarone.

Pita waivi gurigurinama ya kawa midisuḡuna

³⁶ Jopa meagaina tauwai muriwatana waivinama tenaḡa isanama Tabita ya miamiana. Tauna isanama Gurik bonane a vitare da Dokas. Tauna raḡan matabuna vere ya voivoiedina, be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya sagusagudina. ³⁷ Raḡan tenaḡa tauna ya sida be ya gurina. Naumeki da banaga ḡesaudima tubuḡinama a koḡana, baninama adi vaivaima nama. Be vada vatavatara rabui nopone be

debane vatarine a boruna. ³⁸Jopa tauna Lida meagainama diane. Be raḡanine tauwai muriwatana ta vaiena be Pita tauna Lidama, naumeki da taudi tautauḡoma rabui a riuporedina, be taudi Pita ai baḡa be a riuenta, “Naumeki bo ibewa da tam yodi sibo kuya verauna ama meagaie”

³⁹Naumeki da Pita ya midisuḡu be taudi mate a naḡona. Raḡanine tauna dabudi ya tavatavana, taudi Pita ai doka saḡena debane vatarine. Be kaiyababa matabudi ma ḡabegabedi Pita ḡarone a tava, be kwama be gara, Dokas ya popopodina ai kaina raḡanine, tauna ma mienina. ⁴⁰Dabudine Pita matabudi ya tavu doḡedi be tuapikane ya raupari be ya moiragina. Naumeki da tauna guri ḡarone yai tauvitare be ya riuna, “Tabita, kwa midisuḡu!” Dabudine matanama yai kita be Pita ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya miana. ⁴¹Nimane ya kaididi be ya soru waimidisuḡuna. Be muriḡa Pita banaga babaudima be kaiyababa ya yokoedi da Tabita yawayawaninama ḡarodie ya verauḡena.

⁴²Inam kaunama Jopa nopone banaga matabudi a vaiena, be banaga toitoi Bada ḡarone ai sumaḡana. ⁴³Be Pita Jopama ya miana raḡan toitoi Saemon mate. Saemon tauna musara kopidima taukwaridima.^p

Konilias Pita ya kokonena

10 ¹Seseria meagainama nopone Rom tauḡoma isanama Konilias ya miamiana. Tauna iḡeḡeridima adi debama awai isana ‘Itali Deba’ adi torima matanama. ²Tauna na sedama mate yawasana verene a miana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama maika. Tauna banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya sagusagu kauedi be raḡan matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone ya moimoiragina. ³Raḡan tenaḡa 3 okorokinama, be tauna Mamaitua na aneama matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita, be anea ya saḡa be ya riuenta, “Konilias!”

⁴Konilias ma nairina ya kita kwase be ya riuna, “Bada, aiyaba?” Be anea tauna ya riuenta, “Am moiragi be am waisaguma waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua nam nuanama i koana. ⁵Be yodi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauḡena. ⁶Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi diane.”

⁷Raḡanine anea na giuma ya kovikovina, naumeki da ya naḡona. Dabudine Konilias na taunoyama rabui be na tauḡarama tenaḡa ya riupore nawedina Pita ḡarone. Be uma tauḡerinama na yawasanama verene ya miamiana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama maika. ⁸Inam dabudine Konilias yaba matabuna ya tubutubuḡana yai varidi be ya riupore nawedina Jopama.

^p 9.43 Tauna musara kopidima ya kwaridi be gara ya voivoiedina.

Pita mataḡomine rauboni ya kita be ya naḡona Konilias ḡarone
(Ap 11:5-12)

⁹Pomainama suaratopu be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana maika, Pita ya naḡona vada debane^a moiragi aubainama. ¹⁰Dabudine tauna kani ya karati be ya ḡoḡoena da sibo aiyaba ya kani. Be raḡanine tauna na kanima vadae a vovo kaukauena maika, tauna yaba matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita. ¹¹Tauna e kitana be mara kedanama ya nuaporaga be yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama kawa susunama matabudi 4, kawa susudie a ragaudi be awai dawe dobiḡena dobue, ya kitana. ¹²Be inam rupunama nopone dobu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana. Musara kaḡedima 4, musara daredaredima be kiu.

¹³Dabudine bona ya riuena, “Pita, kwa midisuḡu, inam museridima kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!” ¹⁴Be Pita ya paribeena, “Ibewa Bada, nam teneteneḡina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airaḡan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.” ¹⁵Dabudine bona aniwai rabuinama ya riu munagana, “Deḡo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa.’” ¹⁶Uma kauinama raḡan rabuiteḡa nama ya tubuḡana, muriḡa be rupu a paḡo nawena marae.

¹⁷Raḡanine Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana, yaḡoro baninama yawai nuanogonoḡote be tautauḡoma Konilias ya riuriuporedina, taudi Saemon na vadama a banavi be matakadae vada noḡone a midina. ¹⁸Taudi a riu rubu be ai taravira da Saemon awai isaisana Pita dobudine e miamia bo ibewa. ¹⁹Pita mataḡomine rauboni ya kitakitana, baninama yaḡoro yawai nuanogonoḡote be Arua ya riuena, “Saemon, tautauḡoma rabuiteḡa tam konorimma a tavana, ²⁰vutuna aubainama kwa midisuḡu, kwa dobi kwa naḡo be taudi mate ko naḡona, be nam kwa noḡota bekubeku, baninama taugu è riuporedina.”

²¹Pita ya dobi be tautauḡoma ya riuedi, “Taugu vutuna ko wanewaneguna, aba aubainama koya verau?” ²²Dabudine tautauḡoma a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma banaga iḡeiḡeridima adi torima matanama, isanama Konilias ḡarone be kè verauna. Tauna banaga didimane be Mamaitua tauvivirenama be Jius banegidima matabudi tauna ta vivivivirena. Be anea babau ya riuena da tauna tam sibo yai doka nawem na vadae be aba sibo kuya giue da tauna ya vaiena.” ²³Naumeki da Pita tautauḡoma yai doka saḡedi vadae, kani ya utedi be dabudi a kenana. Be pomainama Pita ya midisuḡu be tautauḡoma mate a naḡona. Be tuatuaḡanama ḡesaudima Jopama mate a naḡona.

^a 10.9 Israel vadedima taudi debatabetabedima, banaga adi kaba waimiamiana.

Pita yodi Konilias na vadae

(Ap 11:13-17)

²⁴Be mainokom̄go raḡanine taudi Seseriyama a tavana. Be Konilias na damma be na banaga kauama ya rawateḡeidi da awai raba be Pita na banagama mate a tavana. ²⁵Raḡanine Pita vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, Konilias ya naḡo bode da kaḡane ya beku be ya rauduneena. ²⁶Be Pita ya soru waimidisuḡu be ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu taugu banaga ḡoma maika tam.” ²⁷Dabudine Pita Konilias rabuina vada noponaḡa a giugiu naḡona, be banaga toitoi Pita a miamia rabena, ya banavidina.

²⁸Be Pita ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da Jius banegidima nam teneteneḡina da eteni banegidima mate tai rawateḡeidi bo ta vakitekitedi. Be yodi Mamaitua yai kataigu da tauna banaga matabuna nuanama e paḡopaḡona, be nam Jius taudiḡa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ya riuna banaga ḡesaudima kamai banabanaga. ²⁹Vutuna aubainama raḡanine tam yau riuma kuya riuporena, taugu nam nuaguma i raḡaraḡana, be naumeki da è verauna. Be yodi yaì taraviremna: Aba aubainama kuya riuegu da è verau?”

³⁰Dabudine Konilias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raḡan 4 a kovina taugu yau vadae è mia be suara 3 okorokinama taugu è moimoiragina. Be yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma na garama waimatakanikaninama noḡogue ya midi ³¹be ya riuna, ‘Konilias! Mamaitua am moiragima ya vaiena be am waisaguma waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua nuanama nam i koana. ³²Be yodi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauḡena. Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi diane.’ ³³Vutuna aubainama taugu am riuma waiḡapa è riuporena be ya vere kauana da tam kuya verauna. Be yodi tauma matabumai kèi rawateḡeimaina, Mamaitua matane be kawai rabana da aba Bada ya riuriuemna kwa giue da ka vaiena.”

Pita vari verenama eteni banegidima ya riuedina

³⁴Dabudine Pita giu yai karena, “Yodi taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua banaga matabuna nuanama e paḡopaḡona, be nam Jius taudaḡa. ³⁵Be banaga aitaḡa dobu matabuna Mamaitua ta vivivivre be voia didimanidima ta voivoiedina, taudi Mamaitua ewai aninedina. ³⁶Taumi kaite koya kataiena da Mamaitua riu ya riuporena Israel banegidima ḡarodie da tauna suba ya voiena. Be uma riunama, vari verenama Yesu Keriso ya rauguguyena. Be Yesu banaga be yaba matabuna ewai badedina. ³⁷Be uma kaudima Judiama a tubuḡana, be taudi Galilima ai karena Jon na rauguguyama be na waibabataitoma raḡaninama murine. ³⁸Inam raḡanine Mamaitua Arua Babau be

rewapana, Nasaret Yesunama ġarone ya ġini porenna. Dabudine Yesu ya babara naġo be voia veredima ya voivoiedina be banaga aitauga Diaboro yawai badedina naumeki Yesu yai yawasanidina, baninama Mamaitua tauna ġarone.

³⁹“Be Yesu yaba matabuna Jius adi dobie be Jerusalem nopone ya voivoiedina, tauma adi matamatama. Be tauna vutuna Korosi bogane ai dawe be ai gurina. ⁴⁰Be Mamaitua raġan aniwai rabuiteġane gurie ya kawa midisuġu munaġe be ya kawa maġatarina banaga ġarodie da a kitana. ⁴¹Be nam banaga matabudi ti kitana, be tauwai matamata aitauga Mamaitua noġone ya vinevinedina, taudiġa a kitana. Be uma banegidima Mamaitua ya vinevinedina inam tauma. Be tauna gurie ya midisuġu munaġa be murine tauma tauna mate kè kani be kè tegona. ⁴²Be tauna ya riu vavasaġemaina da tauma banaga ġarodie ka rauguguya be ka riuedi da tauma kè katai kauena da tauna banaga yawai yawasanidi be guriguridima adi taurau etarama. ⁴³Peroveta matabudi tauna a giugiuenta da tauna vutuna, aita Yesu isane tawai sumaġana, tokare Mamaitua adi gewaġewama e noġota porenna Yesu isane.”

Eteni banegidima Arua Babau a paġona

⁴⁴Raġanine Pita yaġoro umanama ya giugiuna, Arua Babau ya yovona taudi aitauga dabudi awai beavaiana ġarodie. ⁴⁵Be Jius nopone aitauga tauwai sumaġa banegidima Pita mate a veraverauna, taudi a base kauena baninama Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau eteni banegidima ġarodie ya ġini porenna. ⁴⁶Taudi a vaie da inam dabudine eteni banegidima bona ġesaudima nam adi kaba kataiedi a giugiuedi be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suġusuġuna.

Dabudine Pita ya riuna, ⁴⁷“Taugu è noġotina da uma banegidima sibo upae tèi babataitodina be nam aita e riutuagaiedi, baninama taudi kaite Arua Babau a paġona maika tauda.” ⁴⁸Vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna da taudi Yesu Keriso isane sibo ai babataitodina. Naumeki da taudi Pita ai baġana da tauna taudi mate sibo a taumiana raġan bisanama.

Pita na kauama Jerusalemma yai maġataridina

(Ap 10:9-48)

11 ¹ Apasol be tauwai sumaġa matabudi Judia nopone ta vaiena be eteni banegidima mate Mamaitua riunama a paġona. ² Be Pita Jerusalemma ya tavana raġanine, Jius nopodie aitauga tauwai sumaġa banegidima taudi Pita mate ai saġasaġa ³ be a riuna, “Tam aba aubainama kuya naġo eteni banegidima adi vadæ be mate koya kanikani?”

⁴ Dabudine Pita yaba matabuna ya tubutubuġana ya giu yaġedi be ya riuna, ⁵ “Taugu Jopa meagaine è moimoiragi be rauboni mata

gōmae kitakitanama è kitana. Taugu marae yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama è kitana. Be inam rupunama kawasusune a ragaudi be ai dawe dobiḡena noḡo ḡomigue. ⁶Taugu rupu yà kitana be nopone dobu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana, musara yosiyosi, doбира museridima, musara daredaredima be kiu. ⁷Dabudine taugu bona è vaie be ya riuna, ‘Pita, kwa midisuḡu, kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!’ ⁸Be taugu è paribeenā, ‘Ibewa Bada, nam teneteneḡina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airāḡan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.’ ⁹Dabudine bona marae aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaḡana, ‘Deḡo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa.’

¹⁰“Uma kauinama raḡan rabuiteḡa nama a tubuḡana, muriḡa be matabuna a paḡo nawena marae. ¹¹Naumeki be tautauḡoma rabuiteḡa inam vadane deḡo taugu è miamiaa a tavana. Be taudi inam Seseriana be a riupore verauḡedina ḡarogue. ¹²Be Arua ya riueguna, ‘Nam kwa noḡota bekubeku be taudi mate ko naḡo!’ Naumeki be taugu inam tautauḡomidima 6 mate kè naḡo be Konilias na vadae kè saḡana. ¹³Be dabudine tauna ya riuemaina da anea ya kitana, na vadae ya midimidina be anea tauna ya riuena, ‘Tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama, be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauḡena. ¹⁴Tauna riu e verauḡe be inam riune tam am vadama banegidima mate ko yawasanana.’

¹⁵“Raḡanine taugu giu èwai karena, Arua Babau ḡarodie ya yovona maika dokane Pentekost raḡanine tauda ḡarode ya yovoyovona nama. ¹⁶Dabudine Bada aba ya riuriuena è noḡotina, ‘Jon tauna upae yai babataitona be taumi tokare Arua Babaue ko babataitona.’ ¹⁷Vutuna aubainama deḡoda Mamaitua eteni banegidima puyo teneḡinama ya utedina, maika tauda ya uteutedana nama, baninama Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasana tèwai sumaḡena aubainama, naumeki da taugu nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua yài ḡake.”

¹⁸Raḡanine Jius nopone aitaḡa tauwai sumaḡa banegidima umanama a vaivaiana, naumeki da adi waisaḡasaḡama dabudi ya kovi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡu be a riuna, “Riukaua, Mamaitua eteni banegidima mate ya voiedi da ta noḡota vitara be yawasana ta paḡona.”

Kuristen^r banegidima Antiok nopone

¹⁹Raḡanine Stepen awai gurina, tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima raukivigewegewedima ai kare be toitoi a daberara be ai naḡo teḡeteḡedina Ponitia, Saipras be Antiok paratidima. Be dabudine taudi

^r 11.18 Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama taudi isedima ‘Kuristen’.

riu verenama Jius taudiḡa ai varidina. ²⁰Be ḡesaudima, Saipras be Sairin tautauḡomidima taudi a naḡona Antiokma be dabudine taudi eteni banegidima mate ḡarodie Bada Yesu varinama verenama a rauguguyena. ²¹Be taudi Bada na rewapanae banaga sievidima toitoi ai sumaḡa be nuedima a vitarena Bada ḡarone.

²²Uma varinama Mamaitua na damma matabudi Jerusalemma a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi Banabas a riuporena Antiokma. ²³Raḡanine Antiokma ya tavatavana tauna Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma votanama ya kita be nuanama ya vere kauana. Be tauna ya duḡudi da taudi sibo Bada mate a miana nuedima tabutabune. ²⁴Banabas tauna banaga verenama, be tauna noponama Arua Babau be waisumaḡa ya moḡavuna, vutuna aubainama tauna banaga toitoi ya verauḡedina Bada ḡarone.

²⁵Dabudine tauna ya naḡona Tasusma, Sol wanenama aubainama. ²⁶Be raḡanine ya banabanavina, tauna yai doka verauḡena Antiokma. Naumeki da modi tabutabunama taudi rabuidi Mamaitua na damma mate Antiokma a mia, be banaga toitoi awai katakataidina. Inam raḡanine tauwai muriwatana Antiokma ai isedina ‘Kuristen banegidima.’

Agabas na waiperovetama

²⁷Inam raḡandie peroveta ḡesaudima Jerusalemma be a yovona Antiokma. ²⁸Be poudie tenaḡa isanama Agabas, tauna ya midisuḡu be Arua Babaue ya riuna da tokare dobu matabuna meḡara dosinama e tubuḡana. Naumeki da Klaudias^s na waibadama raḡanine meḡara ya tavana. ²⁹Vutuna aubainama Kuristen matabudi Antiokma ai oga da taudi sibo tauwai sumaḡa Judiama a sagudina. Be tauwai muriwatana tenatenaḡaḡa sibo a kaigurate da sibo ai saguna. ³⁰Naumeki da nama a voiana be adi puyoma Banabas be Sol a utedi da a ragau nawedina Jerusalemma, tauwai sumaḡa babadidima ḡarodie.

Jeims ai gurina, be Pita dibure a boruna

12 ¹Inam raḡanine nama guyau Herod tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ya vunuḡidi be ya raukivi gewegewedina. ²Tauna Jon tuaganama Jeims kwatikwatie yai gurina. ³Be raḡanine Herod e kitana be Jius nuedima ya vere kauana tauna na voiana aubainama, vutuna aubainama Pita mate ya vunuḡi be ya panina. Uma kauinama Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama nopone ya tubuḡana. ⁴Naumeki da Herod Pita ya pani da dibure ya boru, yodibe banaga 16 ya riupore nawedi^t da taudi sibo Pita a kita

^s 11.28 ‘Klaudias’ tauna Rom adi Sisama. Na waibadama modi 41 da 54 AD. ^t 12.4 Gurik nopone inam umanama: Be tauna banaga iḡeiḡeridima damdima 4, be dam tenatenaḡaḡa nopone banaga sievinama 4 Herod Pita ya riuporena ḡarodie.

watanina. Be Herod na ogama ya taratarāgina da Naḡopore soinama murine tauna sibo Pita ya dobiḡe patare da sibo ya etarena. ⁵Naumeki da Pita dibure a rabena, be Mamaitua na damma tauna aubainama Mamaitua ḡarone a moimoiragina.

Pita dibura ya dobi porenā

⁶Pomainama sibo Herod Pita ya dobiḡena etarenama aubainama be manakanama kupine Pita banaga iḡeiḡeridima rabui poudie ya kenakenana. Be tauna seini rabui a raupaniedina, tenaḡa kasaune be tenaḡa senine. Be inam seinidima tenegidie isudima banaga iḡeiḡeridima nimedie a panidina. Be dibura matakedane taubodama a midimidina. ⁷Be yai raḡantenāḡe da Bada na aneama ya raumidire be Pita na kaba kenama dobunama ya yanana. Be tauna Pita girigirinama ya riḡa da ya taiḡosori be ya riuenta, “Kwa midisuḡu makai!” Naumeki be seinidima nimane a nuaporaḡana. ⁸Dabudine anea ya riuenta, “Am gara be am kaḡasumama kwa kotedi!” Be Pita nama ya voiena. Dabudine anea ya riuenta, “Yodi am kwamama kwa kote be kwai muriwatanegu!”

⁹Naumeki be Pita anea yai muriwatane be dibura a dobi porenā. Be tauna nam i kataiena da aba anea ya voivoiana, naumeki baniḡominama vutuna ya tubutubuḡana, be tauna yai noḡotana kabe rauboni matae kitakitanama i kitakita. ¹⁰Taudi taubodama noḡone be murine ai muridi be a dobina meagai kedanama matane, matakeda irama boruborune a dobi be matakeda mabine ya nuaporaḡa be anea Pita mate ḡavoe a dobi be kedaḡa a naḡonaḡo be anea yai raḡantenāḡe da Pita ya gosena.

¹¹Be raḡanine Pita na noḡotama ya tava munaḡana, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi è katai kauena da riukaua. Bada na aneama ya riuporenā da taugu Herod na rewapanāe be Jius adi ogama gewegewedie yai yawasaniguna.”

¹²Naumeki da tauna na noḡotama ya yana, be ya naḡona Meri na vadae. Meri, tauna Jon tawai isaisana Mak tinanama, be banaga toitoi na vadae ai rawateḡeidi be a moimoiragina. ¹³Naumeki da Pita matakedaē ya raupewapewa be taunoya waivinama isanama Roda, tauna matakeda kaiporenama aubainama ya verauna. ¹⁴Be raḡanine Pita bonanama ya vaivaiana, tauna nuanama ya vere kaua be matakeda kaiporenama nuanama ya koa be ya manini ya munaḡa be ya riuna, “Pita matakedaē e midimidina”. ¹⁵Be taudi a riuenta, “Tam kuya bua, bo?” Be tauna ya riu raukosogaigaina, aubainama taudi a riuna, “Aḡunai Pita keyaunama.”

¹⁶Be Pita yaḡoro ya rarau pewapewana. Dabudine taudi matakeda a kaipore, be Pita ta kitana be nuedima ya mosarina. ¹⁷Be Pita nimane ya raukati tawedina da sibo ai nuatuḡuna. Dabudine tauna, nema Bada dibure be ya dobiḡa bakena ya gututuena. Be ya riuna, “Uma kauinama Jeims be tuatuāḡanama ḡesaudima mate koi varidi!” Naumeki da tauna ya dobi munaḡa be wari kedae ya naḡona.

¹⁸Raḡanboiboi taubodama a nuababaḡa be nuedima ya rovo be a riuna, “Pita nema ya bako?” ¹⁹Be Herod ya ḡoēḡoedina sibo Pita a nawena ḡarone, taudi nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauna taubodama yai taravireviredi, be dabudine tauna banaga ḡesaudima ya riuedi da taudi taubodama tai guridina.

Herod na gurima raḡaninama

Dabudine Herod Judia ya gose be ya naḡona Seseriana, be dabudine ya miana. ²⁰Be Herod tauna Taiya be Saidon banegidima ḡarodie nuanama yai medi kaua. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi babadama a riuporedina Herod ḡarone. Be taudi Herod na vadama taurabenama, isanama Blastas ai turane be a riuna da tauna guyau Herod ya riue da tauna sibo suba ya voiena, baninama taudi inam guyaunama na dobue kani sibo a paḡopaḡona. ²¹Vutuna aubainama Herod raḡan ya vine da deḡo raḡanine sibo patara ḡarodie sibo ya giuna. Naumeki da tauna na waiguyauma garedima ya kotedi be na kaba miae ya mia, be na giuna yai karena. ²²Na giuna pouna be banaga bonedima dosine a riuna, “Inam mamaitua bonanama, nam banaga ḡoma!”

²³Vutuna aubainama Bada na aneama yai raḡantenāḡe da Herod ya kati waibakoko be motamota noponama a kani rovo da ya gurina, baninama tauna nam Mamaitua i vivirena aubainama. ²⁴Be Mamaitua riunama ya moraba be ya daberarana.

²⁵Raḡanine Banabas be Sol adi noyama Jerusalem awai kovina, naumeki taudi, Jon awai isaisana Mak, mate a munaḡana.

Pol na vaḡaima debanama tenaḡa

Banabas da Sol a vinedi be a riuporedi^u

13 ¹Antiokma Mamaitua na damma nopodie peroveta be tauwai katakatai a miamiana. Taudi isedima Banabas, Simeon awai isaisana Niga, Lusias tauna Sairin baneginama, Manaen tauna guyau Herod mate a moraba tenaḡana, be Sol. ²Raḡanine taudi Bada awai yarage be a widiwidinana, Arua Babau ya riuedina, “Banabas be Sol aubaiguma ḡavoe ko vinedina, baninama taudi è vinedina da yau noyama ta voiena.” ³Be dabudine taudi a widina be a moiragina. Murine nimedima debedie a biridi be a riuporedina.

Banabas be Sol Saipras bonabonane a tavana be barau Elimas

⁴Sol be Banabas taudi Arua Babau ya riuporedina aubainama, taudi rabuidi a dobi a naḡona Selusiana, be dabudine taudi kukakukae a

^u Uma gututunama Sapta 11:30 isunama, uma dobudine yai kare munaḡana.

naḡona Saiprasma. ⁵Raḡanine taudi Salamisma a tavana, taudi Mamaitua riunama a rauguguyena Jius adi sinagogma nopodie. Be dabudine taukaisagudima Jon-Mak mate.

⁶Taudi Saipras bonabonanaḡa a babara naḡona, naumeki da Paposma a tavana. Dabudine taudi Jius tauḡominama a banavina, tauna peroveta kaikaiyovunama be banaga barabaraunama isanama Bar-Yesu. ⁷Be tauna inam primia Sergius Polas turanama. Sergius Polas tauna banaga nuanuauyauyanama be tauna Banabas be Sol ya riuedi da na vadae a saḡana, baninama tauna Mamaitua riunama vaienama ya ḡoeḡoena aubainama. ⁸Be taubarabarau, Gurik bonane ta riuriuna Elimas, tauna taudi adi giuma ya riuriu tuatuaḡaiedina, baninama tauna ya ḡoeḡoena da primia Sol be Banabas adi giuma nam sibo yai sumaḡedi.

⁹Be Sol tawai isana Pol, tauna Arua Babau noponama ya moḡavu be taubarabarau ya kitadidi ¹⁰be ya riuna, “Tam Diaboro natunama, tam nopomma kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moḡavuna, tam yaba matabudi veredima kwawai ḡaviedi, be raḡan patapatanama tam Bada riunama didimanidima kwa kawakawa barebaredina. ¹¹Vutuna aubainama tam yodi Bada e kovoḡim da tam matamma e potana, be raḡan bisanama nam suara matanama kwa kita.” Inam raḡanine kupi be tadiwanawana ya Rupertawa be tauna ya pomnaḡona da aitau sibo ya banavi da nimane ya kaididi be sibo yai dokena. ¹²Raḡanine primia aba ya tubutubuḡana ya kitakitana, tauna Bada na waikatakataima ya basena aubainama yai sumaḡana.

Pol be Banabas a naḡona Antiokma Pisidia provins nopone

¹³Raḡanine Pol na banagama mate Papos a gosena, dabudine taudi kukae a naḡona Perga meagaine, Pampilia provins nopone. Be inam dobudine Jon ya gosedi be ya munaḡana Jerusalem. ¹⁴Be taudi Pergama be a naḡona Antiok meagaine Pisidia provins nopone.

Be Sabat raḡanine taudi a naḡo sinagog nopone be a miana. ¹⁵Dabudine sinagog babadidima tarawatu be peroveta adi bukama a sievidina, be murine taudi Banabas be Pol ai baḡedi be a riuedina, “Taumi tuatuaḡamaima, deḡoda taumi rauduḡu giunama banaga aubaidima ḡaromie teika, naumeki da ko giu!”

¹⁶Dabudine Pol ya midisuḡu da nimanama ya kaisuḡu be giu yai karena, “Taumi Israel banegimima be aitaḡa Mamaitua kowai sumaḡena, koi beavaia. ¹⁷Israel banegidima adi Mamaituama tamatamadama ya vinedi be ya voiedi da banaga damnama ya morabana, be taudi vaḡavaḡai Ijptma a miana. Be Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasagine tauna Ijptma be yai doka dobiḡedina. ¹⁸Be taudi modi 40 nopone, avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kawakawa nuaḡoraḡorana, be yaḡoro tauna ya rabedina dobu kavakavane. ¹⁹Be muriḡa tauna dam dosidima

7 Keinan dobune ya kawa gewegewedi be adi dobuma na banagama Israel banegidima ya utedi be ai buderiena. ²⁰Uma kaudima matabudi modi 450 nopodie a tubutubuḡana. Be uma kaudima muridie Mamaitua taurau etara ya utedina naumeki da peroveta Samuel na raḡanie. ²¹Be inam raḡanine taudi guyau a ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Sol ya utedina, tauna Kis natunama, Benjiman damnama nopone. Be tauna modi 40 nopone yai guyauna. ²²Be Mamaitua Sol ya kaipore be e paiyanama Deivid ya vine da taudi adi guyauma. Be Mamaitua Deivid na kauama umanama ya giuena: ‘Taugu Deivid, Jese natunama è banavina. Tauna tauḡominama nuaguma e noḡonoḡotina maika, be tauna yaba matabuna ya ḡoēḡoedina tokare e voiedina.’

²³“Naumeki da uma baneginama na dame, Tauwai yawasana Yesu ya riupore dobiḡena Israel banegidima ḡarodie, baninama noḡone ya riuriuna maika. ²⁴Muriḡa da Yesu ya tavana, noḡone Jon noḡota viravira be babataito ya rauguguyena Israel banegidima ḡarodie. ²⁵Raḡanine Jon na noyama yawai kovina tauna ya riuna: ‘Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da taugu aitaū? Agunai taumi ko noḡonoḡotina kabe taugu Tauwai yawasana, be ibewa. Tauna murigūe e veraverauna e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da na kaḡasumama ya kaiporaḡa.’”

²⁶“Taumi tuatuaḡaguma Eibraham natunatunama, be aitaūḡa Mamaitua kowai sumaḡena, koi beavaia. Mamaitua yawasana varinama verenama uma ya riuporena tauda aubaidama. ²⁷Jerusalem taumieninama be adi babadama mate taudi Yesu a nuababaḡena. Taudi Yesu a vunuḡina, be taudi Yesu a vunuvunuḡina raḡanine, dabudine taudi peroveta adi giūma, Sabat patapatanama a siesievidina, a maḡatarā. ²⁸Be avedi da nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ḡarone ti banavina, be yaḡoro taudi Paelat ai baḡa da tauna sibo Yesu yai gurina.

²⁹“Be raḡanine taudi kaudima matabudi peroveta a giugiuedina a voia kovina, naumeki da taudi kai bogane a kiroḡa dobiḡe be gubae” a boruna. ³⁰Be Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna. ³¹Be taudi aitaūḡa tauna mate Galilima be Jerusalemma a naḡonaḡona, taudi ḡarodie raḡan toitoi ya maḡatarana. Be inam banegidima taudi yodi tauna na matamatama, banaga ḡarodie.

³²“Be yodi tauma vari verenama kai varimina: Aba Mamaitua Tamatamadama ya riuriuedina, ³³tauna yodi tauda natunatudima aubaidama yai maḡatarina, baninama tauna Yesu gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna. Salamo wairabuinama nopone girugiruminama umanama:

‘Tam taugu Natuguma, be taugu tam Tamaḡomimma.

Manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.’

^v 13.25 Uma giunama tauna maika dā waikaiwama: Tinaḡemma sibo è gadoi.

^w 13.29 Uma gubanama taudi guri adi kaba sivudima.

³⁴Be mate Mamaitua umanama ya riuna: ‘Taugu yaba babau be kenakena nonoḡidima yà utemina maika boni Deivid è riuriuena nama.’ ³⁵Vutuna aubainama wari babae mate ya riuna umanama: ‘Tam nam kui aninana da am vinevinema Babaunama e bova.’ ³⁶Be Deivid na raḡanie tauna Mamaitua na ḡoanama ya voivoiedina, be murine tauna ya guri be tubuḡinama tamatamanama diedie a dobo, be ya bovana. ³⁷Be uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawakawa midisuḡuna, tauna nam i bovana.

³⁸“Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi ka rarau guguyana ḡaromie da taumi ko katai kaua da uma baneginama tauna teneteneḡinama da ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina. ³⁹Be Mousis na tarawatuma nam teneteneḡina da tokare ami gewagewama e noḡota pore be taumi e kawa didimanimi. Be aitaḡa Yesu koi sumaḡena, tauna ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina be taumi e kawa didimanimina. ⁴⁰Ko kita kaua da aba peroveta a riuriuedina nam ḡaromie ta tubuḡa. Peroveta umanama a riuna:

⁴¹‘Taumi waidiboḡa banegimima, ko kita, ko base be ko gurina, baninama taumi ami raḡanie taugu noya yà voiena, be uma noyanama, avedi da aitau e riuemina, be taumi tokare yaḡoro nam koi sumaḡa.’”

⁴²Raḡanine Pol be Banabas sinagog a dobidobi porena, banaga Pol be Banabas a riuedina da Sabat ḡesaune sibo a verau munaḡa be uma yabedima sibo ḡarodie a giu munaḡedina. ⁴³Taparoro murine Jius be eteni banegidima toitoi Pol be Banabas kedaḡa ai muriwatanedina. Be taudi aitaḡa Bada awai sumaḡena, Pol mate adi giuma ai sumaḡedina. Be Pol be Banabas banaga a riu guratedi da taudi sibo Mamaitua waimuriwatanenama a kaiguratena.

Pol ya naḡona eteni banegidima ḡarodie

⁴⁴Sabat ḡesaune anikitanama meagai banegidima matabudi a rawateḡeidina, Bada riunama vaienama aubainama. ⁴⁵Be Jius banegidima nama ta kitana be banaga toitoi a veraverauna, dabudine taudi a unura be Pol na giuma a riutuatuagaie be ai varavarana.

⁴⁶Be Pol be Banabas ma raudebatorede a paribeedina, “Tauma Mamaitua riunama kabe taumi ḡaromie ka giue doke, be anikitanama taumi ko tuatuagaïena, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama nam koma ḡoḡoena aubainama, tauma yodi ka gosemi be ka naḡona eteni ḡarodie. ⁴⁷Baninama Bada umanama ya riuemaina:

“Taugu è voiemna da tam eteni banegidima adi yanama, da tam yawasana kwa kiroḡa nawena, naumeki da dobu damone.”

⁴⁸Raḡanine eteni nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be Bada riunama a kaisuḡusuḡuna. Be aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinedi da

yawasana kenakena nonoḡine ta tavana, naumeki da taudi ai sumaḡana. ⁴⁹Be Bada riunama ya daberara be inam dobunama yai moḡavuna.

⁵⁰Be Jius banegidima, taudi tauwai sumaḡa waiwaividima isedima dosidima, be meagai babadidima mate a kawa nuamedimedidina. Be dabudine taudi adi dobue Pol be Banabas a raukivi gewegewedi be a tavu dobiḡedina. ⁵¹Vutuna aubainama Pol be Banabas popokau kaḡedie a vayasayasaidina ḡarodie,^x be a naḡona Ikoniumma. ⁵²Dabudine tauwai sumaḡa mosari be Arua Babau nopodima ya moḡavuna.

Pol be Banabas Ikonium nopone

14 ¹Ikoniumma Pol be Banabas a naḡona Jius adi sinagogma nopone. Be dabudine adi rauguguyama yai rewapana kauana, vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima ya toi kauana ai sumaḡana. ²Be Jius aitaḡa waisumaḡa nam ti ḡoḡoena, taudi eteni banegidima a kawa nopogedegederidina tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie. ³Pol be Banabas dabudine a taumia gurata be ma debatoreḡi Bada Yesu isane a giugiuna. Be Bada rewapana ya utedi da taudi mataira be voia dosidima a voidina. Dabudine banaga a kita da Bada riunama wainuapaḡopaḡonama inam riukaua. ⁴Inam meagaina banaga taudiḡa a dariḡa munaḡedi da ḡesaudima Jius a riu sagusagudina be ḡesaudima apasol a riu sagusagudina.

⁵Vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima adi babadama mate a rawateḡeidi da apasol adi kasirama a tomna da sibo a raukivi gewegewedi be a rauyekudina. ⁶Raḡanine taudi adi kasirama a tomtomna ta vaivaiena, taudi a naḡo moisiriedi be a naḡona Listra be Derebe meagaidie, Likonia provins nopone. Be inam meagaidie be meagai diane, ⁷dabudine vari verenama a rauguguyena.

Pol Listrama a rauyekuna

⁸Listra nopone tauḡoma kaḡa nuakudunama ya miamiana. Tauna nama ya tubuḡena, be nam airaḡan i babababara rubuna. ⁹Tauna Pol na giuma ya vaivaiena. Be Pol tauna ya kitadidi be raḡanine e kitana, be nopone yawai sumaḡana da tauna sibo ya yawasanana, ¹⁰naumeki da Pol bonanama dosine ya riuena, “Kaḡame kwa midisuḡu!” Be yai raḡantenaḡe da tauḡoma ya poti be naḡo yai karena.

¹¹Raḡanine patara Pol aba ya voivoiena nama a kitakitana, taudi Likonia bonane a yogo be a riuna, “Uma mamaituedima yodi a dobina, ai rawabanaga ḡomana kitedima maika tauda!” ¹²Be Banabas ai isana ‘Sus’ be Pol ai isana ‘Hemes’, baninama tauna taugiugi. ¹³Be Sus na pirisima^y

^x 13.51 Popokau ya vayasayasaina, baninama deḡoda nam yawasana ta banavi, inam taudiḡa adi wavuma. ^y 14.13 Inam piri si tauna Sus na taurau sewasewama.

tauna meagai diane be kau tautauḡomidima be berana duriduridima ya verauḡedi meagai kedanama matane be na banagama mate a ḡoḡoena da Pol be Banabas sibo a puyodina.

¹⁴Raḡanine apasol Banabas be Pol nama a vaivaiena, taudi adi garama a sikedi^z be a manini a naḡona patara nopodie be bonedima dosine ¹⁵a riuna, “Tautauḡoma, aba aubainama umanama ko voivoia? Tauma banaga ḡoma maika taumi. Tauma vari verenama kè verauḡena ḡaromie da uma bariawidima nam banibiribiridi, ko gose poredi be ami yawasanama ko vitaredina Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama ḡarone. Baninama tauna mara, dobu be egasi be yaba matabudi nopodie ya voidina. ¹⁶Boni tauna banaga matabudi ya gosedi be adi ḡoane nama a naḡonaḡona. ¹⁷Be yaḡoro tauna yai kataimi da tauna e miamiana, baninama ḡaromie na kiviverema ya voivoiedina. Tauna kusana gunume ya utemi be ya voie da ami kanima a gogogogo kauana, be maura ya uteutemi da taumi nuemima ya vereverena.” ¹⁸Uma giunama ya kovikovina, banaga ḡaubonaḡa a rautamtamḡotana. Be yaḡoro ya pipiripi kauana da sibo a riutuaḡaiedina puyo aubainama.

¹⁹Dabudine Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Antiok be Ikoniumḡa tavetavedina adi giue patara a kawa nopogedegederidina. Vutuna aubainama matabudi Pol a rauyeku be a soru dobiḡena meagai diane, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe i guriguri. ²⁰Be raḡanine tauwai muriwatana a midi kwavivirona, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana meagaie. Pomainama tauna Banabas mate a naḡona Derebema.

Pol be Banabas a munaḡana Antiokma Siria Provins nopone

²¹Inam meagaina taudi vari verenama a rauguguye be banaga toitoi a voidi da taudi Bada ai muriwatanena. Dabudine taudi a munaḡana Listra, Ikonium be Antiokma. ²²Dabudine taudi tauwai muriwatana a duḡudi be a kawa debatorede be a riuedi da taudi adi waisumaḡe nama sibo a miana, be taudi a riuedina, “Tauda muriḡa da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone tà saḡana, be noḡone tauda ḡoraḡoranama tà siguena.” ²³Be inam meagaidie a naḡonaḡona nopodie, Pol be Banabas, Mamaitua na damma nopodie, adi babadama a vinedina. Be muriḡa taudi a moiragi, a widina be Bada ḡarone ai maḡataridina, baninama tauna vutuna awai sumaḡena. ²⁴Naumeki da taudi Pisidia provins noponaḡa a naḡonaḡo da taudi Pampilia provinsne a tavana. ²⁵Dabudine taudi Pega meagaina Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguya kovina raḡanine, taudi a dobi a naḡona Atalia meagaina.

²⁶Naumeki da dabudine kukakukae a munaḡa Antiokma. Inam meagaina noḡone tauwai sumaḡa taudi Banabas be Pol Mamaitua nimane

^z 14.14 Adi garama a sikedina, baninama taudi ai nuaboyana aubainama.

a biridina, be tauna e sagudi da uma noyanama ta voiena, vutuna noyanama umanema yodi damonama. ²⁷Adi kaba tava munāge tauwai muriwatana matabudi a rawategeidi be yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ġarodie ya voivoiedina ai varidina. Mamaitua yodi eteni adi kedama ya kaupore da taudi ai sumaġana. ²⁸Naumeki da taudi inam dabudine tauwai muriwatana mate a mia watanana.

Tauwai sumaġa adi boruma dosinama Jerusalemma

15 ¹Tautauġoma ġesaudima taudi Judiġa a yovona Antiokma. Be dabudine tauwai sumaġa umanama awai katakataidina, “Deġoda taumi nam kopitom ko paġo maika Mousis ya riuriuna nama, taumi tokare nam yawasanana ko paġo.” ²Uma giudima aubaidima Pol be Banabas taudi mate ai saġasaġana. Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumaġa Antiokma taudi Pol, Banabas be tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima a vinedi da taudi sibo a naġona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine taudi apasol be babada uma kauinama sibo a giuena. ³Naumeki da, Mamaitua na damma taudi a riupore nawedina. Be kedae Ponitia be Samaria nopodiġa a naġo be dabudine Pol be Banabas banaga tauwai sumaġa a riuriuedina da eteni banegidima adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Be uma varinama aubainama tauwai sumaġa matabudi nuedima ya verena.

⁴Raġanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, dabudine Mamaitua na damma, apasol be babada taudi Pol be Banabas adi banagama mate ai kaiwedi be a rabedina. Dabudine Pol be Banabas Jerusalem banegidima, Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, a riuedina. ⁵Dabudine Parisi nopodie tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima a midisuġu be a riuna, “Tauwai sumaġa eteni nopodie, taudi naumeki da kopitom ta paġo be Mousis na tarawatuma ta voteyeteyena.”

⁶Dabudine apasol be babada ai boru be kopitom kauinama a giu guratena. ⁷Dabudine ai tarapiri guratana be muriġa Pita ya midisuġu be ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taumi koya kataie da dokane poumie Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu mudugue eteni banegidima vari verenama sibo a vaie be ai sumaġana. ⁸Be Mamaitua nopo matabudi ya kataiedina, be tauna yai kataiguna da eteni banegidima yai aninedina, baninama Arua Babau ya utedina maika tauda. ⁹Be tauna nam i voie da taudi tabu be tauda tabu, baninama tauna nopodima ya koġedina, adi waisumaġama aubainama. ¹⁰Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo tauwai sumaġa koya kawa nuaraġeraġedi, baninama tamatamadama bo tauda nam teneteneġina da uma vitanama tokare te kiroġi. Deġoda nama ko voiana, taumi Mamaitua ko rarau rubuna da tauna nuanama ei medina. ¹¹Ibewa nam nama, tauda t̄ai sumaġa da Bada Yesu na raukiviveree t̄e yawasanana. Be teneġinama nama eteni banegidima.”

¹²Be borue banaga matabudi ai nuatuġutuġu be Banabas be Pol adi giurma awai beavaiedina nema Mamaitua mataira be voia dosidima taudie eteni ġarodie ya voivoiedina ai maġataridina.

¹³Raḡanine adi giuma awai kovina, dabudine Jeims ya riuna, “Yau bana, koi beavaiegu! ¹⁴Saemon tauda kaite ya riuedana da Mamaitua na damma eteni nopodie ya vinedina. ¹⁵Be peroveta adi giuma a girugirumina mate teneḡinama, umanama a girumina:

¹⁶‘Raḡan muriḡa taugu yà verau munaḡa be Deivid na kapema pupunama yà kerī munaḡena.

Be deḡo dobudima nuanuakotovidima, taugu yà rawa vau munaḡedina.

¹⁷Nama taugu yà voie da Israel banegidima tautaugosedima be eteni matabudi taugu è vinevinedina, taudi Bada tai muriwatanena.

Nama Bada ya riuna. Tauna uma yabedima ya voidedina.

¹⁸Be inam kaudima yà giugiuemina, boni banaga a kataiedina.’

¹⁹Vutuna aubainama taugu è noḡotina umanama: Deḡoda eteni banegidima aitaḡa Bada tawai sumaḡena, naumeki da nam sibo tè tainuaraḡeraḡedi. ²⁰Be tauda sibo leta tè girumidi be tè riuedi da taudi kani raurauobedima nam ta kani be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Deḡoda tai naḡina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiḡa mate, be nam waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate. Be taudi nam musara gadonama kikikinama bo kosina ta kanidi, ²¹baninama Mousis na tarawatuma boni da yodi meagai da meagai ta rauguguye be Sabat patapatanama sinagog nopodie ta siesievidina.”

Eteni waiwaisumeḡidima adi letama

²²Naumeki da dabudine apasol, babada be Mamaitua na damma matabudi, nopodie taudi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima a vinedi da a riupore nawedina Antiokma Pol be Banabas mate. Taudi Judas awai isaisana Basabas, be Saelas a vinedina. Taudi rabuidi tauwai sumaḡa nopodie tauwai kedadoka. ²³Naumeki da apasol uma letanama taudi mate a riupore nawedina:

“Kapore eteni banegimima aitaḡa kowai sumaḡana.

Tauma tuatuaḡemima apasol be babada, tauma uma letanama kè girumina taumi tauwai sumaḡa Antiok, Siria be Silisiam a ḡaromie.

²⁴“Tauma kè vaiena da tauma ama damma nopone banaga ḡesaudima taudi adi giue a tainuaraḡeraḡemi be a tainuaboyemina. Be tauma nam ke riuedina da nama sibo a voia. ²⁵Vutuna aubainama tauma matabumai kèi aninana, da tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kè vinedi be taudi tauma ama banagama Banabas be Pol mate kè riuporedina ḡaromie. ²⁶Uma tautauḡomidima taudi adi yawasanama ai utaedina dà Badama Yesu Keriso aubainama. ²⁷Tauma Judas be Saelas ka riuriuporedina da aba letae kè girugirumina, taudi mududie ta giu yaḡemina.

²⁸“Arua Babau be tauma kèi anina da nam vita debemie ka boru. Be taumi sibo uma yabediḡa koya voidedina: ²⁹Kani raurauobedima

nam ko kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ko kanidi. Be nam ko rauwaivi yabayababa. Deḡoda koi naḡina, inam naumeki ami visavisarama taudiḡa mate, be nam waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate. Deḡoda uma yabedima ko gosedina, taumi tokare naumeki.

“Ebom matabumi be ko mia kaua.”

³⁰Dabudine tautauḡoma a riuporedi be a dobi a naḡona Antiokma. Raḡanine taudi dabudi a dobidobina, naumeki da banaga matabudi ai rawateḡeidi be leta a utedina. ³¹Dabudine banaga leta a sievi be nuedima ya verena duḡu giudima aubainama.

³²Judas be Saelas taudi peroveta be adi giue a duḡudi be a voidi da ai rewapanana. ³³Taudi dabudine a rautapa miana, muriḡa be taudi tuatuaḡedima ai aiainidi be suba mate a riupore munaḡedina aitaḡa a riuriuporedina ḡarodie. ³⁴(-)^a ³⁵Be Pol be Banabas taudi Antiokma a mia kwasa be taudi banaga ḡesaudima mate Bada na giuma awai katakatai be a rarau guguyena.

Pol na vaḡaima wairabuinama

Pol be Banabas ai yamonedina

³⁶A mia raḡan bisanama be Pol Banabas ya riuena, “Agunai tà munaḡa meagai matabudi nopodiḡa deḡo Bada riunama tè rarau guguyedina, dabudi dà banagama tà vakitekitedi da taudi nema ta naḡonaḡo bako.” ³⁷Dabudine Banabas ya ḡoeḡoena da Jon awai isaisana Mak taudi mate sibo a naḡona. ³⁸Be Pol ya noḡoti da nam i verena da taudi Mak mate ta naḡo, baninama tauna noḡone Pampiliama ya gose poredina. Be tauna nam taudi mate ti noyana. ³⁹Dabudine taudi uma kauinama aubainama ai kawa riuriu vavasaga be ai daberaridina. Naumeki da Banabas Mak yai doke be kukakukae a davuna Saiprasma. ⁴⁰Be Pol tauna Saelas yai doke be a naḡona. Be tauwai sumaḡa a moiragi da Mamaitua Pol be Saelas e rabedina. ⁴¹Taudi Siria be Silisia nopodiḡa a naḡo be Mamaitua na damma matabudi a voidi da ai rewapanana.

Timoti, Pol be Saelas mate a naḡona

16 ¹Tauna Debe be Listrama ya tavana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana isanama Timoti ya miamiana. Tauna tinananama Jius baneginama be tauna tauwai sumaḡa, be tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama. ²Tauwai sumaḡa matabudi Listra be Ikonium nopodie taudi a riuna da Timoti tauna banaga verenama. ³Vutuna aubainama Pol ya

^a 15.33 Gurik baibol nopone vers 34 nam ima kenakenana. Be inam umanama: Be Saelas dabudine ya mia kwasana.

gōēgōena da Timoti mate sibo a naḡona. Inam dabudine Jius a miamiana be Pol kopitom Timoti ḡarone ya voiena, baninama Jius banegidima kadi taiye, baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da Timoti tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama. ⁴Muriḡa taudi meagai da meagai a naḡo be apasol be babada Jerusalem nopone abaḡa awai aninedina, nama banaga a riu nawedina da taudi yabedima nama sibo a voteyeteyedina. ⁵Naumeki da Mamaitua na damma a voiedi da adi waisumagama yai rewapana be banaga raḡaninama patapatanama sievinama ya moramorabana.

Mamaitua Pol ya riupore nawena Masedoniama

⁶Pol na banagama mate taudi Pirigia be Galesia provins noponaḡa a naḡonaḡona, baninama Arua Babau ya riutuaḡaiedina da taudi nam Mamaitua na giuma Eisia provins nopone sibo a rauguguye. ⁷Raḡanine taudi Misia provinsne a tavatavana, taudi a raurubu da Bitinia provinsne sibo a naḡona, be Yesu Aruinama ya riutuaḡaiedina. ⁸Dabudine taudi Misia ai muri be a dobi a naḡona Troas meagaina.

⁹Inam kupine Pol rauboni matae kitakitanama ya kitana. Tauna Masedonia baneginama ya kitana, noḡone ya mido be yawai baḡana, “Kwa verau Masedoniama be kwa sagumaina!” ¹⁰Uma rauboninama murine tauma^b waiḡapa kè vokaukauana Masedonia naḡonama aubainama, baninama tauma kè noḡoti da Mamaitua ya yokoemaina da inam dabudine sibo vari verenama kè rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie.

Lidia na yawasanama ya vitarena

¹¹Tauma Troas kè gose be kukakukae kè naḡona Samotres. Be pomainama kè davuna Neapolisma. ¹²Dabudine da tauma kè naḡona Pilipi. Inam Masedonia adi meagaima dosinama be Rom banegidima adi kaba miama. Be dabudine tauma raḡan bisanama kè miana.

¹³Be Sabat raḡanine tauma kè dobi kè naḡona upae meagai kedanama matane. Dabudine tauma kè noḡoti da Jius adi kaba moiragima gabunama^c sibo kè banavina. Tauma kè mia be waiwaivi aitaḡa dabudi awai rawateḡeina ḡarodie kè giuna. ¹⁴Dabudine waivi tenaḡa isanama Lidia tauna Mamaitua taurauduneenama. Tauna Tayatira meagaina be gara gatugatunama taurau gimaredima. Be tauna uma giunama ya vaivaiedina, Bada tauna nuanama ya vitare be Pol aba ya giuguedina yawai beavaia kaudina. ¹⁵Dabudine tauna be na vadama banegidima matabudi ai babataitodina. Muriḡa tauna yai baḡamaina, “Deḡoda taumi ko noḡotina da taugu naumeki Bada yàwai sumaḡena, naumeki da ko

^b 16.10 Uma dabudine be nokoi ya naḡona riu “tauma” yai karena, baninama dabudine Luk mate. ^c 16.13 Deḡo meagaidima nam sinagog, Jius doḡae awai rawateḡeidina moiragi aubainama.

verau be taugu mate tà miana yau vadae.” Dabudine tauna nuamaima ya riu vitarena.

Pol be Saelas dibure a biridina

¹⁶Raḡan tenāḡa tauma kè naḡona Jius adi kaba moiragima gabune. Be kedae taunoya waivinama kè banavina, tauna nopone koitiri aruinama. Be inam aruinama tauna kua nam anikaba kataiedi tauna yawai maḡataridina. Be uma waivinama taupakinama taudi mane dosinama a paḡopaḡona na koitirima aubainama. ¹⁷Uma waivinama tauma Pol mate yai muriwatanemai be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “Uma banegidima taudi Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama na taunoyama, be taudi yawasana kedanama ta riuriuemina.”

¹⁸Uma kauinama raḡan matabuna namaḡa ya voivoiana. Be raḡan tenāḡa Pol tuninama ya tuaḡai da yai tautinamuri be koitiri aruinama ya riuna, “Yesu Keriso isane yà riuriu vavasaḡemna: Uma waivinama kwa dobi pore!” Inam dabudine arua waivi ya dobi poren.

¹⁹Raḡanine waivi taupakinama ta kitana be adi manema anivoienama kedanama ya kovina, naumeki da taudi Pol be Saelas a vunūḡidi be a soru nawedina anikune gabune etaredima aubainama. ²⁰Taudi a verauḡedina meagaie gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima ḡarodie a verauḡedi be a riuna, “Uma tautauḡomidima taudi Jius banegidima, da meagaima ta kawakawa gewagewana. ²¹Baninama taudi vaivai tabudima tawai katakataidana, be tauda nam naumeki da tàì aninedi be tà voidi, baninama tauda Rom banegidama.”

²²Be dabudine patara ai rawateḡeidi da Pol be Saelas a mediedina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima taudi Pol be Saelas adi garama a sikedi be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima a riuedi da taudi a kwapudina. ²³Be taudi a kwapudina raḡan ya riba kua be dibure a sivudi be dibura taubodamenama a riue da e rabe kauedina. ²⁴Uma riunama aubainama taubodama dibura nopo vavasaḡine ya biridi be kaḡedima kaie yai ḡavitadididina.

²⁵Kupi poune nama Pol be Saelas a moimoiragi be a saresarena Mamaitua ḡarone. Be dibura banegidima ḡesaudima taudi awai beavaiedina. ²⁶Yai raḡantenāḡe da yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡa be dibura vadanama matabuna ya gusu da dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporaḡa be seini banaga a panipanidina matabudi a nuakuvesana. ²⁷Be dibura taubodamenama ya ḡosori da e kitana be dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporaḡana, dabudine tauna yai noḡotana dibura banegidima matabudi kabe naira ti naḡonaḡo. Vutuna aubainama tauna na kwatikwatima ya soru tavaite be ya ḡoeḡoena sibo taunaḡa yai guri munaḡena. ²⁸Be Pol bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Nam kwai guri munaḡem! Tauma matabumai uma.”

²⁹Dabudine tauna kodam ya riuwane be ya manini naḡona vada nopodiḡa be Pol da Saelas noḡodie ma nairina ya rauduneedina.

³⁰Dabudine yai doka dobiḡedi be yai taraviredina, “Yau bana, aba yà voie be yawasana yà banavi?” ³¹Be taudi a paribeenā, “Bada Yesu kwai sumaḡe be tam kwa yawasanana. Tam be am vadama banegidima mate.”

³²Be Pol da Saelas Bada riunama tauna be na vadama banegidima mate a riuedina. ³³Be inam raḡanine kupie tauna yai dokedi da kerodima ya koḡedi be waiḡapa tauna be na sedama mate ai babataitodina.

³⁴Dabudine taubodama yai doka nawedina na vadae be adi kanima ya vokaukauena. Be tauna na sedama mate mosari nopodima ya moḡavuna, baninama taudi yodi Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena.

³⁵Pomainama raḡan ya tom da gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima babadidima taudi tauwai kwapu banegidima a riuporedina dibura taubodamenama ḡarone be umanama a riuenā, “Inam banegidima kwa kaiporaḡa be ta naḡona.” ³⁶Naumeki da dibura taubodamenama uma riunama Pol ya riuenā, “Gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima a riuna da taumi sibo è kaiporemi. Vutuna aubainama yodi ma nuasubemi ko naḡo!”

³⁷Be Pol tauwai kwapu ya riuedina, “Avedi da tauma Rom banegimaima be taudi nam ti katai kauemaina, be mate nam ama gewagewama ti kataie be patara nopodie a kwapu yababemai be dibure a birimaina. Be yodi taudi ta ḡoḡoena moisirie ta kaiporemai, bo? Ibewa! Nam nama. Taudi ḡomidima sibo a verau be ai doka dobiḡemaina.”

³⁸Be tauwai kwapu inam giudima gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima ḡarodie ai maḡataridina. Raḡanine taudi ta vaiena be Pol da Saelas taudi Rom banegidima, dabudine taudi a naira kauana. ³⁹Naumeki da taudi a verau da Pol be Saelas ai kaiwedi be ai baḡedi da sibo meagai a gose pore be a naḡona. Naumeki da taudi dibure be ai doka dobiḡedina. ⁴⁰Raḡanine Pol be Saelas dibura a dobidobi porena taudi a naḡona Lidia na vadae. Dabudine taudi tauwai sumaḡa a banavidi da a duḡudi be muriḡa taudi a naḡona.

Rauguguya be raukivigewagewa Tesalonaika nopone

17 ¹Raḡanine taudi a babara naḡona Ampipolis be Apolonia meagaidima, a gosedi be Tesalonaikama a tavatavana, dabudine Jius adi sinagogma a kitana. ²Naumeki da Pol tauna nopone ya naḡona maika noḡone na kaba voiama nama. Sabat rabuiteḡa nopodie tauna banaga mate buka poredima girugirumidima ai tarapiriedi ³be ya giugiu waibatedina da Tauwai yawasana ei nuatoitoi be gurie e midisuḡu munaḡana yawai maḡataridina. Tauna umanama ya riuriuna, “Uma Yesunama taugu ḡaromie yà rarau guguyena tauna Tauwai yawasana”. ⁴Naumeki da Jius banegidima ḡesaudima ai sumaḡa be Pol be Saelas ai muriwatanedina. Be teneḡinama nama Gurik banegidima Mamaitua taurauduneenama toitoi be waiwaivi isanaḡonaḡodima bisanama.

⁵Be Jius banegidima a unurana, vutuna aubainama banaga adi yawasanama gewegewedima anikune gabune a rawategeidina, be taudi iğara inam meagaina ai karena. Taudi a nağo Jeison na vadae a sağana. Taudi Pol be Saelas a wanewanedina da sibo a dobiğedina banaga ġarodie. ⁶Be taudi a wana rereğedina aubainama, Jeison be tauwai sumağa ġesaudima a soru dobiğedina meagai babadidima noğodie, be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Uma tautauğomidima taudi gewagewa dobu matabuna a voivoiedina be yodi uma a tavana. ⁷Be Jeison ya riuedi da na vadae ya sağedina. Be taudi Sisa na giuma a rawağaiğaiedi be a riuna da banaga ġesaunama, tauna guyau, isanama Yesu.”

⁸Rağanine taudi umanama giudima a vaivaiedina, patara be meagai babadidima ma medidi a nağo midisuğuna. ⁹Dabudine babada Jeison na banagama mate a riuedi da mane bisa a ġoegoedina nama ai maesa be a riuporedi da a nağona.

Pol be Saelas a nağona Berea meagaina

¹⁰Rağanine kupi ya tavatavana tauwai sumağa Pol be Saelas a riupore nawedina Bereama. Dabudine a tavatavana, taudi Jius adi sinagogma nopone a nağona. ¹¹Be banaga dabudi Bereama miemienidima taudi banaga veredima, nam Tesalonaika banegidima maika. Baninama taudi rağan matabuna Mamaitua riunama nuedima tabutabune a vaivaie be a pağopağona. Dabudine taudi girugiruminama poranama rağan patapatanama a kitakita yağedina, da aba Pol ya riuriuedina inam riukaua bo ibewa. ¹²Be Jius banegidima toitoi be Gurik waiwaividi be tautauğomidima isanağonağodima toitoi matabudi ai sumağana.

¹³Rağanine Jius banegidima Tesalonaikama ta vaiena be Pol Mamaitua riunama Bereama ya rarau guguyena, taudi mate dabudi a nağo be patara a kawa nopogedegederidina. ¹⁴Naumeki da tauwai sumağa Pol waiğapa a riupore nawena gerese, be Saelas be Timoti Bereama a mia kwasana. ¹⁵Be tautauğoma aitauga Pol awai dokena taudi mate a nağona, naumeki da Aten paratinama. Be Pol na giuma a munağena Bereama da Saelas be Timoti ta riuedi be yağiyağina Pol murine ta nağona.

Pol Aten nopone

¹⁶Rağanine Pol yağoro Saelas be Timoti Atensma ya raberabedina, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama e kitana be meagai noponama kokoitau ya moğavuna. ¹⁷Tauna Jius be Gurik tauwai sumağa banegidima mate sinagog nopone ai tarapirina, be rağan patapatanama anikune gabune aitauga a tavatavana mate awai tarapirina.

¹⁸Dabudine tautauğoma nuanuayuyuedima Epikuria be Stoiki damdima, taudi Pol umanama a riu virevirena, “Inam baneginama giugiu buabuanama aba e giue?” Be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Anikitanama

maika tauna wari dobu mamaituedima e giugiuedina.” Nama taudi a riuna, baninama Yesu tauna gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, vutuna Pol ya rarau guguyena.

¹⁹Dabudine taudi Pol ai doka nawena Areopagas oyanama^d debane be a riuna, “Tauma sibo kè kataie da uma waikatakatainama vaunama aba tam kwai katakataiedi? ²⁰Tam am giuma vaiedima ditabu beamaie ta yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama tauma ka ḡoēḡoena da am giuma pakanama sibo kè katai kauena.” ²¹Naumeki Aten banegidima be vaḡavaḡai matabudi dabudi miemienidima taudi nam aba noyanama ti voivoiena, be taudi raḡan matabuna a miaboni be giu vaudima a giugiuedi be awai beavaiedina.

²²Dabudine Areopagas oyane adi kaba waiborue dabudine Pol ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taugu yà kitakitana da taumi bariawa tabu be tabu ko rarau duneedina, maika kabe Mamaitua. ²³Taugu ami meagaiga è babababara naḡo raḡanine, taugu olta tenaḡa è banavina da debane umanama a girumana: UMA OLTANAMA TAUNA MAMAITUA NAM KATAKATAIENA TAUNA AUBAINAMA. Taumi uma Mamaituanama nam ko kataiena be ko rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna yodi yà rauguguyena ḡaromie.

²⁴“Inam Mamaituanama, tauna dobu be nopone yaba matabuna ya voidina. Be tauna mara be dobu ewai badedina, be tauna nam vada banaga nimedie a voivoiedina nopodie ima miamiana. ²⁵Be banaga nam teneḡina da tauna tai kani be ta rabe, baninama tauna nam aba ḡarode ima ḡoēḡoena. Ibewa! Tauna vutuna yaba matabuna e raberabedina, be tauna yawasana, yavutu be yaba matabudi e uteutedina. ²⁶Tauna tauḡoma tenaḡa pakane yai tubuḡina be taune dam matabudi dobue yai tubuḡidina, baninama ya ḡoena da banaga sibo dobu matabuna a miana. Be tauna banaga adi raḡanima ya vinedi be adi kaba miana deḡo dabudine sibo a miana mate ya vinedina.

²⁷“Nama Mamaitua e voivoiana, baninama tauna e ḡoēḡoena da banaga ta wane be tai suratou gurata da ta banavina. Be tauna tauda diade be nam i naḡo poredana. ²⁸Baninama taune tà yawayawasana, tà naḡonaḡo be tà miamiana. Be ami sarema taubiridima ḡesaudima taudi umanama a vatovatodina, ‘Tauda tauna natunatunama.’ ²⁹Vutuna aubainama tauda deḡoda Mamaitua Natunatunama, naumeki da tauda nam sibo tèi noḡotana Mamaitua tauna kokoitau, banaga adi nuauyauyae gold, siruva bo yekue a sarisaridina maika. ³⁰Dokane Mamaitua bua ya kita poredina, be yodi banaga dobu matabuna e riuriuedina da nuedima ta vitaredina, ³¹baninama tauna raḡan ya vinena da airaḡan tauna dobue

^d 17.19 ‘Areopagas’ inam oya debane, be Aten banegidima nuauyueyuedima adi kaba waiboruma gabunama.

banaga matabudi adi voiamā ruvane ei tarapiriedina. Be tauna tauḡoma tenāḡa ya vinena da tauna uma kauinama ei badena. Uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, da matabuda sibo tē kataiena da Mamaitua uma noyanama tauna ya utena.”

³²Raḡanine taudi gurie midimidisuḡu muneḡinama a vaivaiena, dabudine ḡesaudima taudi ai kwatekwateve be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauma ka ḡoḡoena uma riunama wari raḡan kwa giu munaḡe be ka vaiena.” ³³Naumeki da Pol ya gosedi be ya naḡona. ³⁴Be tautauḡoma bisanama na giuma ai sumaḡe be ai muriwatanena. Taudi nopodie tauḡoma tenāḡa isanama Dionisus, tauna Areopagas oyanama baneginama. Be ḡesau tauna waivinama isanama Damaris, be ḡesaudima mate.

Pol Korint nopone

18 ¹Uma kaudima muridie Pol Aten ya gose pore be ya naḡona Korint. ²Inam dabudine Jius tauḡominama isanama Akwila ya banavina, tauna Pontasma ya tubuḡana. Tauna na waivima Prisila mate maḡo ḡoma Italima be a tavana, baninama Sisa Klaudias ya riu vavasāḡana da Jius banegidima Romma ta gosena. Be Pol ya naḡona kitedima aubainama. ³Be na noyama teneḡinama maika taudi. Vutuna aubainama taudi mate a mia be parai a voivoiedina vada aubaidima.

⁴Be Sabat matabudi sinagog nopone yawai tarapirina, be ya rarau rubuna da Jius be Gurik banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredina. ⁵Raḡanine Saelas be Timoti Masedoniama be a tavana, dabudine Pol parai voienama ya gose be raḡan matabuna Mamaitua riunaḡa ya giugiu nonoḡena, be Jius ḡarodie yawai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana. ⁶Be Jius taudi tauna na giuma a riu virevire be a kunurena. Vutuna aubainama tauna na garae popokau ya rawakurukuruvidi^e be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda yawasana nam ko banavi, inam taumiḡa ami wavuma. Be wavumima taumiḡa ko paḡo munaḡena be nam taugu yau wavu. Yodi be nokoi ya naḡona taugu yà naḡona eteni ḡarodie.”

⁷Naumeki da Pol sinagog ya dobi pore be ya naḡona Taitos Jastas na vadae sinagog diane. Inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua taurauduneenama. ⁸Krispas sinagog tauwai badenama be na vadama banegidima matabudi Bada ai sumaḡena. Be Korint banegidima toitoi nama a vaivaiena, taudi mate ai sumaḡa be a babataitona.

⁹Kupi tenāḡa Pol Bada ya kitana, be Bada umanama ya riuena, “Nam kwa naira, tam naumeki da kwa giugiuna, nam kwai nuatuḡutuḡu, ¹⁰baninama taugu tam mate, be nam aitau tokare e midisuḡu be e

^e 18.6 Popokau ya rawakurukuruvina, baninama adi gewagewama ya ute munaḡedina.

raukivi gewegewem. Baninama yau banagama toitoi uma meagaine ta miamiana.”¹¹ Naumeki da Pol modi tenāga be nawaravi 6 dabudi ya mia be Mamaitua riunama banaga yawai katakataidina.

¹²Galio tauna Akaia provins nopone yawai primiana raḡanine, dabudine Jius banegidima a rawateḡeidi da Pol a vunuḡi be a verauḡena etara aubainama. ¹³Taudi Pol ai wavu be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama tauna banaga nuedima ya riu vitarede da taudi Mamaitua a rarau dune be isanama a kaikai suḡuna. Be tauma ama tarawatuma nam nama ima kenakenana.” ¹⁴Dabudine Pol ḡaubonaḡa sibo giu yai karena be Galio Jius ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius koi beavaia! Deḡoda uma baneginama gewagewa i voiena, naumeki da tauḡu sibo bonemima è paḡona. ¹⁵Be uma kauinama tauna ya voiena, inam taumi ami waikatakataima na ruvae be ami tarawatuma isedie. Vutuna aubainama uma kaudima taumiḡa koi tarapiriedi be nam tauḡu yau noyama dabudi ima kenakenana.” ¹⁶Vutuna aubainama tauna anietara vadane be ya tavu dobiḡedina. ¹⁷Dabudine Jius banegidima matabudi sinagog tauwai badenama Sostenes a vunuḡi be Galio noḡone a riḡa yabayababena. Be Galio nam aba i riuenā.

Pol ya munaḡana Antiokma. ¹⁸Be tauna Korintma ya mia guratana. Muriḡa na banagama yai kaiwedi be kukakukae, Prisila be Akwila mate a naḡona Siriama. Muriḡa da ya geruna tauna Kenkeriama debanama a maku porena, na saugama^f Mamaitua ḡarone aubainama. ¹⁹Taudi Epesema a tava be dabudine Pol Prisila be Akwila ya gosedi be ya naḡona sinagog nopone be Jius banegidima mate ai tarapirina. ²⁰Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna ai baḡana da mate a taumia gurata be tokare sibo ya naḡona. Be tauna ya tuaḡaina. ²¹Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda Mamaitua e ḡoeguna, naumeki da tokare yā verau munaḡana.” Be dabudine tauna Epeses ya gose be kukakukae ya naḡona. ²²Raḡanine tauna Seseriama ya tavana, tauna ya saḡana Jerusalemma Mamaitua na damma waikaiwedima aubainama, be muriḡa tauna ya dobi ya naḡona Antiokma.

Pol na vaḡaima wairabuiteḡanama

Apolos ya naḡona Epesema

²³Pol dabudine Antiokma ya taumia guratana. Muriḡa uma dobunama ya gose be tauna ya babara naḡona meagai da meagai, Galesia be Pirigia provinsdima nopodiḡa, be tauwai muriwatana matabudi ya voiedi da taudi ai rewapanana.

^f 18.18 Raḡanine banaga Mamaitua ḡarone a sausaugana, taudi debedima nam ti tomtomna. Be raḡanine sauga ya kovikovina, naumeki da debedima a makumaku poredina.

²⁴Inam raḡanine Jius tauḡominama tenaḡa isanama Apolos, ya verauna Epeses meagaine. Tauna Alexandriama ya tubuḡana, be tauna taugiuyaḡayaḡa be girugiruminama poranama tauna ya katai kauena. ²⁵Be tauna Bada Yesu na yawasanama kedanama a giu kauena. Be na giuma vaiedima ai rewapana vavasaḡana. Avedi da tauna Jon na babataitoma taunaḡa ya kataiena, be yaḡoro Yesu na kauama ya giu yaḡeyaḡedina. ²⁶Tauna ma raudebatorana sinagog nopone ya giuna. Raḡanine Prisila be Akwila tauna na giuma ta vaiena be taudi a riue be ai doka nawena adi vadae. Be dabudine taudi Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama Apolos a giu yaḡena.

²⁷Raḡanine Apolos Akaiia naḡonama ya waitaina, naumeki tauwai sumaḡa Epesesma taudi leta a girumina Akaiama tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie da raḡanine Apolos dabudine e tavana inam taudi nimedie. Apolos na kaba tavama raḡanine, tauna tauwai sumaḡa ya sagu kuedina, waikatakatai puyonama tauna ḡarone aubainama. ²⁸Be na giuma wairewapana vavasaḡidie Jius banegidima adi giuma patara nopodie ya riḡedina, be tauna girugiruminama porane ḡarodie yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana.

Pol be Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama

19 ¹Raḡanine Apolos tauna Korintma ya miamiana maika, Pol tauna oya tauridiḡa kedanama ya paḡona, naumeki da Epesesma ya dobina. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima ya banavidi ²be yai taraviredina, “Taumi koyawai sumaḡana raḡanine, Arua Babau koya paḡo bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Ibewa, tauma nam airaḡan deḡo Arua Babau riunama ke vaia rubuna.” ³Naumeki da Pol ya riuna, “Be taumi aba babataitonama koya paḡo?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Jon na waibabataitoma.” ⁴Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Jon na waibabataitoma inam taudi aitaḡa adi noḡotama ta vitavitaredina aubaidima. Tauna banaga ya riuedina da, banaga murine e veraverauna, tauna tai sumaḡena, inam tauna Yesu.”

⁵Taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi Bada Yesu isane a babataitona. ⁶Raḡanine Pol nimanama debodie ya biribiridina, dabudine Arua Babau ḡarodie ya yovona. Naumeki da taudi bona tabu be tabu giuedima ai kare be awai perovetana. ⁷Inam tautauḡomidima sievinama 12 nama.

⁸Pol nawaravi rabuiteḡa nopodie tauna ya naḡona sinagog nopone, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga ḡarodie ma raudebatorana yawai maḡataridi be nuedima ya riuriu vitaredina. ⁹Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi a raukosogaigai be nam ti sumaḡana. Be patara noḡodie riu gewegewedie Bada na yawasana kedanama a riuedina. Vutuna aubainama Pol taudi ya gosedi be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ya ragaudi ḡarone, be raḡan

matabuna Tiranus na waikatakataima vadane awai tarapirina. ¹⁰Uma kauinama nama ya kena nonoḡana da modi rabui a kovina, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi be Gurik aitauga Eisia provins nopone miemienidima matabudi Bada riunama a vaiena.

Banaga ginauri bukedima a gabu gorudina

¹¹Be Epeses nopone Mamaitua rewapana Pol ya ute da tauna mataira dosi vavasaḡidima ya voiedina. ¹²Banaga taudi Pol na agesi be na garama a ragaudina, be banaga sidesidedima debedie a biridi da a yawasana be arua gewegewedima taudi a dobi poredina.

¹³Be Jius banegidima ḡesaudima taudi ginauri tauvoienama a babaranaḡo be a rarau rubuna da arua gewegewedima banaga a kokukokudina ḡarodie sibo Yesu isane a tavu dobiḡedina. Taudi umanama a riuna, “Yà riuriu vavasaḡemna da Yesu, vutuna Pol e rarau guguyena, tauna isane inam baneginama kwa dobi pore.” ¹⁴Naumeki da Jius pirisidima adi badama isanama Skeva, tauna na sedama tautauḡomidima matabudi 7, taudi umanama kaudima a rarau rubudina. ¹⁵Be arua gewagewanama ya riuna, “Taugu Yesu be Pol è kataiedina, be taumi aitaug?” ¹⁶Dabudine banaga arua gewagewanama kokukokunama ya raupoti, ya vunuḡidi da ya riḡa yabayababedi be taudi ma kovekovedi be ma kosikosinidi naira a manini dobina.

¹⁷Jius be Gurik banegidima matabudi Epesema miemienidima uma kauinama a vaie be taudi matabudi a naira kua be Bada Yesu isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna. ¹⁸Be banaga toitoi aitauga awai sumaḡana, taudi a verau be adi voiam a gewegewedima patara matedie a riu kuvekuvesidina. ¹⁹Be banaga toitoi aitauga ginauri voivoiedima taudi matabudi adi ginaurima moiragidima bukedima a rawateḡeidi be patara matedie a gabu gorudina. Be raḡanine taudi buka maesidima a sievidi, da mane sievinama ya saḡa vavasaḡana, siruva 50 tausand nama. ²⁰Umanama kaudie Bada riunama yai rewapana, ya moraba be ya daberarana.

²¹Inam kaudima muridie Pol Jerusalem naḡonama yai nuanoḡonoḡotena da tauna Masedonia be Akaia nopodiḡa sibo ya naḡona. Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yà naḡona Jerusalemma, be muriḡa yà naḡona Romma.” ²²Naumeki da tauna tausagunama rabui, Timoti be Erastas ya riupore nawe dokedina Masedoniam. Be Pol tauna dabudi Eisia provins nopone ya taumia guratana.

Iḡara Epeses nopone ya tubuḡana

²³Naumeki da inam raḡanine banaga ḡesaudima a medina Bada na yawasanama kedama aubainama, be taudi waikawa riuriu dosinama ai tubuḡina. ²⁴Tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Demetrias, tauna na noyama inam siruvae purapura ya voivoiedina. Tauna siruvae tempol ḡauḡaubodima

ya voivoiedina, kitedima kokoitau waivinama isanama Aretemis na tempolma maika. Uma vadedima ġauġaubodima banaga a gimara da a ragaudi be a naġonaġona. Tauna noya toitoi banaga ya utedi da taudi siruvae yaba tabu be tabu a voivoiedi be yabedie a rarau manena.

²⁵Naumeki da Demetrias tauna na taunoyama be tausagudima ġesaudima mate, matabudi ya rawateġeidi be ya riuedina, “Yau bana, koya kataiena da tauda uma noyane, mane dosinama dā kaba paġoma. ²⁶Be taumi koya kita be koya vaiena da uma baneginama Pol banaga toitoi nuedima ya riu vitaredina, baninama tauna ya riuna da mamaitua banaga nimedie voivoiedima inam taudi nam Mamaitua. Uma kauinama nam Epeses taunaġa nopone i giuena, be Eisia provinsnama matabuna nopone nama ya giugiuna. ²⁷Uma giunama sabine yodi dā manema anipaġonama kedanama ewai kavena. Be ġesau inam umanama: Banaga tokare Aretemis na vadama ta noġota tuatuaġaiena be Aretemis ġominama tauna Eisia be dobu matabuna nopone isanama dosinama banaga a rarau duneena, be yodi Pol e kawakawa kerebuna.”

²⁸Raġanine na banagama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be ma yogoyogodi a riuna: “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna saġasaġa vavasaġinama.” ²⁹Dabudine meagai banegidima a tava yabayababa be kedae taudi Gaiyas be Aristakas mate a soru waimaninidi be a naġona aniwai boru gabune, be nuedima ya raġaraġana. Taudi rabuidi Masedonia banegidima be Pol na varoroma. ³⁰Pol ya ġoġoena sibo ya naġona patara nopodie be tauwai muriwatana nam ti aninena. ³¹Be mate provins babadidima dosidima aitaūġa tauna na banagama riu a riuporena ġarone da tauna nam sibo ya naġo aniwai boru gabune.

³²Dabudine banaga matabudi a nuababaġa be banaga ġesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be ġesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be banaga toitoi nam ti kataiena aba aubainama inam dabudine a tava. ³³Be Judia banegidima Alexandra a biusuriġa nawena, patara noġodie ai midiri da tauna aubaidima sibo ya giuna. Be Alexandra nimanama ya kaisuġu da Jius adi gudutarama sibo banaga ġarodie ya voiena, ³⁴be banaga ta kitana be tauna Jius baneginama, naumeki da banaga matabudi suara awas rabuinama nopodie a yogotenāġa be a riuriuna, “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna saġasaġa vavasaġinama!”

³⁵Dabudine meagai tauwai badenama ya riutuaġaiedi be umanama ya riuna, “Banaga dobu matabuna a kataiena da tauda Epeses banegidima, tauda Aretemis[§] na tempolma be yeku Aretemis maika kitanama marae be kurukuruvina mate taurabedima. ³⁶Nam aitaū tokare uma giunama e riutuaġaie be teneteneġina, vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi koi nuatuġutuġu be nam ko voia yabayababa. ³⁷Taumi uma

§ 19.35 ‘Aretemis’ tauna kokoitau waivinama.

tautauḡomidima rabui koya saḡe yababedina. Taudi nam aba da kaba raudunema vadane ti danene bo riu gewegewedie da mamaituama waivinama ti riuena. ³⁸Deḡoda Demetrias be na taunoyama uma banegidima sibo ti wavudina, tauda babada ta miamiana da taudi ta etaredi be dabudine tai kawa wawuwavuna. ³⁹Be deḡoda taumi giu ḡesaudima ḡaromie tima kenana, naumeki da tokare boru dosine ko giuedina. ⁴⁰Aba da manaka ya tubutubuḡana inam aninaira, tauda tokare uma kauinama aubainama tai wavudana. Be nam deḡo dà giuma verena da tokare tà gudutara. Be tauda nam dà giuma baniboruboruna da tokare tà riuedi.” ⁴¹Uma giudima ya giugiu koviedina, tauna boru yai yamonedina.

Pol Epeses ya gose be ya naḡona Troasma

20 ¹Raḡanine iḡara ya kovikovina, dabudine Pol tauwai sumaḡa ya rawateḡeidi be ya duḡudina. Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya gosedi da ya naḡona Masedoniama. ²Inam dobudima tauna ya naḡo rovoedi be banaga ya duḡuduḡudina. Naumeki da Grisma^h ya tavana. ³Dabudine nawaravi rabuiteḡa ya mianana, be tauna ya ḡoḡoena sibo ya naḡona Siriama. Be Jius banegidima tauna kana kasirama a tomtomna, vutuna aubainama Pol ya munāḡana Masedoniama.

⁴Inam vaḡaine banaga bisanama Pol mate ai varorona. Taudi isedima Sopata, tauna Berea banaginama Pirus natunama, Aristakas be Sekundas, taudi Tesalonaika banegidima, Gaiyas tauna Debe baneginama, be Timoti, Taikikas be Tropimas, taudi Eisia banegidima. ⁵Uma banegidima matabudi taudi a doka be Troasma a raberabemaina. ⁶Be Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama murine tauma kukakukae kè davuna Pilipi. Be raḡan 5 muridie kèi rawateḡeimaina banaga ḡesaudima mate Troasma. Dabudine tauma raḡan 7 kè miana.

Eutikas gurie a kawa midisuḡu munāḡena.

⁷Raḡan Sande tauma kèi rawateḡeimaina turiya aubainama. Pol ḡarodie ya rarau guguyana, be tauna pomainama na naḡoma aubainama, tauna ya giuna da nubautua. ⁸Tauma vada vatavatara rabuiteḡa, be vatara aniwai rabuiteḡane tauma kèi rawateḡeimaina. Be inam dabudine kodam toitoi a karakarātana. ⁹Be tauḡoma tenaḡa yaraginama isanama Eutikas tauna windoe ya miamiana, be tauna matanama ya yadoyadona kena aubainama. Be Pol tauna yaḡoro ya giugiuna. Be raḡanine tauḡominama ya kenakena nuakoana, tauna windoe be ya kuruva dobi da doḡae ya ravusena. Be raḡanine ta kaisuḡu kabe da tauna kaite ya gurina. ¹⁰Pol ya dobi da nimane ya tika be banaga ya riuedina, “Koi

^h 20.2 ‘Gris’ inam Gurik banegidima adi dobuma.

nuatuḡu, tauna yawayawasaninama.” ¹¹Naumeki da tauna ya saḡa ya munaḡana vada nopone. Dabudine taudi a turiya be murine Pol ya giu watanana da raḡan ya tomna. Naumeki da tauna ya naḡona. ¹²Dabudine banaga tauḡoma yaraginama ai doka nawena vadae yawayawasaninama, be taudi nuedima ya vere kauana.

Pol ya naḡona Miletma

¹³Tauma kè doka be kè naḡona wagae. Be kukakukae kè naḡona Asosma. Be tauma Pol sibo kèi geruna, be baninama tauna kaḡanaḡa naḡonama ya ḡoena aubainama, tauna ya riuemaina da tauna Asosma kai geruna. ¹⁴Raḡanine tauna Asosma ya banavimaina, naumeki da kèi geru be kè verauna Mitilenema. ¹⁵Be pomainama tauma kukakukae kè naḡona Kiosma. Be mainokomḡo tauma Samosma kè ḡotana be mainokomma raḡanine tauma Miletma kè tavana, ¹⁶baninama Pol tauna ya ḡoḡoena da tauma sibo Epesema kè naḡona, be Pentekost raḡaninama maida aubainama, tauna nam ei kabikabikoa be yawai paparanana da Jerusalem e saḡa makaina, muriḡa da Pentekost.

Pol Epeses babadidima yai kaiwedina

¹⁷Tauma Miletma be Pol riu ya riuporena Epesema Mamaitua na damma babadidima ḡarodie da taudi sibo a verauna.

¹⁸Raḡanine taudi a tavatavana tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena taugu pakane uma dabudine è tavana Eisia provins nopone be nema taumi mate raḡan matabuna tè mia bakona ¹⁹be Bada èi yaragena. Taugu voyaḡote be ma matasurugu Bada èi yaragena, avedi da Jius a rarau rubuguna, baninama Jius banegidima yau kasirama a tomtomna. ²⁰Taumi koya kataiena da taugu nam ai giu tenaḡa e kaididi kwasena. Ibewa da giu matabudi anisagumima è rauguguya rovoedina ḡaromie. Taugu patare be vada da vada èi katakataimina. ²¹Taugu Jius be Gurik banegidima è riuedina da taudi matabudi nuedima ta vitaredi Mamaitua ḡarone, be tai sumaḡana tauda da Badama Yesu Tauwai yawasana ḡarone.

²²“Be taugu yodi Arua e sorosoruguna da yà naḡona Jerusalem. Be dabudine nam e kataiena da aba ḡarogue e tubuḡa. ²³Be taugu è kataiena da taudi ta panigu be ta raukivi gewegeweguna, baninama nama meagai matabuna Arua Babau ya riuriueguna. ²⁴Be inam naumeki, taugu nam guri ama nainairena, be tenaḡa, yau yawasana kedanama be yau noyama Bada Yesu ya uteuteguna, yà raudamoedina. Uma noyanama inam Mamaitua na raukiviverema varinama verenama taugu yàwai matematenana.

²⁵“Be yodi taugu è kataiena da taumi matabumi ḡaromiḡa è naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma è rarau guguyena, nam aita tenaḡa tokare e

kita munaḡegu. ²⁶Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriuemina: Deḡoda tam aitu nam yawasana kwa banavi, inam nam teneḡinama da taugu koi wavugu, ²⁷baninama taugu Mamaitua na ḡoanama matabudi è riuemina, be nam aba riunama e kaididi kwasena.

²⁸“Vutuna aubainama yodi ko kita kua munaḡemi be banaga matabuna Mamaitua na dame. Uma banegidima matabudi tauna natunama kosinine ya gimeridina. Be Arua Babau ya vinemi da taumi Mamaitua na yosima taukita watanidima. ²⁹Taugu è kataiena da raḡanine taugu yà gosemina tokare tabei ta saḡa nopomie be yosi ta kawa gewegewedina. ³⁰Be mate taumi ḡomimima poumie tokare tautauḡoma ḡesaudima ta midisuḡu be Mamaitua riunama ta vitaredi da tauwai muriwatana tai doka godabarimi be taumi taudi koi muriwatanedina. ³¹Vutuna aubainama ko kita kua be ko noḡoti da taugu modi rabuiteḡa nopodie kupi da suara raḡan patapatanama taugu ma matasurugu yawasana kedanama èwai kataimina.

³²“Yodi yà rarau kaigosemina Mamaitua nimane be riunama na wainuapaḡopaḡoma, vutuna e voiemida koi rewapana be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e utemina. Taumi babau banegimima matabumi.

³³“Taugu nam aitu ḡarone gold bo siruva bo gara ei kwina. ³⁴Taumi matabumi koya kataiena da nimaguma uma, taugu yau ḡoana be yau varoroma adi ḡoanama è voiedina. ³⁵Be yaba matabudi è voivoiedie taumi èi kataimi da umanama noyedima dosidie taumi banaga gwaḡegwaḡedima sibo koya sagudina. Ko noḡoti da Bada Yesu tauna umanama ya riuna: ‘Waiuta na wainuaverema dosi vavasaḡinama, nam paḡo na wainuaverema maika.’”

³⁶Raḡanine tauna nama ya riuriuna, tauna tuapikane ya raupari be matabudi a moiragina. ³⁷Dabudine matabudi a ḡaba be Pol a tika be ai suruvena. ³⁸Aba ya kawa nuaboyedina inam uma riudima, taudi noḡonama nam ta kita munaḡe. Naumeki da taudi Pol mate a naḡo tenaḡana waga. Be dabudine Pol ya gosedida be ya naḡona.

Pol ya munaḡana Jerusalemma

21 ¹Raḡanine tauma kè gosedina, tauma kukakukae kè naḡona Kosma. Be pomainama tauma kè naḡona Rodus, dabudine da kè naḡona Patarama. ²Dabudine tauma waga kè banavina tauna ya nanaḡona Poitia, naumeki da tauma wagane kè geruna. ³Tauma Saipras kè kitakitana senimaima yauwanine kè gose be tauma kè naḡo ḡomana Siria provins nopone be Taiama kè ḡotana, baninama dabudine waga taragai yai dobidina. ⁴Naumeki da inam waganama kè dobi pore be dabudine tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima kè banavidi da taudi mate dabudi raḡan 7 kè miana. Uma tauwai muriwatanidima Arue Pol a riuena da tauna nam sibo ya saḡa ya naḡo Jerusalemma. ⁵Be tauma

ama naḡoma raḡaninama ya tavatavana, naumeki da tauma meagai kè gose be ama vaḡaima kèi kare munaḡena. Be tauwai muriwatana, adi visavisarama be adi sedama matabudi meagai kè gosedì da kè dobi be kè naḡo tenaḡana gerese. Be dabudine tauma tuapikamaie kè raupari be kè moiragina. ⁶Be murine kèi kaiwedi da tauma wagae kè saḡana, be taudi a munaḡana meagaie.

⁷Be Taiama dabudine ama vaḡaima kèi kare munaḡena, naumeki da Petolemaisma kè ḡotana. Dabudine tauwai sumaḡa kèi kaiwedi be taudi mate kè miana raḡan tenaḡa. ⁸Pomainama kè midisuḡu munaḡana, naumeki da Sesiama kè tavana. Be Pilip tauna vari verenama taurauguguyenama na vadae kè miana. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai kaisagu 7 nopodie. ⁹Tauna natunatumama guguinidima matabudi 4 taudi Mamaitua riunama a giugiuena maika peroveta.

¹⁰Tauma dabudi kè mianana raḡan bisanama, be peroveta isanama Agabas tauna Judiama be ya yovona. ¹¹Naumeki da ḡaromaie ya verau be Pol na boretaima ya paḡo be taunaḡa nimanama be kaḡanama boretaine ya panidi be ya riuna, “Arua Babau ya riuna umanama, ‘Jius banegidima Jerusalemma uma boretainama tamanama umanama ta pani be eteni nime die ta boruna.” ¹²Tauma umanama kè vaivaiena, naumeki da dobunama banegidima be tauma Pol kèi baḡa guratena da nam sibo ya saḡa ya naḡo Jerusalemma.

¹³Be Pol ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi ko ḡabaḡaba be taugu kowai nuaboyagu? Taugu è vokaukauana da Jerusalem nopone ta panigu bo tai guriguna, Bada Yesu isanama aubainama.”

¹⁴Raḡanine tauma nam teneteneḡina da ke riutuagaie, naumeki da tauma kèi nuatuḡutuḡu be kè riuna, “Naumeki, Bada na ḡoanama nama e tubuḡana.” ¹⁵Uma kaidima muridie tauma kè vokaukaua be kè saḡa, kè naḡona Jerusalemma. ¹⁶Tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima Sesiama mate kèi varorona, naumeki da Manason na vadae a saḡemaina da dabudine sibo kè miana. Manason tauna Saipras tauḡominama be tauna tauwai muriwatana poranama.

Pol Jerusalemma ya tavana

¹⁷Raḡanine tauma Jerusalemma kè tavatavana, tauwai sumaḡa ma nuaveredi ai doka nawemaina adi vadae. ¹⁸Be pomainama Pol be tauma ḡesaumaima kè naḡona Jeims kitanama aubainama. Be Mamaitua na damma babadidima matabudi mate dabudi a tavana. ¹⁹Pol matabudi yai kaiwedi be na noyae yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ḡarodie ya voivoiedina yai maḡataridina.

²⁰Be taudi umanama riunama a vaivaiena raḡanine, taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna. Be dabudi taudi Pol a riuna, “Tuai, yodi kwa kita Jius banegidima sievinama tausand toitoi ai sumaḡana. Be matabudi

taudi yaḡoro tarawatu mudurabidima. ²¹ Be yodi banaga ḡesaudima taudi umanama a riuenā, ‘Tam Jius matabudi eteni nopodie miemienidima kabe kuwai katakataidi be Mousis na tarawatuma kabe ti gosegose. Tam kabe ku riuedina da adi sedama nam kopitom ta paḡo bo nam Mousis na tarawatuma na vaivaie ta mia.’ ²² Yodi aba tà voie? Taudi tokare ta vaie da tam kuya tavana.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama tauma aba ka riuemna kwa voiena. Uma dabudine tautauḡoma 4 taudi sauga a voiena Mamaitua ḡarone. ²⁴ Inam tautauḡomidima kwa ragaudi be taudi mate nopomima ko kawa vere munaḡena.ⁱ Be tam adi puyoma kwa gimara be tokare taudi debedima ta makudina. Dabudine banaga matabudi ta kita da uma giudima matabudi inam nam riukaua. Be yaḡoro tam tarawatu kwawai muriwatanena.

²⁵ “Be eteni nopodie aitaḡa awai sumaḡana, tauma adi letama kè girumidi da taudi kani raurauobedima nam ta kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ta kanidi. Be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Degoda tai naḡina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiḡa mate, be nam waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate.” ²⁶ Dabudine pomainama Pol inam tautauḡomidima ya ragaudi be tauna taudi mate nopodima a kawa vere munaḡedina. Dabudine taudi a naḡona tempol nopone be Pol pirisi ya riuedina da yodi sauga adi raḡanima a kovina, be raḡan 7 muridie taudi tenatenaḡaḡa nopokawa vere puyodima ta verauḡedina.

Pol tempol nopone a vunuḡina

²⁷ Raḡan 7 ḡaubonaḡa sibo a kovina, Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Eisiama miemienidima, taudi Pol tempol nopone a kita be taudi banaga matabudi a kawa nopogedegederidi da tauna a vunuḡina. ²⁸ Be taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Yau bana, ko sagumai! Uma tauḡominama vutuna dobu matabuna banaga matabudi yawai katakataidina, be giu gewegewedie dā banagama, dā tarawatuma be dā tempolma ya riuriuedana. Be tauna eteni banegidima mate ya saḡedina dā tempolma nopone be ya voie da inam babau gabunama ya kawa miramirana.” ²⁹ Taudi nama a riuna, baninama dokane taudi Pol a kitana, Tropimas mate meagaiḡa a naḡonaḡona. Be taudi a noḡotina da Pol kabe Tropimas iwai doka nawe tempol nopone.

³⁰ Naumeki da meagai banegidima tabutabudima a kawa nopogedegederidi be a maninitava yabayababa be dabudine Pol tempol nopone a vunuḡi be a soru dobiḡena. Be yai raḡantenāḡe da taudi matakeda a gududina. ³¹ Raḡanine waigurinama awai taina, dabudine Rom adi torima matanama e vaiena be Jerusalemma iḡara

ⁱ **21.24** Pol puyo ei maesina, be dabudine ta kita be tai sumaḡa da tauna Mousis na tarawatuma yaḡoro ewai muriwatanena, baninama tauna Jius baneginama aubainama.

a gāgāgāgarina. ³²Dabudine tauna waiḡapa tauḡara be adi babadama a dobi be a manini a naḡona patara nopodie. Be patara ta kitana be tauḡara adi babadama mate a yovoyovona, dabudine taudi Pol riḡanama a gosena. ³³Naumeki da tauḡara adi torima matanama Pol ya vunuḡi be na tauḡarama ya riuedina da taudi seini rabui mate Pol sibo a panina. Dabudine tauna banaga yai taraviredina, “Uma baneginama aitaui, be aba ya voie?” ³⁴Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be ḡesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be tori matanama nam aba i banavina, aubainama na tauḡarama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol ai doka nawena adi kaba miae. ³⁵Raḡanine Pol wawane ya tavatavana, dabudine iḡara ya moraba vavasaḡana aubainama, tauḡara Pol a kiroḡa ḡomena gemodie, ³⁶baninama patara taudi ai muriwatanedi be bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Koi guri!”

Pol ya gudutara munaḡena

³⁷Dabudine tauḡara ḡaubonaḡa Pol sibo a nawena vadae, be tauna tori matanama yai baḡana, “Naumeki bo ibewa da aba ḡarome yà giue?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Tam Gurik bonane giunama kuya kataie, bo? ³⁸Taugu è noḡotina da tam kabe Ijpt banegim, tauna maiḡone iḡara yai tubuḡi be banaga 4 tausand yai doka nawedina dobu kavakavane.” ³⁹Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Jius banegiguma be yau meagaima isanama dosinama Tasmus, Silisia provins nopone. Be yàwai baḡamna da sibo kuyai aninegu be banaga ḡarodie sibo è giu.” ⁴⁰Be tori matanama tauna yai anine da na ḡoanama sibo ya voiena. Naumeki da Pol wawane ya midi be nimanama ya kaisuḡuna da patara sibo ai beavaiena. Raḡanine taudi matabudi awai nuatuḡutuḡu rovona, dabudine tauna Hibru bonane ya riuedina,

22 ¹“Yau banagama be tamatamaguma, yau gudutarama yodi koi beavaie.” ²Raḡanine taudi ta vaiena be Hibru bonane ya giugiuna, naumeki da taudi matabudi ai nuatuḡu vavasaḡana. Dabudine Pol ya riuna, ³“Taugu Jius banegiguma be Tasmus è tubuḡana Silisia provins nopone, be uma dabudine è morabana. Taugu Gamaliel na waibadama dibune, be tauna tamatamadama adi tarawatue yai katakatai kaeguna. Be taugu maika taumi, Mamaitua mudurabiguma. ⁴Taugu Yesu tauwai muriwatanedima è raraukivi gewegewedi be èwai guridina. Taugu tautauḡoma be waiwaivi è vunuḡidi be dibure è biribiridina. ⁵Be piri si saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama be meagai babadidima taudi a kataieguna da uma yabedima yà riuriuemina inam riukaua. Be taudi leta a uteguna, adi banagama Damaskasma miemienidima aubaidima da taudi a sagugu da tauwai sumaḡa dabudi sibo kè vunuḡidi, yodibe kè panidi be sibo è verauḡedina Jerusalem, kovoḡidima aubainama.

⁶“Dabudine taugu è naḡonaḡona Damaskasma be suaratopu nama yana marae waimatakanikaninama yai raḡantenage be yai yana kwa

viviroguna. ⁷Be dabudine è beku da doḡae è ravusegu da yà vaiena be bona marae ya riueguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?’ ⁸Be taugu è taravirena, ‘Tam aitu, Bada?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu Nasaret Yesunama, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna.’ ⁹Be aitauga mate kawai varorona, taudi yana a kitana, be banaga aitu mate kawai giuna bonanama nam ti kataiena. ¹⁰Be taugu è riuna, ‘Bada, aba yà voie?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡona Damaskasma, be dabudine ta riuem da aba yau ḡoanama kwa voiena.’

¹¹“Naumeki da yau varoroma nimague a kaididi be ai doka naweguna Damaskasma, baninama yana yai matakanikani vavasaḡana aubainama mataguma yai kupikupi da nam aba e kitana. ¹²Dabudine tauḡoma isanama Ananias ya saḡana ḡarogue. Tauna tarawatu tauvoteyeteyedima be Jius banegidima matabudi dabudi miemienidima tauna a vivivirena. ¹³Tauna diague ya midi be ya riueguna, ‘Tuai Sol, yodi kwai kita munaḡana!’ Be yai raḡantenage da taugu Ananias è kitana. ¹⁴Dabudine tauna ya riueguna, ‘Tamamadama adi Mamaituama ya vinem da na ḡoanama kwa kataie be Banaga Didimaninama kwa kita be giu mudune kwa vaiena. ¹⁵Baninama tam tokare tauna na matamatama banaga matabudi ḡarodie. Be tam yaba kuya kitekitedi be kuya vaivaiedina, taudi kwa riuedina. ¹⁶Be yodi nam kwai raba! Kwa midisuḡu be kwa babataito. Be Yesu kwai baḡa da am gewagewama e koḡa poredina.’

¹⁷“Taugu Jerusalema è tava munaḡa be tempol nopone è moimoiragina raḡanine, taugu mata ḡomigue rauboni è kitana. ¹⁸Dabudine Bada è kita be ya riueguna, ‘Waiḡapa Jerusalem kwa gose makaie, baninama taudi tokare taugu kwa giueguna nam tai aninem.’ ¹⁹Be taugu è paribeen, ‘Be Bada, taudi boni a kataiena da taugu tauwai sumagemma sinagog nopodie è riḡedi be dibure è biridina. ²⁰Be am matamatama Stepen taudi awai gurina raḡanine, taugu mate dabudi è midi be inam kauinama ewai aninena. Be aitauga Stepen tauwai gurinama adi garama è raberabedina, be yodi nam nama.’ ²¹Dabudine Bada ya riueguna, ‘Kwa naḡo! Taugu yà riuporemna madanie eteni ḡarodie.’”

Pol tauna Rom baneginama

²²Patara awai beavaie be raḡanine Pol nama ya riuriuna, dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Ko naweteḡe be koi guri!” ²³Dabudine taudi ma yogoyogodi adi garama ai poraḡa be popokau gunume ai yaraiedina.

²⁴Vutuna aubainama tori matanama na tauiraḡama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saḡena vada nopone, be dabudine tauna sibo a kwapu be ai taravirevire da aba aubainama banaga tauna nama a rarau yogoe. ²⁵Dabudine taudi Pol a panina kwapunama aubainama. Inam raḡanine Pol tauigara adi badama ya riuena, “Taumi ami tarawatuma nama e riuriuemi da Rom baneginama nam ko etare be ko kwapu yababe, bo?”

26 Be tauigāra adi badama inam riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya naōgo tori matanama ḡarone be ya riuena, “Tam aba kwai tubuḡi? Uma Rom baneginama!” 27 Dabudine tori matanama ya naōgo be Pol yai taravirena, “Tam riukaua Rom banegim, bo?” Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua.” 28 Be tori matanama ya riuna, “Taugu mane dosinama è boru da èi rawa-Romna.” Be Pol ya riuna, “Be taugu naumeki vutuna Rom ḡomiguma.” 29 Be taudi aitauga ḡaubonaḡa sibo ai taravirevirena, naumeki da inam raḡanine taudi a raukai gosena. Be tori matanama tauna ya naira kauana, baninama tauna Rom baneginama ya panina aubainama.

Pol Sanedrion noḡodie

30 Pomainama tori matanama ya ḡoēgoena sibo ya katai kauena da aba aubainama Jius banegidima Pol awai wavu. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol ya kaupore be pirisi adi babadama be Sanedrion ya rawateḡeidina boru aubainama. Yodibe Pol ya riue ya dobi da noḡodie ya midina.

23 1 Pol Sanedrion babadidima ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu raḡan matabuna aninoḡotinama Mamaitua matane è mia kauana.”

2 Dabudine pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama Ananaias aitauga Pol diane midimididima tenaḡa ya riuena da Pol mudunama sibo nimanama tabane ya riḡana. 3 Dabudine Pol pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama ya riuena, “Mamaitua tam tokare e riḡamna, tam banaga kaikaiyovumma. Tam yodi taugu kwai tarapirieguna tarawatu ruvane, be tam mate tarawatu kwawai kati kotovina, baninama tam kuya riuedina da ta riḡaguna.” 4 Be aitauga dabudi a midimidina Pol a riuena, “Tam Mamaitua na pirisima saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama kwa ḡasiḡasie, bo?” 5 Be Pol ya riuna, “Yau bana, baninama taugu nam e kataiena da tauna gode pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama. Be taugu è kataiena da girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumina umanama: ‘Nam giu gewagewane am banagama adi badama kwa riue.’”

6 Be Pol e kitedina be banaga ḡesaudima Sadisi be ḡesaudima Parisi, vutuna aubainama tauna bonanama dosine Sanedrion nopone ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu Parisi tenaḡa be Parisi damnama nopone. Taugu yāwai sumaḡana da banaga guriguridima gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana, be uma waisumeḡinama aubainama taumi ko etaetareguna.”

7 Raḡanine nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da Parisi be Sadisi waḡinana ai kare munaḡena. Dabudine borue ai daberaridi be dam rabui a tubuḡana. 8 Baninama Sadisi a riuriuna da banaga nam tokare gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡa, be nam deḡo anea bo arua. Be Parisi a riuriuna da uma yabedima matabudi inam ta kenakenana. 9 Dabudine banaga yogo yabayababa ai karena. Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Parisi damnama nopone taudi Pol murine a midi be a riuna, “Tauma uma baneginama ḡarone nam aba

gewagewanama ke banavina, agunai riukaua da tauna anea bo arua ḡarone ya giuna.” ¹⁰Naumeki da waiḡinana dabudine ya moramoraba guratana, be tori matanama nuanama ya rovona deḡoda Pol tima sika waiyamoni. Vutuna aubainama tauna na tauḡarama ya riuedina da taudi a dobi a naḡo be ḡarodie Pol a soru wiriti da adi vadae a nawena.

¹¹Inam kupine Bada Pol diane ya midi be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira! Nema uma dabudine Jerusalemma kwawai matemateguna, nama tokare Rom nopone kwai matemateguna.”

Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna sibo ai gurina

¹²Pomainama raḡanboiboi Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tom be taudi a saugawapa munagēdina da nam aba ta kani bo ta tego naumeki da taudi Pol tai gurina. ¹³Uma saugawapanama nopone banaga sievidima 40 be ḡesaudima mate. ¹⁴Taudi a naḡo pirisi adi babadama be meagai babadidima ḡarodie be a riuna, “Tauma kè saugawapana da nam aba ka tego bo ka kani naumeki da Pol kai gurina. ¹⁵Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi Sanedrion mate tori matanama koi baḡa da tauna sibo Pol ya riuporena ḡaromie. Ko kaiyovue da ko riuna kabe taumi Pol na giuma pakanama ko katai kaue. Be raḡanine e yovoyovoḡena tauma kedae kai gurina.”

¹⁶Be Pol ḡavunama e vaiena be Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna, naumeki da ya naḡo deḡo Pol ya miamiae be yaba matabuna a giugiuēdina yai varina. ¹⁷Dabudine Pol tauḡara adi badama tenaḡa ya yokoe be ya riuna, “Uma yaraginama kwai doka nawe tori matanama ḡarone. Be tauna aba e riuna.”

¹⁸Naumeki inam yaraginama yai doka nawena tori matanama ḡarone be ya riuna, “Dibura tauḡominama Pol ya yokoegu be yai baḡagu da uma yaraginama è saḡena ḡarome, baninama tauna am riuma ḡarone aubainama.” ¹⁹Dabudine tori matanama yaraginama nimane ya kaididi be yai doka nawe ḡavoe be yai taravirena, “Aba riuna, be kwa riuegu!” ²⁰Naumeki da tauna ya riuna, “Jius banegidima taudi Pol kana kasirama a tomna da pomai tai baḡam da tam Pol kabe kwa nawe Sanedrion ḡarodie, na giuma pakanama katai kauenama aubainama. Be inam matabuna kaiyovu, ²¹baninama taudi banaga 40 be ḡesaudima mate a saugawapa da nam aba ta tego bo ta kani naumeki da Pol tai gurina. Be yodi taudi tabodabodama be tam bonamma ta raberabena. Vutuna aubainama tam nam Pol kwa riupore!”

²²Naumeki da tori matanama yaraga ya riupore be ya riuna, “Nam aitau kwa riue da uma giunama tam tauḡu kuya riueguna, kuya vaie?”

Pol a nawena Seserijama

²³Naumeki da uma kauinama murine tori matanama tauḡara babadidima rabui ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Taumi tauḡara matabudi

200, hosi taugerunama 70 be kea banegidima 200 ko ragau wainonoḡa da mateḡa 9 okoroki kupie ko naḡona Seseŕiama. ²⁴Be hosi ko paḡo da Pol debane koi geru be ko bobodi kauena naumeki da primia Filiks ḡarone.” ²⁵Be dabudine primia na letama ya girumi be umanama ya riuna:

²⁶“Taugu Klaudias Lisias, tam primia saḡasaḡa vavasaḡimma Filiks, yàwai kaiwemna!

²⁷Jius banegidima uma tauḡomina a vunugi be ḡaubonaḡa sibo ai gurina, be taugu yau tauḡarama mate kè dobi be kè kwayedina, baninama taugu è vaiena da tauna Rom baneginama aubainama.

²⁸Be taugu è ḡoḡoena sibo è kataiena da aba aubainama taudi tauna awai wavu, vutuna aubainama taugu Pol è saḡena Sanedrion noḡodie. ²⁹Taugu è banavina da taudi adi voiama be adi tarawatuma aubainama Pol tawai wavuna, be nam aiyaba i voiena da sibo ya dibura bo ya guri. ³⁰Be raḡanine taugu kana kasirama a tomtomna yà vaiena be waiḡapa è riupore makaiena ḡarome, be tauwai wavunama mate è riuedina da taudi tam ta riuemna da aba aubainama taudi Pol tawai wavu.”

³¹Naumeki da tauḡara adi tori matanama aba ya riuriuedina taudi nama a voidina. Taudi Pol kupie ai dokena naumeki da Antipatrisma. ³²Be pomainama a munaḡana adi gabue be hosi taugerunama taudiḡa Pol mate a naḡona. ³³Raḡanine taudi Seseŕiama a tavatavana, taudi leta primia a utena, be Pol tauna ḡarone a gosena. ³⁴Dabudine primia leta ya sievi be tauna Pol yai taravire da tauna ai dobu banegina. Dabudine e vaiena be tauna Silisia provins baneginama, ³⁵be ya riuna, “Tam tauwai wavumma ta tava, yodibe taugu am giuma yài bevaiena.” Dabudine tauna ya riuna da Pol Herod na vadae taubodama ta rabena.

Pol Filiks ḡarone ya etarana

24 ¹Raḡan 5 muridie piriŕi adi badama Ananias be meagai babadidima ḡesaudima be giu taukai viranama isanama Tetulas a dobi a naḡona Seseŕiama. Dabudine taudi adi waiwavuma primia Filiks ḡarone ai maḡataridina. ²Dabudi Pol a yokosaḡe vadae be Tetulas na waiwavuma yai karena Filiks noḡone be ya riuna,

“Tauma am subae kèi nuaverevere guratana raḡan matabuna tam am waibadae, be yaba matabudi veredima a tubutubuḡana uma dobunama aniwai verenama aubainama. ³Tauma uma kaudima kawai aninedina dobu matabuna be raḡan matabudi. Be nuamaima tabutabune tam primia Filiks kawai nuavereverena ḡarome. ⁴Taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da tam am suarama yài yakare, vutuna aubainama yàwai baḡamna da kivimma sibo ya vere da ama giuma sibo kuya vaiena. ⁵Tauma uma baneginama kè banavina da tauna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡinama, tauna dobu

matabuna nopodie Jius banegidima e kawakawa nuaḡoreḡoredi be iḡara tawai tubuḡidina. Tauna Nasaretma raudune-kaikaiyovu-damnama^j adi badama. ⁶Be tauna tempol mate ya kawa miramirana, vutuna aubainama tauma kè vunūgina.^k ⁷⁻⁸Be tamḡa kwai taravirevire da dabudi riukaua kwa banavi da tauna aba aubainama kè vunūḡi.” ⁹Be Jius banegidima dabudine turedima a kaisagu be a riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi riukaua.”

Pol na gudutarama Filiks ḡarone

¹⁰Naumeki da primia nimanama ya kaisuḡu da Pol sibo ya giuna. Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da tam modi da modi tam uma dobunama banegidima adi tauwai tarapirima, vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma vereverene yau gudutarama tam noḡome yà voiena. ¹¹Tokare kwa banavina da riukaua da taugu yodi raḡan 12 a kovina, è saḡa è naḡona Jerusalemma, raudune aubainama. ¹²Be tauwai wavuguma nam ti kitagu da taugu aita mate tempol nopone kèi kawa riuriu, bo aita banegidima è kawa nopogedegeđeridina sinagog bo meagai nopodie. ¹³Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da awai wavuguna, inam wavunama banidima yodi tai maḡataridi.

¹⁴“Be uma yàwai maḡatarimina da tamatamaima adi Mamaituama taugu yàwai taunoyena, be yau waitau noyama yawasana kedanama taudi tawai isana raudune-kaiyovu. Taugu yaba matabudi tarawatu be peroveta a girugirumidina nopodie yàwai sumaḡedina. ¹⁵Be taugu Mamaitua yàwai sumaḡena maika taudi, da tokare banaga veredi be gewegwedima matabudi tokare gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana. ¹⁶Vutuna aubainama taugu raḡan patapatanama yà rarau rubuna da yau noḡotama Mamaitua be banaga ḡarodie e vere kauana.

¹⁷“Be modi toitoi muridie, taugu yodi Jerusalemma è tavana da yau banagama waikaruwaḡewaḡedima yà sagudina, be taugu puyo Mamaitua ḡarone yà voiena. ¹⁸Taugu tempol nopone yau waikaiwama puyonama è voivoie be tauwai wavuguma a banaviguna. Be taugu nam banaga e kawakawa nuaḡoreḡoredi bo iḡara ewai tubuḡidina. ¹⁹Raḡanine yau puyoma è voivoiedina, dabudine Jius banegidima Eisia provins nopone miemienidima, taudi a kitakitaguna. Be dabudine aba gewegewanama e voiena, naumeki da taudi sibo yodi uma dobudine a dobi be ai wavuguna. ²⁰Be uma banegidima kaua ta midimidina kwai taraviredi taudi aba

^j 24.5 ‘Raudune-kaikaiyovu-damnama’ inam sect. ^k 24.6 Gurik baibol ḡesaudima 6b-8a mate ta kenakenana. Inam versedima taudi umanama: 6b Tauma ka ḡoḡoena ma tarawatuma na ruvae sibo ke etarena. ⁷ Be tori matanama tauna isanama Lisias, tauna na tauḡarama mate a tava be tauma a rawabakobakokomai be nimamaie a kwayamaina. ^{8a} Be Lisias ya riuna, “Aitaḡa Pol tauwai wavunama, taudi tam Filiks noḡome ta tava da ta midimidi be tam Pol kwai etarena”.

gewagewanama ḡarogue a banavi, taugu sanedrion noḡodie è midimidina raḡanine. ²¹Agunai taugu uma riunama ḡarodie è vatona, aubainama tawai wavuguna: “Taugu yàwai sumaḡana da banaga guriguridima tokare gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana, be uma waisumeḡinama aubainama, taumi ko etaetareguna.”

²²Be Filiks Pol na kaba waisumaḡama kedanama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna etara na raḡanima ya taurie be ya riuna, “Raḡanine tori matanama Lisias tauna e dobi, yodibe ami etarama taugu yài kare munaḡena.” ²³Dabudine Filiks tori matanama ya riuena da tauna Pol dibure sibo ya boru be ya riuena, “Kwa voie da tauna nuanama e verena. Deḡoda na banagama vakitanama bo na waiyabama ta verauḡena, nam kwai ḡakedi!”

Pol Filiks be Drusila noḡodie

²⁴Naumeki da raḡan bisanama be Filiks na visarama Drusila mate a tavana, be na visarama tauna Jius baneginama. Tauna Pol na riuma ya riuporena. Baninama tauna ya ḡoeḡoena sibo waisumaḡa Yesu Tauwai yawasana ḡarone kedanama Pol ya giue be sibo ya vaiena. ²⁵Naumeki da Pol giu yai kare da ya giugiuna. Be raḡanine tauna didimana, rabe munaḡa be raḡan damonama na waitarapirima ya giugiuedina, dabudine Filiks ya naira be ya riuna, “Yodi naumeki, kwa naḡo be wari raḡan yau raḡanima yà paḡo kauena, tokare yà riu munaḡem da kwa verau be tai giuna.” ²⁶Be raḡanine Filiks giu ya vaivaiena maika, tauna nopone umanama yawai nuanonoḡotana, “Pol agunai yà gwaya da mane e utegu be dibura e dobi porena.” Vutuna aubainama tauna raḡan matabuna Pol mate awai giuna.

²⁷Be raḡanine modi rabui a kovina, naumeki da Filiks e paiyanama tauḡoma isanama Porikius Festas ya saḡana. Be Filiks tauna Jius banegidima anitai nuavereveredima aubainama Pol dibure ya goseporena.

Pol Festas noḡone ai wavuna

25 ¹Festas Seseriana ya tava be raḡan rabuiteḡa muridie tauna ya saḡa be ya naḡona Jerusalem. ²Be dabudine piri si adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi Festas ḡarone a verau be adi waiwavuma Pol ḡarone ai maḡatarina. ³Naumeki da taudi Festas ai baḡana da adi ḡoanama sibo ya voiena, da Pol sibo ya saḡena Jerusalem. Nama a riuna, baninama taudi sibo a ḡoeḡoena da kedae a bodama be Pol sibo ai gurina. ⁴Be Festas ya riuna, “Ibewa, Pol tauna Seseriana e miana be taugu raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be yà dobi yà naḡona, ⁵be taumi ami babadama ti ḡoena, naumeki taudi mate sibo kè naḡo be nove dabudine adi waiwavuma inam tauḡominama ḡarone sibo a voiena, deḡoda tauna aba ima voivoia waigewa.”

⁶Festas dobudine ya miana raḡan 8 bo 10 nama, be muridie ya dobi be ya naḡona Seseriana. Be pomainama tauna etara yai kare be na tauḡarama ya riuedina da Pol sibo a verauḡena ḡarone. ⁷Be raḡanine Pol ya tavatavana, dabudine Jius banegidima aitaḡa Jerusalemma yovoyovodima Pol a midi kwaviviro be ai wavu vavasaḡena. Be inam waiwavudima nam banibiribiridi. ⁸Dabudine Pol ya gudutara munaḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu nam aba gewagewanama e voiena Jius adi tarawatuma ḡarone, be tempol ḡarone bo Sisa ḡarone.”

⁹Be Festas ya ḡoḡoena sibo Jius adi ḡoanama ya voiena. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol yai taravirena, “Tam Jerusalem naḡonama kwa ḡoḡoe bo ibewa? Be dabudine sibo uma kaudima è etaremna.” ¹⁰Be Pol ya paribeena, “Uma vadane yodi yà midimidina, vutuna tauna Sisa na vadama anietara aubainama. Be uma gabunama vutuna anietara gabunama be dabudine taugu kwa etareguna. Tam kuya katai kaeguna da taugu nam aba gewagewanama Jius ḡarodie e voiena. ¹¹Deḡoda aiyaba gewagewa vavasaḡinama e voie be waiguriguma ti ḡoena, naumeki da sibo ai guriguna. Be deḡoda uma yabedima matabudi tawai wavuguna kaiyovu, naumeki da nam aitaḡ e riuporegu da noa banegidima ḡarodie be tai gurigu. Taugu yà ḡoḡoena Sisa e etareguna.”

¹²Dabudine Festas na banagama mate oga a taraḡi be ya paribeena umanama, “Tam Sisa kuya ḡoena e etaremna aubainama, naumeki da kwa naḡona meagai dosinama Romma, Sisa ḡarone.”

Festas be Agripa

¹³Raḡan bisanama muridie guyau Agripa be Benis¹ a tavana Seseriana, Festas waikaiwenama aubainama. ¹⁴Dabudine a mia guratana be inam raḡanine Festas, Pol na kauama guyau yai varie be ya riuna, “Raḡanine Filiks ya naḡonaḡona, tauna tauḡoma tenaḡana dibure ya gose porenna. ¹⁵Be taugu raḡanine Jerusalem è naḡonaḡona, dabudine pirisi adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi tauna awai wavu be a ḡoḡoena da sibo ai gurina. ¹⁶Be taugu è riuedina: Tauma Rom banegimaima nam nama ama vaivai da banaga tauwai wavunama nimedie ka boru yababe. Tauna awai wavuna aubainama, noḡone tauwai wavunama noḡodie na gudutaraḡama e voia dokena.

¹⁷“Be raḡanine taudi uma dabudine a dobina, taugu nam e taivareḡana, naumeki da pomainama taugu etara èi karena. Vutuna aubainama yau taunoyama è riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saḡena ḡarogue. ¹⁸Be raḡanine tauwai wavunama a midisuḡuna giu aubainama, be taugu èi noḡotana kabe aba gewagewanama Pol ḡarone ta giu, be nam aba ti giuena. ¹⁹Be

¹ 25.13 Agripa isa ḡominama inam ‘Herod Agripa II’, be Benis tauna nuvunama. Be tamedima Ap 12:1 nopone.

taudi adi waiwavuma inam taudiḡa adi raudunema debane a giugiuna, be ḡesaunama banaga isanama Yesu tauna ya gurina, be Pol e riuriuna da tauna ya yawasanana. ²⁰Taugu uma kaudima è nuababaḡedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi taravirena da tauna sibo ya naḡona Jerusalemma be dabudi sibo a etarena. ²¹Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e ḡoēḡoena Sisa e etarena uma kaudima aubaidima. Vutuna aubainama taugu uma dabudine è raberabena da sibo e riuporena Sisa ḡarone.”

²²Dabudine Agripa Festas ya riuena, “Taugu mate yà ḡoēḡoena uma baneginama na giuma yà vaiena.” Be Festas ya paribeena, “Tam pomai tauna kwai beavaiena.”

Pol guyau Agripa noḡone

²³Pomainama Agripa be Benis a saḡana kitedima yai mata veraverau vavasāḡana, be iḡara babadidima dosidima be meagai babadidima mate. Matabudi a saḡana anikaba etara gabune. Be raḡanine Festas ya riuriuna, na taunoyama Pol ai doka saḡena. ²⁴Be Festas ya riuna, “Guyau Agripa be taumi matabumi aitaḡa yodi uma dabudine, uma tauḡominama ko kita! Jius matabudi raḡan matabuna Jerusalemma be uma dabudi Sesiama awai baḡaguna da sibo uma tauḡominama nam ya mia. ²⁵Be taugu è banavina da tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da tauna sibo ya guri. Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e ḡoēḡoena Sisa e etarena. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi nuanoḡonoḡota da sibo è riuporena Romma. ²⁶Be taugu nam e katai kauena aba giunama sibo è girumi Sisa ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama taugu è saḡena taumi matabumi ḡaromie be mate tam guyau Agripa ḡarome. Be t̄ai taravirevire da muriḡa taugu aba sibo è kataie, yodibe sibo è girumana. ²⁷Baninama taugu è noḡotina umanama: Deḡoda banaga nam aba gewagewanama i voiena, inam nam i verena da yà riupore yababe, be tauna e naḡo Sisa ḡarone etara aubainama.”

Pol tauna Festas be Agripa noḡodie ya gudutarana

26 ¹Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuena, “Tam yodi tamḡa aubaimma kwa giuna.” Dabudine Pol nimanama ya kaisuḡu be na gudutarama yai karena, ²“Guyau Agripa, taugu nuaguma ya verena da manaka taugu tam noḡome yà midi be Jius adi waiwavuma aubainama taugu yà gudutara munaḡeguna. ³Taugu nuaguma ya verena, baninama tam Jius adi vaivaima be adi waḡinanama kuya katai kauedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai baḡamna da tam kwai beavaia kaeguna.

⁴“Jius matabudi a katai kaeguna yau yawasanama nema è mia bakona gomana ḡaubogue da yodi. Pakane yau damma nopodie è miamiana, be muriḡa è naḡona Jerusalemma è miana. ⁵Inam raḡanine taugu Jerusalemma è miamiana, taudi a kataiegu da taugu Parisi. Be Parisi adi tarawatuma ya bagibagi kauana. Be deḡoda Jius taudi tima ḡoe, naumeki

da taudi ta riuemna da yau giuma inam riukaua. ⁶Be yodi taumi ko etaetareguna, baninama taugu nopoguma e riuriuna da Mamaitua yaba matabudi e voivoiedina tamatamadama ġarodie ya sausaugana nama. ⁷Uma sauginama tauda dà damma sievinama 12 nopodima ya riuriuna da sibo ya tubuġa be a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi kupi da suara awai taunoyana Mamaitua ġarone. Be guyau, taugu yau waisumaġama inam sauginama ġarone, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima tawai wavuguna. ⁸Aba aubainama taumi ko noġonoġota bekubeku da Mamaitua nam teneteneġina da banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuġu munaġedi?

⁹“Taugu mate dokane nama è noġoti da Nasaret Yesunama isanama waiġavienama ya vere kauana. ¹⁰Be inam kauinama nama Jerusalemma è voiana. Taugu pirisi adi babadama isedie tauwai sumaġa è vunuġidi be dibure è biridina. Be raġanine taudi waiguridima aubainama, taugu raġan matabuna èwai aninedina. ¹¹Taugu raġan matabudi è naġo sinagog nopodiġa be tauwai sumaġa è kovoġidi be è segeridi da taudi Yesu a kunukunurena. Taugu nuaguma yai medi kauana ġarodie aubainama è naġona wari dobue, meagai dosidie da sibo è banavidu be è kovoġidina.

¹²“Raġan tenaġa taugu è naġonaġona Damaskasma, pirisi adi babadama isedie be adi wairowapanae. ¹³Be suaratopunama be taugu marae yana waimatakanikani vavasaginama è kitana, nam maika suara. Be taugu yau varoroma mate yai yana kwa viviromaina. ¹⁴Dabudine tauma matabumai kè beku da doġae kè ravusemaina be taugu bona è vaie be Hibru bonane ya riueguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu? Tam nam teneteneġina da taugu kwai iġara ġaregu.’ ¹⁵Be taugu èi taravirena, ‘Tam aita, Bada?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu Yesu, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna. ¹⁶Be yodi kwa midisuġu! Taugu è maġatarana ġarome, baninama taugu è vinemna da tam yau taunoyama be aba matame kuya kitakitana kwai matematen, be mate yaba ġesaudima muriġa yài kataimna. ¹⁷Taugu yà riuporemna Jius be eteni banegidima ġarodie, be taugu ya midi ġaġarimna. Tam yà riuporemna ¹⁸da matedima kwa rawakaya da taudi tadiwanawana ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina yanae; inam baninama Seitan na rewapanama ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina Mamaitua ġarone. Baninama deġoda taudi taugu tai sumaġeguna, naumeki da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noġota poredi be tokare marae adi buderima e utedina, Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima mate.’

¹⁹“Vutuna aubainama guyau, taugu mara kaidima a maġamaġatarana nam e rawaġaġaiedina, ²⁰be taugu noġone Damaskasma è rauguguyana, muriġa Jerusalem, Judia dobunama matabuna be eteni mate ġarodie da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina Mamaitua ġarone. Be taudi adi voiama veredie sibo ai maġatara da taudi nuedima a vitaredina. ²¹Baninama uma kaidima aubaidima Jius banegidima tempol nopone a vunuġigu be

a gōeōena sibo ai guriguna. ²²Be Mamaitua ya kaisaguguna naumeki da yodi, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi umanema yà midimidi be banaga dosidi be banaga gōma gārodie yà rarau guguyana. Be taugu yaba matabuna yà giugiuena, inam matabuna peroveta be Mouis mudugabudima a riuna da sibo aba ya tubugana. ²³Be tauda da raḡanine uma kaudima kaite a tubugana, Tauwai yawasana yai nuatoitoi be tauna vutuna gurie ya midisuḡu doka be yana ya rauguguyena na banagama be eteni gārodie.”

²⁴Inam dabudine Pol yaḡoro ya gudugudutarana, be Festas bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Pol, tam kuya buana! Am kataima dosinama ya rawabuamna!” ²⁵Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa, bada Festas! Taugu nam e buana. Yaba matabuna yà giugiuenedina inam riukaua be yà giugiu kauana. ²⁶Be guyau uma kaudima matabudi tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taugu yà giu gōmena be nam yà naira. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotadidina da uma kaudima matabudi guyau ya kataiedina, baninama nam ai kaua moisirie i tubugana. ²⁷Guyau Agripa, tam peroveta kwai sumaḡedi bo ibewa? Taugu è kataiena tam kwawai sumaḡedina.”

²⁸Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuena, “Tam kwa voivoieguna gāubonaḡa da taugu yài rawa-Kuristenna.” ²⁹Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu yà moimoiragina Mamaitua gārone da raḡan gāubonaḡa bo tokare, nam tamḡa be matabumi aitaḡa uma dabudine manaka kowai beavaieguna, taumi tokare taugu maika ko tubugana, be nam uma seininama tunigie mate.”

³⁰Dabudine guyau, primia, Benis be aitaḡa dabudi mate a miamiana, matabudi a midisuḡuna. ³¹Taudi anietara gabunama a gose pore be adi banagama mate a giu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da sibo ai guri bo a pani.” ³²Be Agripa Festas ya riuena, “Tauda uma baneginama sibo tè kaipore da ya naḡona, be nam nama tà voie, baninama tauna e gōeōena da Sisa sibo ya etarena.”

Pol e naḡonaḡona Romma

27 ¹Raḡanine taudi a riuna da tauma sibo kè naḡona Italima, taudi Pol be dibura banegidima ḡesaudima iḡara banegidima adi badama isanama Julias nimane a biridina. Julias tauna iḡeiḡeridima adi debama awai isana ‘Augastas Deba’ adi badama. ²Tauma Adramitium banegidima adi wagama, gāubonaḡa sibo ya naḡona geresā meagaidima, matabudi Eisia provinsnama nopodiḡa, be tauma kè geru da kè naḡona. Be Aristakas tauna Tesalonaika baneginama Masedonia provins nopone, tauna mate kè naḡona.

³Pomainama tauma Saidonma kè ḡotana. Be Julias tauna kivinama ya vere kauana Pol gārone aubainama, yai anine da Pol na banagama gārodie sibo ya naḡona, da taudi sibo tauna a rabena. ⁴Naumeki da

dobunama kè gose be kukakukae kè naḡona Saipras bonabona taurinaḡa, baninama sive dosinama ya miditommaina aubainama. ⁵Raḡanine tauma Silisia be Pampilia egasidima kè davudavuna, naumeki da tauma Mirama kè ḡotana Lisia provins nopone. ⁶Dabudine tauigāra adi badama tauna Alexandria waganama ya banavina, tauna ya naḡonaḡona Italima. Vutuna aubainama tauma wagane yai gerumaina.

⁷Raḡan toitoi nopodie tauma mamareḡa kè naḡonaḡona, be Knidusma tavanama ḡaromaie ya piripiri kauana. Tauma deḡo yauwanine kè naḡonaḡona, sive nam i aninemaina. Vutuna aubainama tauma Kret noḡonaḡa kè naḡona Salmone dianaḡa. ⁸Tauma geresāḡa kè naḡona ya bagibagi kauana, naumeki da dobu isanama Wopu-Waimatakanikaninama. Uma dobunama inam Lasea meagainama Diane. ⁹Raḡaninama toitoi kaite ai kovidina be widina raḡaninama mate ya kovina. Vutuna aubainama uma vaḡainama yai nuanainairana be Pol nuedima ya boru ¹⁰be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taugu è kitana tauda dā vaḡaima tokare e gewagewana, be waga, taragai be tauda dā yawasanama mate ta kawa gewegewedina.” ¹¹Be tauigāra adi badama tauna Pol aba ya giugiuena ya vaia tuāḡaie be yabiyabi taupaḡona be waga taupakinama adi giuma yai muriwatanedina. ¹²Be uma dobunama nam teneteneḡina da waga sibo ya midi, baninama sive ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi a riuna da uma dobunama kè gose be tauma sibo kè naḡo ḡomana Pinikisma, be dabudine tauma kè mia da sive raḡaninama sibo ya kovina. Piniks inam meagai Kret bonabonane, be dabudine waga adi kaba midima. Piniks inam suara na kaba yovoma yauwanine.

Kaibitibiti yai karena

¹³Raḡanine sive ḡaubonama ya manimaninina taudi ai noḡotana yodi kabe raḡan verenama naḡo aubainama. Vutuna aubainama anika a soru tavaite be kukakukae Kret geresinaḡa a naḡona. ¹⁴Naumeki da a naḡo nam dauna be kaibitibiti Kret yauwanine yai karena. ¹⁵Be kaibitibiti waga ya paḡo be tauma nam teneteneḡina da sive matane sibo kè naḡo. Vutuna aubainama yabiyabi kè gose be sive taunaḡa waga ya suve be ya nawena.

¹⁶Be raḡanine tauma bonabona isanama Klauda kewai murina, inam raḡanine taudi ḡarodie ya bagibagi kauana da dingi sibo a soru tavaite. ¹⁷Be raḡanine a sorosuru tavaitena taudi waga bogane a panina.^m Be muriḡa taudi a nairana deḡoda waga Sirtis kiredima debedie ima raukaisaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taudi kuka dosinama a kaipore be taudi a tenam naḡona.

^m 27.17 Uma riunama baninama ḡesau inam: Waga dosinama a pani kwavivirona, baninama ima nuabida nairinama.

¹⁸Kaibitibiti ya moramoraba guratana aubainama, pomainama taragai waga nopone be ai poraḡa dobiḡedina. ¹⁹Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane taudi waga purepuredima ai poraḡa dobiḡedina. ²⁰Be inam raḡandima toitoi nopodie tauma nam suara bo kipora ke kita rubudina, be kaibitibiti ya moramoraba vavasagaḡana, naumeki da tauma ama noḡotama ya kovina da nam tokare ka yawasana.

²¹Banaga raḡaninama daudaunama wagae a miamia watanana, be nam ti kani rubuna, dabudine Pol noḡodie ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taumi taugu riuguma sibo koya paḡona, taugu è riuemina da tauda nam sibo Kret tè gose. Inam raḡanine tokare nam gewagewa te banavi bo taragai te kawa gewegewedi. ²²Be yodi ya riuriuemina da taumi debemima e torana, baninama nam aita tokare kwa guri, be waga taunaḡa tokare e kawa gewagewana. ²³Baninama kupie Mamaitua, vutuna ḡaronama taugu be yawai yaragena, tauna na aneama diague ya midi ²⁴be ya riueguna, ‘Pol, nam kwa naira! Tam tokare Sisa noḡone kwa midina, be Mamaitua aitaḡa tam mate ko naḡonaḡona adi yawasanama ya utemna.’ ²⁵Vutuna aubainama yau bana, debemima e torana, baninama taugu Mamaitua yaḡwai sumaḡena da yaba matabudi ya riuriueguna, nama ta tubuḡana. ²⁶Be tauda tokare wari bonabonae kirae ta raukaisagaḡana.”

Waga kirae ya raukaisagaḡana

²⁷Kupi aniwai 14 nama tauma yaḡoro Adria egasine kè tenatenamna. Be kupi poune nama waga banegidima awai noḡotana kabe gerese kè tavatava. ²⁸Vutuna aubainama taudi yeku tai panipaninama a taikuruvi, be upa a ruva da doḡa na madanima 36 mitas. Be a naḡo ḡaubonaḡa be a ruva munaḡe da doḡa na madanima 27 mitas. ²⁹Dabudine ta kitana be doḡa maida maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi a nairana, deḡoda kira debedie tima raukaisagaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taudi anika 4 waga murine a taikuruvidi be a moimoiragina da raḡan sibo ya tomna. ³⁰Dabudine waga banegidima taudi dingi a boru dobiḡena da taudi sibo naira a naḡona. Vutuna aubainama taudi awai kaikaiyovuna kabe taudi waga isune anika ḡesaudima kabe ta biridi. ³¹Dabudine Pol tauḡara be adi badama ya riuedina, “Deḡoda noa banegidima nam wagae ta mia, taumi nam tokare ko yawasana.” ³²Dabudine tauḡara dingi barawinama a douraka be topae ya ravusena.

³³Naumeki da raḡan ya tomtomna Pol banaga matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a kani. Tauna ya riuna, “Taumi naira ya kauemi da raḡan 14 a kovina taumi nam aiyaba ko kani rubuna. ³⁴Yodi ya riuri vavasagemina da kani ko kani, aniyawasana aubainama. Nam aita tokare gewagewa ḡaubonama ko banavi rubu.” ³⁵Umanama ya giugiu kovina, naumeki da buredi ya paḡo be matabudi noḡodie Mamaitua yai kaiwe be ya giva da

kaninama yai karena. ³⁶Dabudine banaga matabudi nuedima ya tora be taudi mate a kanina. ³⁷Be inam dabudine banaga matabumai sievimaima 276. ³⁸Raḡanine taudi matabudi a kani siauana, murine witi baikidima topae ai poraḡa be waga a taitekana.

³⁹Naumeki da raḡan ya tompore be taudi dobu a kita nuababaḡena, be taudi bei ḡaubonama ma gimorina a kitana. Dabudine taudi a ḡoeḡoena sibo a raurubu da waga gerese a tavaitena. ⁴⁰Taudi anika taidima a dourakedi da egasie a gosaga be yabiyabi taidima mate a dourakedi be kuka ḡaubonama waga noḡone a kaisuḡu da sive matane ai midirina. Naumeki da taudi geres aubainama a naḡona. ⁴¹Be waga kira ya riḡedi da debane ya raukaisaḡana be waga noḡonama ya rausane da nam i dagudagu munaḡana. Be waga murinama rabama yai mia mutuna.

⁴²Dabudine tauraga adi ogama a taraḡi da dibura banegidima matabudi sibo ai guridina, baninama taudi tima yakanago be naira tima naḡo aubainama. ⁴³Be tauḡara adi badama tauna nam Pol waigurinama i ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama inam oganama a tarataraḡina ya riutuagaiedina. Taudi aitaḡa ya keyakedima ya riuedi da taudi sibo a poti doka da a yaka naḡona gerese. ⁴⁴Be banaga ḡesaudima yaka nam katakataidi taudi waga debane kaitupo a ragaudi be kaitupo debedie a tenam naḡona gerese. Umanama kauine banaga matabudi gerese a tava rovo be a yawasanana.

Taudi Malta bonabonane

28 ¹Tauma matabumai yawayawasanaimaima gerese kè tavana raḡanine, dabudi tauma kè kataie da uma bonabonanama isanama Malta. ²Dabudi bonabona banegidima kividima ya vere kauana. Taudi a yokoemai ḡarodie be kai a suvena, baninama kusana be tururu aubainama.

³Pol kai pokidima ya ragaudi be kai matane ya biribiridi be kai poyanama sarama ya kara waidobi be Pol nimanama ya kaputina. ⁴Raḡanine bonabona banegidima ta kitana be Pol nimane mota ya dawedawena, taudiḡa adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama agunai banaga tauwai guridima. Tauna egasie nam i gurina aubainama, yodi Dikeⁿ biwa e paḡopaḡona da ei gurina.” ⁵Pol nimane sarama ya rawapairi be kai matane ya naḡona. Be mota nam Pol nema i bakena. ⁶Dabudine banaga awai rabana kabe tauna nimanama e sasana bo e beku be e guri, be ai raba rereḡa be a kita da Pol ḡarone nam aba i tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi nuedima a vitare be a riuna, “Tauna agunai mamaitua.”

⁷Deḡo kè miamiana diedie bonabona kana badama isanama Publias, tauna na dobuma. Tauna ya riuemai da na vadae kè miana. Be tauma

ⁿ 28.4 Dike inam Gurik banegidima adi bariawama waivinama. Tauna biwa taupaḡonama.

dabudine kè miana raḡan rabuiteḡa, be tauna kivinama ya vere kaua be ya rabe kauemaina. ⁸Be tamanama tauna ya sida kaua be vadae ya kenakenana. Tauna poyapoya be dibukosina ya paḡona. Dabudine Pol ya naḡona kitanama aubainama, naumeki da ya moiragi be nimanama tauna debane ya biridi be yai yawasanina. ⁹Raḡanine umanama kauinama ya tubutubuḡana, inam bonabonane banaga sidesidedima matabudi a tava be a yawasanana. ¹⁰Be taudi puyo toitoi a utemaina, be tauma aba kè ḡoḡoedina matabudi wagae a biridina vaḡai aubainama.

Maltama be a naḡona Romma

¹¹Nawaravi rabuiteḡa muridie tauma Alexandria waganama isanama Dioskuros^o ragane kè geruna. Uma waganama tauna kaibitibiti raḡaninama aubainama bonabonae ya midi watanana naumeki da kaibitibiti ya kovina. ¹²Tauma Sirakusma kè ḡota be dabudine kè miana raḡan rabuiteḡa. ¹³Dabudine kè kwavivirona da Regiumma kè tavana. Be pomainama sive egasie be ya tavana, vutuna aubainama mainokomḡonama tauma Puteolima kè tavana. ¹⁴Inam dabudine tauma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima kè banavidina, be taudi ai baḡamaina da taudi mate kè miana raḡan matabudi 7. Be muriḡa tauma kè naḡona Romma.

¹⁵Tauwai sumaḡa ama kaba verauma riunama a vaiena, aubainama taudi meagai Porum-Api be Tres-Tabene paratinama a yovona verau bodebodemaima aubainama. Be raḡanine Pol taudi ya kitekitedina tauna Mamaitua yai kaiwe be debanama ya torana.

¹⁶Be raḡanine tauma Romma kè tavana, taudi Pol ai anine da taunaḡa e miana tauḡara tenaḡa mate da tauna Pol e kita watanina.

Pol Romma ya rarau guguyana

¹⁷Raḡan rabuiteḡa muridie Pol Jius babadidima matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a rawateḡeidina. Be raḡanine taudi awai rawateḡeidina, dabudine Pol ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taugu nam aba gewagewanama banaga, bo tamatamadama adi vaivaima ḡarodie e kawa gewegewedina. Be yaḡoro taudi Jerusalemma a vunuḡigu be Rom banegidima nimedie a boruguna. ¹⁸Taudi a ḡoḡoena sibo a raukai gosegu be è naḡona, baninama taudi nam aiyaba gewagewanama ḡarogue ti banavina da sibo taugu è guri. ¹⁹Be Jius banegidima taudi a riu raukosoḡaiḡaina. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuna da Sisa e etareguna, be nam taugu yau banagama Jius tokare yai wavudi. ²⁰Uma kauinama noḡotine taumi èi baḡemi be koya tavana da yà riuriuemina. Be taugu, yaba Israel banegidima tawai rabena, vutuna è rarau guguyena aubainama seinie a paniguna.” ²¹Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Nam aitau Judiaḡa leta i riupore ḡaromaie

^o 28.11 ‘Dioskuros’ inam baribariawa rabui isedima, taudi raḡaraḡa.

be tam i giuemna. Bo ama banagama aitauga a yovoyovona nam aba gewagewanama garome ti vato bo ti riuemaina. ²²Be tauma ka goegoena da tam am nogotama kwa giuedi be tauma ka vaiedina, baninama tauma ke kataiena da banaga dobu matabuna inam raudune kedanama vaunama ta riuriu tuatuaagaiena.”

²³Naumeki da taudi ragan a vine da airagan sibo ai rawategei munagedina. Inam raganine banaga toitoi a tavana dego Pol na kaba miae. Inam raganinama tabutabunama, raganboibo da ya nago ravi ya tavana, Pol Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya giu kauedi be yaba matabudi yai magataridina. Be tauna Mousis na tarawatue be peroveta adi giue ya rarau rubuna da Jius banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredi be Yesu ai sumaгена. ²⁴Dabudine banaga gesaudima Pol aba ya giugiuenta, naumeki da taudi ai sumaгana, be banaga gesaudima nam ti sumaгена, ²⁵aubainama taudi Pol na giuma damonama yawai kovina raganine, taudi a riu viravira be a nagona. Pol na giuma damonama umanama, “Arua Babau riukaua ya giuenta tametamemima” garodie, raganine peroveta Aisaia Arua Babau isane ya riuna:

²⁶ ‘Kwa nago uma banegidima garodie be kwa riuedina:

Taumi tokare ko vaivaiena be nam ko kataie,
taumi ko kitakitana be nam ko kita kaue.

²⁷Uma banegidima nuedima ya guduna. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi ai matapotana.

Taudi nama a voiana da nam aba matedie ta kita, bo beedie ta vaie,
bo nuedie ta kataie
da taudi nuedima ta vitaredi be taugu ya i yawasanidi.’

²⁸⁻²⁹Vutuna aubainama taugu ya goegoemina da ko kataiena, yodi Mamaitua uma vari verenama yawasan aubainama ya riuporena eteni garodie be taudi ta vaiena.”^q

³⁰Pol dabudine ya miana modi rabui nopodie vada waiwai maesinama nopone. Be banaga matabudi aitauga garone a veraverauna vakitakitanama aubainama, naumeki da tauna yawai aninedina. ³¹Be ma raudebatorana tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya rauguguye, be banaga toitoi Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasan na kauama matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitau i riutuaagaiena.

^p 28.25 Tametamedima inam ‘forefathers’. ^q 28.28-29 Pol uma yabedima ya giugiuedina murine, Jius banegidima Pol na vadama a dobi pore be adi banagama adi banagama mate ai kawa riuriuna.

Rom

adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 Kapore yau banagama Rom nopone miemienimima,
¹Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. ²Uma varinama verenama inam boni Mamaitua na perovetama ġarodie ya sauga be na bukama babaunama poranama nopone a girumi be e kenakenana. ³Uma varinama verenama inam natunama dā Badama Yesu Keriso ya giuena. Tauna tubuġa ġoma yauwane, tauna Deivid natunama,^a be ⁴Arua Babau yauwane, tauna Mamaitua Natunama waiREWAPANINAMA. Nama Mamaitua yai maġataridana, baninama tauna natunama Arua na rewapanae, gurie ya midisuġu munaġana. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, dā Badama. ⁵Tauna na raukiviveree tauma apasol noyanama kē paġona, da eteni banegidima matabudi ka riuedi da taudi sibo Bada ai sumaġe be a voteyeteyena.

⁶Be taumi mate uma damnama nopodie, baninama Mamaitua taumi ya vinemi da taumi Yesu Keriso ġaroġaronama. ⁷Uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi aitaūġa Rom nopone ġaromie. Mamaitua taumi yai nuapaġoemi be ya vinemi da banaga babaumima. Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol ya ġoena da sibo Mamaitua na damma Rom nopone ya vakitedina.

⁸Noġone taugu yau Mamaituama yài kaiwena Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi aubaimima, baninama taumi ami waisumaġama dobu matabuna banaga ta giugiuena. ⁹⁻¹⁰Mamaitua tauna vutuna yau matamatama, da raġan matabuna taumi yau moiragie yà noġonoġotimina. Uma Mamaituanama taugu yà noyenoyena

^a 1.3 Uma baninama tauna Deivid damnama reresinama nopone ya tubuġana.

nuanuaguma tabutabune, baninama natunama varinama verenama yà rarau guguyena. Be yodi taugu yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua na ḡoane gavogavo i kenana, taugu sibo è vakitemina. ¹¹Taugu è ḡoe guratena da sibo è kitemi da taugu puyo Arue sibo è utemi da taumi sibo koyai rewapana, ¹²bo deḡoda taumi be taugu dà waisumaḡe sibo tèi kawa duḡu vivirana.

¹³Be yà ḡoeḡoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da taugu taumi ḡaromie veraunama èwai nuanoḡonoḡotena da taugu sibo è sagumi da ḡaromie banaga ḡesaudima sibo ai sumaḡana, nema eteni banegidima ḡesaudima è sagudi be ai sumaḡana maika. Be taiparapara ya morabana aubainama nam e vakitemina. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Taugu yà ḡoeḡoe kauena da vari verenama taumi Rom ḡaromie yà rauguguyena, baninama inam taugu yau noyama da banaga matabudi sibo ḡarodie è rauguguyana, avedi da taudi eteni bo nam eteni, katakataidi bo nam katakataidi.

Vari verenama na wairewapanama

¹⁶Be taugu vari verenama aubainama nam aitu tenaḡa ama nainaire bo ama tunitunimayaḡena, baninama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama da aitaḡa tawai sumaḡana ei yawasanidina, noḡone Jius banegidima ḡarodie, be muriḡa dobu ḡesaudima. ¹⁷Uma varinama verenama e riuriuedana da nema Mamaitua e vovo kaukauedana da tauna matane dà yawasanama e didimanana. Inam matabuna dà waisumaḡe e voidina. Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama a girumina, “Didimana baneginama tauna waisumaḡe tokare yawasanama e banavina”.

Banaga matabuda dà gewagewama

¹⁸Mamaitua na medima marae e yovoyovona banaga matabudi aitaḡa Mamaitua nam tima vivivivire be na ḡoanama nam tima voivoiena ḡarodie, be taudi ḡarodie riukaua ta rawarawa koakoana, ¹⁹baninama banaga matabudi Mamaitua na voiama matabuna a kataiena, baninama Mamaitua yaba ya voivoiedina tawai maḡataridana da tauna e miamiana. ²⁰Baninama pakane be ya naḡo da yodi avedi da Mamaitua e miamia moisirina be taudi yaḡoro sibo a kataie da tauna e miamiana, baninama yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, yaḡoro matedie ta kitekitedina. Inam yabedima a kitedi be sibo a kataie da Mamaitua e miamiana, be na rewapanama kenakena nonoḡine yaba matabuna ewai badedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam tokare ta gudutaraḡa be teneteneḡina.

²¹Avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kataiena be yaḡoro taudi nam isanama tima kaikai suḡusuḡuna da tauna Mamaitua, be mate nam tima waikawaiena, taudi adi noḡotama ya kovi be nopodima kupi ya moḡavuna. ²²Taudi ta riuriuna da taudi kabe nuauyauya banegidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima bua ya moḡavuna, ²³baninama Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama

ma neneġarina raudunenama a gosepore, be taudi kokoitau a voidi be a rarau duneedina. Taudi kokoitau a voidina kitedima maika banaga, kiu, musara be musara daredaredima. Be inam yabedima matabudi waiwaikavedima Mamaitua ai gabu raupunana.

²⁴Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewagewama yai rewapanana be inam gewagewanama taudi ewai badedi da tunidima tawai uta munaġedi da adi banaga mate yaba waitunimayamayaġidima ta voivoiedina. ²⁵Taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a gosepore be kaiyovu tawai kawa riukauena, be yaba Mamaitua yawai tubuġidina ta rarau duneedina, be nam tauwai tubuġinama tima rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna tà kaisuġu nonoġena. Inam riukau!

²⁶Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua adi gewagewae ya goseporedina. Be yodi waiwaivi adi babadama a gosaga be a naġo da adi banagama waiwaividima mate tawai kawa soġana.^b ²⁷Be inam nama kauinama teneġine, tautauġoma adi waiwaivima a gosedi be a naġo adi banagama tautauġomidima mate tawai kawa soġana. Naumeki da taudime tubuġidie adi kovoġama a paġona, adi voia waigewama aubainama.

²⁸Naumeki taudi Mamaitua a gosena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi noġotama gewegewedima yai rewapana, be adi gewagewama taudi ei badedi da tunidima tawai uta munaġedi be adi banagama mate yaba waitunimayamayaġidima ta voivoiedina. ²⁹Taudi gewagewa be barabara matedima tabu be tabu tauvoienama banegidima. Taudi nopodima waigogo, gewagewa, waikwina, rauvunuġa, iġara, waiwavu kiroġa, gadoġai, nopo pikapika, inam yabedima matabudi nopodima ya moġavuna. Taudi tawai karakarakutu, ³⁰be giu gewegewedie adi banagama tawai giugiuedina, be Mamaitua tautauġaienama, be nopodima meditupo, seġara, be taudi banaga taukita tuaġaiedima, be taudi yaba gewegewedima nopodie tawai tubuġidina. Be adi dosima ta rawarawa ġaiġaiedina. ³¹Be taudi nam debedi, taudi nam waisumaġa banegidi, taudi nam raunuatoi banegidi, be taudi inam biwa taupaġonama. ³²Avedi da taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma a kataiena, da taudi aitauġa nama ta voivoiana tokare guri ta kita saġena. Be yaġoro nama ta voivoiana. Be banaga ġesaudima aitauġa uma yabedima tauvoiedima taudi mate adi banagama a kitedi be tawai aninedina.

Mamaitua na etarama

2 ¹Deġoda tam banaga ġesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa riuriu matai ġomedina, naumeki tamġa kwa kawakawa gewagewamna, baninama tam uma yabedima mate kwa voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama

^b 1.26 Uma kaidima inam badara na waidigirima.

tam nam teneteneḡina da kwa gudutara munaḡem. ²Be tauma kè kataie da Mamaitua uma banegidima, aitaḡa uma yabedima nama ta voivoiedina taudi tokare e kovoḡidina. Be tauna na etarama inam riukaua. ³Yau tura, tam banaga ḡesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa saḡasaḡaidina, be tam mate uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina. Tam kwa noḡonogotina tokare Mamaitua na kovoḡama nam kwa paḡo, bo? ⁴Tam Mamaitua na kiviverema kuya kitatuḡai, bo? Mamaitua sibo ya kovoḡimna, be tauna kivinama ya verena aubainama raḡan ewai rauriena da tam am noḡotama kwa vitarena. Vutuna tam nam ku kataie, bo?

⁵Be baninama tam am nopobadoma be nopome nam kuma kuvekuvesana, aubainama Mamaitua na medima ḡarome kwawai potona na medima raḡanine. Inam raḡanine Mamaitua na kovoḡama riuriukauinama ei maḡatarina. ⁶Tauna banaga tenatenaḡaḡa aba a voivoiedina, ruvane nama tokare e utedina. ⁷Aitaḡa raḡan matabuna Mamaitua na ḡoanama ta voivoie, be uma kaudima, neneḡara, vivira, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta wanewanedina, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e utedina. ⁸Be banaga ḡesaudima, taudiḡa adi ḡoanama ta voivoiedina, taudi inam riukaua ta tuḡaiedi be gewagewa kededima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare medi be kovoḡa ta banavidina. ⁹Piripiri be nuaboya banaga matabudi, aitaḡa gewagewa ta voivoiedina ḡarodie. Noḡone Jius banegidima ḡarodie, be muriḡa eteni banegidima ḡarodie mate. ¹⁰Be ḡesaudima neneḡari, vivira be suba, banaga matabudi, aitaḡa vere ta voivoiedina ḡarodie. Noḡone Jius banegidima ḡarodie, be muriḡa eteni banegidima ḡarodie mate. ¹¹Baninama Mamaitua taudi matabudi ewai nuapaḡoedina aubainama.

¹²Aitaḡa Mousis na tarawatuma nam ḡarodie, be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovoḡa ta banavidina, avedi da taudi tarawatu nam ḡarodie. Be aitaḡa Mousis na tarawatuma ḡarodie be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovoḡa ta banavidina, maika tarawatu nopone ya girugirumina nama. ¹³Baninama Mousis na tarawatuma tauwai beavaienama taudi nam Mamaitua matane didimanidi, ibewa da aitaḡa Mousis na tarawatuma tawai beavaie be ta voivoiena, taudi Mamaitua matane didimanidima. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Avedi da banaga ḡesaudima taudi nam Jius, be Mousis na tarawatuma nam ḡarodie, be yaḡoro tarawatu aba ya riuriuena, nama ta voivoiena. Inam ewai maḡatarana da taudi nopodie tarawatu e kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua nopodie tarawatu ya girumina. Vutuna aubainama adi noḡotama e riuriuedina da deḡo tauna vere be deḡo tauna gewagewa. ¹⁶Be uma kovoḡinama tokare e tubuḡana raḡanine, Mamaitua banaga adi noḡotama waimoisiridima, e etaredina Yesu Kerisoe. Yau varima verenama mate nama e riuriuna.^c

^c 2.16 Vers 16 inam vers 12 e rarau dudutainina.

Mataira ḡavoe be nopoe

¹⁷Be tam ḡesaumma nemanama? Tam kwa riuriu munaḡem da tam kabe Jius banegim, be kwa noḡonoḡotina da yaba matabuna ḡarome naumeki, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ḡarome, be tam kwa seḡaseḡarana da tam Mamaitua tura kaukainama. ¹⁸Tam Mamaitua na ḡoanama kuya kataiena, be tam tarawatu ḡarone katai kuya paḡona da tam teneteneḡinama da sibo didimana kuya voiena. ¹⁹Be tam kwa noḡonoḡoti da banaga Arue matapotepotedima adi tauwai kedadokama be aitaḡa kupie miemienidima adi kodamma tam. ²⁰Be mate kwa noḡonoḡoti da tam banaga buebuedima tauboru waididimanidima, be tam seda ḡauḡaubodima adi tauwai katakataima. Inam riukaua, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ḡarome aubainama, tam Mamaitua na kataima be na riukauama kuya kataiena.

²¹Inam naumeki, tam banaga ḡesaudima kwawai katakataidina, be aba aubainama tamḡa nam kumawai katakatai munaḡem? Banaga ḡesaudima kwa riuriuedi da nam ta danene, be aba aubainama tam mate kwa danedanene? ²²Banaga ḡesaudima kwa riuriuedina da nam adi waiwaiwi bo adi tautauḡomama debedie mui ta poraḡa, be aba aubainama tam mate nama kwa voivoia? Tam kokoitau kwa riuriu tuaḡaiedina, be aba aubainama tam mate kokoitau kwa rauduneeidi? ²³Tam tarawatu kwa seḡaseḡarena, be yaḡoro tam Mamaitua isanama kwa kawakawa gewagewana, baninama na tarawatuma kwawai kati kotovina! ²⁴Banaga matabudi dobu ḡesaudie Mamaitua tawai diboḡina, baninama taumi kami taiye. Girugiruminama poranama nopone e riuriuna maika.

²⁵Inam ami vaivaima da kopitom ko voivoiena, inam naumeki, be deḡoda taumi tarawatu ko voteyeteyena inam ya vere kauana. Be deḡoda tarawatu koi kati kotovina, inam vaivainama kopitom nam baniboruboruna. ²⁶Be deḡoda banaga ḡesaudima nam kopitom ti paḡona be yaḡoro tarawatu ta vovo teyeteyena, inam taudi Mamaitua matane maika kopitom banegidima. ²⁷Uma banegidima nam kopitom ti paḡona be yaḡoro tarawatu ta vovo teyeteyena, taudi tokare tam ta saḡaiḡomem, be ta riuemna, “Avedi da tam tarawatu be kopitom kuya paḡona, tam tokare nam kwa yawasana, baninama tam tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima.”

²⁸Nam aitau ei rawa-Jius deḡoda tauna Jius adi vaivaima e voivoiena. Be kopitom nam tubuḡe taunaḡa. ²⁹Riukaua Jiusnama matairinama inam nam tubuḡe, ibewa da nopoe. Be kopitom tubuḡe inam kavakavanama, baninama inam tarawatu na noyama. Be deḡoda nopodama kopitom e paḡona inam naumeki, baninama inam Arua na noyama. Inam nama baneginama tauna Mamaitua na kaisuḡusuḡuma e wanewanena, be nam banaga adi kaisuḡusuḡuma ima wanewanena.

Mamaitua banaga matabudi e etaredina

3 ¹Vutuna aubainama Jius be kopitom adi verema aba? ²Adi verema inam a toi kauana, baninama Mamaitua riunama Jius ya ute dokedina.

³Be ġesaudima taudi nam Mamaitua nuanama taupaġonama banegidi. Tam kwa noġonoġotina da Mamaitua inam banegidima nam ei nuapaġoedi, bo? ⁴Ibewa ġoma! Mamaitua na saugama e kaikaididina, avedi da tauda banaga kaikaiyovudama, dà saugama tàwai kati kotovidina. Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Banaga ta kita da raġan matabuna Mamaitua tam am ġiuma kwa ġiugiuna matabuna inam didimanine, riukaue.”

⁵Be banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna, “Naumeki, deġoda nama, tauda dà gewagewama ya vere kauana, baninama dà gewagewama kana taiye Mamaitua e tainoġoti da tauna dà gewagewama e noġota porena, inam kedane na saugama e kaikaididina. Vutuna aubainama inam nam i verena da Mamaitua sibo ġarode nuanama yai medi.” ⁶Ibewa, inam nam nama! Deġoda nama e tubuġana, tokare nema Mamaitua dobu matabuna e etara bake? ⁷Be uma banegidima ta riuriuna, “Tauda dà yawasanama kaikaiyovudie banaga Mamaitua na riukauama ta kaikai suġuna, tokare aba aubainama Mamaitua sibo e kovoġida? Inam nam i verena, ⁸agunai gewagewa tà kaigurate be Mamaitua tà sagu da vere e kaigurate.” Inam banegidima tawai tupakaiyovuna da taugu kabe nama e rarau ġuguya. Ya verena da taudi tokare kovoġa ta paġo.

Nam aitau tenaġa didimana banegina

⁹Be yodi nemanama? Tauma Jius veremai, nam banaga ġesaudima maika, bo? Ibewa! Baninama kaite è riuna da Jius be banaga ġesaudima matabudi gewagewa banegidima. ¹⁰Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

“Nam aitau tenaġa didimana banegina,
naumeki ibewa ġoma.

¹¹ Be nam aitau tenaġa nuauyauya banegina,
be nam aitau tenaġa Mamaitua na kedama ima wanewanena.

¹² Matabudi Mamaitua a mia tautauriena,
be yodi matabudi nam banibiribiridi.”

¹³ “Taudi gayedima kokoaga gayedima maika be adi ġiuma
kaikaiyovudi be gewegewedima.” “Taudi menedima maika mota
sarama.”

¹⁴ “Taudi mududie waitaratautau be nopodima nuaġoraġora ya
moġavuna.”

¹⁵ “Taudi tauwai ġuri makai banegidima,

16 be adi yawasanae raukivigewagewa be nuaboya ya moḡavuna,

17 be suba kedanama nam ti kataiena.”

18 “Taudi Mamaitua nam tima vivivivirena.”

19 Yodi tè kataiena da aitauga tarawatu ewai badedina taudi sibo tarawatu matabuna a voteyeteyedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi tokare nam ta gudutara be teneteneḡina. Be ibewa da banaga dobu matabuna nopone Mamaitua na etarae tà miamiana. 20 Vutuna aubainama aitauga tarawatuḡa tawai muriwatanena taudi Mamaitua matane nam didimanidi. Baninama tarawatu nam e voie da tauda didimana tà banavi, ibewa be tarawatu na noyama inam ei kataidana da deḡo tauna gewagewa be deḡo tauna vere.

Didimana inam waisumaḡe

21 Be yodi didimana kedanama Mamaitua yai maḡatarina inam ḡavoe, be nam tarawatue. Be peroveta be tarawatu uma kedanama vaunama ai matematena. 22 Yodi Mamaitua banaga e kawa didimanidina, aitauga Yesu Keriso ḡarone tawai sumaḡana, avedi da tauda noḡone banaga vereda bo gewagewadama, 23 baninama banaga matabuda gewagewa tè voiena aubainama nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua ḡarone sibo tè tava.

24 Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya kawa didimanidana be inam kawa didimaninama ya ute yababedana, nam maesa mate. Nama e voivoiana, baninama Yesu Keriso yai yawasanidana. 25 Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya vine be ya guri da kosininama ya rauḡini da banaga matabuda dà gewagewama e koḡa porenadeḡoda tà sumaḡena. Inam kedane Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna didimaninama, baninama boni tauna banaga adi gewagewae ya kitakita poredina be nam i kovokovoḡidina. Be yodi inam gewegewedima Yesu kosinine yai maesidina. 26 Be mate Mamaitua yai kataiedana da tauna didimaninama, baninama yodi raḡanine banaga aitauga Yesu tawai sumaḡena, taudi matabudi Mamaitua e kawa didimanidina.

27 Be yodi teneteneḡinama da sibo tauda tè seḡarana, baninama tè yawasanana aubainama, bo? Ibewa! Baninama yawasana tè paḡona nam dà noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa da waisumaḡa Yesu Keriso ḡarone yawasana tè paḡona. 28 Vutuna aubainama tauma ka riuriuna da banaga yawasana e paḡopaḡona inam waisumaḡe, be nam dà noyama veredima aubaidi.

29 Mamaitua tauna tenaḡa, Jius be eteni banegidima adi Mamaituama.

30 Baninama Mamaitua tenaḡa aubainama, tauna Jius be eteni banegidima e kawa didimanidina, inam waisumeḡinama tenegine.

31 Be yà riuriuna da waisumaḡa inam ya saḡa guratana. Be yodi nemanama, tarawatu nam baniboruboruna, bo? Ibewa, waisumaḡe inam tarawatunama tà vovo teyeteyena.

Eibraham na waisumaḡe Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina

4 ¹Eibraham tauna bonimai tamamaima. Be uma giudima ḡarodie aba tauna ya banavi? ²Deḡoda Eibraham na noyama veredie Mamaitua i kawa didimanina, naumeki da banaga matedie sibo ya seḡarana be nam Mamaitua matane. ³Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumaḡena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanina”.

⁴Raḡanine banaga e noyanoyana, tauna na maesama e paḡopaḡona, inam nam tà riuna ‘puyo’. Ibewa da tauna ya noyanoyana maesinama e paḡopaḡona. ⁵Be Mamaitua ḡarone inam na tabu. Banaga aitu nam ima noyanoyana, be Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima taukawa didimanidima e waisumaḡena, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua tauna ei yawasanina.

⁶Be Deivid uma giunama teneḡinama ya giuena da nuavere baneginama aitu Mamaitua e kawa didimana yababena, be nam na noyama maesina. ⁷Tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Nuavere taudi aitaḡa adi voia waigewama ya noḡota poredina be adi gewagewama ya tauriedina.

⁸ Be nuavere tauna aitu na gewagewama tokare Bada nam e noḡota watane”.

⁹Uma giunama Deivid ya giugiuena Jius banegidima aitaḡa kopitom a paḡopaḡona taudiḡa aubaidi bo banaga ḡesaudima kopitom nam ti paḡona mate aubaidi? Aba taugu è riuriuena ko noḡoti! Mamaitua tauna Eibraham na waisumaḡe ya kawa didimanina. ¹⁰Be airaḡan Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Noḡone kopitom ya paḡo doke bo muriḡa da kopitom e paḡona, be Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Ibewa! Noḡone Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani dokena, muriḡa da kopitom ya paḡona.

¹¹Be inam kopitomnama ya paḡona, baninama inam yai matairana da tauna noḡone didimana ya paḡona na waisumaḡama aubainama. Tauna muriḡa da kopitom ya paḡona, be noḡone Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimana dokena. Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi aitaḡa kopitom nam ti paḡona, be tawai sumaḡana, taudi tamedima inam Eibraham, be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya kawa didimanidina. ¹²Be tauna inam kopitom banegidima mate tamedima, taudi nam kopitom taunaḡa ti paḡona, ibewa da waisumaḡa mate. Baninama inam waisumeḡinama teneḡinama tamadama Eibraham ḡarone be muriḡa da kopitom ya paḡona.

Mamaitua na saugama waisumaḡe tà paḡona

¹³Mamaitua ya saugana da Eibraham na parate da nokoi ya naḡona natunatunama tokare dobu matabuna tai buderiena. Nama Mamaitua

Eibraham ya riuena, baninama Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama, be nam tarawatu, ibewa. Tauna na waisumaḡe Mamaitua ya kawa didimani be inam sauginama ya utena. ¹⁴Be deḡoda Mamaitua na saugama aitaḡa tarawatu tauvoteyeteyenama i utedina, naumeki da waisumaḡa inam nam baniboruboruna, be na saugama inam kavakavanama. ¹⁵Baninama tarawatu e voivoie da Mamaitua nuanama ewai medina tauda dā rawaḡaiḡaima aubainama. Be deḡoda tarawatu nam e kena, tokare nam teneḡinama da tã rawaḡaiḡai.

¹⁶Uma vutuna aubainama aitaḡa tawai sumaḡana, Mamaitua ei yawasanidina. Inam kauine Mamaitua yawasana e uteute yababedana. Be Eibraham natunatunama matabudi riukaua da Mamaitua na saugama ta paḡona, nam tarawatu tauwai muriwatanenama taudiḡa, ibewa da aitaḡa tawai sumaḡana maika tamadama Eibraham, taudi mate sauga ta paḡona. ¹⁷Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Taugu è voiem da tam dam toitoi tamedima.”

Vutuna aubainama Eibraham tauna matabuda Tamadama Mamaitua matane, baninama tauna Mamaitua yawai sumaḡena. Mamaitua tauna yai rewapana kauana. Tauna banaga guriguridima ei yawasanidina, be tauna yaba nam adi kaba tubuḡa, be mudune e vatodi da ta maḡamaḡatarana.

¹⁸Eibraham yai sumaḡa be ya noḡotadidina, avedi da nam sibo ya tubuḡa, be yaḡoro nama ya tubuḡana. Da tauna dam toitoi tamedima, maika Mamaitua ya riuriuena nama, “Am damma tokare ta toina, maika kipora.”

¹⁹Eibraham ya kataie da tauna ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya gurina, baninama tauna kaite na modima 100 a kovina. Be na visarama Sera yai kaikaipoki be kaiteka yai rawa dosina. Be yaḡoro Eibraham Mamaitua na saugama yai sumaḡena da tokare na visarama Sera ei natunana, ²⁰be tauna Mamaitua na saugama nam i noḡota bekubekuena. Ibewa da na waisumaḡama yaḡoro yai rewapana kauana, baninama tauna Mamaitua ya kaikai suḡuna. ²¹Be Eibraham ya katai kauena da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare teneteneḡinama da e voiena. ²²Baninama Eibraham na waisumaḡedidima Mamaitua ḡarone ya boruna, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.

²³Uma giudima, “Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawakawa didimanina nam taunaḡa aubainama ti girumina”, ²⁴ibewa da tauda mate. Baninama Mamaitua dā badama Yesu, guriguridima nopodie, be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Deḡoda tã sumaḡena, tauda mate e kawa didimanidana. ²⁵Yesu tauna dā gewagewama aubaidima ai gurina. Be tauna gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡa da tauda e kawa didimanidana, Mamaitua ḡarone.

Mamaitua be tauda poude suba e kenakenana

5 ¹Yodi Bada Yesu Keriso dā waisumaḡe tauda ya kawa didimanidana, vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude suba e

kenakenana. ²Dà waisumaḡama aubainama Yesu Kerisoe tè verau be inam raukiviverenama Mamaitua ḡarone tè paḡona. Be yodi ma mosarida tàwai rabana da Mamaitua neneḡarinama e utedana.

³Nam inam vutunaḡa, be mate tàì nuaverena dà wainuatoitoie, baninama tè kataiena da wainuatoitoe e voie da tokare tauda tà kaiguratena. ⁴Be kaigurata e voie da tokare tauda tàì rewapana kauana. Be rewapana e voie da waisumaḡedidi e tubuḡana. ⁵Be uma waisumaḡedidina aubainama tokare nam tàì nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua na wainupaḡoma Arua Babaue nopode ya ḡini porena, baninama tauna Arua Babau ya utedana.

⁶Raḡanine tauda yaḡoro gewagewae tè miamiana, tauda inam Mamaitua na ḡaviama. Be raḡan boruborune Keriso ya gurina aubaidama. ⁷Banaga deḡoda tokare turanama tenaḡa verenama aubainama e gurina. ⁸Be Mamaitua na wainupaḡoma ḡarode yai maḡatarina, inam tauda yaḡoro gewagewae be Yesu aubaidama ya gurina. ⁹Tauna kosinine tauda ya kawa didimanidana Mamaitua ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua na medie Yesu tokare ei yawasanidana. ¹⁰Raḡanine tauda yaḡoro Mamaitua na ḡaviama, be natunama Yesu na gurie ya voie da tauda Mamaitua mate yai rawateḡei munagedana. Be natunama Yesu na yawasanama e voie da tauda yawasan dosinama tà paḡona, baninama yodi tauda Mamaitua na banagama aubainama. ¹¹Be nam inam yabediḡa, be mate tàì nuaverena Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama tauna Yesu Kerisoe tauda yodi Mamaitua tèi turanena.

Adam be Keriso

¹²Gewagewa dobue ya verauna, inam banaga tenaḡa kana taiye be uma gewagewane guri dobue ya verauna. Uma kauine guri banaga matabudi ḡarodie ya verauna, baninama matabudi gewagewa a voiena. ¹³Gewagewa dobue ya kenakena be muriḡa tarawatu ya dobina. Be Mamaitua gewagewa ya kita poredina, inam raḡandie tarawatu nam i kenakenana. ¹⁴Be yaḡoro Adam na raḡanie be ya naḡo da Mousis na raḡanie guri banaga yawai badedina. Avedi da aitaḡa tarawatu nam ti kati kotovina, Adam tarawatu yai kati kotovina maika. Adam tauna banaga muriḡa e verauna yawai matairena. ¹⁵Be taudi rabui adi yawasanama nam teḡenidi, baninama Mamaitua na puyoma nam maika Adam na gewagewama nama. Inam baneginama Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoe a gurina. Be Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua na raukiviveree noḡotaporaḡa ya verauḡena banaga toitoe ḡarodie. ¹⁶Mamaitua na puyoma be Adam na gewagewama nam tai ruvaruva be teneteneḡina. Baninama Mamaitua na puyoe banaga toitoe ya kawa didimanidina, aveidi da taudi gewagewa toitoe a voiedina. Be Adam na gewagewae banaga

toitoi ta gurigurina. ¹⁷Uma baneginama tenaġa Adam na gewagewae, guri banaga matabudi yai badedina. Be banaga matabudi aitaġa Mamaitua ġarone noġotaporaġa puyonama dosinama tai anine be ta paġona, taudi tokare Yesu Keriso mate yawasana tai badedina.

¹⁸Vutuna aubainama Adam gewagewa tenaġa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi a gurina, be Yesu didimana tenaġa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi Mamaitua ya kawa didimanidina da yawasana tà banavina. ¹⁹Be kauinama teneġine Adam na rawaġaiġaima aubainama, banaga matabudi gewagewa ya ragaudina, be Yesu na voteyateyama aubainama banaga toitoi Mamaitua e kawakawa didimanidina.

²⁰Mamaitua tarawatu ya utedana, baninama dà gewagewama na morabama ei maġatarina. Be deġoda gewagewa e morabana, naumeki da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba vavasaġana. ²¹Vutuna aubainama gewagewa gurie ewai badana, be teneġinama yodi Mamaitua na raukiviverema didimane ewai badana, be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama tà paġona Yesu Keriso, tauna dà badama.

Tauwai sumaġa be gewagewa

6 ¹Be yodi nema tà voia bako? Gewagewa tà kaigurate be Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba, bo? ²Ibewa ġoma! Tauda gewagewae tè guri be yodi nemanama gewagewae tà mia bako? ³Ko noġonoġoti bo ibewa da tauda aitaġa Yesu Keriso tè babataitona, tauda yodi matabuda tè babataitona Yesu Keriso na gurima nopone. ⁴Vutuna aubainama babataitoe tauda Yesu mate a dobodana. Be tauna gurie ya midisuġu munaġana Mamaitua na rewapanama neneġarine. Be inam rewapaninama teneġine tauda mate, yawasana vaune tà mianana.

⁵Tauna na gurie tauda tauna mate tenaġa. Vutuna aubainama na kaba midisuġue tauda tauna mate tenaġa. ⁶Baninama tè kataiena da tubuġidama poranama Yesu mate a tuparatu tenaġena. Vutuna aubainama tubuġidama gewagewa tauwai nuapaġoenama yodi na rewapanama ya kovina, be tauda nam gewagewa ġarone tà yaraga munaġa, ⁷baninama aita da e gurina, gewagewa nam tauna e taukoni munaġe. ⁸Be tauda tè kataiena da tauda Keriso mate tè gurina aubainama, Keriso mate tokare tà miana. ⁹Be mate tè kataie da Keriso ya midisuġu munaġana, tokare nam e guri munaġa, baninama guri nam na rewapanama Yesu ġarone ima kenakenana. ¹⁰Be Yesu tauna raġan tenaġa kava ya gurigurina, gewagewa na rewapanama yai kovina. Be yodi tauna na yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanae e miamiana. ¹¹Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko noġotimi da taumi gewagewae koya gurina, be Yesu Keriso ami yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanae ko miana.

¹²Vutuna aubainama nam gewagewa koi anine da tubuġimima ei bade. Uma tubuġinama tokare e gurina. Nam gewagewa taumi e sorumi

da taumi tubuḡa na ḡoanama gewegewedima koi muriwatanedi. ¹³Nam tunimima aiyabinama koi anine da gewagewa ta voiedi. Be ibewa da ko ute munāḡemina Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama taumi gurie be koya naḡona yawasanae. Vutuna aubainama yodi tunimima matabuna Mamaitua ko ute be koi anine da tunimima vutuna vere ta voiedina. ¹⁴Naumeki da yodi gewagewa nam ei bademi, baninama taumi nam tarawatu na waibadae koma miamiana, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae ko miamiana.

Tauda yodi nam gewagewa ei yarageda

¹⁵Be yodi aba tà voie? Tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae tà miamiana, be nam tarawatu na waibadae tama miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi gewagewa tà voie, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! ¹⁶Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi aitu ko voteyeteyena taumi inam tauna na taunoyama? Vutuna aubainama deḡoda taumi gewagewa na taunoyama, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be deḡoda taumi Mamaitua ko voteyeteyena, taumi tokare Mamaitua na taunoyama be tauna ei yawasanimina. ¹⁷Taumi raḡan tenaḡa gewagewa yawai yaragemina, be Mamaitua tàì kaiwena da yodi nuemima tabutabunama koya vitaredi be riukaua waikatakatainama yai katakataimi be taumi ko vovo teyetedina. ¹⁸Taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemi da yodi riukaua na yarayaragama.

¹⁹Taumi ami noḡotama vovo gwaḡegwaḡedima aubainama, yau giuma teketekedie yà giugiuna da taumi ko kataiena. Boni tunimima koyai utaedi da mira be gewagewa dosidima ḡarodie awai yaragana. Inam nama yodi tunimima koi utaedi da yaba didimanidima ḡarodie tai yaragana yawasana babaunama aubainama.

²⁰Taumi gewagewa ḡarodie koyawai yaragana raḡandie, taumi didimana nam ko noḡonoḡotidina. ²¹Inam yabedima koya voivoiedina yodi kowai kawa tunimayaḡedina, damodie aba koya banavi? Nam aiyaba da naumeki guri! ²²Be yodi taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemna da taumi yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua na ḡoanama ko voiedina, yodibe taumi tokare koi rawa babau be damone taumi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ko paḡona. ²³Baninama dà gewagewama na maesama inam guri, be Mamaitua na puyoma inam yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama, dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe.

Raḡanine banaga e gurina tarawatu na rewapanama nam ḡarone ima kenakenana

7 ¹Yau bana, tarawatu ko noḡoti. Banaga e miamiana, inam raḡanine tarawatu tauna banaga ewai badena. ²Inam maika waivi wainaḡinama. Raḡanine tauḡoma yawayawasaninama e miamiana, inam

raḡanine waivi nam teneteneḡina da na tauḡomama e gose. Be deḡoda na tauḡomama e gurina, inam raḡanine tauna wainaḡi tarawatunama e dobidobi porena. ³Vutuna aubainama deḡoda na tauḡomama yawayawasaninama e miamia be waivi tauḡoma ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na badama debane mui e poreporena. Be deḡoda na tauḡomama e guri be waivi tauḡoma ḡesaunama e naḡina, inam naumeki.

⁴Yau bana, uma kauinama teneḡinama taumi mate ḡaromie. Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenaḡana! Vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama ḡaromie nam ima kenakenana. Keriso gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, be taumi yodi tauna ḡaroḡaronama, da taumi ko votana Mamaitua aubainama. ⁵Raḡanine tauda tubuḡa yawai dokedana noḡota gewegewedima dà yawasanae a noyanoyana. Uma noḡotidima gewegewedima tarawatu a maḡatarana. Vutuna aubainama tauda boni dà votavotama guri a tubutubuḡana. ⁶Baninama tauda Yesu mate tè gurina aubainama, tauda yodi tarawatu na rewapanae be Yesu ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi keda vaunama Arue tà noyana, be nam keda poranama tarawatu a girugirumina tà noye.

Tarawatu be gewagewa

⁷Yodi aba tà giue? Tarawatu taunaḡa inam gewagewa, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! Taugu tokare nam sibo gewagewa e kataie, ibewa da tarawatu ewai maḡatarana. Baninama taugu tokare waikwina nam e kataie, deḡoda tarawatu nam sibo i riuna, “Nam kwai kwina!” ⁸Gewagewa na kedama tarawatu ya banavi be ya voie da nopogue waikwina noḡotidima ta tavatavana da tarawatu yàwai kati kotovina. Baninama deḡoda tarawatu nam sibo i kenakena, tokare gewagewa na rewapanama yai kavena maika banaga gurigurinama.

⁹Raḡanine taugu ḡaubogue taugu tarawatu nam e kataiena, taugu ma nuaveregu yawasanae è miamiana. Be muriḡa tarawatu è paḡopaḡona raḡanine, gewagewa ya naḡo midisuḡu be yau yawasanae ya saḡana. ¹⁰Dabudine è kataie da taugu è gurina. Tarawatu kabe yawasana i uteutegu da tauna guri ya uteguna. ¹¹Gewagewa na kedama tarawatu ya banavina, vutuna aubainama ya kaiyovuegu be inam tarawatu yai guriguna. ¹²Be tarawatu taunaḡa inam babaunama. Be uma riuvavasaginama, “Nam kwai kwina” tauna mate babaunama, didimana be vere.

¹³Naumeki, deḡoda tarawatu inam yaba verenama, inam yabanama verenama ya voie da taugu e guri, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! Gewagewa uma tarawatunama verenama ya paḡo be tarawatu yai guriguna. Be tarawatu yodi tà kitakitana da gewagewa inam naumeki gewagewa vavasaḡinama.

Gewagewa banaga ewai badedina

¹⁴Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona. Be tauda banaga tarawatu waimuriwatanenama tè gwaḡana

aubainama, gewagewa tauda ewai badedana. ¹⁵Be yaba barebaredima yà voivoiedina, taugu nam e kataiena da aba aubainama yà voivoiedi. Taugu yaba veredima è gōeḡoedina sibo è voidina, be yabedima nam ama voivoiedina. Be taugu yaba yau kaba tuaḡaiedima, vutudi taugu yà voivoiedina. ¹⁶Be deḡoda yaba barebaredima nam ama gōeḡoedina, be taugu yà voivoiedina, inam taugu yàwai aninana da tarawatu inam riukaua. ¹⁷Vutuna aubainama nam taugu inam yabedima barebaredima ama voivoiedina, ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

¹⁸Baninama è kataie da nopogue nam aba verenama ima kenakenana. Nopogue ḡoana riukaua da e kenakenana da vere sibo è voiena, be nam rewapana ḡarogue da yà voie. ¹⁹Baninama yaba yà voivoiedina, taudi nam yau ḡoana da sibo è voidi. Be yaba voidima nam yau kaba ḡoedi, inam yabedima yaḡoro da yà voivoiedina. ²⁰Be deḡoda yaba yà tuatuaḡaiedina, be yaḡoro yà voivoiedina, inam kaudima tawai kataigu da nam taugu inam yabedima ama voivoiedina, be ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

²¹Dobudine è kita da raḡan matabuna inam umanama e tubutubuḡana: Raḡanine è raurubu da kabe vere è voivoie, da gewagewaḡa è voivoiena. ²²Naumeki nopogue Mamaitua na tarawatuma yà gōeḡoe kauena, ²³be Mamaitua na tarawatuma nopogue e kenakenana. Be taugu è banavi da tarawatu ḡesaunama tunigue yai rewapana vavasaga be e panipaniguna, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma ewai ḡaviena. ²⁴O kapore, wainuatoitoiguma! Aitau e kaisagugu, be tubuḡa uma gurigurinama yà gose pore? ²⁵Baninama nopogue taugu Mamaitua na tarawatuma yà vovo teyetyena, be tunigue taugu gewagewa na tarawatuma yà vovo teyetyena. Be Mamaitua yài kaiwena, baninama taune dā Badama Yesu Kerisoe ya kuvesiguna.

Yawasana vaunama Arua Babaue

8 ¹Vutuna aubainama taudi aitaḡa Yesu Kerisoe ta miamiana, taudi tokare nam kovoḡa ta banavi. ²Baninama tarawatu Arua Babaue vutuna yawasana Yesu Kerisoe ya uteguna da gewagewa be guri adi tarawatu ya kuvesiguna. ³Tarawatu nam teneteneḡina da sibo yai yawasanida, baninama tauda tarawatu waimuriwatanenama ḡarone tè gwaḡa kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoḡe be tubuḡa ya utena maika, tauda tubuḡidama gewagewa tauvoienama. Be Mamaitua Yesu tubuḡa ya utena, be inam tubuḡine tauda dā gewagewama kovoḡinama ya paḡona, be yodi ḡarode gewagewa na rewapanama ya kovina. ⁴Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tauda Arua Babau na ḡoane tà miana, be nam tubuḡa na ḡoane, inam raḡanine tauda teneḡinama da Mamaitua na tarawatuma tà voteyetyena.

⁵Be taudi aitauga tubuga na goane ta miamiana, taudi adi nogotama matabuna tubuga na goane e kenakenana. Be taudi aitauga Arua Babau na goane ta miamiana, taudi adi nogotama matabuna Arua Babau na goane e kenakenana. ⁶Değoda tubuga na goanama ta noğota guratena, damonama guri ta banavina. Be değoda Arua Babau na goanama ta noğota guratena, damonama yawasana be suba ta banavidina. ⁷Nama ta tubutubugana, baninama tubuga na wainua noğonoğotama inam Mamaitua na gaviama, be değoda tauda tubuga na wainua noğonoğotama tai muriwatanena, tauda tokare Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam ta voteyeteye. Be nam tokare ta voie be teneğina. ⁸Taudi aitauga tubuga na goane ta miamiana, taudi nam Mamaitua timawai nuaverena.

⁹Be taumi nam tubuga na waibadae koma miamiana. Ibewa! Değoda Mamaitua Aruinama nopomie, naumeki da taumi Arua Babau na waibadae ko miana. Be değoda aitu Keriso Aruinama nam tauna nopone e mia, naumeki da tauna nam Keriso garona. ¹⁰Be değoda Keriso nopomie, tubugimima ya gurina be Arua Babaue yawasana ko pagona, baninama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanimina. ¹¹Mamaitua Aruinama Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuğu munağena. Değoda inam Aruinama nopomie e miana, naumeki da tokare tauna vutuna, taumi tubugimima guriguridima mate e kawa midisuğudina. Baninama tauna Aruinama nopomie e miamiana.

¹²Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tubuga na goanama nam na noyama aba garode ima kenakenana. ¹³Baninama değoda taumi tubuga na goanama koi muriwatana nonoğena, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be değoda Arua Babaue tubuga na goanama gewegewedima koi guridina, taumi tokare yawasana ko banavina. ¹⁴Baninama taudi aitauga Mamaitua Aruinama ewai dokedina, taudi vutudi Mamaitua natunatunama.

¹⁵Be Mamaitua Arua Babau ya utemina inam nam e voiemi da taumi taunoya yababa da sibo ko nainaira. Ibewa! Be tauna Arua Babau ya utemina e voiemi da taumi Mamaitua natunatunama. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi Mamaitua garone ko riuna, "Mamai"!^d ¹⁶Mamaitua Aruinama tauda aruidama e riuriuena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua natunatunama. ¹⁷Yodi tauda Mamaitua natunatunama, vutuna aubainama tauda tokare Keriso mate Mamaitua na buderima ta pagona. Değoda tauna na wainuatoitoie tauda mate tai nuatoitoi saguna, tokare Mamaitua neneğarine Keriso mate ta mia tenağana.

Rağan muriğa na yawasanama

¹⁸Taugu ya kitakitana da wainuatoitoi yodi ta banabanavidina taudi yawasana tokare e veraverauna garode e tavana, nam mate tai ruvaruva be teneteneğina, ibewa. ¹⁹(-)

^d 8.15 Aramaic bonane 'Abba' inam 'Mamai'.

20-21 Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuḡidina ta guriguri be ta bova bova yababana, vutuna aubainama ma nuaboyedi ta miamiana. Be inam nam taudi adi ḡoana, be tauwai tubuḡidima na ḡoane nama. Be yaḡoro nopodima ewai noḡotana da raḡanine Mamaitua na damma neneḡarine ta saḡana, taudi mate neneḡara ta paḡo da guri be bova adi raḡanima e kovina. (v 19) Vutuna aubainama, yaba matabuna Mamaitua yawai tubuḡidina, taudi tawai raba be keda ta kitakitana da uma yawasaninama saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama Mamaitua na sedama e utedina, dobue yaba matabuna matedie. 22 Tauda tè kataiena da pakane da yodi yaba matabuna ta yakeyakeina maika waivi raḡanine ewai tikana tunimuyanama nama. 23 Be nam yabedima taudiḡa, be tauda mate, avedi da puyo Arua Babau tè paḡona, be yaḡoro tà yakeyakei be tàwai rabana da Bada ei kawa natuneda be tubuḡidama ei yawasanidina. 24 Raḡanine Bada yai yawasanidana tauda tà noḡonoḡotina, da tokare tà naḡona marae. Be tauda deḡoda sibo kaite marae tè naḡona, yodi nam tama noḡonoḡotina da sibo marae tè naḡo. Baninama nam aitau yaba kaite ya paḡo be yodi ima ḡoḡoena e paḡo munaḡe. 25 Be yodi yaḡoro mara nam te kitana, vutuna aubainama tauda nuatauḡa tàwai rabana da marae tà naḡona.

26 Be mate Arua Babau dà vogwaḡaḡaḡae e sagusagudana. Baninama tauda nam moiragi kaua te kataiena, vutuna aubainama Arua Babau Mamaitua ḡarone aubaidama moiragie giu e vatovatodina, baninama tauda nam teneteneḡina da tà vatodi. 27 Arua Babau tauda aubaidama e moimoiragina Mamaitua na ḡoanama ruvane. Be aba Arua Babau Mamaitua e riuena, tauna kaite ya kataiena, baninama Mamaitua banaga babaudama nopodama ya katai kauena. 28 Tauda tè kataie da banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua tawai nuapaḡoena, taudi ḡarodie yawasana matabudi veredima, be pipiripi ta tubutubuḡana inam vere taudi aubaidima. Uma banegidima taudi vutudi Mamaitua bonimai ya vinedina na ḡoanama ruvane. 29 Be banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya voiedina maika natuḡominama Yesu, be Yesu tauna tautuaḡa. 30 Be aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya yokoedina da sibo a verauna tauna ḡarone. Be aitaḡa tauna ya yokoyokoedina, taudi ya kawa didimanidina. Be aitaḡa tauna ya kawakawa didimanidina, taudi yawasana verenama marae ya utedina.

Mamaitua na wainupaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda

31 Yodi aba tà giue? Deḡoda Mamaitua tauda muride e midimidina, aitau tokare ei ḡavieda? 32 Avedi da natuḡominama be nam i rabe kwasena, be yaḡoro yai utaena tauda matabuda aubaidama. Be teneḡine nama tauna na raukiviveree yaba matabudi e uteutedana.

33-34 Vutuna aubainama nam aitau teneteneḡina da ei wavuda, baninama Mamaitua kaite ya kawa didimanidana. Be mate Yesu Keriso

vutuna ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, tauna Mamaitua kasaune e mia be aubaidama e moimoiragina.

³⁵ Be yodi Keriso na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda. Nam nuaboya, nam naira, nam raukivigewagewa, nam meiḡara, nam waikaruwaḡawaḡa, nam iḡara. ³⁶ Girugiruminama porane ya girugirumina nama, “Tam kamtaie raḡan matabuna tauma raukivigewagewa ka banabanavidina, be ta vunuvunuḡimaina maika musara.”^e ³⁷ Be avedi da nuaboya tà banabanavidina, be yaḡoro tà vaisuba vavasagedina Yesu Kerisoe, tauna vutuna ewai nuapaḡoedana.

³⁸ Baninama taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda, nam guri, nam yawasana, nam anea, nam penama, nam yaba yodi ta tubutubuḡana bo tokare ta tubuḡana, nam aba rewapanidi, ³⁹ nam arua gunume bo dobue, nam aba Mamaitua yawai tubuḡidina, nam aba tokare Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe e dariḡeda, ibewa! Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna ewai nuapaḡoedana.

Mamaitua be Israel banegidima

9 ¹ Taugu Yesu Keriso matane yà riuriu kauana, be nam ama kaikaiyovuna. Arua Babau nopogue nama e riuriueguna. ²⁻³ Israel banegidima nam adi waisumaḡa, vutuna aubainama taugu nopogue èi nuaboya da èi nuaboya kauana, be è noḡoti da Mamaitua taugu sibo ya raukivi gewegewegu be taudi sibo yai yawasanidina. ⁴ Baninama taudi Mamaitua ya vinedina da tauna natunatumama be taudi neneḡarinama a kita be na saugama ḡarodie ya boruna. Taudi Mousis na tarawatuma a paḡo be tempol nopone ta tapataparorona, be Mamaitua ya riuedina da tokare ei yawasanidina. ⁵ Be taudi ḡarodie dede pakanama banegidima,^f be inam damne Yesu Keriso ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Mamaitua, be raḡan matabuna ta kaikai suḡu nonoḡena! Inam riukaua.

Aitauḡa Mamaitua na damma nopone?

⁶ Taugu yà riuriuna da Mamaitua na saugama nam i kavena. Israel banegidima nam matabudi Mamaitua na dam. ⁷ Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatumama, yaḡoro nam matabudi Mamaitua na seda, ibewa. Mamaitua Eibraham umanama ya riuena, “Aisik na dame taugu tokare am sedama è sausaugemna yà utemna.” ⁸ Inam baninama umanama: Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatuḡominama, yaḡoro taudi nam Mamaitua natunatumama, be aitauḡa Mamaitua na saugama tauwai sumaḡenama, taudi inam riukaua Mamaitua natunatumama. ⁹ Mamaitua

^e 8.36 Gurik bonane ya riuna ‘sipu’, be nam ‘musara’. ^f 9.5 Dede pakanama banegidima inam: Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob.

na saugama Eibraham ḡarone inam umanama ya riuna, “Taugu yau raḡanima è boruborue taugu ya yovo munaḡana, yodibe Sera gomana tauḡominama tokare e tikana.”

¹⁰ Be teneḡinama nama Rebeka ḡarone. Rebeka na sedama tautauḡomidima tamedima tenaḡa Aisik, tauda mate tamadama.

¹¹⁻¹² Be Rebeka muriḡa da seda raḡaraḡa e tikedi da yawasana veredi bo gewegewedima ta voidina, be noḡone Mamaitua Rebeka umanama ya riuna: “Gomana tautuaḡa tokare tasinama ḡarone ei taunoyana.” Mamaitua nama ya riuna, inam tauda sibo tè kataie da Mamaitua na ḡoane banaga e vinevinedina, be nam adi noyama debane. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Jeikob nuaguma e paḡopaḡona be Iso è tuaḡaiena.”

¹⁴ Be yodi nema tà riu bako? Mamaitua nam didimana banegina, bo?

¹⁵ Mamaitua Mousis umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu yau raunuatoima banaga ya ḡoḡoena nama ya raunuatoiena, be yau raukiviverema banaga ya ḡoḡoena nama ḡarone ya raukivi verena.”

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama banaga yawasana ta paḡona, be nam adi ḡoane bo adi noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa, be Mamaitua taunaḡa e ḡoḡoena nama e raukivi verena ḡarodie.

¹⁷ Be guyau Pero ḡarone ko kita. Mamaitua tauna ḡarone ya riuna umanama, “Taugu è voiem da guyau kuya tubuḡana, inam taugu yau rewapanama ḡarome yai maḡatari da dobu matabuna ta kita be isaguma ta kaisuḡuna.” ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema banaga e ḡoḡoena, nama ḡarone e raukiviverena. Be mate Mamaitua e ḡoḡoena nama, banaga noponama e kawa badona.

¹⁹ Be tokare banaga ḡesaumima umanama ko riueguna, “Deḡoda Mamaitua na yawasanama nama, aba aubainama tauna e riuriuna da tauma gewagewa banagimai? Tauda nam teneteneḡina da na ḡoanama tàì ḡake.”

²⁰ Tam am rewapanama aba da Mamaitua e giugiu be kwa riuute munaḡe? “Gurewa nam tokare aita tauvoienama e riuna: Aba aubainama umanama kitaguma kuya voiegu?” ²¹ Gurewa tauvoienama doḡa teneḡinama e paḡo be na ḡoane nama gurewa verenama be kamai guregurewa e voivoiedina. ²² Be inam kauinama teneḡinama nama. Mamaitua guyau Pero be Ijpt banegidima ya vinedi da ḡarodie na medima be na rewapanama ei maḡatarina. Be avedi da Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi sibo a gurina, be tauna yaḡoro mareḡa ewai rauriedina. ²³ Be banaga ḡesaudima ya vinedina da taudi neneḡarinama maumaurinama tokare a paḡona. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na rewapanama taudi ḡarodie yai maḡatarina. ²⁴ Be inam banegidima inam tauda, tauna Jius be eteni nopodie ya vinedana.

- 25 Maika Mamaitua peroveta Osea ya riuriuena nama,
 “Taugu tokare eteni banegidima yà vinedi
 be yà voiedi da taudi yau banagama.
 Be taudi nuaguma ta pağona,
 avedi da yodi nuaguma nam tima pağopağona.”
- 26 Be mate Osea ya riuena,
 “Değo è riuedina, ‘Taumi nam taugu yau banaga’,
 yodi tokare yà riuedina, ‘Taumi Mamaitua miamia nonoğinama
 natunatunama.’”
- 27 Be peroveta Aisaia Israel aubaina ya riuna umanama,
 “Avedi da Israel banegidima sievidima maika gimori gerese,
 be raubisağa tokare ei yawasanidina.
- 28 Baninama Mamaitua na ogama ya taratarağina nama,
 tokare e voia makaie be e voia rovona.”
- 29 Inam maika Aisaia kaite ya vatona,
 “Değoda Bada wairewapana vavasaginama banaga raubisağa sibo
 nam i gosedi,
 tauda tokare Sodom be Gomora banegidima tè ruvedi be tè guri
 rovona.”^g

Israel banegidima nam waisumağa ġarodie

30 Be yodi tà kita da eteni banegidima avedi da didimana nam ti wanewanena, be yağoro Mamaitua adi waisumağa ya kawa didimanidina. ³¹ Be Israel banegidima taudi didimana nam ti banavina, baninama taudi didimana tarawatue a wanewanena aubainama. ³² Aba aubainama didimana nam ti banavi? Baninama taudi a noğoti da adi noyama veredie kabe didimana ta banavi, be nam waisumağa. Taudi yeku^h adi kaba sağaitarema a sağai vitarena. ³³ Ya girugirumina nama:
 “Ko kitana, taugu Saionma yeku yà boruboruna,
 be vutuna banaga e voiedi da ta sağai vitare be ta bekuna.
 Be aitu uma yekunama ewai sumağena,
 tauna tokare nam tunimayağa e mia.”

10 ¹ Yau bana, taugu nuaguma e ġoėoė kau e be Mamaitua yàwai bağana da tauna sibo Israel banegidima yai yawasanidina.
² Taugu è kataiena da taudi ta rarau rubu guratana da Mamaitua sibo a tainuaverena, be tauna anitai nuaverenama na kedama, nam ti katai kauena. ³ Taudi Mamaitua na didimana kedanama a riutuagaie, be taudi adi noğotama nama na ruvae didimana kedanama a wanewanena. ⁴ Be taudi nam ti kataiena da Keriso ya voie da tarawatu na rağanima ya

^g 9.29 Sodom be Gomora adi gututuma ko sievidina. (Genesis 19:1-29) ^h 9.32 ‘Yeku’ inam Yesu Keriso.

kovina. Be aitu da Keriso ewai sumaġena, tauna tokare didimana e banavina.

⁵Mousis didimana tarawatue umanama ya giuedina, “Aitauġa uma kaudima yà giugiuuedina e voiedina, tauna tokare ġarodie yawasana e banavina.” ⁶Be didimana waisumaġe inam umanama ya giuedina, “Nam nopomie ko riuna, ‘Aitau e saġa e naġo marae be Keriso e yovoġe?’” ⁷Bo “Aitau e yovo e naġo guriguridima adi gabue be Keriso e saġe?” Ibewa! ⁸Inam kaudie nam tokare yawasana ko banavidi. Be you, didimana waisumaġe umanama ya giuedina, “Yawasana riunama inam ġaromie; mudumie be nopomie.” Inam riunama vutuna waisumaġa riunama tauma ka rarau guguyena.

⁹Inam giudima banidima umanama, Deġoda tam mudume kwa riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada” be nopome kwai sumaġa da Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena, tam tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kwa banavina. ¹⁰Baninama dā waisumaġe tokare Mamaitua e kawa didimanidana, be deġoda mudude Yesu Keriso tà giuena, tauda tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana. ¹¹Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, “Aitau tauna ġarone ewai sumaġana, tauna tokare nam tunimayaġe e mia.” ¹²Yodi uma giunama mayanama maika banaga matabuda, tauda Jius be eteni banegidima matabuda e riuriuedana, baninama Bada tauna tenaġa, be banaga matabuna ewai badedina, be vere dosidima aitauġa tauna ġarone sagu tawai baġena e uteutedina, ¹³baninama girugiruminama nama ya riuna, “Aitauġa Bada ġarone yawasana tawai baġena, taudi tokare ei yawasanidina.”

¹⁴Be nema taudi sagu tai baġe bake, deġoda taudi Bada nam tai sumaġe? Be nema Bada tai sumaġa bake, deġoda varinama nam ta vaie? Be nema vari verenama ta vaia bake, deġoda nam aitu ġarodie e rauguguya? ¹⁵Be nema taudi ta rauguguya bako, deġoda Keriso taurauguguya nam e riuporaġa? Girugiruminama umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tawai nuavere kauana raġanine taurauguguya ta verau be vari verena be suba giunama ta rarau guguyena.”

¹⁶Be nam Israel banegidima matabudi vari verenama ti paġona. Inam maika peroveta Aisaia ya riuriuna nama: “Bada, nam banaga toitoi ama giuma ti sumaġena.” ¹⁷Be yaġoro Keriso banaga ya riuporedina rauguguya aubainama be adi rauguguyae banaga ta vaie, be tai sumaġana.

¹⁸Be Jius banegidima nemanama? Taudi vari verenama nam ti vaie, bo? Ibewa da taudi kaite a vaiena. Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Taudi a rarau guguyana varinama dobu matabuna yai moġavuna, be dobu damodie mate.”

¹⁹Bo agunai Jius banegidima a vaiena be baninama nam ti katai kaue, bo? Ibewa, taudi a kataiena. Uma kauinama vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Mousis umanama ya riuna:

“Avedi da eteni banegidima buebuedima taudi nam Jius, be tokare yà vinedina.

Yodibe taumi tokare ko unuredi be ko mediedina.”

²⁰ Be Aisaia mate umanama ya riuna:

“Aitauḡa taudi nam ti wanewaneguna,
taudi ḡarodie è maḡatara be a banaviguna.”

²¹ Be Israel banegidima aubaidima umanama ya riuna:

“Raḡan daudaunama taugu aubaimima èwai rabana da sibo ḡarogue koya tavana,
be taumi nam ko tavana, baninama taumi banaga beapoteptemi be raraukosogaigaimima.”

Israel banegidima tautaugosedima

11 ¹ Be yodi nemanama? Mamaitua na banagama ya tuaḡaiedi, bo? Ibewa! Taugu mate Israel banegiguma, Eibraham natunama, be Bendiman na damma nopone.

² Mamaitua na banagama boni ya vinevinedina nam i tuaḡaiedina, ibewa! Elaija na gututuma ko noḡoti, raḡanine tauna Mamaitua ḡarone ya riubona badobadona Israel banegidima kadi taiye. ³ Tauna umanama ya riuna: “Bada, taudi am perovetama matabudi ai guri rovodi be am oltama a katiweidina. Be yodi tauguḡa yà miamiana, be taudi ta ḡoēḡoe da taugu mate tai guriguna.”

⁴ Be Bada umanama ya paribeena: “Taugu banaga 7 tausand aubaiguma è taugosaḡana, baninama taudi nam kokoitau Bal ḡarone ti raudunena.”

⁵ Be yodi uma raḡanine kauinama teneḡinama nama. Mamaitua na raukiviveree banaga tautaugosedima ya vinedina. ⁶ Tauna na raukiviveree ya vinedina be nam adi noyama debane. Be deḡoda adi noyama debane i vinedina, agunai raukivivere nam baniboruboruna.

⁷ Be yodi tà kita, Israel taudi didimana a wanewane guratena be nam ti banavina. Be Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima taudiḡa didimana a banavina, be Israel banegidima ḡesaudima Mamaitua ya kawa nopobadodina ⁸ maika girugirumina porane ya riuriuna nama:

“Mamaitua arua gewagewanama ya utedi,
be uma aruinama taudi ya kawa debabuedi
be ya voidi da matedie nam timawai kita
be beedie nam timawai beavaiana naumeki da yodi.”

⁹ Be Deivid umanama ya riuna:

“Taudi adi puyoma soidima sibo ya tikona munaḡedi,
be a saḡai vitaredina, baninama inam adi kovoḡama.

¹⁰ Taudi sibo arue matedima ai kupikupi da taudi nam sibo ai kita,
be raḡan matabuna sibo ḡayawa a kwarina.”

Eteni banegimima taumi nam ko rauguyaguyau

¹¹Yodi yài taravira munaḡemina. Mamaitua na banagama ya tuaḡai vavasāḡedi, bo? Ibewa! Israel banegidima Mamaitua a mia tautauriena, aubainama Mamaitua eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina da Israel banegidima sibo a unurana eteni banegidima ḡarodie. ¹²Be uma ko noḡoti, Israel banegidima taudi Yesu Keriso a tuaḡaiena, aubainama eteni banegidima dobu matabuna yawasana a banavina, Israel banegidima matabudi Yesu tawai sumaḡena raḡanine, eteni banegidima tokare waiiaiaina dosinama ta paḡona.

¹³Be taumi aitaḡa nam Jius, taumi yodi yà riuemina: Taugu ei nuaverena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna taumi eteni banegimima ḡaromie da vari verenama yà rauguguyena. ¹⁴Be uma kauine Jius banegidima nuedima ei medi be taudi mate tai sumaḡana. ¹⁵Be yodi ko kita da, raḡanine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ya riuriu tuaḡaiedina, inam raḡanine dobu matabuna adi gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, be raḡanine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ei anina munaḡedina, aba tokare e tubuḡa? Inam raḡanine banaga guriguridima ta midisuḡu munaḡana. ¹⁶Baninama deḡoda Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima yai aninedina, naumeki da taudi adi sedama mate Mamaitua tokare ei aninedina. Inam kauinama tenegina maika kai olip. Deḡoda kai olip waraminama yai aninena, naumeki da kai ragedima mate tokare ei aninedina.

¹⁷Be yodi raḡandie Mamaitua uma kainama ragedima ḡesaudima ya kotovidina, be taumi avedi da dobira olipnama, be ya ragaumi da olip ragedima ya kotokotovidina kividie ya pani wairatumina. Be yodi taumi olip waraminama bodinama na rewapanae taumi ko gogogogona. ¹⁸Vutuna aubainama olip ragedima midimididima noḡodie nam ko seḡara! Be ko noḡoti da warama nam na yasima taumi. Taumi ami yasima inam warama.

¹⁹Be agunai taumi umanama ko riuna, “Mamaitua kai olip ragedima ḡesaudima ya kotovidina, kividie tauma e pani wairatumaina aubainama.” ²⁰Inam riukaua, be ko noḡoti da taudi nam tiwai sumaḡana aubainama Mamaitua ya kotovidina, be taumi Keriso kowai sumaḡena aubainama Mamaitua taumi ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama nam noḡodie ko seḡara, avedi! Be taumi sibo koya nairana, ²¹baninama deḡoda Mamaitua kai ragedima veredima i kotovidina, taumi mate tokare ya kotovimina, deḡoda taumi nam koi sumaḡana.

²²Be yodi tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na raukivigewagewama tà kitana. Tauna na raukivigewagewama taudi aitaḡa nam Mamaitua tima vovo teyeyena ḡarodie, be deḡoda raḡan matabuna koi sumaḡena, na raukiviverema taumi ḡaromie e kenana,

be deḡoda ibewa, taumi mate e kotova poremina. ²³Be deḡoda Jius banegidima waisumaḡa tai kare munaḡena, taudi tokare Mamaitua e pani wairatu munaḡedina, baninama na rewapanama e kenakenana da nama e voiana.

²⁴Be avedi da taumi dobira olipnama, be yaḡoro Mamaitua ya paḡomi da olip verenama bogane ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare teneteneḡinama da olip verenama ragedima ya kotokotova poredina, kividie e pani wairatu munaḡedina.

Mamaitua tokare Israel banegidima ei yawasanidina

²⁵Yau bana, uma inam riukaua semosemonama ya riuriuemina da taumi ko kataie be nam ko kawa saḡe munaḡemi Israel banegidima noḡodie. Inam riukaua da Mamaitua Jius banegidima ḡesaudima ya kawa nopobadodi da nam ti sumaḡana. Inam kauinama nama Mamaitua ya voie da eteni banegidima sievinama ya noḡonoḡotina paratine nama ei yawasanidina, ²⁶yodibe Israel banegidima mate ei yawasanidina maika girugiruminama poranama ya riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai yawasana Jerusalemḡa e verau

be e voie da Jeikob na damma Mamaitua tai nuapaḡo munaḡena.

²⁷Be taugu waiantina ya uteutedina raḡanine,
adi gewagewama ya noḡota poredina.”

²⁸Yodi taudi vari verenama a tuaḡaiena, vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima yawasana ko paḡona, be Jius taudi Mamaitua na ḡaviama. Baninama Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ya vinedina, taudi kadi taiye Jius banegidima yaḡoro tauna na banagama, ²⁹baninama Mamaitua na giu be na puyoma nam airaḡan nuanama e vitaredi be e kaiporaḡa munaḡedi. ³⁰Taumi noḡone eteni banegimima, taumi Mamaitua koya rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena. Be yodi taumi Mamaitua na raunuatoima koya paḡona, baninama Jius banegidima Mamaitua a rawaḡaiḡaiena aubainama. ³¹Be tokare taudi mate Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta paḡona, avedi da taudi yodi ta rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena, baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima taumi ḡaromie aubainama. ³²Be yodi tà kita da banaga matabuna adi rawaḡaiḡaie Mamaitua ya panidina, inam kedane tokare matabudi Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta paḡona.

Pol Mamaitua e kaikai suḡusuḡuna

³³O kapore! Aba kam Mamaituama tam kuya vere ḡaḡa kè banavim. Am nuauyauyama be am kataima ya saḡa vavasaḡa be ya yovo guratana. Tauda nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na yawasana be na kovoḡama tà kataiedi. ³⁴“Aitau Mamaitua na noḡotama ya kataie? Be aitau teneteneḡina da Mamaitua e raukure?” ³⁵Bo “Aitau aba Mamaitua ya ute da yodi Mamaitua tauna ei maesi munaḡe?” ³⁶Yaba matabuna taune

da ta tubutubuḡana, be tauna na rewapanae ta kenakenana. Tauna tà kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

Dà yawasanama sibo Mamaitua tè utena

12 ¹Yau bana, yodi Mamaitua na raunuoitoie yà riuriu vavasagēmina da tubuḡimima Mamaitua ko utena. Be raḡanine tubuḡimima Mamaitua ko uteutena, inam vutuna puyo babau yawayawasaninama. Dabudine Mamaitua ei nuaverena, baninama uma kauinama inam riukaua taparoronama, Arua Babau nama e ḡoḡoena. ²Be nam dobu banegidima adi vaivaie ko mia, avedi! Be Mamaitua koi baḡa da ami noḡotama e vitaredi be taumi ami yawasanama e rawavaudina. Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua na ḡoana be na verema ko kataiedina. Be Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam ya vere vavasagana.

³Taugu Mamaitua na apasolma, vutuna aubainama yà riuriu vavasagēmina: Nam ko noḡota munaḡemi da taumi koya saḡa guratana, ibewa da Mamaitua taumi tenatenaḡaḡa ami waisumaḡama ya uteutemina, na ruvae nama ko noḡota munaḡemina. ⁴Tauda tubuḡidama tenaḡa be ragaragadama toitoi, be raga tenaḡaḡa adi noyama tabu be tabu. ⁵Be uma kauinama teneḡine tauda toitoi be tubuḡa tenaḡa Yesu Kerisoe, be taune tauda matabuda tèi rawa teḡedana.

⁶Be matabuda dà noyama tabu be tabu, Bada puyo tabu be tabu ya uteutedana na ruvae nama. Aitauḡa da tauwai peroveta, naumeki da tai perovetana adi waisumaḡama ruvane. ⁷Aitauḡa da tauwai sagu, naumeki da tai saguna, be aitauḡa da tauwai katakatai, naumeki da tai katakataina, ⁸be aitauḡa da taurauduḡu, naumeki da ta rauduḡuna, be aitauḡa da taupaipairu, naumeki da riukaue ta pairuna, be aitauḡa da tauwai bada, naumeki da nuedima tabutabune tai kedadoka kauana. Be aitauḡa da taurau nuatoi, naumeki da ma nuaveredi banaga ta sagudina.

Kuristen na yawasanama

⁹Ami wainupaḡoma ami banagama ḡarodie nam kaiyovue. Yaba gewegewedima ko tuaḡaiedi be yaba veredima ko kaidididina.

¹⁰Nuemima tabutabune ami banagama mate koi nuapaḡo be koi kawa vivira munaḡa! ¹¹Be nam airaḡan matemima e gayawa, be raḡan matabuna nuemima tabutabune Bada aubainama ko noya!

¹²Ko noḡoti da raḡan tenaḡa taumi tokare ko naḡona marae, vutuna aubainama koi nuavere! Be piripiri raḡandie ko vataradidi be ko moiragi nonoḡa! ¹³Mamaitua na banagama waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko sagudi! Be deḡoda vaḡavaḡai be ya tavana, ko rabe kauena!

¹⁴Aitauḡa da ta raraukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da taudi aubaidima ko moiragi be Bada ei aiainidi! Taumi banaga koi aiainidina be nam koi taratautauedi! ¹⁵Deḡoda aitauḡa tawai nuaverena, naumeki da taumi

mate koi nuaverena, be deḡoda aitauga ta ḡabaḡabana, naumeki da taumi taudi mate ko ḡabana. ¹⁶Taumi subae ko mia be nam ko rauguyaguyau, be nam ko kawa saḡe munāḡemi! Kamai banabanaga mate koi turaturanana. Be nam ko noḡoti da taumi banaga katakataimi!

¹⁷Gewagewa nam gewagewae koi maesi. Be ko kita kaua da banaga matabudi matedie taumi didimanae ko miana. ¹⁸Ko raurubu da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana. ¹⁹Yau bana, nam biwa ko paḡo, be ko gose da Mamaitua taunaḡa e raubiwana, baninama girugiruminama poranama ya riuna umanama,

“Bada ya riuna, ‘Taugu taurau biwa be taugu tokare ami biwama ya paḡona’.

²⁰Deḡoda am ḡaviama kani e karatina, naumeki da kani kwa utena be deḡoda nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da upa kwa ute!

Deḡoda am ḡaviama ḡarone nama kwa voiana, debane upa kwa ḡini pore be tauna e tunimayaḡana.”

²¹Gewagewa nam tam e vaisubam, be tam veree gewagewa kwa vaisubana!

Gabeman ko voteyeteyedi

13 ¹Banaga matabuna sibo gabeman a voteyeteyena, baninama gabeman matabudi adi rewapanama inam Mamaitua ya utedina. ²Vutuna aubainama aitaugabeman ḡarodie e paripari viravirana, tauna Mamaitua ḡarone mate e paripari viravirana, tauna tokare kovoḡa e banavina. ³Tam deḡoda vere kwa voivoiena, inam raḡanine tam tokare nam pirisiman kwa nairedina. Be deḡoda gewagewa kwa voiena, inam raḡanine tam tokare pirisiman kwa nairedina. Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda naira kwa tuaḡaiena, naumeki da vere kwa voie be taudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa saḡena. ⁴Baninama Mamaitua gabeman ya riuporedina da taudi tam ta sagumna aubainama, be deḡoda tam gewagewa kwa voiena, inam raḡanine taudi kwa nairedina, baninama Mamaitua rewapana ya utedina da taudi tam tokare ta kovoḡimna. ⁵Vutuna aubainama gabeman aba ta riuriuena, naumeki da kwa voiena, inam raḡanine am noḡotama tokare verenama e kenana. Be mate tam tokare nam kovoḡa kwa banavi.

⁶Raḡan matabuna gabeman ta noyanoyana Mamaitua aubainama, vutuna aubainama taumi teks koi maesidina. ⁷Nama banaga matabudi adi kauama ko utedina. Deḡoda teks sibo koyai maesidina, naumeki da koi maesina, be aitauga sibo koya voteyeteyedina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina, be aitauga sibo koya viviredina, naumeki da ko viviredina.

Wainuapaḡo na riuvvasaḡama

⁸Nam aitaugabeman na maesama ko rabe kwase. Be raḡan matabuna umanama koi nuapaḡo vivirana. Baninama deḡoda banaga ḡesaudima koi

nuapaḡoedina, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teyetyena. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Be inam raḡanine tokare nam aba gewagewanama taudi ḡarodie ko voie. Maika riuvavasaga e riuriuna nama, “Nam turamma debane mui kwa pore, be nam kwa rauvunuḡa, nam na purapurama kwa danenedi, nam kwai kwina”. Be riu vavasaga ḡesaudima mate, matabudi a rawateḡeidina giu tenaḡa nopone, be giunama inam umanama: “Turamma turamma nuamma e paḡona, maika tamḡa kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna nama” Vutuna aubainama deḡoda banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie koi nuapaḡona, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teyetyena.

Yanae ko miana

¹¹ Naumeki da nama ko voiana, be yodi raḡandima kitedima ko katai kauedina. Baninama Bada na raḡanima kaiteka e tavatavana, nam maika boni raḡandie tauda waisumaḡa tēwai karee nama. Vutuna aubainama matemima e kaya. ¹² Kupi ḡaubonaḡa e kovina, be raḡan kaiteka e tomtomna. Vutuna aubainama kupi na voiana taḡosedi, be yana na madama taḡagaudina. ¹³ Tauda matabuda didimane taḡmiana, maika banaga suare e miamiana nama. Tauda nam kaua gewegewedima soidima taḡvoiedi, nam taḡtego bua, nam taḡi soḡa yabayababa, nam taḡigara yabayababa, bo taḡunura. ¹⁴ Inam yabedima avedi, be Yesu Keriso na ḡoane nama ko miana. Be nam gewagewa ko wanewanedi da tubuḡimima na ḡoanama kededima gewegewedima ko voiedi, avedi!

Banaga adi waisumaḡama ḡwaḡegwaḡedi be wairewapanidima

14 ¹ Aitaḡa da ami waisumaḡama wairewapanidima taumi ami banagama ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama vogwaḡegwaḡedima sibo koya kaisagudina. Be nam adi wainua noḡonoḡotama debedie koi kawa riuriu! ² Banaga aitaḡa adi waisumaḡama wairewapanidima, taudi nam ai kani tima widiwidinena, ibewa da taudi kani matabuna ta kanikani yabayababedina. Be banaga ḡesaudima aitaḡa adi waisumaḡama vogwaḡegwaḡedima, taudi nam musara tima kanikanina. ³ Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa da kani kanikani yabayababinama, tauna banaga musara tautuaḡaienama, nam sibo ya kita tuaḡaie. Be aitaḡa da nam musara taukanina, tauna banaga kanikani yabayababinama nam sibo ya etare, baninama taudi adi waisumaḡama ruvane Bada yai aninedina. ⁴ Tam aitaḡa da Bada na taunoyama kwa etaredi? Tam nam dobudi am

¹ 14.2 Banaga aitaḡa adi waisumaḡama vogwaḡegwaḡedima, taudi nam musara ti kanikanina, baninama taudi nam ti katai kauena deḡoda inam musara veredi bo boita a puyopuyodina museridi. Be aitaḡa adi waisumaḡama wairewapanidima, taudi musara a kanikani yabayababedina. Be uma kaininama teneḡinama vers 5 nopone, dabudine nam musara be raḡan vinevedima.

noyama aba ima kenakenana. Taudi Bada na taunoyama aubainama taunağa ya kataiedina, da taudi a beku bo ibewa. Be taudi tokare nam ta beku, baninama taudi Bada na rewapanae ta midimidina.

⁵Banaga adi waisumağama gwağegwağedima taudi rağan dosidima vinevinedima ta viviviredina. Be banaga ġesaudima ta noğonoğotina da rağan dosidi be rağan ġoma matabudi teneteneğidima. Be banaga tenatenağağa nuane ei nuanonoğota da değo tauna ġarone ya vere. ⁶Aitau da rağan dosidima vinevinedima e viviviredina, naumeki da tauna nama e voiena, Bada isanama anikaisuğunama aubainama. Be aitau nam kani matabudi ima kanikanidina, bo aitau da kani matabudi e kanikanidina, naumeki da matabudi nama ta voiana Bada isanama anikaisuğunama aubainama, baninama noğone taudi ta moiragi be ta kanikanina aubainama. ⁷Tauda nam aitau mabide tama miamia bo mabide tama gurigurina, ⁸ibewa da tauda tà miamia bo tà gurigurina, inam matabuna Bada aubainama, baninama tauda inam tauna ġarogaronama. ⁹Vutuna aubainama Keriso ya guri be ya midisuğu munağana, da banaga yawayawasanidi be guriguridima, matabudi ewai badedina.

¹⁰Be yodi tam aba aubainama turamma kwa etare? Bo aba aubainama turamma kwa kitakita tuağaie? Tauda matabuda tokare Mamaitua noğone tà midi, be taunağa tauda tenatenağağa e etaredana, ¹¹maika girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuriuna nama:

“Taugu Mamaitua miamia nonoğiguma, be yà riuriu kauemina da tokare banaga matabudi kağapakague tuapikedima tai tutumidiridi da ta rauduneegu
be matabudi mududie tai mağatarigu be ta riuna: “Tam riukaua Mamaitua.””

¹²Be yodi tà kita da tauda tenatenağağa tokare dà kauama matabudi Mamaitua noğone tai mağataridina. ¹³Vutuna aubainama nam turamma turamma kwa etare, avedi! Be kwa kita da nam anibeku kaudie turamma kwa voie da na waisumağe e beku.

¹⁴Bada Yesu ya riuegu be è katai kauena da nam aba kaninama Mamaitua matane i miramirana. Be değoda aitau e noğoti da aba kaninama ya miramirana, naumeki da tauna ġarone uma kaninama ya miramira kauana. ¹⁵Be değoda am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwai nuaboyana, inam kauine tam nam turamma kumawai nuapağoena. Nam am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwa voie da na waisumağe e beku. Baninama Yesu ya gurina tauna mate aubainama. ¹⁶Be rağanine am ġoanama nama uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina, kwa kita da am banagama nam tai giugiuem.

¹⁷Mamaitua na waiguyaue kani be tego inam nam baniboruboruna. Ibewa da didimana, suba be mosari Arua Babaue, inam vutudi yaba

dosidima. ¹⁸Be deḡoda uma kaudie Keriso ḡarone koi taunoyana, inam vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninemina, be banaga ta viviremina. ¹⁹Tauda vutuna aubainama tà raurubu gurata da suba yabedima tà voiedi be yaba ḡesaudima mate tà voiedi da, dà waisumaḡama tà rewapanana.

²⁰Nam kani kadi taiye Mamaitua na noyama ko kawa gewegewedi! Kani matabudi inam veredima be deḡoda yaba tenaḡa kuya kanikani be turamma kuya voie da na waisumaḡe ya bekuna, inam tam gewagewa kuya voiena. ²¹Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tam musara kuya kanikani bo bia' kuya tegotego, bo aiyaba ḡesaudima kuya voivoiedi, be inam yabedie turamma na waisumaḡama vogwaḡagwaḡanama kuya voie da ya bekuna, ya verena da uma kaudima nam kwa voiedi. ²²Deḡoda uma kaudie am waisumaḡama ewai rewapana kauana, naumeki da tam be Mamaitua taumiḡa ḡaromie e kena kwasana. Ya verena da uma kaudie tam nam kwa noḡota bekubeku, baninama tam kuya kataiena da uma kaudima matabudi inam naumeki. ²³Be tam deḡoda uma kaudie kwa noḡota bekubekuna, tokare Mamaitua e etaremna, baninama tam nam waisumaḡe uma yabedima kuma kanikanidina. Yaba matabuna nam waisumaḡe kwa voiedi, inam taudi gewagewa.

15 ¹Tauda aitaḡa dà waisumaḡama wairewapaninama, naumeki da aitaḡa adi waisumaḡama gwaḡegwaḡedima sibo tè sagudina, be nam taudaḡa tà sagusagu munaḡeda. ²Be tauda tenatenagaḡa sibo dà banagama tè sagudi da adi waisumaḡe sibo ai rewapanana. ³Baninama Keriso nam taunaḡa i sagu munaḡena, ibewa da girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tam a kunuremna be inam kunurinama taugu mate a kunureguna.” ⁴Riuwai noḡota matabudi boni a girugirumidina, inam taudi waikatakataidama aubainama, da e duḡuda be waisumaḡe tà rewapanana da tokare tà naḡona marae.

⁵Mamaitua, vutuna e duḡuduḡumi be e sagusagumina da ami waisumaḡe piri-piri matabudi ko dami poredina, tauna ya voiemi da taumi nuemima tenaḡa Keriso koi muriwatanena. ⁶Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua isanama ko kaisuḡusuḡu tenaḡena. Vutuna tauna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama.

⁷Taumi ami banabanagama koi aninedina, maika Keriso taumi yai aninemina. Uma kauine nama taumi tokare Mamaitua isanama ko kaikai suḡusuḡuna. ⁸Ko noḡoti da Yesu Keriso ya yovo be ewai maḡatarana da Mamaitua na saugama Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ḡarodie inam riukaua. Be inam kauine nama Jius banegidima e sagusagudina. ⁹Be mate tauna ya yovona da eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina, da taudi sibo Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna na raukiviverema aubainama, maika girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna:

^j 14.21 Gurik bonane inam “waen”.

“Vutuna aubainama taugu eteni banegidima noḡodie isamma yà kaisuḡuna.

Be taugu yà sarena isamma anikaisuḡunama aubainama.”

¹⁰ Be mate ya riuna,

“Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi tauna na banagama mate ko mosari tenaḡana.”

¹¹ Be mate ya riu munaḡana,

“Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi Bada isanama ko kaisuḡu, be matabumi isanama anikaisuḡunama saredima ko saredina.”

¹² Be peroveta Aisaia ya riuna,

“Guyau vaunama Jese na dame e tubuḡana, be tauna tokare banaga matabudi ei badedi, be eteni banegidima matabudi tauna tai sumaḡena.”

¹³ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima da taumi Bada koi sumaḡe, be Mamaitua tauna mosari be suba nopomima ei moḡavuna. Be dabudine Arua Babau na rewapanama mate nopomima ei moḡavuna. Be taumi ko kataie da tokare Mamaitua neneḡarinama e utemina.

Pol uma letanama ya girugirumina, ya giuena

¹⁴ Yau bana, taugu è katai kauena da taumi banaga veremima be uma giudima koya katakatai kaudina be taumi teneteneḡinama tokare ami banagama mate koi kawa raukuravivirana. ¹⁵ Taugu uma letanama ma raudebatoragu è girumina taumi ḡaromie, da uma yabedima yà riuwainoḡotimina aubainama. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviveree ¹⁶ taugu Yesu Keriso na taunoyama. Taugu maika pirisi, baninama eteni banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena, be taugu yà ḡoeḡoena da eteni banegidima yà verauḡedina Mamaitua ḡarone maika puyo, nama Mamaitua e ḡoeḡoena. Be Arua Babau e voiedi da taudi Mamaitua na banagama ta tubuḡana. ¹⁷ Taugu Mamaitua na taunoyama, be nuaguma ya verena da Yesu Keriso ya riuporeguna, vari verenama yà rauguguyena aubainama. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Be yodi taugu nam yaba ḡesaudima ama giugiuemina, be abaḡa Keriso ya voivoiedina, vutudiḡa yà giuedina: Arua na rewapanae taugu mataira be voia dosidima è voiedina, be inam kauine Bada Yesu rewapana ya uteguna da eteni banegidima yà katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua ta voteyeteyena. Be taugu Jerusalemma Keriso varinama rauguguyenama èi karena, naumeki da Ilirikumma è tavana.

²⁰ Taugu raḡan matabuna yà ḡoeḡoena da vari verenama yà rauguguyena banaga aitaḡa Yesu Keriso nam ti katakataiena ḡarodie. Be aitaḡa Yesu Keriso varinama a vaivaiena, taudi ḡarodie nam yà naḡo, baninama taugu nam banaga na tuatuama yawai midiri

dokena nonoḡinama debane vada yà keri. ²¹Taugu yà voiena maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

“Taudi aitaūga rauguguya nam ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta vaie be ta kitana.

Be aitaūga da nam varinama ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta kataiena.”

²²Vutuna noḡotine raḡan toitoi verau è raurubuena da sibo ḡaromie è verauna, be nam teneteneḡina.

Pol Rom naḡonama e ḡoēḡoena

²³Be yodi uma dobudine yau noyama ya kovina. Suara da suara taugu è ḡoēḡoena da taumi sibo è kitemina, ²⁴vutuna aubainama yodi taugu yàwai ogana da yà kitemina Spein naḡonama raḡanine. Be raḡanine taugu ḡaromie yà tavana, dabudine taugu taumi mate tòi nuavere be tà miana raḡan ḡaubonaḡa. Be muriḡa taugu yà ḡoēḡoena taumi ko sagugu da Speinma yà naḡona.

²⁵Be yodi taugu yà naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma, Mamaitua na banagama kaisagudima aubainama. ²⁶Baninama Masedonia be Akaiama tauwai sumaḡa banegidima ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna da taugu Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo è utedina. ²⁷Taudi riukaua, ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam naumeki nama a voiana, baninama eteni banegidima taudi varinama verenama Jius ḡarodie a paḡona, vutuna aubainama naumeki da tubuḡe sibo a sagudina. ²⁸Be raḡanine Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mane ya utedi e kovikovina murine, taugu yau vaḡaima yài karena Spein aubainama. Be inam raḡanine taugu yà vakitemina. ²⁹Taugu è kataiena da raḡanine ḡaromie yà veraverauna, Keriso waiaiaina dosinama e uteguna taumi aubaimima.

³⁰Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso isane be Arua na wainuapaḡoe taugu yàwai baḡa vavasagemina da yau pirpirie ko sagugu da Mamaitua ḡarone aubaiguma ko moiragina. ³¹Ko moiragi da Mamaitua e midì ḡaḡarigu da Judia banegidima gewegewedima nam sibo a vunuḡigu. Be mate ko moiragi da yau noyama Jerusalem nopone tauwai suamaḡa sibo ai aninena. ³²Yodibe Mamaitua na ḡoane taugu ma nuaveregu yà tavana taumi ḡaromie da yà sipere, be taumi mate tòi nuavere tenaḡana. ³³Mamaitua, suba tauvoienama taumi matabumi ḡaromie. Inam riukaua.

Pol na waikaiwama

16 ¹Taugu nuvudama Fibi ḡaromie yàwai maḡatarina. Tauna Senkiria ekalesia adi taunoyama waivinama. ²Be yàwai baḡemina da tauna ko rabe kauena, nema Bada na taunoyama ḡesaudima

ko raberabe kauedina nama. Baninama tauna banaga toitoi e sagusagu kauedina be taugu mate.

³Yau banagama Prisila be Akwila^k ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, taudi Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguguma. ⁴Be mate taudi adi yawasanama a tuaḡaiedi be ai uta munaḡedi da ai sasanana, saguguma aubainama. Be inam kauinama aubainama taugu yàwai kaiwa vavasagēdina, nam tauguḡa be eteni nopodie ekalesia matabudi mate kawai kaiwedina uma kauinama aubainama. ⁵Be ekalesia Prisila be Akwila adi vadae tawai rawateḡeidina mate yàwai kaiwedina.

Be tura yaḡaguma Epainetas mate ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna Eisia provinsnama nopone yai Kuristen dokana. ⁶Meri ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna aubaimima ya noya guratana. ⁷Andronikus be Junias ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina. Taudi rabui taugu yau damma nopone be dibure a biri tenaḡemaina. Apasol matabudi taudi rabui a vivivivira kauedina, taudi Keriso ai sumaḡa dokena, muridie taugu èi sumaḡana. ⁸Ampliatas ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, baninama Bada na wainuapaḡoe tauna turaguma. ⁹Urbanus ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisagumaima. Be tura yaḡaguma Stakis mate, ko riuena yàwai kaiwena.

¹⁰Apeles ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna na waisumaḡama Kerisoe a kita da yai rewapana kauana. Be Aristobulus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina. ¹¹Herodion ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna yau damma nopone. Be Nasisus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, taudi matabudi Bada tauwai sumaḡenama. ¹²Tiripina be Tiriposa ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, inam waiwaividima rabui taudi Bada ḡarone ta noyanoya guratana. Be turaguma Parisi mate ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, inam waivinama mate Bada ḡarone ya noya guratana. ¹³Rupas ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna Bada ya vinena, be tinanama mate ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, baninama tauna ya rabeguna maika kabe tinaḡomigu.

¹⁴Asinkiritas, Pelegon, Hemes, Patorobas ko riuedina matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. Be Hemes na banagama ḡesaudima ḡarone, mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina. ¹⁵Pilogolus, Julia, Nereus be nuvunama mate, be Olimpas be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi tauna ḡarone, ko riuedina da matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. ¹⁶Be Keriso na ekalesiama matabudi adi waikaiwama taumi ḡaromie. Be wainuapaḡoe koi kaiwa vivirana waisuruva mate.

Pol na giuma damonama

¹⁷Yau bana, yà riuriu vavasagēmima da ko kita kauana, banaga aitaḡa ekalesia taudariḡedima, nam koi turanedi. Baninama aba

^k 16.3 'Prisila' tauna waivi, be na badama 'Akwila'.

waikatakatainama koya paḡopaḡona, inam banegidima ami waisumaḡe tokare ta kawa gewegewemina. ¹⁸Inam banegidima taudi nam Yesu Keriso na noyama tima voivoiena, be taudiḡa ta sagusagu munaḡedina. Adi giu yaḡayaḡae be adi gwayae taudi banaga adi noḡotama vogwaḡegwaḡedima tawai kedadoka waigewedina. ¹⁹Banaga matabudi a vaiemi da taumi matabumi Bada ko vovo teyetyena. Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere kauana. Be taugu yaḡoḡoena da taumi raḡan matabuna vere adi kedama ko katai kauedina. Be gewagewa kedane nam ko naḡo. ²⁰Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa Mamaitua suba tauvoienama tauna e voiemida Seitan kaḡemie e vapisana. Be daḡ Badama Yesu na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

²¹Timoti Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguguma, tauna ewai kaiwemina. Be yau damma banegidima Lusias, Jeson be Sosipata, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina.

²²Taugu Tertius, vutuna Pol aba e giugiuena yaḡ girugirumina, Bada isane yaḡwai kaiwemina.

²³Be Gaiyas mate ewai kaiwemina, tauna na vadae taugu be ekalesia kawai rawateḡeimaina. Be Erastas tauna uma meagaine mane taurabename, be turadama Kwatius, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina.

²⁴Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua!¹

Bada isanama taḡ kaisuḡuna

²⁵Taugu yodi vari verenama ḡaromie e rauguguyena, aubainama Mamaitua nimane yaḡ biribirimina, da tauna vutuna e rabe kauemi be e voiemida ami waisumaḡe koi rewapanana Bada isane. Inam Mamaitua na ogama taumi eteni ḡaromie da yawasana ko paḡona. Pakane boni uma kauinama semosemonama. ²⁶Be yodi Mamaitua ya riu vavasagana da inam varinama verenama dobu matabuna taḡ rauguguyena da banaga matabudi Keriso tai sumaḡe be ta votetyetyena. Peroveta nama a girumina. ²⁷Mamaitua taunaḡa nuauyauya baneginama. Tauna Yesu Kerisoe yaba matabudi ya voiedina. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama taḡ kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua.

¹ 16.24 Gurik baibol ḡesaudine uma versnama 24 nam ima kenakenana.

Korint 1

adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima, ¹Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol, Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Sostenes ²mate uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie. Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa dobu matabuna ya vinedina, taudi vutudi Keriso isane tawai sumaġa be ta moimoiragina. Be taumi mate Yesu Keriso ya kawa babaumi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna ġarogaronama. Tauna taudi be tauda matabuda dā Badama.

³Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie.

⁴⁻⁵Raġan matabuna taugu Mamaitua yāwai kaiwena taumi aubaimima, baninama tauna Yesu Kerisoe puyo toitoi ya utemina. Tauna yai guyauemi da taurauguguya veredima ya utemina, be taumi ami kataima ya morabana. ⁶Koya kita, boni è riuemina da Keriso uma yabedima aubaimima e voidina. ⁷Tauna Arua puyonama matabudi ya utemina, be yodi taumi nuatauġa koi rabana naumeki da Yesu Keriso dā Badama e verau munaġana. ⁸Tauna e kawa rewapanimi da ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, be na raġanie tokare nam aitau teneteneġina da ei wavumi. ⁹Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be ya vinemi da taumi natunama dā Badama Yesu Keriso mate koi rawateġeimina.

Dariġa ekalesia nopone

¹⁰Yau bana, dā Badama Yesu isane yà riuriu vavasāġemina da nam taumiġa koi kawa riuriu. Taumi sibo koyai anina tenaġa da nuenuemima be ami noġotama sibo koyai tenaġedina, be nam sibo koya dariġa munaġemi. ¹¹Banaga ġesaudima Kloī na vadae miemienidima ai

variguna da taumi kowai kawa riuriuna. ¹²Taugu aba yà riuriuemina inam uma: Ġesaumima ko riuriuna, “Taugu Pol yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Apolos yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Pita^a yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Keriso yàwai muriwatanena”. Taumi inam aba kowai tubuġi? ¹³Keriso nama ya dariġa munaġe, bo? Pol tauna vtutuna aubaimima a tuparatu, bo? Taumi Pol isane koya babataito, bo? ¹⁴Taugu èi nuavere da nam aitu e babataitona, be Gaiyas da Krisipas taudiġa èi babataitodina, ¹⁵be nam aitu tenaġa dobudi kwa riuna da taugu isague kuya babataito. ¹⁶O riukaua, taugu yodi è noġotina da Stepen be na vadama banegidima mate èi babataitodina. Be uma taudi muridie nam aitu e noġotina da èi babataitona, ibewa.

Korosi varinama

¹⁷Keriso nam waibabataito aubainama i riuporeguna, ibewa da vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. Be taugu nam nuauyauya banegidima maika yau rauguguye yà gwayemi. Ibewa, nam i vere da taugu banaga yà gwayedi be tai sumaġegu, ibewa be taudi korosi varinama verenama vtutuna sibo ai sumaġena, baninama vari verenama inam yai rewapana vavasāana. ¹⁸Be katai banegidima ġarodie korosi varinama kitama maika kabe giu yabayababa. Be tauda Mamaitua yai yawasanidana, tauda tē kataiena da uma varinama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama ewai maġatarina. ¹⁹Be girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu tokare banaga adi nuauyauyama yà kawa gewegewedi, be adi kataima mate taugu yà vayaġotidina be tai kavena.”

²⁰Ko kita, raġan matabuna katai be nuauyauya banegidima Mamaitua na kedama tauwanenama, taudi yodi deġo? Mamaitua ya voie da taudi adi nuauyauyama ya kawa buedina, ²¹vtutuna aubainama taudi adi nuauyauyae nam Mamaitua ti banavina. Avedi da vari verenama kitanama maika wainua buabuanama, Mamaitua ya voie da banaga vari verenama a rauguguyena, be dobudine aitaūa awai sumaġana, taudi yawasanana a banavina. ²²Jius banegidima taudi mataira kitanama ta ġoēgoena, be eteni banegidima nuauyauya ta wanewanena, ²³be tauda Keriso tupatuparatunama tà rarau guguyena. Vtutuna aubainama Jius taudi nuedima tawai medina, be eteni banegidima ta noġonoġotina da tauda kabe tē buabua. ²⁴Be tauda Jius be eteni banegidima aitaūa Mamaitua ya yokoyokoedana tauda Kerisoe, Mamaitua na rewapana be na nuauyauyama tē kataiena. Baninama Kerisoe tauda Mamaitua tē banavina. ²⁵Mamaitua na kedama kitedima maika kabe wainua

^a 1.12 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Kepas

buebuedi, be yaḡoro tauda ḡarode na kataima ya saḡa vavasaḡana. Be avedi da Mamaitua na rewapanama kitanama kabe vogwaḡegwaḡedi, be yaḡoro tauna yai rewapanana vavasaḡana, nam banaga adi rewapanama maika.

Mamaitua nema banaga e vinevinedi

²⁶Yau bana, ko kita munaḡemi, taumi aitaḡa Mamaitua ya yokoyokoemina. Banaga matedie taumi nopomie nam banaga toitoi katakataidi, bo banaga dosidi, bo aitaḡa waiguyae tubutubuḡina. ²⁷Mamaitua banaga buebuedima ya vinedina da katai banegidima ei tunimayaḡidina, be kamai banabanaga ya vinedina da waibada dosidima banegidima ei tunimayaḡidina. ²⁸Be kitatuaḡai banegidima Mamaitua ya vinedina da banaga dosidima e kawa gewegewedina. ²⁹Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama tauna noḡone nam aitaḡa e kawa saḡe munaḡena.

³⁰Mamaitua ya voiemi da taumi Yesu Kerisoe ko miamiana. Taune nuauyauya tè banavina, baninama taune Mamaitua ya kawa didimanida, ya kawa babauda be yai yawasanidana. ³¹Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama e riuriuna, nama tà voiana:

“Nam aitaḡa taunaḡa e kawa saḡe munaḡe,
ibewa be Bada tauna e kawa saḡena yaba matabuna aubainama.”

Keriso tupatuparatunama varinama

2 ¹Yau bana, raḡanine taugu ḡaromie è tavana, taugu nam gwaya giudima be nuauyeuyedima e ragaudi be ḡaromie Mamaitua varinama e rauguguyena. ²Ibewa, be yau ogama è taraḡina da Keriso tupatuparatunama, taunaḡa sibo è rauguguyena. ³Be raḡanine taugu taumi ḡaromie mate, taugu ma nairigu be ma gusugusugu. ⁴Be vari è rarau guguyena, nam nuauyauya banegidima maika è rarau guguyana da sibo è gwayemi. Ibewa da taugu Arua Babau na rewapanama ḡaromie èi maḡatarina. ⁵Baninama taugu yà ḡoēḡoena da ami waisumaḡama Mamaitua na rewapanana e tubuḡana, be nam taugu yau nuauyauyae.

Arua na nuauyauyama

⁶Tauwai sumaḡa aitaḡa adi noḡotama bagibaginama taudi a kataiena da yau giuma nopone inam Mamaitua na nuauyauyama ya moḡavuna, be nam uma dobunama na nuauyauya, bo dobu babadidima adi nuauyauya, ibewa. Taudi tokare matabudi ta nuayaḡotana. ⁷Mamaitua na nuauyauyama taugu yà rauguguyena. Muriḡa da Mamaitua dobu ya voiena, tauna na ogama ya taraḡina da tokare tauna na waiguyauma e dariḡedana. Be uma oganama bonideḡo be semosemoe ya kenakenana. ⁸Dobu babadidima matabudi Mamaitua na nuauyauyama nam ti kataiena, be deḡoda ti kataiena, tokare nam sibo neneḡara Badanama a

tuparatu. ⁹Be taudi nam ti kataiena, baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama,

“Mamaitua yaba veredima ya vokaukauedina,
taudi aitauga tauna tauwai nuapagoenama aubaidima.
Be uma yabedima nam airagan aita i kita bo i vaiena.
Be nam aita yabanama i nuanoḡonoḡotena.”

¹⁰Be tauda ḡarode uma yabedima Arue Mamaitua yai maḡataridina, baninama Arua Babau tauna Mamaitua na noḡotama semosemodima matabudi ya kataiedina. ¹¹Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama banaga. Nam aita banaga noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa da banaga na aruama taunaḡa. Be inam kauinama teneḡine nama Mamaitua. Nam aita Mamaitua noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa da Aruinama taunaḡa. ¹²Be tauda aba Mamaitua e uteutedana tokare ta kataiedina, baninama tauna Aruinama ya utedana aubainama be nam dobu aruine. ¹³Vutuna aubainama nam banaga adi nuauyuyae kama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua Aruinama aba ewai kataiemaina, nama Arua na riukauama ka rarau guguyena. ¹⁴Banaga aitauga ḡarodie nam Arua Babau, taudi yaba Mamaitua Aruinama ḡarone be ta yovoyovona, taudi nam timawai aninedina, baninama taudi ḡarodie anikitanama kabe yaba wainua buebuedi, vutuna aubainama nam tima katakataiedina. Mamaitua na kauama matabudi Arue sibo te kita wairuvedina. ¹⁵Banaga aita nopone Arua Babau e miamiana, tauna tokare banaga be yaba matabudi e kita wairuvedina, be nam ai banaga teneteneḡina da tauna ta kita wairuva.

¹⁶“Aita Bada na noḡotama ya kataie da tauna sibo Bada ya raukure?”
Be Keriso na noḡotama Arue tauda te paḡona.

Tauwai sumaḡa adi noḡotama yaḡoro nam i porana

3 ¹Yau bana, taugu noḡone e tavana, taugu nam e giuemina maika Arua banegidima ḡarodie e giugiuna nama, ibewa da yau giuma maika dobu banegidima ḡarodie, baninama Kerisoe taumi yaḡoro wawaimima. ²Vutuna aubainama susu^b e utemina, be nam kani badobadonama e utemina, baninama taumi nam teneteneḡimi. Be yodi taumi yaḡoro ami noḡotama nam teneteneḡina. ³Taumi yaḡoro dobu banegidima maika, baninama taumi yaḡoro nopomima unura be waikawa riuriu ya moḡavuna. Taumi ko miamiana kitemima maika kabe banaga ḡoma. ⁴Deḡoda waria kwa riuna, “Taugu Pol yaḡawai muriwatanena”, be waria kwa riuna, “Taugu Apolos yaḡawai muriwatanena”, inam kauine taumi ko voivoiana maika kabe banaga yabayababa.

^b 3.2 ‘Susu’ be ‘kani badobadonama’ inam waikatakatai.

⁵Naumeki da yodi Apolos tauna aitau? Be Pol tauna aitau? Tauma taunoya ḡoma. Tauma kè kaisagumi da taumi kowai sumaḡana. Tauma tenatenaḡaḡa ama noyama aba Bada ya riuriemainā nama ka voivoiedina. ⁶Taugu pesi è kumana, be Apolos tauna pesi yai kutuvina, be Mamaitua yai gogona. ⁷Vutuna aubainama aitau da taukuma be tauwai kutuva, taudi inam nam aiyaba, be Mamaitua tauna pesi tauwai gogonama, tauna vutuna inam kaua dosinama. ⁸Taukuma be tauwai kutuva taudi ta noya tenaḡana da adi noyama votanama e tubuḡana, be tokare adi noyama na ruvae nama adi maesama ta paḡona. ⁹Naumeki da tauma yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be taumi Mamaitua na sipi, be you na vadama.

¹⁰Mamaitua na raukiviveree kamda noyanama ya uteuteguna da taugu Mamaitua na tuatua yeku èi midiridina, be banaga ḡesaudima uma yekunama debane vada a keridina. Be tauda matabuda sibo tè kita kaue da nema sibo vada tè kerī bakedina. ¹¹Be Mamaitua na yekuma inam Yesu Keriso. Vutuna aubainama nam aitau teneteneḡina da yeku ḡesaudima ei midiridi ekalesia kerinama aubainama. ¹²Be yodi tauwai sumaḡa tabu be tabu uma yekunama debane Mamaitua na vadama a kerina. Ḡesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepuredima inam gold, siruva be yeku waimatakanikanidima. Be ḡesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepuredima inam kai, mui pokidima be reḡi. ¹³Be Bada na raḡanie tokare uma noyedima adi verema tà kitedina. Dobudine Mamaitua adi noyama kai karakaratine e raurubudina, be banaga tenatenaḡaḡa adi noyama na verema e kitedina. ¹⁴Be deḡoda aitau na vadama kai nam e kara goru, tauna tokare na maesama e paḡona. ¹⁵Be aitau na vadama kai e kara goruna, naumeki da na noyama matabuna ya kovina. Tauna kabe kai menane be i tavatava, taunaḡa tokare e yawasanana be na noyama matabuna kai e kara goruna.

¹⁶Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na vadama, be Aruinama taumi nopomie e miamiana? ¹⁷Be aitau da Mamaitua na vadanama e kawa gewagewana, Mamaitua tauna mate e kawa gewagewana. Baninama Mamaitua na vadama inam babaunama, be inam vadanama vutuna taumi.

Mara nuauyauyana be dobu nuauyauyanama^c

¹⁸Nam koi kaikaiyovu munaḡemi! Deḡoda tam aitau kwa noḡonoḡotina da banaga matedie tam nuauyauya banegimma. Naumeki da tam sibo banaga matedie kuya voia munaḡem da tam kabe buabuam, yodibe

^c **3.17** Vers 18-23 nopone 'dibu nuauyauyanama' inam banaga aitaḡa dobu na ḡoanama kaidima tauvoiedina. Maika soi, bo maika boita tauraudneedima, bo maika vaivai tauwai tarapriedima, be nama dobu kaidima ḡesaudima mate.

Mamaitua matane tam tokare nuauyauya banegimma kwa tubuḡana.
 19 Baninama Mamaitua matane banaga adi nuauyauyama inam ya bua kauana. Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama,

“Mamaitua taudi adi nuauyauyae ya tikonidi be a bekuna”;

20 be,

“Bada banaga adi noḡotama ya kataiedina da taudi a bua kauana.”

21 Vutuna aubainama banaga ami nuauyauyama aubainama nam ko seḡara munaḡemi, avedi! Yaba matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima. 22 Avedi da Pol bo Apolos bo Pita bo dobu bo yawasana bo guri bo yaba yodi ta tubutubuḡana bo tokare ta tubuḡana, matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima, 23 be taumi inam Keriso ḡaroḡaronama, be Keriso tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama.

Bada taunaḡa apasol e kitakita wairuvedina

4 1 Taumi sibo koya kitamaina maika Keriso na taunoyama. Tauna ya birimai da Mamaitua na riukauama semosemodima taurabedima. 2 Tauma tauwai rabaraba. Vutuna aubainama sibo kèi patutu kauana. 3 Be deḡoda taumi ko etaregu bo banaga ḡesaudima ta etaetareguna, inam nam ama siesievina. Be taugu mate nam ama etaetara munaḡeguna. 4 Be avedi da yau noḡotama didimaninama, be yaḡoro tokare Mamaitua e kita wairuvaguna da taugu naumeki bo ibewa.

5 Vutuna aubainama nam ko etara dokadoka, be koi raba da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama e tavana. Raḡanine Bada e doḡina, tauna yaba matabudi waikupikupie kenekenedima e rawyanedi be banaga matabudi ta kitana, da banaga tenatenaḡaḡa nuanama noponama nema maika kitana. Yodibe banaga matabuna ta kataie da aba aubainama tauda Bada na noyama tè voivoie. Dobudine Mamaitua tauda tenatenaḡaḡa dà noyama na ruvae nama e kawa saḡedana.

6 Yau bana, taugu yaḡe goeḡoena da ami noḡote yaḡe sagumina. Vutuna aubainama taugu inam giunama Apolos be taugu tunimaie è boruna da taumi tauma rabui ko noḡotimai, be buka aba e riuriuena, nama koi muriwatanena. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam banaga tenaḡa isanama ko kawa saḡe be ḡesaunama isanama ko boru waiyovoḡe. 7 Yau bana, nemanama? Tam aitaḡu ya voiem da banaga dosimma kabe ku miamia? Tam yaba matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone kuya paḡona. Be aba aubainama yodi kwa voivoiena da kabe tam mabime ku paḡopaḡo?

8 Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da Arua na puyoma matabudi kabe kaite koya ragaudi? Taumiḡa aḡunai Mamaitua matane koyai guyauna, be tauma ibewa. Taugu yaḡe goeḡoena da taumi sibo koyai rawaguyau, yodibe tauma mate sibo kèi rawaguyauna. 9 Anikitanama taugu ḡarogue, tauma apasol Mamaitua ya voiemaina da tauma kabe kamai banabanaga. Anea be banaga matabudi ta kitamai be ta riuriuemaina da tauma gurigurimaima.

¹⁰Taumiḡa banaga nuanuauyuyemima be Keriso kana taiye tauma banaga buabuamaima. Taumi ami waisumaḡama agunai yai rewapana kauana, be tauma ama waisumaḡama ya gwaḡana, bo? Banaga taumi ta viviviremina be tauma ta kitakita tuāḡaiemaina. ¹¹Raḡan toitoi tauma kani e karakaraimai, nuamaima e ḡasaḡasara, ama garama ta gewagewa, banaga ta riḡariḡa vireviremaina. Nam ama kaba miama deḡo, ¹²be raḡan matabuna nimamaie ka noyanoya gurata da aba ka banabanavina. Raḡanine banaga ta kunukunuremaina, tauma waiaiaina ka uteutedina, be raḡanine banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemaina, tauma ka kenakena porenā. ¹³Raḡanine banaga tawai menemaina, tauma giu veredie taudi mate ka giugiuna. Tauma maika uma dobunama na yoḡiyōḡima, be banaga matedie tauma maika mui.

¹⁴Taugu uma yabedima yà girugirumidina nam sibo yà voiemi da ko tunimayaḡa, ibewa! Taugu yà girugirumana taumi nuemima yà boruna, baninama taumi taugu yau seda yaḡama aubainama. ¹⁵Avedi da taumi taurabemima 10 tausand nama, be tametamemima nam ti toina. Be taugu raḡanine vari verenama ḡaromie è rarau guguyena, inam raḡanine Yesu Kerisoe taugu taumi tamemima è tubuḡana. ¹⁶Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu vavasaḡemina da taumi taugu koi tupotupoḡaneguna.

¹⁷Inam vutudi aubaidima taugu natuguma Timoti, nuaguma taupaḡonama, è riuporena ḡaromie. Tauna patutu baneginama Bada ḡarone be tauna taugu yau yawasana matabuna Yesu Kerisoe ei kataimina, inam vutuna ekalesia matabudi nopodie è rarau guguyedina.

¹⁸Taumi ḡesaumima ko rarau guyaguyau be ko noḡonoḡotina da taugu nam kabe ḡaromie yà tava. ¹⁹Ibewa, deḡoda Bada e ḡoena nama, taugu raḡan ḡaubonaḡa taumi ḡaromie yà tavana. Yodibe taugu rauguyaguyau banegidima yà kitedina da taudi ḡarodie rewapana mate bo ta giugiu yabayababa. ²⁰Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nam giu taunaḡa. Ibewa da rewapana mate. ²¹Yodi taumi aba ko ḡoeḡoe? Taugu yà verau be yà kovoḡimi, bo wainupaḡo be voyaḡota mate yà verau?

Waikawa badara ekalesia nopone

5 ¹Taugu varimima è vaiena da taumi nopomie banaga tenaḡa e ḡeraḡerana. Tauḡoma tenaḡa na kavarama mate tawai kawa badarana. Inam kauinama ya gewagewa vavasaḡana, eteni banegidima nam nama tima voivoiana. ²Be taumi yaḡoro ko rarau guyaguyau, bo? Taumi inam kauinama aubainama sibo koyai nuaboya kaua, be inam tauḡominama sibo ekalesiae be koya boru dobiḡena.

³Avedi da taugu nam tubuḡe ḡaromie be Arue taugu taumi mate be kaite uma tauḡominama è etarena. ⁴Raḡanine taumi dā Badama Yesu isane kowai rawateḡeie, taugu Arue taumi mate be dā Badama Yesu na rewapanama mate poude, ⁵dobudine inam tauḡominama Seitan nimane ko

boru da Seitan tauna tubuḡinama e kawa gewagewana. Be Bada na raḡanie Mamaitua inam tauḡominama aruinama tokare agunai ei yawasanina.

⁶Inam kauinama aubainama nam i verena da taumi sibo koya rauguyaguyau. Koya kataie bo ibewa da yist ḡaubonama tokare buredi matabuna e sasanana? ⁷Vutuna aubainama yist ko kaipore da taumi maika buredi ḡoma ko miana, be nam yist mate. Ko noḡoti da Keriso tauna Naḡopore puyonama, be tauna taumi ḡaromie ya gurina da yodi taumi inam maika buredi ḡoma, nam yist mate. ⁸Vutuna aubainama yist matabuna ko kaiporena, inam vutuna gewagewa be mira. Be ko miana waipatutu be riukaua banegidima maika.

⁹Taugu è girumana taumi ḡaromie da ḡera banegidima nam sibo mate koyai popo. ¹⁰Taugu yodi nam eteni banegidima ama giugiuedina, ibewa. Avedi da taudi ta ḡeraḡera, tawai gogo, ta danedanene bo kokoitau ta rarau duneedina. Deḡoda nama sibo è riuemina, taumi tokare uma dobunama sibo koya dobi porena. ¹¹Ibewa, be aitauga ta riuri munaḡedina da taudi Keriso tauwai sumaḡenama, be yaḡoro taudi ta ḡeraḡera, tawai gogo, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, tawai mena, ta tegotego bua bo ta danedanenena, taudi vutudi nam taumi mate sibo koyai popo bo nam mate koya kani gogona.

¹²Tauda eteni banegidima nam sibo tè kita wairuvedi, be ekalesia banegidima taudi sibo tè kita wairuvedina. ¹³Mamaitua taunaḡa eteni banegidima e etaredina. Be inam tauḡominama ḡeraḡeranama inam taumi ami noyama da ko etare be ko boru dobiḡena.

Tauwai sumaḡa nam sibo adi banagama ḡesaudima a etaredi

6 ¹Deḡoda taumi aitauga turamma turamma ḡarone pipiripi e kenakenana, taumi sibo tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ḡarodie koya naḡo da taudi ai tara piriemina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapirienama nam waiwaisumegina ḡarone nam ko naḡo da ei tarapiriemi. ²Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma tokare dobu matabuna ko etarena? Be yodi taumi nam teneteneḡina da pipiripi ḡauḡaubodima sibo ḡaromie koyai tarapiriedi, bo? ³Ko noḡoti da tauda tokare anea tà etaredina! Vutuna aubainama taumi mate pipiripi ḡauḡaubodima ḡaromie, sibo koya kawa didimanidina. ⁴Be yodi deḡoda turamma turamma ḡarone pipiripi e kenakenana, aba aubainama banaga nam waiwaisumegima ko vinevinedina da taudi sibo a etaremina? Inam kauinama nam i verena, baninama taudi nam ekalesiae tima miamiana. ⁵Uma kauinama aubainama taumi sibo koya tunimayaḡana, baninama taumi nopomie nam aita tenaḡa teneteneḡina, da tauna tokare tauwai sumaḡa ei tara piriedi. ⁶Aba aubainama taumi tauwai sumaḡa taumiḡa ko etaetara munaḡemi? Be aba aubainama uma kauinama eteni banegidima noḡodie ko voivoiedi? Inam kauinama ya gewagewa kauana.

⁷Taumi ko etaetara munaḡemina, uma kauinama ewai maḡatara da ami waisumaḡe kaite koya bekuna. Raḡanine banaga gewagewa ta voivoiena ḡaromie, taumi tokare nam koya dami pore? Bo deḡoda banaga ta kaikaiyovuemina, taumi tokare nam koya vaia pore? ⁸Be avedi da taumi tauwai sumaḡa, be taumi yaḡoro ko kawakawa gewegewemi, be kowai kaikaiyovu munaḡemina.

⁹Ko noḡoti da banaga gewagewa tauvoienama taudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡa. Nam koi kaikaiyovu munaḡemi! Deḡoda banaga ta badabadara, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, ta ḡeraḡera, bo deḡoda tautauḡoma taudiḡa tawai kawa soḡa, bo waiwai taudiḡa tawai kawa soḡa, ¹⁰bo taudanedanene, tauwai gogo, tautegotegobua, tauwai mena bo tauwai kaikaiyovu, uma banegidima matabudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡa. ¹¹Be noḡone ḡesaumima uma kaidima nama koya voivoiedina. Be yodi taumi Yesu Keriso kosinine ya koḡemina, be Arua Babau nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yodi yai aninemina.

Tubuḡidama inam Arua Babau na vadama

¹²Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna umanama: “Yaba matabuna Bada nam imawai ḡakedina, taugu ḡarogue teneteneḡinama da aiyaba ya voiena.” Inam riukaua, be nam yaba matabudi tokare ta sagumi da ko mia kaua. Taugu teneteneḡinama da uma yabedima matabudi ya voiedina, be taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da uma yabedima tai badegu. ¹³“Kani inam kapo aubainama, be kapo inam kani aubainama”. Inam riukaua, be Mamaitua inam taudi tokare e kawa gewegewedina. Be badara inam kaua ḡesau. Tubuḡidama inam nam badara aubaina, ibewa! Tubuḡidama inam Bada na noyama aubainama, be Bada tubuḡidama ewai badena. ¹⁴Mamaitua na rewapanae tauna Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, aubainama tauna tokare tauda mate e kawa midisuḡu munaḡedana. ¹⁵Ko noḡoti da tubuḡimima inam Keriso ragaraganama. Vutuna aubainama nam airaḡan taubadabadara mate koi rawateḡei, baninama tubuḡimima inam Keriso ragaraganama. ¹⁶Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da banaga aita tubuḡinama taubadabadara mate tai rawateḡeidina, inam yodi tubuḡe taudi tenaḡa. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama e riuriuna, “Taudi rabuidi tokare tubuḡe tenaḡa.” ¹⁷Be aitaḡa Bada mate ta rawateḡeidina, taudi tokare Arue tenaḡa.

¹⁸Vutuna aubainama badara, naumeki da ko gose pore! Gewagewa ḡidoidima taudi ḡavoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro gewagewa. Be badara inam tubuḡimie e kenakenana, aubainama tubuḡimima ko kawakawa mira vavasāḡena. ¹⁹Tubuḡimima inam Arua Babau na vadama. Mamaitua tauna Arua ya utemina, be yodi inam Aruinama nopomie e miamiana. Taumi nam mabimie komawai bademina. ²⁰Taumi maesimima ya moraba

kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama tubuḡimie Mamaitua ko vivirena.

Naḡi na kauama

7 ¹Taumi letae aba koya riuriueguna, vutuna yodi yà paribeemina: Inam ya verena deḡoda banaga nam tai naḡi. ²Be baninama badara yabayababa kana taiye, naumeki da tauḡoma sibo mabine na waivima ya naḡina, be waivi sibo mabine na tauḡomama ya naḡina.

³Be tauḡoma sibo naḡi na yawasanae na waivima ḡarone ya miana, be waivi sibo naḡi na yawasanae na tauḡomama sibo ḡarone ya miana. ⁴Waivi tubuḡinama nam taunaḡa imawai badena, ibewa da tauḡoma ewai badena. Be teneḡinama nama tauḡoma, tubuḡinama nam taunaḡa imawai badena, ibewa da waivi ewai badena. ⁵Nam tamḡa kwa taudidi munaḡem! Be deḡoda koi anina munaḡemina, naumeki da dobudine raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko taumiana, moiragi aubainama. Be murine koi rawategei munaḡemina da Seitan ami gwaḡae nam e raurubumi, be taumi tokare nam badare ko beku. ⁶Uma kauinama nama yà riuriuemina, inam sagumima aubainama. Be inam nam Bada na riuvavasaḡa, ibewa. ⁷Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da banaga matabudi sibo maika taugu, be banaga tenatenaḡaḡa adi puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua ya utedina.

⁸Be aitaḡa da kaiyababa bo nam wainaḡidi, taudi inam ya verena da nam sibo ai naḡi, be taudi sibo a mia ḡomana maika taugu. ⁹Be aitaḡa da adi noḡotama e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana, naumeki da tai naḡina. Baninama ya verena da taudi tai naḡina be nam badara nuedima e raupotipotie.

¹⁰Be naḡi banegidima aubaidima inam Bada na riuvavasaḡama yà riuriuedina: Waivi na badama nam sibo ya gose. ¹¹Be deḡoda tauna na tauḡomama kaite ya gosena, naumeki da nama sibo ya miana, be nam sibo tauḡoma ḡidoi ya naḡi munaḡe. Be ya verena da na tauḡomama mate sibo ai nuavere munaḡa be a mia tenaḡana. Be teneḡinama nama tauḡoma na waivima nam sibo ya gose.

¹²Be avedi da Bada uma kauinama nam i giuena, be yaḡoro ḡesaumima taugu yodi yà riuemina umanama: Deḡoda aitaḡa tauwai sumaḡa na waivima nam tauwai sumaḡa, be tauna yaḡoro e ḡoegoena da na badama mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da tauḡoma na waivima mate nam tai gosaḡa. ¹³Be deḡoda aitaḡa tauwai sumaḡa waivinama na tauḡomama nam tauwai sumaḡa, be tauna yaḡoro e ḡoegoena da na waivima mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da waivi na tauḡomama mate nam tai gosaḡa. ¹⁴Be deḡoda tauḡoma nam waisumeḡina, tauna yaḡoro banaga babaunama, baninama na visarama tauna tauwai sumaḡa aubainama. Be deḡoda waivi nam waisumeḡina, tauna yaḡoro banaga babaunama, baninama na tauḡomama tauna tauwai sumaḡa aubainama. Be deḡoda

uma kauinama nama ibewa, ami sedama Mamaitua matane a miramirana, be yodi taudi seda babaudima. ¹⁵Be deḡoda nam waisumaḡa baneginama waigosaga e ḡoena, naumeki da e naḡo. Deḡoda uma kauinama nama e tubuḡana, dobudine tauwai sumaḡa tauna nam sibo yai kaikaididi. Mamaitua e ḡoḡoena da tauda subae tà mianana. ¹⁶Baninama tam waivi nam ku kataiena da am badama kwai yawasani bo ibewa. Be mate tam tauḡoma nam ku kataiena da am visarama kwai yawasani bo ibewa.

Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, ruvane nama ko miana

¹⁷Tenatenagaḡa Mamaitua ya riuriuemi, be ami puyoma ya uteutemina, nama ruvane ko miana. Banaga matabuna ekalesia nopodie ya riuriuedina da umanama sibo a voiana. ¹⁸Aitau da kopitom ya paḡona, naumeki da tauna nama sibo ya miana. Be aitau da kopitom nam i paḡona, naumeki da tauna nama sibo ya miana. ¹⁹Mamaitua matane kopitom inam nam aba, vutuna aubainama deḡoda banaga kopitom ya paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aba. Be Mamaitua na riuvavasaga sibo tè voteyeteyedina, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

²⁰Taumi tenatenagaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana. ²¹Deḡoda Mamaitua ya vinem da tam taunoya yababa, inam naumeki, nam kwai nuaboya. Be deḡoda tam keda kwa wanewanena da tam waitau noyayababa sibo kuya gosena, naumeki da nama kwa voiana. ²²Raḡanine banaga taunoya yabayababa, be Bada ya vinedi da taudi tauna na banagama, inam raḡanine Mamaitua matane taudi nam banaga adi taunoya yababa, ibewa da taudi yodi Keriso na taunoyama. Be teneḡinama nama, aitauga nam banaga adi taunoya, be tauna yaḡoro Keriso na taunoyama. ²³Maesimima ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo banaga aubaidima koyai taunoya yabayababa. ²⁴Yau bana, vutuna aubainama taumi tenatenagaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana.

Yarayaraga be guguini adi giuma

²⁵Yarayaraga be guguini aubaidima Bada na waigaḡakama nam ḡarogue ima kenakenana da ya riuedi. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna ya sagugu da taugu banaga waipatatuguma. Vutuna aubainama umanama ya raukuremina: ²⁶Baninama yodi raḡan pipiridima aubainama, ya verena da taumi sibo nam koyai naḡi. ²⁷Deḡoda kaite kuyai naḡina, nam am waivima kwa gose. Be deḡoda nam kui naḡina, naumeki da nam waivi kwa wane. ²⁸Be deḡoda tam yaraga be kwai naḡina, inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena. Be teneḡinama tam guguini be kwai naḡina, inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena. Be deḡoda taumi koi naḡina, tokare taumi pipiripi ko banavidina. Be taugu ya ḡoḡoe da uma kaudie ya duḡumina, da uma pipiridima tokare nam ko banavidi.

²⁹Yau bana, yau giuma baninama umanama: Raḡan kaite e tupotupona. Vutuna aubainama aitauga kowai naḡina, ko kita kaua da naḡi nam ei bademi. ³⁰Be aitauga kowai nuaboyana, ko kita kaua da nuaboya nam ei bademi. Be aitauga kowai nuaverena, ko kita kaua da nam nuavere ei bademi. Be aitauga yaba ko gimagimarana, ko kita kaua da inam yabedima nam tai bademi. ³¹Be aitauga dobu na ḡoanama ko voivoiedina, ko kita kaua da inam kaudima nam tai bademi. Baninama uma dobunama tokare e samoana. ³²Taugu ya ḡoḡoena da nam ko kawa nuaraḡeraḡemi. Yaraga tauna Bada na ḡoanama e noḡonoḡotina da nema Bada e noya bake be ya kawa nuaverena. ³³Be deḡoda tauna ei naḡina, tauna dobu na ḡoanama e noḡonoḡotidina, da nema sibo na visarama e noya bake da na visarama ei nuavere. ³⁴Be inam raḡanine tokare na noḡotama rabui ta tubuḡana. Be teneḡinama nama guguini, tauna e noḡonoḡotina da nema sibo Bada ya noya bake da Bada ya kawa nuaverena, baninama tauna na yawasanama matabuna Bada ya utena. Be deḡoda tauna ei naḡina, tauna dobu na ḡoanama e noḡonoḡotidina da nema sibo na tauḡomama ya noya bake da na tauḡomama yai nuaverena.

³⁵Inam kaudie sagumima aubainama ya riuriuemina, be nam ama waiḡakemina. Taugu ya ḡoḡoena da taumi yawasanana didimanine ko miana, be nam ko noḡota raburabui. ³⁶Be aitaugoma na ḡoapaparama ḡarone nuanama e rarau potipoti da sibo ya naḡina, inam naumeki da tai naḡina be inam nam gewagewa. ³⁷Be aitaugoma noponama batuturinama be na ḡoapaparama ḡarone nuanama nam ima raupotipotina da sibo ya naḡi, naumeki da na ogama e taraḡi da tauna tokare nam ei naḡi. Ya verena da taudi nam tai naḡi. ³⁸Vutuna aubainama deḡoda banaga tai naḡina, inam ya verena, be aitauga da nam ei naḡi, o, inam ya vere kauana.

³⁹Taugoma tauna na waivima e panipanina. Be deḡoda tauḡoma e gurina, yodibe kaiyababa tauna na ḡoanama nama tauḡominama ei naḡi. Be tauna sibo tauḡoma waisumeḡinama ya naḡina. ⁴⁰Be taugu e noḡotina da kaiyababa nama sibo ya mia yababana, tauna tokare yai nuavere kauana. Be taugu mate ya noḡonoḡotina da Mamaitua Aruinama nama ya riueguna.

Boita kanidima ta kanidi bo ibewa?

8 ¹Yodi musara kokoitauuteutenama, vutuna na kauama ya paribeemina: Matabuda te kataiena da kokoitau nam ti rewapanana. Be uma katainama ya voiemina da taumi ko rarau guyaguyauna. Be rauguyaguyau tokare nam e sagumi, ibewa! Be ami banagama sibo koyai nuapaḡoedina, inam wainuapaḡone tokare ekalesia banegidima ko sagudina. ²Banaga aitauga e noḡonoḡotina da tauna yaba matabuna ya kataiedina, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua matane na kaitaima nam teneteneḡina. ³Deḡoda banaga Mamaitua nuanama e paḡona, inam baneginama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena.

⁴Be yodi nemanama? Inam naumeki bo ibewa da kokoitau museridima tà kanidi? Tauda tè kataiena da dobu kokoitaudima taudi nam Mamaitua, baninama Mamaitua tauna tenağa, be tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama. ⁵Taugu è kataiena da gunume be dobie arua gewegewedima ta riuriu munagedina da taudi kabe mamaitua. Be avedi da uma mamaituedi bo babadidima toitoi dobie ta miamiana, ⁶be tauda yağoro tè kataiena da Mamaitua riuriukauinama tauna tenağa, tauna vutuna tàwai sumağe be tàwai muriwatanena. Be tauna vutuna Tamadama, be pakane yaba matabudi taune da a tubuğana, be taune da tauda yodi tà miamiana. Be dà Badama tenağa e miamiana, tauna Yesu Keriso. Be tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ya voidi be tauna dà yawasanama ewai badena.

⁷Be uma kaidima banaga ġesaudima nam ti kataiena. Taudi boni kokoitau awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi değoda taudi kokoitau museridima ta kanikanidi be ta noğonoğota bekubeku, be noğotabekubeku e voidi da adi noğotama e vovo gwağagwağana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua matane a mirana. ⁸Be Mamaitua nam kani kana taiye imawai aninedana. Vutuna aubainama değoda tauda kokoitau museridima tà kanidi bo ibewa, inam kaidima nam timawai badana da tauda banaga vereda bo ibewa.

⁹Be kwa kita kaua da nam am waisumağama kana taiye anibeku keddie turamma kwa voie da na waisumağe e beku. ¹⁰Baninama değoda turamma aita na noğotama vovogwağagwağana, be ya kitam da tam kokoitau museridima kwa kanikanidina, agunai tauna tokare mate kokoitau museridima e kanidina, ¹¹be dabudine tauna tokare e noğota bekubekuna. Baninama tam am waisumağama wairowapaninama aubainama, tam tauna na waisumağama kuya kawa gewagewana. Be kwa noğoti da tauna mate aubainama Keriso ya gurina. ¹²Değoda tam turamma nama nuanama kwa kawa miramira be na noğotama kwa kawa gewagewana, tam Keriso ġarone mate gewagewa kwa voivoiena. ¹³Vutuna aubainama değoda aba kaninama taugu è kanikani be turaguma è voie da na waisumağe ya bekuna, naumeki da inam muserinama nam yà kani munağe. Inam rağanine turaguma na waisumağe nam e beku.

Pol na noyama aubainama maesa nam i goena

9 ¹Taugu riukaua apasol, be nam aita dobie imawai badeguna! Taugu dà Badama Yesu matağomigue è kitana. Be taugu yau noyama na banima inam yodi taumi Bada kowai sumağena. ²Be avedi da banaga ġesaudima ġarodie taugu nam apasol, be taumi ġaromie inam taugu apasol, baninama taumi taugu yau matamatama.

³Aitağa yau noyama ta paripari virevirena, taudi ġarodie umanama yà riuriuna: ⁴Tauma nam ka kani be ka tego, bo? ⁵Tauma ama vağai

nam waisumaḡa waivinama ka naḡi be mate ka naḡo, maika apasol ḡesaudima nama, bo? Bada tasitasinama be Pita nama a voiana. ⁶Taumi apasol ḡesaudima ko sagusagudina, be taugu be Banabas taumaḡa yodi ama yawasanama aubainama ka noya munaḡemai, bo? ⁷Ko noḡoti da nam airaḡan tauḡara taunaḡa na manee iḡara purepureidima i gimarana. Be nam aitu sipi e kuma be kaninama tokare e tuaḡaie. Be nam aitu musara e yosidi be kanidima tokare e tuaḡaiedi. ⁸⁻⁹Be uma kaudima matabudi nam ama giugiu yababedina, ibewa da Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama, “Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena raḡanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina.” Ko noḡoti da Mamaitua kau yai nuaboyedi be nama ya riu, bo? ¹⁰Ibewa da tauda banaga e giuguedana. Aitu na sipima ya kumana tauna e noḡonoḡotina da tokare kani e kanina.

¹¹Be tauma pesi Arue nopomie kè kumana da taumi yodi tauwai sumaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo tauma yodi gara be kani sibo koya sagumaina. ¹²Taumi banaga ḡesaudima ḡaromie a rarau guguyana ko sagusagudina, be aba aubainama tauma nam koma sagusagumai? Taumi sibo tauma koya sagusagu kauemaina, baninama tauma ami ekalesiama pakanama kèi karena. Be tauma nam airaḡan kamawai baḡemina da taumi sibo koya sagumai. Ibewa da raḡan matabuna tauma ama ḡoanama kè dami poredina, baninama nam kama ḡoegoena da Keriso varinama kedanama sibo kè kawa barabara.

¹³Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da aituḡa tempol nopone ta noyanoyana, taudi adi kanima tempol nopone ta paḡopaḡodina. Be pirisi aituḡa olta debane ta puyopuyona, taudi olta puyonama nevanama ta paḡona. ¹⁴Be inam kauinama teneḡine nama Bada ya riu vavasaga da aituḡa vari verenama ta rauguguye be banaga tawai sumaḡana, naumeki da tauwai sumaḡa sibo taurauguguya a sagudina. ¹⁵Be taugu nam airaḡan uma yabedima aubaidima ei baḡa rubuemina. Be mate taugu nam uma yabedima ama girugirumidina da taumi sibo taugu ko sagugu, ibewa. Be nuaguma ya verena da nam airaḡan ḡaromie aba ei baḡena. Agunai da taugu noḡone yà guri, be muriḡa da aiyaba ḡaromie yài baḡena. ¹⁶Nam vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama ama rarau guyaguyauna. Inam taugu yau noyama. Be vari verenama rauguguyenama yà tuaḡaiena, taugu tokare gewagewa yà banavina.

¹⁷Deḡoda tauguḡa yau ḡoane e rarau guguyana, naumeki da maesa sibo è paḡona. Be taugu nam yau ḡoane ama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua ya vineguna da noyanama sibo è voiena. ¹⁸Yodi yau maesama inam aiyaba? Taugu yau maesama inam vutuna vari verenama yà rarau guguyena, be nam tokare mane yà paḡo.

¹⁹Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aitu imawai badegu. Be yaḡoro taugu banaga matabudi adi taunoyama da toitoi sibo è verauḡedina

Keriso ġarone. ²⁰Jius banegidima ġarodie taugu è voiegu da maika Jius banegiguma. Be aitauga Mousis na tarawatuma tawai muriwatanena taudi ġarodie, taugu è voiegu da kabe taugu mate Mousis na tarawatuma èwai muriwatane, avedi da taugu nam inam tarawatunama tauwai muriwatanena. Be nama yà voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauġedina Keriso ġarone. ²¹Be eteni banegidima ġarodie, taugu avedi da nam eteni banegigu, be è voia munaġegu da taugu kabe eteni banegigu, avedi da taugu tauwai sumaġa, be Keriso na tarawatuma tauwai muriwatanena. Inam nama yà voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauġedina Keriso ġarone.

²²Be aita adi waisumaġama gwaġagwaġanama, taudi ġarodie taugu è voia munaġegu da maika kabe yau waisumaġama gwaġagwaġana da sibo è verauġedina Keriso ġarone. Banaga matabudi ġarodie taugu è voivoia munaġeguna maika kabe taudi da sibo toitoi è verauġedina Keriso ġarone. ²³Vari verenama kana taiye taugu uma yabedima matabudi è voivoiedina, be banaga Bada Yesu tawai sumaġena raġanine, taugu yài nuavere kauana.

Reisis ekalesiae wainasinama

²⁴Ko kataie da reisis nopone tauwai reisis ta manimaninina, be banaga tenaġa e tava dokana, tauna tokare maesa e paġona. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko manini gurata da tokare maesa ko paġona. ²⁵Tauwai reisis matabudi taudi yaba ġesaudima ġarodie ta widiwidinedina be tawai prektas guratana da tokare maesa sibo a paġona, be inam maesinama tokare e nuayaġotana. Be tauda dā maesama marae inam kenakena nonoġinama. ²⁶Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ama manimanini yabayababana, be nam amawai paipaidena. ²⁷Ibewa, be taugu kopiguma yà riġariġa be yàwai badena, baninama nam ama goeġoena da taugu banaga ġesaudima ġarodie yà rarau guguya be tokare yà beku. Inam tokare Mamaitua yau maesama banaga ġesaunama e utena.

Ko kita kaua da nam raurubu na raġanie ko beku Israel banegidima maika

10 ¹Yau bana, bonideġo dobu kavakavane aba dā dosima ġarodie ya tubutubuġana, nam airaġan nuemima e koa. Mamaitua giyou ya riupore da uma banegidima yai dokedina. Be taudi egasi noponaġa yai doka nawedina. ²Raġanine taudi giyou ai muriwatane be egasi noponaġa a naġonaġona, inam raġanine taudi Mousis isane a babataitona. Uma babataitonama ewai maġatarana da taudi inam Mousis na damma. ³Be Mamaitua mara kaninama ya utedi be matabudi a kanina. ⁴Be mate Mamaitua yekue mara upanama ya utedi be matabudi a tegona. Be uma yekunama inam Keriso, tauna vutuna mate a naġonaġona. ⁵Be taudi yaġoro Mamaitua a kawa nuamedimedina, vutuna aubainama taudi dobu kavakavane Mamaitua matabudi yai guri yaraidina.

⁶Uma kaudima a tubuḡana, inam mataira ewai maḡatarina tauda ḡarode. Be ewai kataidana da tauda nam sibo gewagewa voidedima tòi nuanoḡonoḡotedi maika taudi a voivoiana nama. ⁷Nam kokoitau ko rauduneeḡi maika taudi. Girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama, “Banaga a mia, a kanikani be a tegotegona, be a midisuḡu da kokoitau a bigabiga kwavivirona.” ⁸Be nam tòi kawa badara maika taudi. Be uma kauine raḡan tenaḡa nopone banaga matabudi 23 tausand a gurina. ⁹Nam sibo Bada raurubue tèt boru taudi a voiana maika, be mota Israel banegidima toitoi ai guridina. ¹⁰Be nam ko momodu taudi maika, be tauwai guri aneanama yai guridina. ¹¹Uma kaudima Israel banegidima ḡarodie a tubuḡana a girumidina, tauda nuadama aniborunama aubainama, da tauda nam uma kaudima yodi raḡan damodie sibo tèt voidedi.

¹²Vutuna aubainama taumi deḡo da ko noḡonoḡotina ami waisumaḡe ko vava taradidina, naumeki da ko kita kaua da nam ko beku. ¹³Raurubu matabudi ko banabanavidina inam raurubu ḡoma. Inam raurubudima banaga ḡesaudima mate ta banabanavidina. Tokare agunai raurubu ḡesaudima ko banavidina. Be nam ko naira, baninama Mamaitua patupatutunama e kitakita watanimina da ami rewapanama na ruvae raurubu ko banavidina. Be mate raurubu raḡanine tauna keda ei kataimi da raurubu ko vaisubana, be nam sibo raurubue koya beku.

Kokoitau adi soima be Bada na soima

¹⁴Vutuna aubainama yau bana, kokoitau ko gose poreḡi be nam airaḡan ko rauduneeḡi. ¹⁵Taumi noḡota banegimima, aubainama yau giuma aba yaḡ giuemina mayanama ko paḡo. ¹⁶Keyaka ko noḡoti. Uma keyekinama Yesu na soie tèt tegotegoe be Mamaitua tètwei kaiwena. Be raḡanine keyaka tèt rarau tegoena, tauda Keriso kosinine tèt rawateḡeidana. Be bureḡi tèt givana. Be raḡanine tèt kanikanina tauda Keriso tubuḡine tèt rawateḡeidana. ¹⁷Avedi da tauda toitoi, be bureḡi tenaḡa tèt kanikanina, vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda tubuḡa tenaḡa. ¹⁸Tauda Israel adi kauama tèt noḡoti. Taudi musara olta debane a gabudi be a kanikanidina, inam raḡanine taudi inam oltanama mamaituanama mate awai rawateḡeidina.

¹⁹Taugu nam ama riuriuna da kokoitau bo adi puyoma inam yaba dosina. ²⁰Ibewa, be ko noḡoti da aiyaba eteni banegidima ta rarau puyosedina, inam vutuna taudi penama ḡarodie ta puyopuyona, be nam Mamaitua ḡarone. Be taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da taumi penama mate koi rawateḡeimi. ²¹Nam Mamaitua na keyake be penama adi keyake ko rauteḡo tenaḡana. Be mate nam Mamaitua na kani be Seitan na kanima taumi ko kani tenaḡedi. Avedi! Uma kaudima Mamaitua nam ima ḡoḡoedina. ²²Tauda Bada tèt rarau rubuna da ḡarode sibo ya medi, bo? Tauda dèt rewapanama tauna na rewapanama e saḡa pore, bo?

**Nam taudaḡa sagudama tà noḡoti, be dà
banagama mate sagudima tà noḡotina**

²³Yaba matabudi tenetenēḡinama da tà voidina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta saguda. Be mate yaba matabudi tenetenēḡinama da tà voidina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta voida be dà waisumaḡe tai rewapana. ²⁴Nam taudaḡa sagu munaḡedama tà noḡoti, avedi. Be dà banagama mate sagudima tà noḡotidina.

²⁵Musara anikune nopone ta gimagimaredina inam ko kanidina, be nam koi taravira be ko riuna, “Uma kokoitau muserina, bo ibewa?”.

²⁶Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Dobu be nopone yaba matabuna inam Bada ḡaronama.”

²⁷Deḡoda nam waisumaḡa baneginama kani aubainama e kokonem, be aba kaninama e uteutemna, inam naumeki da kwa kani yababedina be nam kwai taraviravira. ²⁸Be deḡoda inam baneginama sibo umanama i riuemna, “Uma muserinama inam kokoitau museridima.” Naumeki da tam uma baneginama ya riuriuemna tauna kana taiye tam musara nam kwa kanidi. ²⁹Nam i verena da tauna e noḡonoḡotina da tam kabe gewagewa ku voivoie.

Be yodi aba aubainama banaga ḡesaunama na noḡotama sibo yai badem? ³⁰Be tam yodi agunai umanama kwawai noḡotana, “Deḡoda taugu Mamaitua yài kaiwe be yà kanikanina, naumeki da aba aubainama banaga ḡesaunama na noḡotama sibo èi bade, be nam sibo è kani?” ³¹Naumeki da am noḡotama, baninama yodi yà utemna. Inam baninama yaba matabudi tam kwa voivoiedina, kwa kanikani bo kwa tegotegona, inam Mamaitua isanama anikaisuḡunama aubainama.

³²Vutuna aubainama tam nam turamma kwa voie da na noḡote e beku, avedi da tauna Jiu, eteni bo Kuristen baneginama. ³³Taugu mate nama yà voivoiena. Yà rarau rubu gurata da banaga matabudi yàwai nuaveredina. Taugu nam tauguḡa ama sagusagu munaḡeguna, be banaga ḡesaudima mate yà sagusagudina da banaga toitoi tokare Bada Yesu ei yawasanidina.

11 ¹Taugu aba Keriso ya voivoiena yàwai muriwatanena, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo taugu yà voivoiana, nama sibo koyai muriwataneguna.

Tautauḡoma be waiwaivi adi vaivaima taparoro nopone^d

²Taugu isemima yà kaikai suḡuna, baninama taumi raḡan matabuna ko noḡonoḡotigu, be yaba matabuna èwai katakataimina taumi kowai muriwatanedina aubainama. ³Be yodi yaba tenaḡa yà riuemina: Waivi

^d 11.1 Debasuma inam Gurik banegidima adi vaivaima.

debanama inam tauḡoma, be tauḡoma debanama inam Keriso, be Keriso debanama inam Mamaitua.

⁴Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tauḡoma ma debasumana e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giugiuena, tauna Keriso ewai diboḡina. ⁵Be waivi deḡoda nam ma debasumana be e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giugiuena, tauna na tauḡomama ewai diboḡina, baninama tauna e voivoiana maika kabe tauḡoma. Tauna e voivoiana kabe waiwaivi badabadaridima debedima makumaku poredima maika. ⁶Vutuna aubainama deḡoda waivi nam debanama e suma, naumeki da tauna sibo deba vuvuḡinama a maku pore be tauna sibo ya tunimayaḡana. Be deḡoda waivi debanama makuporenama e tunimayaḡena, naumeki da tauna sibo debanama ya sumana. ⁷Be tauḡoma tauna nam sibo debanama ya suma, baninama tauna kitanama maika Mamaitua. Be tauḡoma tauna Mamaitua na waibadama ewai maḡatarina. Be waivi tauna tauḡoma na waibadama ewai maḡatarina. ⁸Baninama tauḡomae da Mamaitua waivi yai tubuḡina, be Mamaitua nam waivie tauḡoma i tubuḡina. ⁹Be tauḡoma nam waivi sagunama aubainama i tubuḡana, ibewa. Be waivi tauna tauḡoma sagunama aubainama ya tubuḡana. ¹⁰Vutuna aubainama waivi debanama sibo ya sumana. Inam na matairama da tauna na tauḡomama na waibadae e vivivirena. Uma kauinama anea ta kitakita watanena.

¹¹Be Keriso matane waivi be tauḡoma taudi matabudi teneḡidima, be taudi sibo ai kawa sagu vivirana, ¹²baninama avedi da pakane tauḡomae da waivi ya tubuḡana, be yodi waivie da tautauḡoma ta tubutubuḡana. Be taudi matabudi Mamaitua yai tubuḡidina.

¹³Taumiḡa mayemima ko paḡo munaḡena, waivi debanama nam i suma be e moimoiragina, inam ya vere bo ibewa? ¹⁴Ami vaivaima ko noḡoti. Deḡoda tauḡoma deba vuvuḡinama e dau kauana, inam nam i verena, be kitanama yai tunimayamayaḡana. ¹⁵Be deḡoda waivi deba vuvuḡinama e dau kauana, inam ya vere kauana, baninama deba vuvuḡinama inam maika na debasumama. ¹⁶Be deḡoda aitu uma kauinama aubainama e riuriu viravirana ḡarogue, naumeki da taugu yà riuriuna da tauma be ekalesia ḡesaudima mate ama vaivaima inam nama, be nam aba vaivai ḡesaunama ḡaromaie ima kenakenana.

Turiya na kauama

¹⁷Be yodi kua ḡesaunama ḡaromie yà giuena. Mamaitua matane taumi gewagewa ko voivoiena, raḡanine taumi taparoroe kowai rawateḡeimina. ¹⁸Baninama taugu è vaiena da taparoroe koi rawateḡeimina raḡanine, ko daridariḡa munaḡemina. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam riukaua. ¹⁹Naumeki da uma dariḡinama ei maḡatara da aitauga didimana banegidima tà kitedina.

²⁰⁻²¹Taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateḡeimina raḡanine, taumi kani kowai paparanena, be ami banagama nam koma raberabedina.

Vutuna aubainama ḡesaumima ko kanikani gurata be ko tegotego buana, be ḡesaumima ma kanigurimi ko naḡonaḡona. Inam nam nama turiya na kaua! ²²Uma kauinama nemanama? Taugu isemima yà kaisuḡu, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! Taumi sibo ami vadae inam nama kaninama koya kanikani be koya tegotegona. Taumi sibo Mamaitua na damma koya viviviviredina, be ami banagama wainuatoitoidima kowai tunimayaḡidina, inam nam i verena.

²³Taugu turiya na kauama Bada yawai kataiguna, vutuna taumi èi kataimina. Inam umanama: Raḡanine Judas Bada Yesu ya boruboru dobiḡena, inam kupinama teneḡine Bada buredi ya paḡo, ²⁴Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya giva be ya riuna, “Uma inam taugu tubuḡiguma taumi aubaimima. Raḡanine uma ko kanikanina, taugu aninoḡotiguma aubainama. ²⁵Be kani murine tauna keyaka ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na waianinama vaunama, kosiniguma e rauḡinina aubainama. Raḡanine ko tegotegona taugu aninoḡotiguma aubainama. ²⁶Be raḡanine taumi uma buredinama ko kanikani be uma keyekinama ko tegotegona, taumi Bada na gurima ko rauguguyena naumeki da tauna na kaba yovo munaḡama raḡanine.

²⁷Vutuna aubainama aita da uma buredinama kwa kanikani yababe be uma keyekinama kwa tegotego yababena, inam Bada na gurima be kosininama ya darorona tam mate wavunama kwa kiroḡina. ²⁸Vutuna aubainama taumi mayemima ko paḡo munaḡena, muriḡa da buredi ko kani be keyake ko tegona. ²⁹Baninama deḡoda taumi Bada tubuḡinama ko kanikani be kosininama ko tegotego be nam koma noḡonoḡota kauena da inam Bada tubuḡinama be kosininama, naumeki da taumiḡa ko kovokovoḡa munaḡemina. ³⁰Vutuna aubainama nopomie banaga toitoi ta sidasida, tubuḡidima ta vovo gwaḡagwaḡa, be ḡesaudima ta gurigurina. Turiya inam nam maika waikanikani ḡoma.

³¹Be deḡoda tauda tà kita wairuva munaḡeda be tà turiyana, tauda tokare nam kovoḡa tà banavi. ³²Be deḡoda Bada e kovoḡidana, inam waikatakatai e uteutedana da tokare tauda nam gienae tà naḡo dobu banegidima mate. ³³Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateḡeimina raḡanine, ami banagama ko rabedi be nam taumi kani koi paparane. ³⁴Be aitaḡa da kani e karatimina, taumi ami vadae sibo koya kani nonoḡana, muriḡa da sibo koyai rawateḡeimina. Inam tokare Bada nam e kovoḡimi.

Taugu yà tavana ḡaromie raḡanine, yaba ḡesaudima mate yà kawa didimanidina.

Arua Babau na puyoma

12 ¹Be yodi yau bana, puyo Arua Babaue na kauama yà riuemina, inam kauinama sibo koya kataiena aubainama. ²Ko noḡoti da

taumi nam kowai sumaḡana raḡanine, taumi kokoitau awai bademina, be uma kokoitaudima taudi nam giugiudi be taudi awai keda doka waigewemina. ³Be yodi deḡoda banaga ko banabanavidina aitaḡa Mamaitua na kauama ta giugiuena, taumi nema ko katai bake da uma banegidima ta riuriu kua bo ta kaikaiyovu? Naumeki da umanama tokare ko kataiena: Deḡoda ai banaga Arue e giugiuna, tauna tokare nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ḡarone e giue. Be teneḡinama nama aitaḡ da Arua Babau ḡarone, tauna tokare e riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada.”

⁴Arua Babau tenaḡa, be puyo tabu be tabu banaga e uteutedana. ⁵Be noya inam tabu be tabu, be Bada tenaḡa aubainama tà noyanoyana. ⁶Be Mamaitua tenaḡa, be noya tabu be tabu banaga nopode e voivoiedina. ⁷Uma kaudima Arua tauwai sumaḡa e uteutedana da ekalesia anisagudima aubainama.

⁸Arua tauwai sumaḡa tenatenaḡaḡa uma puyodima e uteutedina:

Waria nuauyauya taugiuedima,
waria katai taugiuedima,

⁹waria tauwai sumaḡa,
waria Tauwai yawasana,

¹⁰waria mataira tauvoiedima,
waria tauwai peroveta,
waria arua tabu be tabu adi yawasanama taukataiedima,
waria bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima,
waria bona tabudima tauvitaredima.

¹¹Arua Babau tauna tenaḡa, be uma kaudima matabudi na ḡoane nama tauwai sumaḡa tenatenaḡaḡa e uteutedina.

Tubuḡa tenaḡa be ragaraganama toitoi

¹²Tubuḡa tenaḡa be ragaraganama toitoi. Be avedi da ragaraganama toitoi, tubuḡa yaḡoro inam tenaḡa. Be kauinama teneḡinama nama Keriso ḡarone, ¹³baninama Arua Babau tenaḡa. Be inam Arua babaune tauda matabuda tè babataitona da tauda yodi tubuḡa tenaḡa, avedi da noḡone tauda Jiu, bo Gurik banegidama, bo taunoya yababa bo deḡo da nam taunoya. Matabuda Arua teneḡinama tè paḡona.

¹⁴Tauda tè kataie da tubuḡa nam raganama tenaḡa, ibewa da ragaraganama toitoi. ¹⁵Deḡoda yodi sibo kaḡa ya riuna, “Taugu nam nima, vutuna aubainama taugu nam tubuḡa ḡarona.” Be inam nam nama. Kaḡa yaḡoro tubuḡa ḡaronama. ¹⁶Be deḡoda yodi sibo bea ya riuna, “Taugu nam mata, vutuna aubainama taugu nam tubuḡa ḡarona.” Be inam nam nama. Bea yaḡoro tubuḡa ḡaronama. ¹⁷Be yodi ko noḡoti, deḡoda tubuḡa matabuna i rawamatana, nema tokare kuyai beavaia bako? Be deḡoda tubuḡa matabuna i rawabeana, nema tokare pana bo ḡabu kuya vaia bakedi?

¹⁸Be Mamaitua tubuḡa ya voiena be na ḡoane nama rageragedima tabu be tabu ya biridina. ¹⁹Deḡoda rageragedima matabudi sibo raga tenaḡa, tubuḡa tokare deḡo? ²⁰Vutuna aubainama raga toitoi, be inam yaḡoro tubuḡa tenaḡa. ²¹Mata nam teneteneḡina da nima sibo ya riuena, “Taugu è tuagaiemna.” Be deba nam teneteneḡina da kaḡa sibo ya riuena, “Taugu è tuagaiemna.”

²²Ibewa, be tubuḡa raganama anikitanama maika kabe nam aiyaba, ibewa da adi noyama yaḡoro ta kenakenana. ²³Be deḡo ragedima tà noḡonoḡoti da nam aniviviviredi, taudi tà vivira kauedina. Be deḡo ragedima waitunimayamayaḡidima, tàwai gara kauedina, ²⁴be deḡo ragedima nam waitunimayamayaḡidi, tauda nam tamawai gara kauedina. Be teneḡinama nama Mamaitua tubuḡa rageragedima yai rawateḡeidi da taudi tubuḡa tenaḡa, be raga ḡesaudima kamai ragaraga ya voidi da banaga ta viviviviredina. ²⁵Mamaitua nama ya voiena, baninama nam sibo tubuḡa ya daberara be raga matabuna sibo turanama turanama mate ai rabaraba vivirana. ²⁶Vutuna aubainama deḡoda raga tenaḡa ei nuatoitoina, naumeki da raga ḡesaudima mate tai nuatoitoi saguna. Be deḡoda raga tenaḡa isanama banaga ta kaisuḡuna, naumeki da raga ḡesaudima mate tai nuaverena.

²⁷Be yodi yà riuemi da taumi matabumi inam Keriso tubuḡinama, be taumi tenatenaḡaḡa inam raganama. ²⁸Be ekalesia nopone Mamaitua noya tabu be tabu tauwai sumaḡa ya utedina:

Noḡone apasol noyanama,
 murine waiperoveta noyanama,
 murine tauwai katakatai noyanama,
 da mataira tauvoiedima,
 da Tauwai yawasana,
 da tauwai sagu,
 da waibada noyanama,
 da bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima.

²⁹Be yodi banaga matabudi inam apasol, bo? Bo matabudi tauwai peroveta? Bo matabudi tauwai katakatai? Bo matabudi mataira ta voivoiedi? ³⁰Bo matabudi Tauwai yawasana? Bo matabudi bona tabu be tabu taugiuedi? Bo matabudi bona tabudima tauvitaredi? Ibewa! ³¹Ko raurubu gurata da puyo dosidima ko ragaudina.

Be yodi keda vere vavasaḡinama yài kataimina da nema sibo inam puyodima koya noya bakedina.

Wainuapaḡo

13 ¹Deḡoda taugu banaga bo anea adi bonae sibo è giugiuna, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, taugu inam maika toutou yababa bo maika boiḡatu yà gugugugura yabayababana. ²Bo

deḡoda taugu waiperoveta puyonama ḡarogue be Mamaitua na kauama moimoisiridima matabudi sibo è kataiedina, be deḡoda katai ḡesaudima mate sibo è kataiena, be deḡoda yau waisumaḡama dosi vavasaginama da taugu sibo oya è riue be ya tauriana, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, naumeki da taugu inam nam aiyaba be Mamaitua ya kita tuaḡaieguna. ³Bo deḡoda yau purapurama matabuna banaga waikaruwagewagedima yà utedina, bo deḡoda vari verenama kana taiye tubuḡiguma sibo a gabu goruna, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, inam tokare nam yau maesa.

⁴⁻⁶Wainuapaḡo baneginama tauna banaga ḡarodie ewai nuabagibagi be e raraukivi verena.

Tauna nam ima unuunura.

Tauna nam ima seḡaseḡara.

Tauna nam ima rarau guyaguyau.

Tauna nam kivinama gewagewana.

Tauna nam taunaḡa ima noḡonoḡota munaḡe.

Tauna nam meditulo banegina.

Tauna nam gewagewa nuapikanama nopone ima noḡonoḡotina.

Tauna nam gewagewa kaudidima ima ḡoeḡoedina, be tauna riukaua e ḡoeḡoe kauena.

⁷Tauna raḡan matabuna ḡarone piripiri ewai dami poredina.

Be raḡan matabuna na banagama ewai sumaḡedina, be e noḡonoḡoti da tokare yaba matabuna naumeki.

Be raḡan matabuna piripiri nopodie tauna e kaikai guratena.

⁸Baninama wainuapaḡo tauna kenakena nonoḡinama. Be waiperoveta tokare e kovina, be bona tabu be tabu giuena tokare e kovina, be waikatakatai giunama tokare e kovina. ⁹Baninama yodi tauda aba tè kataiena inam ḡaubo ḡominama, be aba tawai perovetena inam ḡaubo ḡominama. ¹⁰Be tokare Bada na kaba verauma raḡanine, aba ḡaubo ḡominama tè kataie be tawai perovetana, tokare e kovina.

¹¹Raḡanine taugu ḡaubogue taugu yau giuna inam gomana maika. Be yau noḡotama gomana maika, be taugu yaba matabuna è kitakita wairuvedina gomana na noḡote. Be taugu è moramorabana raḡanine, taugu seda adi kauama è gose poredina. ¹²Be teneḡinama nama yodi tauda Mamaitua na kauama, nam tama kitakita kauena maika garasi gapugapunama nama. Be tokare taugu Bada noḡonama mataḡomigue yà kitana. Yodi ḡaubo ḡominama è kataiena be tokare yaba matabudi yà katai kauedina, maika yodi Mamaitua nopoguma ya katai kauena nama.

¹³Be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa yodi uma yabedima rabuiteḡa ta kenakenana: Waisumaḡa, noḡota bagibaginama be wainuapaḡo. Be nopodie wainuapaḡo inam ya saḡa guratana.

Waiperoveta be bona tabu be tabu puyonama

14 ¹Vutuna aubainama wainuapaḡo sibo koya wane guratena, yodibe Arua Babau puyonama ko wanena. Be ko raurubu da waiperoveta puyonama ko paḡona. ²Baninama taumi aitaḡa bona tabu tabu ko giugiuna, taumi nam banaga ḡarodie koma giugiuna be Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama aba ko giugiuna banaga nam ti kataiena. Be taumi Arue giu moimoisiridima ko giugiuna. ³Be deḡoda banaga aitaḡa tawai perovetana, taudi inam banaga ḡarodie ta giugiuna, da arue sibo ai rewapana, a duḡudi be a riu wainuasubesubedina. ⁴Aitaḡa bona tabu be tabu ta giugiuna, taudiḡa ta sagusagu munaḡedina, be aitaḡa tawai perovetana, taudi ekalesia ta sagusagudina.

⁵Bona tabu be tabu giuedima inam matabuna naumeki, be taugu ya ḡoḡoḡo guratena da taumi matabumi sibo koyai perovetana. Tauwai peroveta tauna banaga dosinama, nam maika bona tabu tabu taugiuenama nama. Be deḡoda bona tauvitarena mate, inam naumeki, baninama ekalesia tokare sagu ta banavina.

⁶Naumeki yau bana, deḡoda ḡaromie ya verau be bona tabu ya giuemina, taumi tokare nam sagu ko banavi. Ibewa da taugu waimaḡatara giuna, bo Mamaitua na giuma, bo waiperoveta, bo waikatakatai giunama, nama sibo è riuemina, tokare sagu koya banavina. ⁷Turai bo gita ko noḡotidi, taudi nam banaga maika tima yavuyavutuna, be yaḡoro ta gugugurana. Be deḡoda banaga turai bo gita digirienama nam i katai kauena, tokare nema bonanama ḡaroronama kwa vaia bake? Be deḡoda waidigirienama e kataie be e paḡo vitavitaredina, tokare bonedima ḡaroronama kwa vaiena. ⁸Be mate bogigi deḡoda nam ta suve yaḡe, tokare nema banaga ta rawateḡei bako? ⁹Be teneḡinama nama ḡaromie. Deḡoda ami giuma matabudi neḡo, tokare banaga nema ta katai bake da taumi aba ko giugiue? Taumi inam ko giugiu yababana.

¹⁰Be yaḡoro è kataiena da dobu matabuna nopone bona matabudi banidima mate. ¹¹Vutuna aubainama deḡoda banaga e giugiu be taugu na giuma baninama nam ya kataie, naumeki da taugu wari dobu banagiguma, be tauna wari dobu banaginama. ¹²Be teneḡinama nama taumi ḡaromie. Deḡoda puyo Arue ko ḡoedina, naumeki ko kita da inam puyodima ekalesia sibo ya sagudina.

¹³Naumeki da banaga aitaḡa bona tabu e giugiuna, tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baḡa da rewapana ya ute, da uma giudima ya vitaredi be ya kawa negenedina. ¹⁴Taumi uma kauinama ko noḡoti: Deḡoda taugu bona tabune è moiragina, inam taugu yau aruama e moimoiragina, be taugu nam aba ama noḡonoḡotina, ibewa.

¹⁵Naumeki da yodi aba ya voie? Taugu arue ya moimoiragi be yau noḡote mate ya moimoiragina. Taugu arue ya saresare be yau noḡote

mate yà saresarena. ¹⁶Be deḡoda tam Mamaitua isanama arue kwa kaikai suḡuna, tokare banaga ḡesaunama “Inam riukaua” nema e vato bake? Baninama tam aba kwa giugiuena tauna nam i kataiena.

¹⁷Tam agunai moiragi verene kwa moimoiragina Mamaitua ḡarone, be you, uma moiraginama banaga ḡesaudima nam ima sagusagudina.

¹⁸Taugu Mamaitua yài kaiwe da taugu bona tabudima toitoi yà giugiuedina, nam maika taumi. ¹⁹Be taparoro nopone è noḡoti da ya vere kauana da taugu giu raubisaḡa negenededima yà vatodi da banaga ta kataiedina, be nam giu toitoi da banaga tokare nam ta kataiedi.

²⁰Yau bana uma kaudie nam seda maika kowai noḡota, ibewa da banaga batuturidima adi noḡote koi noḡotana. Be gewagewa noḡotidima ta tavatavana raḡandie, naumeki da taumi seda wawaidima maika sibo koya miana. ²¹Girugiruminama porane Bada umanama ya riuna,

“Tokare taugu wari dobu banegidima yà riuporedina Israel banegidima ḡarodie.

Be uma banegidima wari bonae ta giuna Israel banegidima ḡarodie,

taudi yaḡoro tokare nam tai beavaiegu.”

²²Vutuna aubainama yodi tà kita da bona ḡesaudie giugiuinama, inam mataira eteni banegidima aubaidima, be nam banaga e sagudi da tai sumaḡa. Be waiperoveta giunama inam vutuna banaga e sagudi da adi waisumaḡama ei rewapanana. ²³Deḡoda taumi taparoroe ami wairawateḡeima raḡanine, be matabumi bona tabudie tabudie ko giugiu be eteni baneginama i saḡa nopomie be i vaiemina, tauna agunai tokare ya riuwai buebuemina. ²⁴Be deḡoda matabumi Mamaitua varinama ko giugiu be eteni baneginama nopomie i saḡa be i vaiena, dabudine ami giuna tokare noponama ya tiremi be ya kataie munaḡe da tauna gewagewa baneginama. ²⁵Be na noḡotama semosemodima matabudi ta maḡatara be tauna tuapikane e raupari be Mamaitua isanama e kaisuḡusuḡu be e riuna, “Riukaua da Mamaitua nopomie e miamiana.”

Taparoroe yaba matabudi na didimanae sibo a voidina

²⁶Vutuna aubainama yau bana, uma yabedima yà giugiuedina, matabudi tà rawatupetupedina. Be ami wairawateḡeima raḡanine banaga ḡesaudima tausaresare, be ḡesaudima tauwai katakatai bo Mamaitua aba ewai kataidina taugiuedima, be ḡesaudima bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima, be ḡesaudima bona tabudima tauwai toropetaenama. Be yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina inam ekalesia anisagunama aubainama. ²⁷Deḡoda banaga bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima, naumeki da banaga rabui bo rabuiteḡa, be nam ḡesaudima mate. Dabudine waria sibo ya giu ya kovi da waria. Be nam matabudi ta giugiu tenaḡa. Be waria sibo adi giuna yai toropeta da banaga sibo a kataiena. ²⁸Be taparoro nopone

deḡoda toropeta ibewa, naumeki da matabudi sibo nam a giu. Be aitu e ḡoena, naumeki da taunaḡa nuane Mamaitua mate sibo ai giuna.

²⁹Be tauwai peroveta rabui bo rabuiteḡa sibo a giuna, be banaga ḡesaudima taudi adi giuma sibo a kita wairuva yaḡedi da adi giuma inam naumeki bo ibewa. ³⁰Be deḡoda aitu baneginama miemieninama Mamaitua noḡota e utena, inam naumeki da tauna e giuna, be turanama giugunama sibo yai nuatuḡuna. ³¹Inam kauine tauwai peroveta matabudi tokare ta giuna, wari peroveta e giu e kovi be wari peroveta e giugiuna. Inam nama banaga matabudi tai katakataidi be ta sagudina. ³²Be uma kauinama ko noḡoti: Deḡoda banaga aitu Mamaitua noḡota ya utena, naumeki da tauna rewapana ḡarone e kenakenana da ei nuabagibagi be ei rabana, naumeki da na giu raḡaninama e tavana, yodibe e giuna. ³³Inam baninama Mamaitua tauna suba baneginama, be tauna nam ima ḡoegoena da yaba tà voia yabayababedi, avedi.

Ekalesia matabudi adi vaivaima inam ³⁴raḡanine adi waitaparoroma nopone waiwaivi nam sibo a giugiu yabayababa, be waivi na tauḡomama na waibadama dibune sibo ya miana maika tarawatu e riuriuna nama. ³⁵Deḡoda taudi aba waitaraviranama ḡarodie e kenana, naumeki da taudi sibo a naḡo vadae be adi tautauḡomama sibo ai taraviredina. Baninama inam yai tunimayamayaḡana da waiwaivi adi wainua noḡonoḡotama ta giuedina taparoro nopone.

³⁶Naumeki da uma giudima ko katai kauedina, baninama Mamaitua na giuma nam taumi ḡaromie i tubuḡana, be nam taumi koma waibadena, be na giuma nam taumiḡa aubaimi. ³⁷Deḡoda taumi aituḡa ko noḡonoḡotina da taumi Mamaitua na perovetama bo puyo Arue koya paḡona, naumeki da taumi taugu aba ḡaromie è girugirumina sibo koya katai kauena da inam Mamaitua na riuvasaḡama. ³⁸Be deḡoda aitu uma giudima e riuwai kaikaiyovuedina, naumeki da tauna mate ko riuwai kaikaiyovuna.

³⁹Vutuna aubainama yau bana, Bada koi baḡa da ami taparoroe taumi sibo Bada na giuma koyai perovetaena. Be nam bona tabu be tabu giuena ko riutuatuḡaie, ⁴⁰be yaba matabudi adi didimanae sibo koya voia yaḡedina.

Keriso na midisuḡu munaḡama

15 ¹Yau bana, pakane vari verenama è rarau guguyena, taumi yodi koyai aninena be debane ko midimidina, vutuna yodi ya riuwai noḡotimina. ²Deḡoda uma varinama ko kaiguratena, taumi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ko banavi, deḡoda ibewa, naumeki da ami waisumaḡama inam kavakavanama.

³Taugu aba da Mamaitua ḡarone è paḡopaḡona inam kaua dosinama, vutuna taumi è utemina. Be inam varinama inam umanama: Yesu Keriso

dà gewagewama aubainama ya gurina, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama, ⁴da taudi a dobo be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama. ⁵Be murine Bada Yesu Pita ḡarone ya maḡatarana, da apasol 12 ḡarodie mate tauna ya maḡatarana. ⁶Be murine tauna raḡan tenaḡa tauwai sumaḡa 500 be ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. Be banegidima ḡesaudima yaḡoro ta miamiana, be ḡesaudima a kovina. ⁷Be muriḡa tauna Jeims ḡarone ya maḡatarana, da murine apasol matabudi ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. ⁸Be matabudi muridie, avedi da taugu muriḡa ḡoma Arue è tubuḡana, be yaḡoro Bada Yesu taugu ḡarogue ya maḡatarana, ⁹baninama taugu apasol nopodie è yovo guratana aubainama, nam apasol ḡesaudima maika. Be taugu nam veregu da sibo ai isaguna apasol, baninama taugu boni Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina aubainama.

¹⁰Be Mamaitua na raukiviverree taugu yodi apasol. Be na raukiviverema nam i ute yababeguna, ibewa da taugu è noya guratana, nam apasol ḡesaudima maika. Be uma noyanama nam tauguḡa yau rewapanae e voivoiedina, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverree. ¹¹Be avedi deḡoda apasol ḡesaudima ta noyanoya gurata bo taugu yà noyanoya guratana, be matabumai inam vari teneḡinama ka rarau guguyena, inam vutuna taumi kowai sumaḡena.

Tauda dà kaba midisuḡuma

¹²Tauma Keriso gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana varinama kè rarau guguyena, be taumi uma varinama koyai sumaḡena. Be yodi ḡesaumima nemanama da ko riuriuna da banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa? ¹³Deḡoda inam riunama riukaua, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuḡu munaḡa. ¹⁴Be deḡoda Keriso nam i midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da tauma ama rauguguyama be ami waisumaḡama inam nam banibiribiridi. ¹⁵Be deḡoda inam nama, tauma tokare Mamaitua na matamatama kaikaiyovumaima. Baninama tauma noḡone kè riuemina da Mamaitua tauna Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Be deḡoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da vari kè rarau guguyena inam kaiyovu. ¹⁶Baninama deḡoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuḡu munaḡa. ¹⁷Be deḡoda Keriso nam i midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da ami waisumaḡama inam kavakavanama, be taumi yodi yaḡoro sibo gewagewae koya miamiana. ¹⁸Be mate taudi aitaḡa Keriso tauwai sumaḡenama banegidima a gurigurina, taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavina. ¹⁹Deḡoda tauda dobuḡa na yawasanama aubainama Kerisoe tòi sumaḡana, o kapore wainuatoitoidama, tunidaḡa tà kwapukwapu yababena.

²⁰Be Mamaitua riukaua da Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Tauna banaga guriguridima nopodie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu dokena. ²¹Banaga tenaḡa kana taiye guri ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Adam. Be kauinama teneginama nama banaga tenaḡa kana taiye midisuḡu munaḡa ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Keriso. ²²Vutuna aubainama Adam kana taiye matabuda tà gurigurina. Be Keriso kana taiye matabuda tà yawasanana. ²³Be tauda dà raḡanima boruborune nama tà midisuḡu munaḡana. Noḡone Keriso ya midisuḡu dokana, be murine na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine, Keriso na banagama ta midisuḡu munaḡana, ²⁴yodibe raḡan damonama e tavana. Inam raḡanine Seitan be banaga adi rewapana be adi waibadama matabudi Keriso e kawa gewegewedina. Be murine tauna na waiguyauma Tamanama e utena. ²⁵Be Yesu Keriso ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua Keriso na ḡaviama Yesu kaḡanama dibune e biridina. ²⁶Be na ḡaviama damonama inam guri vutuna e kawa gewegewana. ²⁷“Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune ya biridina.” Be tà katai kaue da yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune ya biridina, be nam tauname mate. ²⁸Raḡanine Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune e biribiridina, murine Keriso tauna mate Tamanama na waibadama dibune e miana. Yodibe Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ei badedina.

²⁹Be deḡoda banaga guriguridima nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da taudi aitaḡa adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babababataitona, tokare nema ta voia bako? Bo aba aubainama taudi adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babataito? ³⁰Be tauma nemanama? Banaga toitoi uma noyanama ka voivoiena debane ta ḡasiḡasiemaina, be raḡan matabuna ta ḡoḡoena da sibo ai gurimaina. Deḡoda banaga gurie nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da tauma aba aubainama uma varinama sibo kè naḡo be banaga ḡarodie kè rauguguya nawe? ³¹Yau bana, riukaua yà riuriuemina da tauma raḡan matabuna guri ka kitakita saḡena. Be tauma Bada Yesu Kerisoe ka rarau guyaguyauemina. ³²Deḡoda gurie midisuḡu munaḡa ibewa, naumeki da taugu Epeses nopone nam sibo guri è kita saḡesaḡe. Deḡoda inam nama, naumeki da
“Tauda yodi tà kani, tà tego,
be pomai tà gurina.”

³³Ko kita kaua da nam aitu ei kedadoka waigewemi. Deḡoda gewagewa banegidima koi turanedina, taumi mate tokare ko gewegewana. ³⁴Noḡota viravira ko paḡo be bua giudima ko gose poredi. Be gewagewa mate ko gosedi! Taumi ḡesaumima Mamaitua nam ko kataiena, uma riunama yà riuriuemina da taumi sibo koya tunimayaḡana.

Midisuḡu munaḡa murine tubuḡa nema maika kitana?

³⁵Yodi ḡesaumima agunai ko riuriuna, “Guri taudi nam tubuḡa ḡarodie be nema ta midisuḡu munaḡa bako?” ³⁶Taumi buebuemi, bo? Pesi koya

kumana tokare nam e gogo, ibewa da noḡone e guri dokana, muriḡa da e gogona. ³⁷Be pesi kuya kumakumana tubuḡinama inam semoe pesi nopone e kenakenana. Be pesi kwa kumakumana raḡanine, nam pesi tubuḡinama kuma kumakumana, ibewa da pesiḡa kwa kumakumana, yaḡoda bo pesi ḡesaudima maika. ³⁸Be Mamaitua uma pesidima tokare na ḡoane nama pesi tubuḡidima e utedina. Be nama pesi ḡesaudima mate adi tubuḡe adi tubuḡe e utedina. ³⁹Be uma kauinama teneḡinama nama tauda ḡarode. Tubuḡa matabudi inam nam teneḡidi. Banaga tubuḡidima natabu, musara natabu, kiu natabu be iyana natabu.

⁴⁰Be tubuḡa marae be tubuḡa doḡe mate ta kenakenana. Be mara na tubuḡama kitanama tabu be doḡu na tubuḡama kitanama tabu. ⁴¹Suara kitanama natabu, nawaravi natabu be kipora kitanama natabu. Be kipora tabu be tabu kitedima tabu be tabu.

⁴²Be inam kauinama teneḡinama nama raḡanine tauda gurie be tà midimidisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine, tubuḡa doḡa nopone boruborunama tokare e bovana. Be tubuḡa midimidisuḡu muneḡinama tauna tokare nam e bova, ibewa be kenakena nonoḡinama. ⁴³Tubuḡa doḡa nopone tà boruboruna, kitedima nam ti verena. Be tubuḡa e midimidisuḡu munaḡana, tauna kitanama ya vere vavasagaḡana. Tubuḡa doḡa nopone tà boruboruna, inam ya gwaḡagwaḡana, be tubuḡa e midimidisuḡu munaḡana, tauna yaḡi rewapana kauana. ⁴⁴Tubuḡa doḡa nopone tà boruboruna, inam doḡu na tubuḡama, be tubuḡa e midimidisuḡu munaḡana, inam tubuḡa arue. Deḡoda doḡu na tubuḡama e miana, naumeki da tubuḡa arue mate e miamiana.

⁴⁵Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna, “Banaga pakanama inam Adam, tauna doḡu yawasaninama ya paḡona.” Be Adam wairabuinama muriḡa ya tubutubuḡana, tauna vutuna yawasana arue tauwai utaenama. ⁴⁶Arua baneginama nam i dokana, ibewa da doḡu baneginama. Muriḡa da arua baneginama e tavana. ⁴⁷Pakane Adamnama tauna doḡa popokaune ya tubuḡana, be Adam wairabuinama tauna marae be ya yovona. ⁴⁸Tauda matabuda doḡu banegidama. Vutuna aubainama tubuḡidama inam Adam tubuḡinama maika. Be deḡoda tauda Kerisoe mara banegidama te tubuḡana, naumeki da tauda tokare tubuḡidama Keriso tubuḡinama maika. ⁴⁹Yodi tauda kitadama doḡu baneginama maika, be tokare kitadama mara baneginama maika.

⁵⁰Yau bana, ya riuriu kauemina da doḡu na tubuḡe, tauda tokare nam tà naḡo marae be Mamaitua na waiguyauma tàḡi buderie. Uma tubuḡinama tokare e bovana be nam e kena nonoḡa. ⁵¹Be yodi koi beavaie be taugu giu semosemonama ya riuemina: Tauda nam tokare matabuda tà guri, ibewa da tà tubuḡa vitarana. ⁵²Uma kauinama bogigi damodamone e riuriuna raḡanine, ei raḡantenaḡe da e tubuḡana, mata tautaugabanama maika. Bogigi e riuriuna raḡanine banaga guriguridima

ta midisuḡu nonoḡana be nam ta bova munaḡa. Be yawayawasanidama tauda tà tubuḡa vitarana. ⁵³Tubuḡidama poranama tokare e guri be e bovana, be tubuḡa vaunama tokare nam e guri be e bova.

⁵⁴Be tubuḡa vaunama tà paḡona raḡanine, dabudine peroveta na giuama e tubuḡana. Na giuama inam umanama:

“Vaisuba guri ya tonoḡina.”

⁵⁵“Guri, am vaisubama deḡo?”

Guri yodi am rewapanama deḡo?”

⁵⁶Gewagewae guri na rewapanama e paḡopaḡona. Be tarawatue gewagewa e maḡamaḡatarana. ⁵⁷Be Mamaitua tà kaiwe da Yesu Kerisoe anivai suba ya utedana.

⁵⁸Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ami waisumaḡe ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, be nam aba e kawa dagudagumi. Raḡan matabuna Bada aubainama ko noya guratana, be ko kataie da ami noyama Bada ḡarone inam nam kavakavana.

Mane taminama Mamaitua na damma Jerusalemma aubaidima

16 ¹Naumeki be yodi mane taminama Mamaitua na damma aubaidima yà riuemina: Galesia banegidima è riuedi be nema a voivoia bakona, nama taumi sibo koya voiana. ²Sande patapatanama taumi tenatenaḡaḡa wiki nopone ami maesama ko paḡopaḡona na ruvae, rauḡaubonaḡa sibo koya boruboruna. Uma manenama koya boruboruna sibo koya vokaukaue be koya boru yaḡe da ya kenana. Be taugu yà tavana raḡanine nam mane yà tama. ³Be mane kawakawa nonoḡinama yà paḡo be taumi banaga ko vinedi da ami manema yà utedi be yà riupore nawedina Jerusalemma, leta mate. ⁴Be deḡoda naḡo ḡarogue e verena, naumeki da matabumai ka naḡo tenaḡana. Pol na vaḡaima yai ogaena.

⁵Taugu Masedonia provinsnaḡa yà verauna, be muriḡa da taumi ḡaromie yà dobina. ⁶Agunai taumi ḡaromie raḡan bisanama yà rautapa miana. Bo deḡoda bodubodu raḡanine taumi mate tà mia, be murine taumi yau vaḡaie ko saguguna. ⁷Taugu nam yà tava ḡaromie be yà naḡo ḡoma, ibewa da yà ḡoeḡoena taumi mate tà rautapa mia guratana, deḡoda Bada ei anineguna nama. ⁸Be yodi taugu Epesesma yà miana naumeki da Pentekost raḡaninama e tavana, ⁹avedi da banaga toitoi tawai ḡavieguna be yau noyama kedanama verenama ya nuaporaḡana aubainama, taugu yaḡoro uma dabudine yà miana.

¹⁰Deḡoda Timoti ḡaromie e tavana, naumeki da ko rabe kauena, tauna nam ma nuaboyana ḡaromie sibo ya mia, baninama tauna Bada na noyama e voivoiena maika taugu. ¹¹Be nam aitau e riutuatuagaie, be ma nuasubana ko riupore verauḡe da ḡarogue e tavana. Taugu Timoti na banagama mate yà raberabedina.

¹²Be turaguma Apolos taugu è riu vavasaġena da tauna na banagama mate sibo a verauna ġaromie, be tauna ya tuaġaina. Be tauna na ġoane nama tokare e verauna ġaromie.

¹³Koi kita kauana banaga kaikaiyovudima ġarodie. Ami waisumaġe ko midi da bagibaginaġa. Debemima e tora be koi rewapanana. ¹⁴Yaba matabuna ko voiedina wainuapaġoe.

¹⁵Akaia provins nopone Stepanas be na vadama nopone banegidima taudi Bada Yesu ai sumaġa dokena. Be taudime ai uta munaġedi da raġan matabuna tauwai sumaġa aubaidima a noyanoya guratana. Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ¹⁶taumi inam nama banegidima, aitauga ekalesia nopone a noyanoya guratana aubaimima, taudi vutudi ko voteyetedina. ¹⁷Taumi nam ġarogue ko tavana, aubainama taugu è tauwai nuaboyana. Be ami banagama Stepanas, Fotunatas be Akaikas ġarogue a tavatavana raġanine, taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana, ¹⁸baninama taudi, taumi be taugu a duġuda be taugu nuaguma ya verena. Inam nama banegidima, taudi vutudi ko viviredina.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹⁹Mamaitua na damma matabudi Eisia provins nopone tawai kaiwemina. Be Akwila be Prisila mate Bada isane tawai kaiwa vavasaġemina, be aitauga adi vadae awai rawateġeidina taparoro aubainama, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. ²⁰Be tauwai sumaġa uma dobudine, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. Be wainuapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

²¹Uma waikaiwa giunama inam taugu Pol nimague è girumina.

²²Aitau da Bada nam ei nuapaġoe, Bada tauna tokare ei tara tautauena. O Bada, kwa yovo!

²³Bada Yesu na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

²⁴Be Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi yàwai nuapaġoemina.

Korint 2

adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima.
¹Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Timoti mate uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie, be mate tauwai sumaġa Akaia nopone miemienidima ġarodie. Taugu be Timoti kawai kaiwemina.

²Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie.

Riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama

³Mamaitua dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, tauna vutuna isanama ka kaisuġusuġuna, baninama tauna raunuatoï be riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama. ⁴Tauma ama piripirie tauna e riuriuwai nuasubasubamaina da tauma uma riuwai nuasubasubanama teneġine tokare banaga ġesaudima adi piripirie tauma mate taudi ka riuwai nuasubesubedina. ⁵Tauma Kerisoe wainuatoïtoï, toïtoï ka banabanavidina, be raġan matabuna Kerisoe e riuriu wainuasubasubamaina. ⁶Tauma piripiri ka banabanavidina, taumi anisagumima da yawasana ko banavina aubainama. Be deġoda tauma Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama ka banabanavidina, inam mate taumi aniriuwai nuasubesubemima aubainama da taumi tokare teneġinama da piripiri ko damiporedina, maika tauma. ⁷Tauma kè kataiena da taumi tokare ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, baninama taumi piripiri ko banabanavidina adi ruvae Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama tokare ko banavidina.

⁸Tauma ka ġoegoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da tauma Eisia provins nopone piripiri dosi vavasaġidima kè banavidina. Be tauma nam

teneteneḡina da piripiridima sibo kè damiporedi, be ḡaubonaḡa sibo kè gurina. ⁹Tauma kè noḡotina da yodi ama gurima raḡaninama ya tavana. Uma kauinama ya tubuḡana, baninama Mamaitua yai kataiemaina da tauma nam sibo ama rewapanama kèi sumaḡe, ibewa be Mamaitua na rewapanae sibo kèi sumaḡana, baninama tauna vutuna tokare banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina. ¹⁰Tauma ḡaubonaḡa sibo kè gurina, be tauna yai yawasanimaina. Be uma kauinama teneḡine tauma ka noḡonoḡota guratena da tauna tokare ei yawasana munaḡemaina. ¹¹Be taumi mate ami moiragie ko sagumaina. Be Mamaitua tauna banaga toitoi adi moiragima e vaiedi, yodibe tauma e sagumaina, be banaga toitoi ta kita be matabudi Mamaitua tai kaiwena yaba matabudi ya voidina sagumaima aubainama.

Pol na vaḡaima oganama ya vitaredina

¹²Tauma kawai nuaverena yaba tenaḡa ḡarone, be ama noḡotama e riuriuemaina da inam riukaua. Tauma raḡan matabuna Mamaitua na ḡoane be na raukiviveree be riukaue ka miamiana. Be tauma taumi mate tà miamiana raḡanine, tauma nam ama nuauyauyae kama miamiana, be nam airaḡan kama kaikaiyovuemina. ¹³Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi ka girugiruma wainegenegedina ḡaromie da taumi ko sievidi be ko kataiedina. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da tokare yau giuma banidima debemie ta saḡana. ¹⁴Yodibe dà Badama Yesu na kaba verauma raḡanine taumi koi nuaverena tauma ḡaromaie, maika taudi ḡesaudima nama. Be tauma kai nuavere taumi ḡaromie.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Uma kauinama aubainama taugu è ḡoena da Masedonia naḡonama aubainama taumi sibo è vakitemina, be mate yau kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine sibo è vakita munaḡemina da taumi waiaiaina rabui sibo koya ragaudina. Yodibe taumi sibo koya kaisagu naweguna Judiama.

¹⁷Taumi koyai noḡotana taugu uma vaḡainama èwai ogena taumi kaiyovuemima aubaina, bo? Bo taugu dobu banegidima maika yàwai kaikaiyovuemi, bo? Taugu nuaguma tuaḡaine be yaba yawai anina yababedi, bo? ¹⁸Ibewa ḡoma! Mamaitua ya kataiena da taugu yà riuriu kauana. Taugu nam nuaguma tuaḡaine yài anina yababa be muriḡa tokare nam e tubuḡa. Taugu aba èi aninena, inam e tubuḡana. ¹⁹Timoti, Saelas be taugu Yesu Keriso Mamaitua Natunama kè rauguguyena ḡaromie. Be tauna nam nuanama tuaḡaine ei anina yababa be muriḡa tokare nam e tubuḡa, ibewa. Aba tauna ya riuena, tokare e tubuḡana. ²⁰Mamaitua na saugama matabudi Yesu Kerisoe a tubuḡana tauda aubaidama. Be tauma banaga matabudi kè riuedina da tauna riukaua patupatutunama, vutuna aubainama isanama ka kaisuḡusuḡuna. ²¹Mamaitua taumi be tauma ya voidana da dà waisumaḡama Yesu Kerisoe ei rewapanana. ²²Mamaitua Arua ya utedana inam ya pusidana. Mamaitua ḡarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriḡa tokare yaba matabudi e utedana.

²³Taugu sibo ḡaromie è tavana, be nam e tavana baninama nam e ḡoena da sibo è tainuaboya munaḡemi. Uma kauine Mamaitua yau matamatama. ²⁴Taumi kaite ami waisumaḡe naumeki ko midimidina, be deḡoda muriḡa yà verauna, nam yài badabada ḡaromie, ibewa. Be taugu yà voiemi da taumi koi nuaverena.

2 ¹Vutuna aubainama èi oga da nam sibo ḡaromie è verau munaḡa, be è voiemi da sibo koyai nuaboyana. ²Baninama deḡoda taugu yà tainuaboyemina, aita tokare e tainuaveregu? Nam aita da taumi. ³Vutuna aubainama ḡaromie è girumana da taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya kawa didimanidina, yodibe sibo ḡaromie è tavana. Deḡoda ḡaromie yà tavana, nam ama ḡoḡoena da anitai nuavereguma banegidima, be ta voiegu da ta tainuaboyagu. Taugu è kataiena taumi taugu mate tokare tà nuavere tenaḡana. ⁴Taugu maḡone leta ḡaromie è girumina, inam ḡarogue ya pipiriki kauana, taugu ma nuaboyagu be ma matasurugu. Be nam tai nuaboyemima aubainama è girumana, ibewa da sagumima aubainama, baninama taumi sibo koya kataie kauena da taumi taugu nuaguma koya paḡopaḡo kauena.

**Aita na gewagewama ewai maḡataridina,
naumeki da tauda tà noḡota poredina**

⁵Taugu inam tauḡoma aita gewagewa tauvoienama na voiama è girugirumina ko noḡotina. Tauna nam tauḡuḡa i nuaboyaguna, be matabumi mate. Ibewa, be nam matabumi, agunai bisaḡa. ⁶Be taumi aitaḡa kovoḡa tauna koya uteutena, yodi agunai naumeki. ⁷Be na gewagewama ko noḡota poredi, ko riuwai nuasubasuba be koi anina munaḡena, be nam ko voie da na nuaboyama koi moraba vavasage. ⁸Be yàwai baḡa guratemi da taumi patara matedie sibo koyai anina munaḡe, be tauna e katai munaḡe da taumi yaḡoro tauna kowai nuapaḡoena.

⁹Taugu èi nuavere da yau letae aba è girugirumina taumi koya voteyete, be inam baneginama kovoḡa koya utena. Yodi è katai kauena da taumi yau waibadama yaḡoro kowai aninena. ¹⁰Inam baneginama tauna nam ḡarogue gewagewa i voiena. Be deḡoda taumi na gewagewama ko noḡota porena, naumeki da taumi kami taiye taugu mate Keriso matane yà noḡota porena, ¹¹uma kauine Seitan nam ei yapapateda. Baninama tauda Seitan na waikaikaiyovuma tè kataiena.

¹²Raḡanine taugu è naḡona Troasma Keriso yau kedama ya kaiporena vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. ¹³Be baninama turaguma Taitos nam e banavina aubainama, taugu nam ei nuavere kauana. Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga èi kaiwedi be è naḡona Masedoniama.

Keriso tauvai suba

¹⁴Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena, baninama raḡan matabuna tauna Keriso na vaisubae ewai dokedana. Deḡo deḡo tà naḡonaḡona, Mamaitua na kataima tàwai daberarina piupiu ḡabunama maika. ¹⁵Tauda

Keriso mayanama^a tawai daberarina. Be banaga matabudi mate inam mayanama ta damidamina, avedi da taudi tokare yawayawasanidi bo guriguridi. ¹⁶Banaga aitauga da nam timawai sumaḡana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam guriguridima. Be banaga aitauga da tawai sumaḡana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam yawayawasanidima. Be aitu yodi teneteneḡina da uma noyanama dosinama e voie? ¹⁷Tauma nam maika taudi aitauga ta naḡo babara be Mamaitua riunama ta rauguguye be mane ta paḡopaḡona nama, ibewa. Tauma Keriso na taunoyama be Mamaitua ya riuporemaina da tauna matane tauma riukaue ka rarau guguyana.

3 ¹Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavaitemaina. Be tauma ama noyama aubainama nam reprens pepedima ḡaromie kama ḡoeḡoena banaga ḡesaudima maika, ibewa. Be mate tauma reprens pepedima banaga ḡarodie nam ke ḡoedina taumi aubaimima, ibewa. ²Taumi vutuna tauma ama reprens pepama, be nopomaie ka noḡonoḡota watanimina. Be banaga matabudi ta kitekitemina da taumi ami yawasanama koya vitaredina. ³Tauma ama noyama votanama inam taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam maika Keriso na reprens pepama, baninama Mamaitua yawayawasaninama riunama nam pepae ke girumina, ibewa da Arua na rewapanae taumi nopomie kè girumina.

⁴Tauma umanama ka giugiuna, baninama Kerisoe Mamaitua ya voiemaina da uma noyedima ka voiedina. Be tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua tauna e sagusagumaina da tauma na noyama ka voia kauedina. ⁵Taumaḡa tokare nam uma noyedima ke voiedi, ibewa da Mamaitua na rewapanae ka voivoiedina. ⁶Tauna vutuna ya voiemaina da tauma banaga nema ei yawasana bakedina kedanama vaunama sibo kè riuedina. Deḡoda banaga tarawatu tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavi, ibewa. Be Arua Babaue tokare yawasana ta banavina. Yawasana kedanama porane banaga a raurubu da riuvavasaga 10 a voteyeteyedina, be matabudi guri a banavina. Be yawasana kedanama vaunama inam banaga Keriso tawai muriwatanena taudi tokare Keriso na Arue yawasana ta banavina.

**Yawasana kedanama vaunama inam ya vere
kauana, nam poranama maika**

⁷Uma ko noḡoti. Mamaitua banaga tarawatu ya utedina. Avedi da Mamaitua ma borumina uma tarawatudima yeku bogedie ya girumidina, be yaḡoro uma tarawatudima ta voie da banaga ta gurigurina. Uma boruminama aubainama Mosis noḡonama ya yana vavasaga, be Israel banegidima taudi nam teneteneḡina da Mosis noḡonama sibo a kitadidi.

^a 2.15 Pol na bonae ya riuna 'ḡabu'. Inam taudi adi giuma na ruvae be tauda inam 'maya'.

Be inam yananama ya nuayaḡotana. ⁸⁻¹⁰Be Arua Babau tauna yawasana kedanama vaunama yai kataiedana, inam kedane banaga didimana be yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama na borumama ya saḡa da ya saḡa vavasaḡana, nam tarawatu boruminama maika, baninama tarawatue banaga guri ta banabanavina. ¹¹Yawasana kedanama poranama ya nuayaḡotana vutuna aubainama na borumama mate ya nuayaḡotana. Be Yawasana kedanama vaunama kenakena nonoḡinama aubainama, na borumama dosinama.

¹²Inam kaudima kè katai kauedina aubainama, tauma ma raudebatoramai ka rarau guguyana. ¹³Mousis tauna noḡonama ya rupuna, baninama Israel banegidima nam ti ḡoena da neneḡara boruminama Mousis noḡone ya nuanua yaḡotana sibo a kita. Be tauma ama borumama nam maika Mousis. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶Be Israel banegidima nopodima ya badona naumeki da yodi. Raḡanine Mousis na tarawatuma ta siesievina taudi nuedima yaḡoro rupurupunama, vutuna aubainama aba ta siesievina, baninama nam tima paḡopaḡo kauena. Be aitu Bada ewai sumaḡena, inam raḡanine rupu e nuaporaḡa be tauna Mamaitua riunama ta siesievina, baninama e paḡopaḡona. ¹⁷Be Bada tauna vutuna Arua Babau. Be deḡoda Bada Aruinama nopode e miamiana, taune tokare tarawatu na rewapanama ḡarode e kovi be kuvesa tà banavina. ¹⁸Be tauda tauwai sumaḡa noḡode nam rupu ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama tauda Bada na borumama tà kitakitana, be Arua Babau e rawarawa vaudana da kitadama tauna maika.

Pol riukaue e rarau guguyana

4 ¹Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna rauguguya noyanama ya utemaina. Vutuna aubainama tauma nam kama tunitunituaḡaina. ²Be tauma kaua semosemodi be waitunimayamayaḡidima kè gosaḡana. Be banaga nam kama kaikaiyovuedina, be Mamaitua na giuma nam kaiyovue kama giugiu yabayababedina, ibewa. Da raḡan matabuna tauma Mamaitua matane riukaua ka rarau guguyena da banaga matabudi sibo a kataiemai da tauma riukaua banegimaima.

³Tauma vari verenama ka rarau guguye be aitaḡa da guri kedanama ta watawatanina, taudi uma varinama nam tima paḡopaḡona, ⁴baninama dobu mamaituanama kaikaiyovunama taudi nopodima ya kawa kupikupina, da taudi vari verenama na yanama nam tima katakataiena. Baninama Mamaitua boruminama matabuna natunama Yesu Keriso ḡarone e rawarawa maḡatarina, be taudi uma kauinama nam ti katai kauena. ⁵Baninama tauma nam taumaḡa kama rarau guguya munaḡemaina, ibewa. Yesu Keriso tauna Bada, vutuna tauma ka rarau guguyena. Be Yesu kana taiye tauma taumi ami taunoyama. ⁶Mamaitua ya riuna, “Yana waikupikupie sibo ya yana.” Be inam Mamaituanama

tauna vutuna nopomaima yai yanana, be yodi tauma Mamaitua na borumama Kerisoe ka kitakitana.

Tauma maika gurewa

⁷Be tauma tubuḡimaima maika gurewa be yaḡoro Mamaitua varinama verenama tauma nopomaie e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo a kataie da vari verenama na rewapanama dosi vavasāḡinama inam nam tauma ḡaromai, ibewa da Mamaitua ḡaronama.

⁸Gewagewae a ḡakiḡakimaina be nam ke nuagoruna, a kawa nuaraḡaraḡa kauemaina, be yaḡoro keda kè banavidina. ⁹Banaga a raraukivi gewegewemaina be Mamaitua nam airaḡan i gosemaina. Be awai mia bakokomaina be tauma kè midimidisuḡu munaḡana. ¹⁰Tauma raḡan matabuna ma kaba babare tubuḡimaie guri ka kitakita saḡena, teneḡinama maika Yesu. Be mate Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubuḡimaie ewai maḡataridina.

¹¹Vutuna aubainama avedi da tauma banaga yawayawasanimaima be Yesu kana taiye tauma raḡan matabuna guri ka kitakita saḡena, da Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubuḡimaie ewai maḡataridina. ¹²Taumi ami yawasanama kana taiye tauma raḡan matabuna gewagewa be guri ka banabanavidina.

¹³Tauma ma raudebatoramai aba kawai sumaḡena nama ka rarau guguyena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna umanama, “Taugu yàwai sumaḡana aubainama yà giugiuna.” ¹⁴Baninama tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawakawa midisuḡu munaḡena, tauna vutuna tauma mate e kawa midisuḡumaina, be tokare tauma taumi mate e nawe tenaḡedana tauna ḡarone. ¹⁵Uma kauidima matabudi inam taumi anisagumima aubainama da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e daberarana banaga toitoi ḡarodie. Be tokare taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwa kauena be isanama ta kaisuḡusuḡuna.

¹⁶Vutuna aubainama tauma nuamaima nam e beku. Be avedi da tubuḡimaima e vovo gwaḡagwaḡa be nopomaima raḡan patapatanama e rawarawa vauna. ¹⁷Be tauda dà piriḡirima uma dabudine a tupotupo be a tekatekana, be uma piriḡiridima ta voie da tauda tokare maesa saḡasaḡa vavasāḡinama tà paḡona, gewagewa mate nam tà tarapate be teneteneḡina. ¹⁸Vutuna aubainama yaba kitekitedima ḡarodie nam tà kita, ibewa, be yaba nam anikitakita ḡarodie tà kitana. Baninama yaba anikitakita taudi tokare tai kavena, be yaba nam anikitakita taudi tokare ta kena nonoḡana.

Dà vada ḡomama marae

5 ¹Tauda tè kataiena da uma dobunama kapene yodi mate tà miamiana tokare e gewagewana. Be Mamaitua vada ḡesaunama

tauda e utedana. Inam vadanama^b marae kenakena nonoḡinama be nam banaga nimedie ti kerina. ²Yodi tauda tà noḡonoḡota guratena da tauda tokare marae dà vadama tà paḡona, ³be raḡanine tà gurina aruidama nam sibo ya mia yababa, tauna naumeki da na vadae sibo ya miana. ⁴Yodi raḡanine dobu tubuḡine tà mia be tà yakeyakeina, baninama tauda piripiri toitoi tà banabanavidina aubainama. Be tauda nam tama ḡoeḡoena da sibo tè guri, baninama raḡanine tà gurina aruidama inam maika kabe iwai kovakova. Vutuna aubainama tauda tà ḡoeḡoe guratena da nam sibo tè guri be mara tubuḡinama vaunama sibo tè paḡona. Inam kedane yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tauna yawasana samosamoinama tokare e tonoḡina. ⁵Mamaitua tauna vutuna tauda ya voiedana uma kauidima aubaidima. Be tauna ḡarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriḡa tokare tubuḡidama vaunama e utedana.

⁶Vutuna aubainama tauda raḡan matabuna tawai nuaverena, baninama tè kaitaiena da tokare tubuḡa vaunama tà paḡona. Be tauda uma dobnama tubuḡine tà miamiana raḡanine, tauda inam nam Bada diane tama miamiana. ⁷Avedi da tauda uma yabedima nam tama kitekitedina, be waisumaḡe tà katakataiedina. ⁸Deḡoda tauda tà gurina inam naumeki, baninama tubuḡa poranama tà gosena raḡanine, tauda tokare Bada mate tà mia kauana. ⁹Vutuna aubainama aveidi da tauda tubuḡa porane bo tubuḡa vaune, be raḡan matabuna tà rarau rubu da Bada tàwai nuaverena. ¹⁰Baninama tokare tauda tenatenaḡaḡa Keriso noḡone tà midi be yaba veredi bo gewegewedima uma dobune tè voivoiedina adi ruvae tauna tokare e etareda be ei maesidana.

Mamaitua Kerisoe suba ya utedana

¹¹Tauda sibo Bada tè nairena, vutuna aubainama tauma banaga toitoi kè giu yaḡeyaḡedina da sibo Bada ai muriwatanena. Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma riukaua banegimaima be tauma ka noḡonoḡotina da taumi mate nama ko noḡonoḡotimaina. ¹²Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavatavaite munaḡemaina, ibewa. Be tauma ama noyama verenama aubainama taumi sibo koya rauguyaguyauemaina. Yodibe taumi banaga aitaḡa yaba matae kitekitedima ta rarau guyaguyauedina sibo koya kawa didimanidina, baninama taudi nam didimana banegidi. ¹³Deḡoda riukaua banaga ta riuna, tauma ama voia be ama giuma bua maika, inam naumeki. Tauma Mamaitua na noyama ka voivoie. Be deḡoda tauma ama noḡotama e didimanana inam naumeki, taumi anisagumima aubainama. ¹⁴Bada na wainuapaḡoe ewai dokedana, baninama tauma kè kataiena

^b 5.1 Uma dobnama kapenama inam tauda tubuḡidama vovogwaḡaḡawaḡanama yodi tà miamiana. Be vada ḡesaunama inam tubuḡa vaunama tokare marae tà paḡona. Inam yai rewapana kauana.

da tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda dà yawasanama poredie Keriso mate tè guri tenaḡana. ¹⁵Be tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam taudame dà ḡoane tama miamiana, ibewa da tauna na ḡoane sibo tè miana. Baninama tauda kada taiye tauna ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana aubaidama.

¹⁶Noḡone tauma Keriso na yawasanama tubuḡe kè kitakita wairuvana, be yodi inam ibewa. Yodi tauma nam airaḡan banaga adi yawasanama tubuḡe kama kitakita wairuvedina, dobu banegidima maika. ¹⁷Vutuna aubainama aita da Keriso ḡarone e miamiana, tauna inam tubuḡa vaunama. Yawasana poranama ya naḡona be yawasana vaunama ya tavana.

¹⁸Inam yabedima matabudi Mamaituae ta tubutubuḡana. Tauna Yesu Kerisoe yai taurana munaḡedana. Be tauma ya riuporemaina da banaga ḡesaudima mate ka verauḡa munaḡedina tauna ḡarone. ¹⁹Mamaitua banaga matabudi Yesu Kerisoe yai turana munaḡedina, be tauna banaga adi gewagewama nam i sievidina. Be tauna ya riuemaina da inam waitureninama banaga ḡarodie sibo kè rauguguyena. ²⁰Tauma Keriso epaiyanama be Mamaitua taumaie taumi ḡaromie e giugiuna. Vutuna aubainama tauma Keriso kè rauapaiye be ka riuriuemina umanama, “Mamaitua koi turanena.” ²¹Keriso gewagewa nam i voiedina, be dobu banegidama kada taiye Mamaitua dà gewagewama Yesu Keriso na korosima debane ya biridina da Mamaitua tauda sibo ya kawa didimanidana.

6 ¹Tauma Mamaitua na taunoyama be ka riu vavasaḡemina: Taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya paḡona, be nam inam raukiviverenama ko voia yababena. ²Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Tauguḡa taumi ami raḡanima è boruna da yai yawasanimina. Be inam raḡanine taugu ami ḡabama è vaie be è sagumina.” Koya vaie, inam raḡaninama yodi ya tavana da Mamaitua vere e voiena ḡarode.

Pol na pipirima ya giuedina

³Tauma nam aiyaba gewegewedima kama voivoiedina da banaga tauma ama noyama ta riutuatuagaie, ibewa, ⁴be yaba matabudi ka voivoiedina sibo banaga a kitamai be ai kawa riukauemai da tauma naumeki Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be raḡan matabuna tauma pipiriri be gewagewa matabudi ka damidami poredina. ⁵Banaga a riḡariḡamai, dibure a birimai, patara a ḡasiemai, kè bagibagi gurata, nam kena kua, kani kè gurina. Inam yabedima matabudi kè dami poredina. ⁶Tauma raḡan matabuna nam aba gewagewanama banaga ḡarodie ke voiena, ibewa. Be tauma raḡan matabuna Arua Babaue banaga

kèi nuapaḡoedi be nuatauḡa raukiviveree kè noyanoyana. ⁷Tauma raḡan matabuna Mamaitua na rewapanae riukaua kè rarau guguyena. Didimana vutuna tauma ama tuniḡaḡara be ama madama. ⁸Banaga ḡesaudima ta viviviviremaina, be ḡesaudima nam tima viviviviremaina, ta kunukunuremaina be ḡesaudima isaima ta kaikai suḡusuḡuna. ḡesaudima ta riuriu waikaikaiyovuemaina, be yaḡoro tauma riukaua ka giugiuna. ⁹Uma dobunama inam e nuanuababaḡemaina be Mamaitua e katakataiemaina. Raḡan matabuna guri ka kitakita saḡesaḡena, be yaḡoro ka miamiana. Banaga ta riḡariḡamaina be nam timawai gurimaina. ¹⁰Banaga tawai nuaboyamaina be raḡan matabuna tauma kawai nuaverena. Tauma waikaruwaḡawaḡamaima, be banaga toitoi ka sagudi da tawai guyauna. Tauma nam waipurapuramai be yaḡoro yaba matabudi inam tauma ḡaromaima.

¹¹Taumi yau banagama Korint, taugu nam ḡaromie giu ei daḡasiena, ibewa da yau giuma didimanidie è giuemina. Taugu nopoguma è raḡa porena taumi ḡaromie. ¹²Taugu nuaguma nam taumi ḡaromie ama guduguduna, be taumi taugu ḡarogue nuemima ko guduguduna. ¹³Taumi yau sedama aubainama, yàwai baḡemina da taumi mate sibo nopomima koya kaiporena ḡarogue.

Banaga nam waisumeḡidi nam mate koi rawateḡeimi

¹⁴Waisumaḡa banegimima nam kupi banegidima mate koi rawateḡeimi. Baninama vere nam gewagewa mate tai rawateḡeidi be teneteneḡina. Be yana nam kupi mate tai rawateḡeidi be teneteneḡina. ¹⁵Be Keriso nam Seitan mate tai rawateḡeidi be teneteneḡina. Waisumaḡa banegidima nema kupi banegidima mate tai rawateḡeidi bakedi? ¹⁶Be Mamaitua na vadama kokoitau mate nema tai rawateḡeidi bakedi? Be tauda Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na vadama, baninama tauna umanama ya riuna:

“Taugu taumi mate tà mia
be tà babarana.

Taugu taumi ami Mamaituama
be taumi taugu yau banagama.”

¹⁷“Vutuna aubainama taumi kupi banegidima ko gosedi
be ḡavoe ko mia.

Nam kaua miremiredima ko rabedi,
inam raḡanine taugu tokare yài aninemina.”

¹⁸“Taugu taumi Tamemima
be taumi taugu yau sedama.

Nama Bada wairewapana vavasaginama ya riuna.”

7 ¹Yau bana, yodi uma saugidima ḡarode Bada ya voidina, aubainama yaba gewegewedima matabudi tauda tubuḡidama be

aruidama ta kawakawa miremiredina sibo tè gosaḡana. Be Mamaitua anivivirenama aubainama tauda raḡan matabuna tè raurubu da veree sibo tè miana.

**Korint banegidima Pol ai turana munagena
aubainama, nuanama ya verena**

²Yau bana, nopomima ko kaiporena ḡarogue. Tauma nam aitaḡ ḡarome aba ke kawa gewagewana. Be nam aitaḡ kei kedadoka waigewamna. Be nam aitaḡ ke kaikaiyovuemna. ³Taugu nam uma yabedima taumi waiwavumima aubainama ama giugiuedina, ibewa. Taugu noḡone è riuemina da taumi nuaguma ko paḡopaḡona. Be avedi da tà mia tenaḡa bo tà guri tenaḡana, yaḡoro nuaguma ko paḡopaḡona. ⁴Taugu yàwai sumaḡa guratemi be yàwai guyaguyauemina Taitos ya duḡumina aubainama. Vutuna aubainama yau pipiririe taugu raḡan matabuna yàwai nuavere guratana.

⁵Be tauma Masedoniamama kè tavana raḡanine pipiriri ya moraba kauana, be nam deḡo suba ke banavina. Tauma banaga a riu vireviremai be naira nopomaima ya moḡavuna. ⁶Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna banaga wainuatoitoidima ewai nuasubedina, tauna tauma yai nuasubamaina Taitos na kaba veraue. ⁷Be taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana, aubainama tauma kèi nuaverena. Taitos ya riueguna da taumi ko ḡoḡoḡe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna. Be ami giuma gewegewedima ḡarogue koya riuriueguna, aubaidima yodi kowai nuaboyana. Be mate taumi taugu koya midi ḡaḡariguna. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi èi nuavere da èi nuavere vavasaḡana.

⁸Deḡoda yau letama ima kawakawa nuaboyemi inam naumeki, taugu nam ama siesievimina. Noḡone è siesievimina, baninama yau letama raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ya kawa nuaboyemina aubainama, be yodi ⁹taugu èi nuaverena. Nam ami wainuaboyama aubainama èi nuaverena, ibewa. Be taugu èi nuaverena, baninama ami wainuaboyama ya voiemi da taumi ami noḡotama koya vitarena. Vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua na ḡoane naumeki da koyai nuaboyana. Be tauma nam aba gewagewanama ḡaromie ke voiena, ibewa. ¹⁰Deḡoda Mamaitua na ḡoane nuaboya ta tubutubuḡana, inam ya verena, baninama inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga adi noḡotama ta vitaredi be yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo ai nuaverena, deḡoda uma nuaboyedima ta banabanavidina raḡanine. Be deḡoda dobu na ḡoane nuaboya ta tubutubuḡana, inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga guri ta banabanavina.

¹¹Taumi ami nuaboyama Mamaitua na ḡoane tubutubuḡinama yodi na verema e voiena ko kitana: Taumi ami gewagewama koya kawa didimanidina, taumi taugu koya midi ḡaḡariguna, taumi banaga

gewagewanama kana taiye nuemima yai medina, be taumi taugu ko nainaireguna. Taumi ko goeḡoe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna, be taumi banaga gewagewanama na kovoḡama koya ute makaiena. Inam yabedie taumi yodi kowai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi gewagewae be yodi koya kawa vere munaḡemina. ¹²Taugu ami letama è girugirumina raḡanine nam tauḡoma gewagewa tauvoienama na kauama aubainama è girumina, bo nam gewagewa ḡarogue a tubutubuḡana aubainama è girumima, ibewa. Taugu è girumana da taumi Mamaitua matane sibo koyai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi taugu yaḡoro murigue ko midimidina. ¹³Uma kauidima a tubuḡana aubainama taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana.

Be kaua wairabuina inam taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana. Vutuna aubainama tauna ma nuaverena ḡaromaie ya tava munaḡana, be tauma kèi nuavere kauana. ¹⁴Noḡone taugu ami kauama be ami voiamata veredima matabudi Taitos è riue be isemima mate è kawa saḡena. Uma giudima matabudi Taitos ḡarone a tubuḡana aubainama taugu nam e tunimayaḡana. Aba da taumi kè giugiuemina, inam matabuna riukaua. Be teneḡinama nama, aba da tauma Taitos kè riuriuena, inam matabuna riukaua. ¹⁵Taumi Taitos na giuma koya voteyeteye, be koya raurubu guratana da nema sibo tauna koyai nuavere bakena, vutuna Taitos yaḡoro e noḡonoḡotimi be ewai nuapaḡo vavasagemina. ¹⁶Be taugu ei nuavere kauana, baninama yodi è kaitai kauena da taumi taugu murigue ko midimidina.

Uta na kauama

8 ¹⁻²Be yodi yau bana, ekalesia Masedoniama koi nuanoḡonoḡotedi. Taudi adi piripirima a moraba kauana be ai karuwaḡawaḡa guratana. Be Mamaitua na raukiviverema aubainama taudi banaga paipairudima. Vutuna aubainama mane toitoi ma nuaveredi ai utana. ³Taugu matague è kita kauedina da taudi adi waiutama na ruvama ya kenana, be debane a boru munaḡe be awai utana. Tauma nam ke riuedina da taudi nama sibo a voia, ibewa da taudiḡa adi ḡoane nama a voivoiana. ⁴Taudi a ḡasakiriemaina da adi manema sibo kè paḡo nawena Jeruslemma tauwai sumaḡa anisagudima aubainama. ⁵Taudi nam tauma aba ke noḡonoḡotina na ruvae nama ti voiana. Ibewa da Mamaitua na ḡoane nama noḡone taudime ai uta munaḡedina Bada ḡarone, yodibe taudi tauma ai aninamai, be a voteyeteyemaina.

⁶Vutuna aubainama Taitos ei baḡa guratena da tauna ḡaromie sibo ya tavana, da Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama^c Taitos noḡone

^c 8.6 'Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama' inam mane borunama Bada na noyama aubainama.

yawai karena ḡaromie, vutuna sibo ya kaiḡavutina be manenama koya vovo kaukauena sibo ya paḡona. ⁷Taumi yaba matabudi ḡarodie ko moramoraba guratana. Ami waisumaḡama, ami giuma, ami kataima, ami noḡotama veredima be ami wainuapaḡoma ḡaromaie. Vutuna aubainama ami waiutama mate sibo ya moraba guratana. ⁸Taugu nam ama riuriu vavasagemina, ibewa da ami wainuapaḡoma Masedonia banegidima mate yàwai ruvaruvana da taumi ami wainuapaḡoma yà kitana, riukaua bo kaiyovu.

⁹Dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko noḡoti. Tauna na raunuatoima ya moraba guratana. Tauna guyau, be taumi kami taiye tauna ya voia munaḡe da yai karuwaḡawaḡana. Tauna na waikaruwaḡawaḡae taumi yodi kowai guyauna.

¹⁰Be yodi yà riuemi da nema sibo koya voia bakona. Maiḡo modine taumi noḡone uma noyanama koyai kare doke da mane borunama koyai karena. ¹¹Vutuna aubainama waiuta noyanama noḡone ma nuaveremi koyawai ogena, naumeki da yodi ma nuaveremi ko kaiḡavutina. Taumi ami ruvae, nama koi utana. ¹²Deḡoda waiuta ko ḡoena, naumeki da am maesama na ruvae nama rauḡaubonaḡa kwai utana, be yaḡoro tokare Mamaitua am waiutama ei aninena. ¹³⁻¹⁴Taugu nam banaga sagudima aubainama taumi ḡaromie sibo yaba matabudi è ragaudina. Ibewa da yodi taumi ḡaromie toitoi aubainama, naumeki da taumi taudi ko sagudina, be raḡanine taudi ḡarodie e toina, naumeki da taumi ta sagumina. Uma kauine matabumi ko voie da teneteneḡinama. ¹⁵Maika girugiruminama poranama ya riuna umanama, “Aitau da toitoi ya ragauna, tauna ḡarone nam ti toi kauana. Be aitau da raubisaḡa ya ragauna, tauna ḡarone nam ti raubisaḡa kauana.”

Jerusalem adi puyoma taunawenama

¹⁶Taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena da taugu taumi nema yà noḡonoḡota bakemina, noḡotinama teneginama nama Taitos taumi e noḡonoḡotimina. ¹⁷Taitos èi baḡana da taumi sibo ya vakitemina. Be tauna mate ḡaromie veraunama ya ḡoegoena, be raḡanine taugu èwai baḡana naumeki da tauna ya kayo waianinana. ¹⁸Be tauma tauḡoma tenaḡa mate ka riuriuporedina. Tauna vutuna vari verenama taurauguguyena, be ekalesia dobu matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa saḡena. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Uma baneginama tauna vutuna ekalesia a vinena da tauna tauma mate puyo ka kiroḡa nawena Jerusalem da nam aitau tauma tai karakara kutuemui be tai wavumai, baninama puyo dosinama aubainama. Uma kauine tauma Mamaitua isanama ka kawa saḡena. Be banaga matabudi ta kataiemai da tauma riukaua banaga wainuatoitoidima sagudima ka ḡoegoena. ²¹Tauma ka ḡoegoena da yaba matabuna didimanidie ka voidina, nam Mamaitua taunaḡa matane, be banaga mate matedie.

²² Be tauḡoma ḡesaunama mate ka riuriuporena ḡaromie. Tauna mate tauwai sumaḡa verenama. Tauma raḡan toitoi kè raurubu be kè kita da tauna noya taupaḡodidinama baneginama. Taugu tauna è riuena da taumi puyo kaite koya vokaukauena, vutuna aubainama tauna naḡo ya ḡoe kauena. ²³ Be Taitos tauna taugu turaguma be matabumai taumi aubaimima ka noyanoyana. Be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima rabui taudi ekalesia ta rarau epaiyedina, be taudi adi yawasanae Bada isanama ta kaikai suḡusuḡuna banaga matedie. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabudi veredima uma banegidima ḡarodie ko voidi da ami wainupaḡoma taudi ḡarodie koi maḡataridina. Yodibe ekalesia matabudi ta kitemi be ta kataie da aba aubainama tauma taumi ḡaromie kawai nuaverena.

9 ¹ Taugu nam Mamaitua na damma sagudima aubainama sibo è giruma be è riuemina, ² baninama taugu è kataiena da taumi waisagu ko ḡoēgoena. Be raḡan matabuna taugu taumi isemima Masedonia banegidima ḡarodie è kawa saḡemi be umanama è riuedina, “Maḡo modine Akaia banegidima^d taudi a vokaukaua wainonoḡana waiuta aubainama.” Be raḡanine Masedonia banegidima uma giunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya karati be a ḡoēgoena da taudi mate sibo ai utana. ³ Vutuna aubainama uma banegidima yà riuriupore verauḡedina ḡaromie da taudi ta kitemi da taumi naumeki riukaua koya vokaukauana. Taugu uma kauinama yà voivoiena, baninama yà ḡoēgoena da Masedonia banegidima ḡarodie aba è giugiuena nama e tubuḡana, be nam ei kave. ⁴ Be deḡoda Masedonia banegidima ḡesaudima mate tokare ḡaromie ka tavana, be ta kita da taumi nam waiuta aubainama ko vokaukauana, inam raḡanine tauma be taumi mate tunimayaḡa e kawa guridana, baninama noḡone tauma uma kauinama aubainama taumi isemima kè kawa saḡe yababena. ⁵ Maḡo modine koya saugana da ami pairue puyo dosinama ko voiena. Vutuna aubainama taugu yau banagama yà riuriupore dokedina da ta vakitemi be ta sagumi da ami puyoma ko kaḡavuḡavutidina. Yodibe ami puyoma tokare kawakawa nonoḡinama ko raupuyoena. Be banaga matabudi ta kita da taumi riukaua nuemima tabutabune kowai utana. Be deḡoda taumi nam ko vokaukaua wainonoḡa, banaga tokare tai noḡotana da taumi nam nuemima tabutabune uta koma ḡoēgoena.

Kuristen banegidima nema sibo ai uta bakona

⁶ Yau bana, uma kauinama ko noḡoti: Aitau da sipi ḡaubonama ya kumana, tauna na maurama ḡaubonama e banavina. Be aitau da sipi dosinama ya kumana, tauna na maurama dosinama e banavina. ⁷ Vutuna

^d 9.2 Korint meagainama inam Akaia provinsnama nopone.

aubainama banaga tenatenaḡaḡa sibo nuane yai nuanoḡonoḡota da na ḡoane nama sibo mane ya boruna. Be nam banaga ḡesaudima adi ḡoane a suvedidi be sibo ya boru, baninama Mamaitua ya ḡoēḡoena da banaga nuane ma nuaverena ei utana. ⁸Be Mamaitua tauna teneteneḡinama da raḡan matabuna ami ḡoanama yabedima matabudi be yaba ḡesaudima mate e utemina. Be taumi tokare teneteneḡinama ami banagama ḡesaudima mate ko sagudina, ⁹maika girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai sumaḡa baneginama na pairuma dosine banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima e paipairuedina.

Vutuna aubainama na verema banaga ta noḡonoḡota watanena raḡan matabuna.

Be na maesama marae Mamaitua e utena.”

¹⁰Be Mamaitua tauna pesi ya utemina kumanama aubainama, be kani ya utemina inam kaninama aubainama. Be tauna pesi yaḡoro e uteutemina da ami noyama veredima ta maurana.

¹¹Mamaitua raḡan matabuna yaba toitoi e utemi da taumi raḡan matabuna ko pairu nonoḡana. Be yodi tauma ami puyoma ka nawena Jerusalemma ekalesia waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwe, be isanama ta kaisuḡuna ami raupuyoma aubainama. ¹²Uma noyane yaba veredima rabui tokare ta tubuḡana. Tenaḡa inam: Taumi banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko sagusagudina. Be wairabuinama inam: Banaga aitaḡa ko sagusagudina, taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwa vavasāḡena. ¹³Be taudi Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuḡuna, baninama taumi kowai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi Keriso riunama nam koma rarau guguya yababena, ibewa da yaba ko giugiuedina nama ta tubutubuḡana. Be mate taudi tokare nuedima e verena, baninama ami waisaguma taudi be banaga ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie aubainama. ¹⁴Vutuna aubainama Jerusalem banegidima nuedima tabutabune ta moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema taumie da taudi ḡarodie e maḡamaḡatarana.

¹⁵Uma puyonama Mamaitua ya uteutedana inam ya moraba vavasāḡana, be tauda tokare nam t̄a giue be teneteneḡina. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua t̄a kaiwena uma puyonama aubainama.

**Banaga Pol na noyama waibekunama a ḡoēḡoena,
be taunaḡa ya giu raukosōḡaiḡaina**

10 ¹Yodi taugu yau kauama Kerisoe nuataḡa yà giuemina. Taumi ḡesaumima ko riuriuna, “Pol raḡanine madanie tauna debanama torane e giugiuna, be raḡanine uma dabudine e tavatavana tauna tauda matade giu e moḡimoḡiḡina.” ²Yà riuriuemina da raḡanine taugu ḡaromie yà tavana, nam ko voiegu da taugu yà raudebatora. Be

taudi aitauga taugu tai giugiuegu be umanama ta riuriuna, “Pol raḡan matabuna e voivoiana maika kabe tauna waisumaḡa banegina, be yaḡoro tauna dobu na ḡoane e miamiana.” Taugu inam banegidima mate waigiunama, nam ama nainairedina. ³Inam riukaua da taugu dobu yà miamiana, be taugu nam dobu banegidima maika ama iḡaiḡarana. ⁴Taugu Mamaitua na madae yà iḡaiḡarana, be nam dobu banegidima adi madae. Be Mamaitua na madama taudi ai rewapana vavasagana da tokare kupi adi rewapanama matabudi e kawa gewegewedina. ⁵Be mate giu be waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima è kawa gewegewedi be yaba gewegewedima ḡesaudima Mamaitua na kedama ta gudugududina yà vamutudina. Be noḡota matabudi yà boinidi da Keriso ta voteyeteyena. ⁶Be taumi Keriso ko vovo teyetyena raḡanine, taugu banaga rawarawa ḡaiḡaidima yà kovoḡidina.

⁷Taumi tubuḡiguma ḡavoe ko kitakitana, be nopogue nam koma kitakitana. Be tam aitaui kwa noḡonoḡotimna da tam Keriso ḡaronama, tam sibo kuya kataie da taugu mate Keriso ḡarone. ⁸Taugu yau waibadama Bada ya uteguna, aubainama agunai tauguḡa ḡaubonaḡa yà kawakawa saḡe munaḡeguna. Be taumi sibo koya noḡoti da yau waibadama inam sagumima aubainama, be nam kawa gewegewemima aubaina, ibewa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aiyaba tokare yà tunimayaḡe.

⁹Taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da banaga tai noḡotana da taugu kabe yau letae yàwai nainairimi. ¹⁰Taumi ḡesaumima ko riuriuna da taugu yau letama nopone yau giuma anikitedima maika a bagibagi be ai rewapana kauana. Be mate matabudi kabe waigiugiu yababa, be yau rauguguyama mate ḡarodie a gewagewa kauana. ¹¹Vutuna aubainama yodi raḡanine ḡaromie yà tavana taudi aitauga a riuriueguna ḡarodie bonaguma bagibagine yà riuedina, maika nema letae bonaguma bagibagine è giugiuedina nama.

¹²Yà riuriu kauemina da taugu nam inam banegidima taudi aitauga ta kawakawa saḡe munaḡedi, be isedima ta kaikai suḡu munaḡedina maika. Taudi a bua kauana, baninama taudi adi ḡoanama ruvane nama tawai ruvaruvana, be adi yawasanama adi banagama adi banagama mate tawai ruvaruva munaḡedina.

¹³Deḡoda taugu yaba nam e voiena, naumeki da nam inam yabanama aubainama yà kawa saḡe munaḡegu. Be taugu yau noyama Mamaitua ya utegu da vari verenama ḡaromie è verauḡena, uma noyanama aubainama taugu yà kawakawa saḡe munaḡeguna. ¹⁴Taugu yà kawakawa saḡe munaḡeguna, baninama yàwai bademina aubainama. Be inam naumeki baninama taugu noḡone Keriso varinama è verauḡena ḡaromie aubainama. Deḡoda taugu nam ei doka nawemi Keriso ḡarone, naumeki da taugu nam taumi sibo ḡaromie èi badabada. ¹⁵Baninama banaga

ġesaunama na noyae taugu nam yàì badabada yababa be yà kawa saġe munaġegu, ibewa. Be taugu yà noġonoġotina da taumi ami waisumaġama ei rewapana be taugu yau noyama ġaromie e morabana, ¹⁶be tokare dobu ġesaudima murimie mate Keriso varinama yà rauguguya nawena deġo nam aitau noġonama i boruboruna. Inam raġanine nam aitau tokare teneteneġina da e riuna, taugu kabe banaga ġesaunama na noyae yà kawakawa saġe munaġegu. Taugu banaga ġesaudima adi noyae nam yà kawa saġe munaġegu, vutuna yà tuatuaġaiena.

¹⁷“Aitau da kawa saġe munaġenama e ġoena, naumeki da tauna sibo aba Bada ya voivoiena, vutuna sibo ya kawa saġena.”

¹⁸Baninama Bada aitau e riuriuena da tauna taunoya verenama, naumeki da tauna vutuna verenama, be nam aitau taunaġa e riu munaġe be e riuna, “Taugu taunoya vereguma.”

Pol apasol kaikaiyovudima e riutuaġaiiedina

11 ¹Yau bana, yàwai baġemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da raġan ġaubonaġa taugu bua banegidima maika sibo yau giue è kawa saġe munaġeguna. ²Taugu èi nuapaġo guratemina maika Mamaitua ewai nuapaġoemina nama. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda taumi gewagewae koma naġo. Be taugu vutuna èi ririvuemina Keriso ġarone. Vutuna aubainama yà ġoeġoena da yodi taumi matatapu yà verauġemina Keriso ġarone. ³Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda taumi Keriso waimuriwatanenama ko gose be gewagewae koma naġo, nema mota Ivi ya gwaya be yai kedadoka waigewana maika. ⁴Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama taugu Yesu Keriso è rarau guguyena inam natabu. Be waria e tava be Yesu ġesaudima e rarau guguyedina taumi inam Yesudima kowai aninedina. Arua Babau noġone koya paġona. Be raġanine arua ġesaudima ta tavatavana taumi inam aruidima kowai aninedina. Noġone vari verenama è rauguguyena ġaromie da yawasana sibo koya banavina. Be raġanine apasol kaikaiyovudima vari ġesaudima ta rarau guguyedina ġaromie, taumi inam varidima kowai aninedina. ⁵Taugu nam ama noġonoġota kauena da uma “apasoldima dosidima” adi verema maika taugu. ⁶Agunai taugu yau giuma nam diniboruboruna, be è kataiena aiyaba yà giugiuedina. Be taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu vari verenama è katai kauena. Baninama raġan toitoi taumi èi kataimina.

⁷Taugu vari verenama ġaromie è rauguguyena raġanine, taugu nam ami manema e paġona. Taugu nama è voiena sagumima aubainama. Inam kauinama gewagewa, bo? ⁸Taugu ekalesia ġesaudima mane a sagugu be taumi ġaromie è noyanoyana. ⁹Be taugu raġanine taumi mate, taugu nam aba ġaromie e ġoena. Be taugu nam aitau airaġan ġaromie

aiyaba e kiġiena, ibewa. Be yau ġoanama matabudi è ġoeġoedina, inam Masedonia banegidima taudiġa a sagusaguguna. Be taugu nam airaġan taumi aiyaba ei baġa rubumina da sibo koya utegu, be nam airaġan nama yà voia. ¹⁰Be taugu Yesu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauemina da taugu èi nuavere kaua da nam airaġan taumi ġaromie mane e paġona. Be Akaia provins nopone nam aitaŭ uma riunama aubainama kwai ġakegu, aba aubainama? ¹¹Nuaguma nam koma paġopaġo, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua ya kataiena da taumi nuaguma ko paġopaġona.

¹²Be taugu nam airaġan ami manema yà paġo. Nama raġan matabuna yà voiana, baninama taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da inam “apasoldima kaikaiyovudima” maika yà voia, be ta riuemina da taudi kabe taugu maika. ¹³Inam banegidima taudi matabudi apasol kaikaiyovudima, be taudi adi gwayae banaga tawai kedadoka waigewedina. Taudi ta voivoiana maika kabe Keriso na taunoyama. ¹⁴Be taugu uma kaidima nam yà basedi, baninama Seitan nama e voivoiana. Tauna e voivoiana maika kabe Mamaitua na anea, ¹⁵vutuna aubainama Seitan na taunoyama ta voivoiana maika kabe Bada Yesu na taunoya. Be na damone tokare adi noyama na ruvae adi kovoġama ta banavina.

Pol raukivigewagewa ya banavidina vari verenama aubainama

¹⁶Yà riuriu munaġemina: Nam aitaŭ ko noġotigu da taugu banaga buabuagu. Be deġoda tam aitaŭ nama kwa noġotiguna, naumeki da yàwai baġemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da raġan ġaubonaġa taugu sibo yau giue è kawa saġe munaġeguna. ¹⁷Bada nam i riueguna da umanama sibo è voia. Be taugu yodi yà giuna banaga buebuedima maika. ¹⁸Banaga toitoi ta kawakawa saġe munaġedina dobu banegidima maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi mate nama yà voiana. ¹⁹Taumi ko noġonoġotina da taumi kabe nuauyauya banegimi, be yaġoro taumi uma banegidima buebuedima adi giuma ko vaiedi be kowai aninedina. ²⁰Avedi da aitaŭa ġaromie tawai badabadana, ta kwayekwayemina, ta gwayegwayemina, bo ta kitakitatuagaemina, be ta riġeriġemina. Taumi matabumi ma nuaveremi uma banegidima kowai aininedina. ²¹Agunai taugu mate sibo uma kaidima è voiedina, be inam riukaua uma kaidima gewegewedima aubaidima taugu giu è moġiġina.

Be deġoda uma banegidima ti kawa saġe munaġedina, naumeki da taugu mate tokare banaga buebuedima maika yà kawa saġe munaġeguna. ²²Taudi deġoda Hibru? Taugu mate Hibru! Taudi deġoda Israel banegidima? Taugu mate Israel banegiguma. Taudi deġoda Eibraham na sedama? Taugu mate Eibraham natunama. ²³Yodi riukaua taugu yà giuna banaga buebuedima maika. Taudi Keriso na taunoyama? Taugu mate Keriso na taunoyama, be taugu è vere vavasaġana, nam maika taudi. Taugu è noya vavasaġana, nam maika taudi. Taugu raġan toitoi dibure

è naḡona, be taudi ibewa. Raḡan toitoi banaga a kwapukwapuguna. Be raḡan matabuna guriḡa yà kitakita saḡesaḡena. ²⁴Jius banegidima adi kovōḡama a uteguna, inam kwapue a riḡa gurateguna raḡan matabudi 39. Uma kauinama ḡarogue ya tubuḡana raḡan matabudi 5. ²⁵Be raḡan matabudi 3 banaga boreboree a kwapu gurateguna. Be raḡan tenaḡa a rauyekuguna. Be raḡan matabudi 3 wagae è monuna, be raḡan tenaḡa nopone taugu kupi da suara egasi pounè è tenamna. ²⁶Raḡan matabuna taugu vaḡaiḡa yà voivoiena, be deḡo deḡo yà naḡonaḡona yaba wainua nainairidima nopodiḡa yà naḡonaḡona, deḡoda taugu timai gurigu. Kabaita è banabanavidi, banaga danedanenedima è banabanavidi, yau banaga ḡomama Jius banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, eteni banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, meagai bo dobira banegidima matabudi a raraukivi gewegeweguna, tauwai sumaḡa kaikaiyovudima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, be mate egasie taugu ḡaubonaḡa sibo è gurina. ²⁷Taugu è noya da è noya guratana, be raḡan toitoi taugu nam e kanikanina, nam e kenakenana, be kani ya karakaraguna, nuaguma ya raukasakasana, è turutururu kauana be nam yau rupu da sibo èi rupugu.

²⁸Be inam yabedima matabudi yàwai nuaboyedina, be mate raḡan patapatanama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama ekalesia dobu matabuna nam sibo adi waisumaḡe a beku. ²⁹Deḡoda taudi adi waisumaḡama e gwaḡana, naumeki da taugu tokare nuaguma ei poyana taudi ḡarodie. Be aitaudeḡo gewagewa e voiena, taugu tokare nuaguma ei meidina.

³⁰Deḡoda taugu kawa saḡe munaḡeguma yà ḡoena, naumeki da taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡae sibo è kawa saḡeguna. ³¹Mamaitua dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, taugu isanama yà kaisuḡusuḡuna. Tauna ya kataieguna da taugu nam ama kaikaiyovuna. ³²Raḡanine taugu Damaskas meagainè, be dabudine guyau Aretas ya miamiana. Be primia na tauḡarama banegidima matakedaè a bodabodamana vunuḡiguma aubainama. ³³Be yau banagama siriga nopone a borugu be garigari bogane gaure ai dawè dobiḡeguna. Be inam kedane taugu è yawasanana.

Pol mara ya kitana

12 ¹Taugu yaḡoro agunai yà kawa saḡe munaḡeguna, avedi da taugu yau kawasagema nam banibiribiridi. Taugu yodi Mamaitua na matairama rauboni maika e maḡamaḡatarana, vutuna yà riuemina. ²Taugu Kuristen baneginama tenaḡa è kataiena, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena mara wairabuiteḡane be ya yovoḡa munaḡena.^e Be inam kauinama ya tubuḡana, yodi modi matabudi 14 a kovina. Inam baneginama tauna tubuḡe ya naḡo bo arue ya naḡo taugu nam e

^e 12.2 Pol taunaḡa e giugiu munaḡena.

kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena. ³Be taugu è kataiena da inam baneginama riukaua ya nağona paradaisie. Tauna tubuğe ya nağo bo arue ya nağo taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena. ⁴Be dabudine tauna yaba ya vaivaiedina tauna nam teneteneğina da sibo ya giu waibatedi. Be mate Mamaitua nam tauna i aninena da sibo ya giuedi. ⁵Baninama inam baneginama aubainama, taugu tokare yà kawa sağe munağeguna. Be taugu nam yau verema aubainama yà kawa sağe munağeguna, ibewa da taugu yau vogwağagwağama aubainama yà kawa sağe munağeguna. ⁶Değoda taugu yà kawa sağeguna, taugu nam banaga buebuedima maika, baninama taugu aba da yà giugiuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Be yağoro taugu kawa sağe munağeguma nam ama ġoegöena. Baninama taugu nam ama ġoegöena da banaga tai noğotana kabe taugu banaga dosigu. Banaga ġarogue aba matedie a kitakitana, be beedie a vaivaiena, nama sibo a noğota wairuvaguna. ⁷Mamaitua mara yabedima vereveredima toitoi yai kataiguna. Be tauna nam ima ġoegöena da taugu inam yabedima yà kitedi, yà rauguyaguyauedi, be yà kawa sağe munağegu. Vutuna aubainama tauna yaba gewagewanama ya uteguna maika kabe kea tunigue i midimidi. Uma yabanama inam Seitan na aneama, be tauna rağan matabuna taugu e kawakawa piripiriguna. Inam aneanama e voivoieguna da taugu nam teneteneğigu da yà kawa sağe munağegu.

⁸Taugu Bada rağan rabuiteğa èi giriena da uma kauinama gewagewanama sibo ġarogue ya kaiporena. ⁹Be tauna ya paribeegu be umanama ya riuna, “Ibewa, yau raukiviverema tam aubaimma, inam naumeki. Baninama banaga adi wairewapanae ta noyanoyana aubainama, taugu yau wairewapanama ta semosemona, inam vutuna taugu nam ama ġoegöena. Be değoda taudi nam adi wairewapanae ta noya, naumeki da taugu yau wairewapanama e mağatarana.” Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu yau vogwağagwağama aubainama yà kawa sağeguna. Baninama inam kauine Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e mağamağatarana. ¹⁰Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana yau vogwağagwağama rağanine. Maika kunura, piripiri rağandie, wainuatoitoi be raukivigewagewa ġesaudima rağandie. Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama taugu yau vogwağagwağama rağanine taugu yàwai rewapanana.

Pol na wainuapağoma Korint banegidima ġarodie

¹¹Taugu è giugiuna bua maika. Taumi koya vaiegu da nama è giuna. Taumi vutuna taugu koya kawa sağeguna sibo, be nam taugu. Avedi da taugu nam banaga dosigu, be inam apasoldima kaikaiyovudima adi verema nam taugu yau verema maika. ¹²Taugu taumi mate rağanine, taugu nuatauğa mataira toitoi dosidima è voiedina da taumi sibo koya

kitedi be koya kataie da taugu riukaua apasol. ¹³Be yaba tenağa dobu ġesaudie ekalesia ġarodie è voiena, be taumi ġaromie nam e voiena. Inam nam ami manema bo ami waiyabama e pağona. Ebom, yau gewagewama uma ko noğota porenna.

¹⁴Be taugu yodi è vokaukauana da rağan aniwai rabuiteğanama yà vakitemina. Taugu nam mane bo aiyaba pağonama aubainama ġaromie ama veraverauna. Ibewa da taugu taumi aubaimima yà verauna. Taumi yau sedama. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo aiyaba koya utegu, be taugu sibo aiyaba taumi è utemina, baninama Kerisoe taugu tamemima aubainama. ¹⁵Vutuna aubainama taugu ma nuaveregu yà sagu munağeguna. Be mate ami ġoane yà sagumina. Değoda taugu nama yà voiana, taumi tokare ko tuğaiegu bo ibewa? ¹⁶Taumi yodi koya kataiena da taugu nam aba ġaromie e pağona. Be ġesaumima koyai wavuguna da taugu kabe semoe mane è ragaragaudi. ¹⁷Inam nemanama sibo è voia bake? Bo banaga è riuriuporedina ġaromie, taudi ami manema a ragaudi, bo? ¹⁸Taugu Taitos èi bağana da tauna ġaromie sibo ya verauna turamaima tenağa mate. Be inam rağanine Taitos mane ġaromie ya pağo, bo? Ibewa, baninama tauma matabumai Arua Babau ġaromaie, be keda teneğine ka nağonağona.

¹⁹Taumi agunai kowai noğotana da taugu matemie kabe yà gudugudu tarağa munağegu. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua matane taugu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauana. Yaba matabudi ġaromie è voivoiedina inam taumi sagumima aubainama da ami waisumağe sibo koya midi bagibagina. ²⁰Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama rağanine taugu ġaromie yà verauna, taugu nam yau ġoanama yabedima ġaromie yà kitedi be teneğine, taumi nam ami ġoanama yabedima ġarogue ko kitedi. Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, değoda taumi nopomie yaba gewegewedima ama banavidi, maika waikawa riuriu, unura, medi, kanitoku, ġasi, waikarakarakutu, rauguyaguyau be tai nuabababağa. ²¹Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, değoda ġaromie yà verauna nam ama ġoeğoenaa Mamaitua e voiegu da yà tunimayağa be yà ġaba, baninama taumi aitauga noğone mira, badara be yaba ġesaudima waitunimayamayağidima koya voivoiedina, inam gewegewedima nam ko noğota poredina.

Pol na riuwainoğotama damonama

13 ¹Yodi yau rağanima aniwai rabuiteğanama yà vakitemina. Be rağanine ġaromie yà tavana, inam gewegewedima matabudi kadi matamatama rabui bo rabuiteğa mate, da tà kawa didimanidina. ²Taugu maiğone yau verauma aniwai rabuine, dabudine banaga aitauga noğone gewagewa a voivoiedina è riuedina da nam sibo gewagewa a voia munağedi. Yodi taugu madanie be yağoro yà riuriu munağedina. Be rağanine taugu dabudine yà tavana, tokare taudi be banaga ġesaudima

aitauḡa gewagewa a voivoiedina mate nam yà kaiyawasidi, tokare yà kovoḡa tenaḡedina.

³Inam kauine taugu yài kataimi be ko kataie da Keriso taugue taumi ḡaromie e giugiuna. Be Keriso tauna kawa didimanimima tokare nam e gwage, ibewa. Tauna tokare na rewapanama dosine e kawa didimanimina. ⁴Keriso tubuḡinama vogwaḡagwaḡanama korosie a tuparatuna. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na rewapanae e miamiana. Be inam kauinama teneḡinama, nama taugu. Taugu tubuḡiguma vogwaḡagwaḡanama be yodi Mamaitua na rewapanae taugu yà mia, be yà noyana taumi aubaimima.

⁵Taumi mayemima ko paḡo munaḡemi da taumi naumeki tauwai sumaḡa bo ibewa. Taumi Yesu Keriso mayanama ko paḡopaḡo bo kowai kaikaiyovu? ⁶⁻⁷Taumi ḡesaumima agunai ko noḡonoḡotina da taugu gewagewa è voidina. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da taumi koya kataieguna da taugu yau raurubue nam e bekuna, be taugu riukaua Keriso ḡaronama. Vutuna aubainama yà moimoiragina da taumi nam sibo aba gewegewedima koya voia munaḡedi. Inam nam taugu yau verema aubainama ama moimoiragina, ibewa da taumi ami verema aubainama. ⁸Taugu yau noyae riukaua nam ama tuatuaḡaiena, ibewa da raḡan matabuna riukaua aubainama yà noyanoyana. ⁹Taugu tokare yài nuavere kauana be nam yà riu bona badobadoemi, deḡoda taumi ami waisumaḡama ei rewapanana. Be tauma ka moimoiragina da taumi ami waisumaḡama ei rewapana, be e didimana kauana. ¹⁰Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina ḡaromie da raḡanine taugu ḡaromie yà tavana, taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena da yà ḡasiemi bo yà kovoḡimi. Bada rewapana ya uteuteguna, inam nam taumi kovoḡimima aubainama i uteguna, ibewa da sagumima aubainama ya uteguna.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹¹Yau bana, yau giuma damonama inam umanama: Koi nuaverena, ko raurubu da ko mia kauana, aba è riuemina nama ko voidi be ma nuasubemi ko miana. Yodibe wainuapaḡo be suba Mamaituanama ḡaromie e miana.

¹²Taumi wainuapaḡoe koi kaiwa vivirana. ¹³Tauwai sumaḡa matabudi uma dabudine taumi tawai kaiwemina. ¹⁴Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema, Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma be Arua Babau na saguma matabumi ḡaromie ta kenana.

Galesia

adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 ¹Taugu apasol Pol, uma letanama yà girugirumina ġaromie. Taugu nam banaga ti vineguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso be Tamanama Mamaitua taudi taugu a vineguna. Tauna vutuna natunama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena.

²Be dā banagama aitaūġa ġarogue mate, tauma matabumai taumi ekalesia Galesia provins nopone matabumi kawai kaiwemina.

³Tamadama Mamaitua be dā Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie e kenana. ⁴Yesu tauna vutuna tubuġinama yai uta munaġe be dā gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Tauna nama ya voiana da kupi dobune ei yawasanidana, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua nama na goanama. ⁵Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda isanama sibo tē kaisuġusuġu nonoġena, Inam riukaua!

Vari verenama tenaġa kavakava Kerisoe

⁶Taugu è base kauemina da taumi waiġapa Mamaitua koya gose pore be waikatakatai tabudima kowai muriwatanedina. Yesu Keriso na raukiviveree Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi na damma. Be yodi taumi ko miamia tautauriena. ⁷Be waikatakatai tabudima matabudi kaiyovu. Be banaga ġesaudima Keriso varinama ta vitavitaredi be ta tatai nuaraġeraġemina.

⁸Be deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone è riuriuemina nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovoġa ka banavina gienae. ⁹Yodi yà riu munaġemina: Deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone koya paġopaġona nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovoġa ka banavina gienae.

¹⁰Taumi uma riudima nema ko noġonoġota bakedi? Taugu banaga nuedima anisorudima aubainama nama è giu? Bo Mamaitua aniwai

nuaverenama aubainama nama è giu? Taugu banaga yà gwayegwayemi, bo? Ibewa, taugu deḡoda banaga è gwayedina, naumeki da taugu tokare nam Keriso na taunoya.

Bada Pol ya vinena da tauna na apasolma

¹¹Yau bana, taumi vari verenama yà rarau guguyena sibo koya katai kauena da inam nam banaga nuedie ti tubuḡina. ¹²Bo nam aitaugaron e paḡo bo i kataiguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna ḡarogue ya maḡatara be yai kataiguna.

¹³Taumi noḡone koya vaiegu da taugu Jius muridie è midi be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedi be è rarau rubuna da sibo èi guri rovodina. ¹⁴Taugu yatayataguma Jius adi tarawatuma matabudi è kitakita yaḡedi, be èwai muriwatana kauedina, nam yau kimtama banegidima ḡesaudima maika.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Be Mamaitua na ḡoane natunama ḡarogue yai maḡatarina raḡanine, taugu yau yawasanama è vitarena. Baninama muriḡa da è tubuḡana, Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya vineguna da taugu tauna riunama eteni ḡarodie yà rauguguyena. Be rauguguya aubainama taugu nam aitaugaron èi baḡana. ¹⁷Be mate taugu nam e naḡo Jerusalemma be apasol dokedima èi baḡedina rauguguya aubainama. Ibewa da taugu didimaninama è naḡo ḡomana Areibia provinsne. Muriḡa da è munaḡana Damaskasma. ¹⁸Be modi rabuiteḡa muridie è saḡa è naḡona Jerusalemma Pita kitanama aubainama da tauna sibo ya kataiegu be taugu tauna è kataiena. Be dabudine kè miana raḡan matabudi 15. ¹⁹Inam dabudine nam aba apasolnama e banavina, be apasol Jeims taunaḡa è banavina, tauna vutuna Bada tasinama. ²⁰Taugu Mamaitua matane aba yà riuriuemina, inam nam kaiyovu. ²¹Muriḡa è naḡona Siriama be Silisiam. ²²Judia nopone Keriso na ekalesiam taudi taugu nam ti kataieguna. ²³Be taudi variguḡa a vaie be a riuna, “Tauḡoma boni yai ḡavieda be ya raraukivi gewegewedana, tauna yodi waisumaḡa e rarau guguyena.” ²⁴Inam vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Apasol ḡesaudima Pol ai aninena

2 ¹Be modi 14 a kovikovina muridie taugu è saḡa è munaḡana Jerusalemma. Inam raḡanine Banabas be Taitos mate èi dokedina. ²Mamaitua ya riueguna, vutuna aubainama dabudi è naḡona. Dabudine taugu babada taudiḡa mate kèi boru da aba eteni banegidima ḡarodie è rarau guguyedina, vutudi èi maḡataridina da babada sibo a kitana deḡoda inam naumeki bo ibewa. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama yau noyama nam sibo ya kavakava. ³Be raḡanine taugu be yau varoroma Taitos mate tauma dabudine, be avedi da tauna nam Jius baneginama, be babada nam kopitom aubainama aba ti giuena Taitos ḡarone.

⁴Inam kauinama ya tubuḡana, baninama Kuristen banegidima kaikaiyovudima a saḡa da ta kitana be tauma tarawatu nam kewai muriwatanena, baninama Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae, be ya kuvesimaina. Vutuna aubainama taudi babada a suramuededi be a riuna da Taitos sibo kopitom ya paḡona, baninama taudi a ḡoena da tarawatu sibo yai badedana. ⁵Be tauma taudi adi giuma nam kei anina rubuedina, baninama tauma nam ka tainuarageragemi. Be taumi koya kataiena da waisumaḡe tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana, be nam tarawatue.

⁶Be taugu aba ḡaromie è rarau guguyena, apasol dosidima ai aninena, be nam aba ḡesaunama ti vatona. Be taugu nam ama siesievina taudi babada dosidi bo nam dosidi. Baninama Mamaitua matane tauda matabuda teneteneḡidama. Tauna nam tubuḡe ima kitakita wairuvana, ibewa da nopoe. ⁷Vutuna aubainama apasol taudi nam aba ḡesaunama ti vatona, baninama taudi yodi a kataiena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna eteni ḡarodie ya rauguguyana aubainama, maika Pita ya riuporena da Jius ḡarodie vari verenama e rarau guguyena. ⁸Be Mamaitua Pita rewapana ya ute da Jius ḡarodie e rarau guguyana, be nama Mamaitua taugu rewapana ya utegu da eteni ḡarodie ya rarau guguyana. ⁹Be ekalesia babadidima Jeims, Pita be Jon taudi a kita da Mamaitua na waiaianama ḡarogue ya yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai kaiwemai be ai anina da taugu be Banabas sibo kè rauguguya naḡona eteni ḡarodie, be taudi sibo Jius ḡarodiḡa a rauguguya naḡona. ¹⁰Taudi yaba tenaḡa a riuemaina da nam sibo nuamaima ya koa. Inam ekalesia waikaruwaḡewaḡedima Jerusalemna sibo kè sagudina. Be taugu inam yabanama raḡan matabuna yau kaba voiema.

Pol Pita ya riumataiena

¹¹Pita Antiokma vakitaguma aubainama ya tavana. Dabudine taugu è riumatai ḡomena, baninama tauna ya voia waigewana aubainama. ¹²Muriḡa da Jeims na banagama a tavana Antiokma, dabudine Pita tarawatu nam i muriwatanena, be raḡan matabuna eteni banegidima mate a mia gogona be a kanikanina. Be Jeims banegidima a tavatavana raḡanine, Pita ya naira be eteni ya gosedi da ḡavoe ya mia be ya kanikanina Jius tarawatunama e riuriuna ruvane. Umanama ya voiena, baninama Pita kopitom banegidima ya nairedina. ¹³Pita na voia waigewama aubainama tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima mate ai kaikaiyovu be Pita awai muriwatanena, be Banabas mate taudi yai muriwatanedina.

¹⁴Taugu ya kitana be taudi vari verenama nam tiwai muriwatana kauena, dabudine taugu patara matedie Pita è riumatai be è riuena, “Tam Jius banegimma be eteni adi yawasanae kwa miamiana. Be yodi aba aubaina eteni banegidima kwa riuriuedi da taudi Jius adi tarawatuma tai muriwatanedi?” ¹⁵Tauda tè tubuḡana Jius banegidama, be nam eteni,

gewagewa tauvoiedima. ¹⁶Be tauda tè kataiena da banaga tarawatue taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavi, ibewa da waisumağa Yesu Kerisoe tokare yawasana tà banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauda mate Keriso tàwai sumağena da taune tauda yawasana tà banavina, be nam tarawatue. Baninama tarawatue tauda tokare nam yawasana tà banavi.

¹⁷Değoda tauda tarawatu tà gose be Kerisoe yawasana tà wanena, inam Jius banegidima matedie anikitanama kabe maika Kerisoe gewagewa tè voivoie. Yodi nemanama? Keriso gewagewa ewai anine, bo? Ibewa da ibewa ğoma! ¹⁸Tauda tarawatue nam yawasana te banavina, vutuna aubainama tauda tarawatu tè gose be Keriso taunağa tàwai muriwatanena. Be değoda yodi tarawatu tà muriwatana munağena, inam vutuna gewagewa tà voivoiena. ¹⁹Be tarawatu ya voiegu da taugu è gurina. Be yodi taugu tarawatu è guri porenna, vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama ğarogue nam ima kenakenana. Be yodi taugu Mamaitua na ğoane yà miana. ²⁰Baninama yau yawasanama poranama Keriso mate korosie a tuparatuna. Vutuna aubainama taugu è gurina, be yodi Keriso nopogue è miamiana. Yodi yaba matabudi uma dobune taugu yà voivoiedina, inam yabedima matabudi waisumağe. Taugu Mamaitua Natunama yàwai sumağena, baninama tauna yai nuapağoegu be na yawasanama yai utaena taugu saguguma aubainama. ²¹Taugu Keriso na gurima nam yà voie da kitanama maika kabe guri yababa. Baninama değoda tauda tarawatue didimana sibo tè banavina, naumeki da Keriso na gurima inam nam baniboruboruna.

Nema tà mia bako, tarawatue bo waisumağe?

3 ¹Taumi Galesia banegimima buebuemima! Aba aubainama waisumağa koya gose pore? Banaga a giribemi, bo? Taugu è riu kauemina da Yesu Keriso taumi kami taiye a tuparatuna. ²Yodi koi beavaia be yaba tenağa yà riuemina: Taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena, aubainama Arua Babau koya pağo? Bo waisumağa giunama koya vaivaie be koya pağo? ³Taumi agunai koya bua kauana. Taumi ami yawasanama Arua Babau na rewapanae koyai karena, be yodi taumiğa ami rewapanae ko rarau damoena. ⁴Taumi vari verenama kana taiye raukivi gewagewa toitoi koya banavidina. Uma raukivi gewegwedima koya banava yababedi, bo? Taugu yà noğonoğotina da nam ko banava yababedina.

⁵Aba aubainama Mamaitua tauna Arua Babau ya utemi? Be aba aubainama Mamaitua mataira dosidima ğaromie e voivoiedi, taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena aubaina, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama taumi Keriso koyawai sumağena aubainama.

⁶Eibraham ko noğoti. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham Mamaitua yawai sumağena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yai

anine be ya riuna da Eibraham tauna yodi naumeki.” ⁷Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya kataie da aitauga tawai sumaḡana, taudi inam Eibraham natunatunama.

⁸Girugiruminama porane ewai kataidana da Mamaitua eteni banegidima tokare adi waisumaḡe e kawa didimanidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Eibraham ḡarone umanama ya riuna: “Tame banaga matabudi ḡarodie tokare vere ya voidina.” ⁹Vutuna aubainama yodi aitauga da Keriso tawai sumaḡana, taudi tokare ḡarodie Mamaitua vere e voidina, maika tauwai sumaḡa Eibraham.

¹⁰Aitauga tarawatu ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare gewagewa dosinama ta banavina. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Aitauga tarawatu tawai muriwatane be nam matabudi tima raberabe kauedina, taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina.” ¹¹Aitauga tarawatu ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi Mamaitua tokare nam e kawa didimanidi, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Didimana banegidima taudi tokare waisumaḡe ta yawasanana.” ¹²Tarawatu nam waisumaḡe ima midimidina, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aitauga tarawatu matabuna ta vovo teyetyedina, taudi tokare yawasanana ta banavina, be nam aita tokare tarawatu matabuna e voteyete ye be teneteneḡina.” ¹³Be Keriso tauda ya mididi ḡaḡaridana da tauda tarawatu nam ta guri. Baninama tauna vutuna tauda ya rauapaiyada, be ya gurina. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aita kaie e dawena, tauna gewagewa kovoḡinama vutuna ya banavina.” ¹⁴Tauda gewagewae be Yesu kosinine ya gimeridana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waiaianama Eibraham ḡarone, be yodi Yesu Kerisoe be e naḡonaḡona eteni ḡarodie. Be yodi tauda waisumaḡe Arua ta paḡona.

Sauga yai rewapana vavasaḡana, nam maika tarawatu

¹⁵Yau bana, yau giuma sauga ḡarone ya boru be ko kitana. Deḡoda banaga ya saugana, tokare nam aita teneteneḡina da e vitare bo aba ḡesau e vato. Be Eibraham ḡarone inam kauinama teneḡinama. ¹⁶Mamaitua Eibraham natunama mate ya saugedina da tokare vere ei aiainidina. Girugiruminama porane nam i riuna: “Eibraham natunatuna” ibewa, inam giunama baninama seda toitoi. Be tauna umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham natunama” inam giunama baninama gomana tenaḡa Eibraham na damma nopone. Be tauna vutuna Keriso. ¹⁷Aba ya giugiuena inam umanama: Mamaitua sauga Eibraham ḡarone ya voiena, be modi 430 a kovina murine, Mamaitua tarawatu Mousis ya utena. Be na saugama Eibraham ḡarone ya boruboruna yaḡoro e kenakenana. Be tarawatu na rewapanama nam ima kenakenana da inam sauginama e kawa koakoa. ¹⁸Be deḡoda tarawatu sibo ta yawasanana, naumeki

da sauga tokare nam baniboruboruna. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree waiaiaina Eibraham ya utena, baninama tauna ya saugana aubainama.

¹⁹Be yodi tarawatu na noyama aba? Mamaitua tarawatu ya riuporena banaga adi gewagewama sibo a gosedina. Baninama tarawatu banaga ei kataidi da deḡo tauna gewagewa be deḡo tauna vere. Be tarawatunama ya kenana naumeki da Tauwai yawasana ya dobina. Baninama Mamaitua Eibraham ya sausaugena nama. Mamaitua be banaga poudie taumidinama inam Mousis. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na aneama tarawatu Mousis a utena, be tauna banaga ya utedina. ²⁰Be raḡanine Mamaitua Eibraham sauga utenama aubainama, inam taunaḡa ya voiena, nam pouna taumidi aita, anea bo Mousis i riuedi be ti voiena, ibewa.

²¹Be yodi nemanama? Tarawatu Mamaitua na saugama e riuriutuauḡaie, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! Be deḡoda Mamaitua i ḡoe be tarawatu sibo i yawasanidana, inam naumeki nama e voiena. Be yaḡoro tauna nam nama i voiana. Vutuna aubainama tarawatu nam teneteneḡina da ei yawasanida. ²²Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da banaga matabuda tauda gewagewa ya panidana. Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa Yesu Keriso tawai sumaḡena, taudiḡa tokare yawasana ta banavina, Mamaitua nama ya saugana.

²³Muriḡa da waisumaḡa ya tavana, tauda tarawatu ya panida be tē miana, naumeki da waisumaḡa riunama ya maḡatarana.

Mamaitua natunatunama

²⁴Mamaitua tarawatu ya biridi da taudi a rabadana naumeki da Keriso ya tavana, be yodi tauda dā waisumaḡe Yesu tokare e kawa didimanidana. ²⁵Be waisumaḡa ya tavana aubainama, tauda yodi nam tarawatu na rewapanae tama miamiana. ²⁶Ibewa da waisumaḡa Kerisoe tauda yodi Mamaitua natunatunama. ²⁷Baninama matabumi aitaḡa Yesu Kerisoe koya babataitona, taumi inam Keriso koya kotena gara maika. ²⁸Vutuna aubainama yodi matabuda teneteneḡidama. Avedi da tam Jius bo eteni, aveidi da tam taunoya bo banaga dosim, aveidi da tam tauḡoma bo waivi, tauda matabuda tenaḡa Yesu Kerisoe. ²⁹Taumi yodi Keriso ḡaroḡaronama, vutuna aubainama taumi riukaua Eibraham natunatunama, be Mamaitua aba Eibraham ya sausaugena, taumi mate tokare e utemina.

4 ¹Uma ko noḡoti. Deḡoda tamanama ya guri be buderi taupaḡonama yaḡoro ḡaubonama, inam raḡanine tauna kitanama maika banaga ḡoma, aveidi da buderi matabuna tauna ḡaronama. ²Tauwai rabaraba yaḡoro gomana be na purapurama e raberabedina, naumeki da na raḡaninama boruborune e tavana, yodibe na buderima e ragaudina.

³Be inam kauinama teneḡinama tauda nama. Tauda raḡanine nam waisumaḡe te miamiana, inam raḡanine tauda gomana ḡaubonama

maika, be dobu adi rewapanama^a awai badedana. ⁴Be raḡankaua ya tavatavana raḡanine, Mamaitua Natunama ya riuporena. Tauna waivie ya tubuḡana, be tauna Jius adi tarawatu ya miana. ⁵Mamaitua nama ya voiana da tauna banaga tarawatu ya panipanidina ya kuvesidina. Be tauda yodi tauna natunatunama tē tubuḡana. ⁶Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama Aruinama ya riupore yovoḡena nopomie e miana. Yodi tauda Arue tokare “Mamai” tã vatona. ⁷Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi nam panipani banegimi, ibewa da taumi yodi Mamaitua Natunatunama aubainama, taumi tokare na buderima ko paḡona.

Pol na nuaraḡaraḡama Galesia ḡarodie

⁸Boni taumi Mamaitua nam ko kataiena raḡanine, taumi boita be arua gewegewedima a panipanimina. Taudi inam nam Mamaitua. ⁹Be yodi taumi Mamaitua koya kataiena, be tauna ya kataiemina. Be aba aubainama taumi ko munaḡa be ami kauama gewegewedima poredima kowai muriwatanedi? Inam kaudima taudi nam wairewapanidi, be nam banibiribiridi. Taumi ko ḡoḡoena inam kaudima ta pani munaḡemi, bo? ¹⁰Taumi aba aubainama taparoro raḡandie, tarawatu tabu tabu banaga a voivoiedina kowai muriwatanedi? Be mate nawaravi, modi be iri tabu be tabu adi tarawatuma kowai muriwatanedi! Baninama aba? Inam nam i verena! ¹¹Taumi kowai nuaboyaguna, be nuaguma e rovorovona, deḡoda yau noyama è voivoiedina ḡaromie matabuna kavakavanama teika.

¹²Yau bana, dokane taugu inam taumi maika, be yodi taugu tarawatu è gosaḡana. Vutuna aubainama yãwai baḡemina da taumi yodi sibo taugu maika koya tubuḡa, be tarawatu sibo koya gosaḡana.

Taugu boni ḡaromie è tavana raḡanine ko noḡoti. Taumi nam ko kawa nuaboyaguna, ¹³avedi da taugu ma sidagu ḡaromie è tava be è rarau guguyana raḡanine, taumi taugu nam ko tuaḡaieguna. ¹⁴Yau sidama ya raurubumina, be taumi nam ko sigabueguna, ibewa be taumi koyai aninegu be koya rabe kaueguna maika taugu kabe anea marae bo Yesu Keriso ḡominama maika. ¹⁵Noḡone taumi koyawai nuavere kauana. Be inam wainuaverenama yodi deḡo ya naḡo? Taugu è katai kauena inam raḡandie deḡoda ko ḡoena, taumi agunai tokare matemima koya kaiporaḡa be matague sibo koya biridina. ¹⁶Be yodi nemanama? Vari riuriukauinama yã riuriuemina, aubainama taugu yodi ami ḡavia, bo?

¹⁷Be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima inam ta rarau rubu guratana da ta soru nawemina taudi ḡarodie. Be taudi nam tokare taumi ta sagumi, ibewa! Taudi aba ta ḡoḡoena inam ta dariḡeda be taudi muridiḡa ko naḡo be adi ḡoanama ko voiedina. ¹⁸Deḡoda banaga ḡaromie vere ta

^a 4.3 Deḡoda banaga tarawatu tãwai muriwatanedina, dobu kaudima ḡarodie tãwai taunoyana.

voivoiena inam naumeki, avedi da taugu nam dabudine, taudi yaḡoro vere sibo na didimanae a voiena ḡaromie. Be nam gewagewa aubainama sibo a gwayemi. ¹⁹O kapore yau sedama, taugu yau nuaboyama ḡaromie ya moraba kauana nema waivi ewai natunana muyanama maika. Uma nuaboyanama e kenakenana, be raḡanine Keriso mayanama nopomie ei rewapana ya kitana, yodibe yau nuaboyama e kovina. ²⁰Taugu è ḡoe guratena da yodi sibo taumi ḡaromie mate, be bonaguma bigayaḡane sibo è riuemina. Be taugu yodi è nuababaḡana be nam e kataiena aba sibo ḡaromie è voie.

Heiga be Sera

²¹Taumi aitaḡa tarawatu kowai muriwatanena, taugu yodi aba ya riuemina. Taumi tarawatu aba e riuriuena ko katakataie, bo ibewa?

²²Girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Eibraham natunatunama tautauḡomidima rabui. Gomana tenaḡa Heiga ya tikana, tauna panipani waivinama. Be gomana ḡesaunama Sera ya tikana, tauna Eibraham na visara ḡomama. ²³Gomana panipani waivinama ya tikitikana, tauna ya tubuḡa ḡomana maika banaga tawai tika ḡomana nama. Be Eibraham na visara ḡomama ya tikitikana, tauna Mamaitua na saugama ruvane ya tubuḡana.

²⁴⁻²⁵Inam gututunama inam Mamaitua na kedama rabui, banaga anisagudima ewai nasiena. Keda tenaḡa inam na tarawatuma oya Sainai debane ya utedina da sibo ai muriwatanena. Be oya Sainai inam Arabia dobunama nopone, be tauna vutuna Heiga ewai gabu raupunana. Heiga tauna panipani waivinama isane. Be Heiga Jerusalem ewai gabu raupunana, baninama Jerusalem inam tarawatu meagainama. Vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi taudi panipanie ta miamiana. ²⁶Be keda wairabuinama inam Jerusalem ḡesaunama marae. Inam dobudine tarawatu nam ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama inam Jerusalemnama, vutuna tauda tinadama. ²⁷Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Tam waivi waikakaipokimma, nam seda ku tikedina,
kwai nuaverena!

Kwa taukaina,

avedi da tam nam airaḡan wainatuna tunimuyanama ku damina,
baninama tam waivi gosegose poremma, tam tokare am sedama toitoi,
nam maika waivi ḡesaunama ma tauḡomina.”

²⁸Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi Arue koya tubuḡana Mamaitua na saugama aubainama, Aisik maika. ²⁹Eibraham na raḡanie gomana tubutubuḡa ḡominama, tauna tasinama Mamaitua na saugama ruvane Arue tubutubuḡinama, ya raukivi gewegewena. Be yodi raḡandie inam kauinama teneḡinama.

³⁰Be inam kauinama debane girugiruminama porane nema ya riu bako? Ya riuna umanama: “Panipani waivinama natunama mate kwa tavu poredi! Baninama taugu natuguma na buderima nam airaḡan tauna natunama mate tai buderie.” ³¹Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi koya kita da tauda nam panipani waivinama natunatuna, ibewa da tauda Eibraham na visara ḡomama natunatunama, baninama tauna nam panipani waivina.

Keriso ya kuvesidana

5 ¹Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae be ya kuvesidana! Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ḡavoe nama ko miana, be nam tarawatu koi muriwatana munaḡe. Bo nam tarawatu ko pani munaḡemi. ²Yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda tarawatu koi muriwatana munaḡe be kopitom ko voiena, tokare Keriso nam e sagumi. ³Yà riuriu munaḡemina, deḡoda taumi kopitom ko voiena, naumeki da tarawatu matabudi ko voia rovodina. ⁴Taumi aitaḡa ko rarau rubu da tarawatu kabe didimana ko banavi. Inam kauine taumi Kerisoe ko daridariḡa munaḡemi be Mamaitua na raukiviverema ko dobidobi porena.

⁵Be tauda dà waisumaḡe tàwai rabana da Mamaitua Arue e kawa didimanidana. Nama dà noḡotama e riuriuedana. ⁶Deḡoda tauda Keriso tàwai sumaḡena, avedi da tauda kopitom tè paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Be dà waisumaḡe dà banagama sibo nuadama a paḡona, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

⁷Maḡone taumi koya naḡonaḡo kauana. Be aitu yodi ya kawa barebaremi, be keda verenama koya gose pore? ⁸Inam nam Mamaitua i kawa barebaremina ibewa, Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da keda verene sibo koya naḡona. ⁹Yaba kerebunama isanama yist parawa nopone ta boru be e sasasanana. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama banaga kaikaiyovunama poumie e midisuḡu be taumi matabumi ewai kedadoka waḡewemina. ¹⁰Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da Mamaitua taumi e sagumi da taugu yau waisumaḡama maika nama taumi koi sumaḡana. Be banaga aitu da e kawakawa barebaremina, tauna tokare Mamaitua e kovoḡina, avedi da tauna nema maika kitanama.

¹¹Yau bana, taugu waisumaḡa Yesu Kerisoe vutuna yà rarau guguyena, be nam kopitom. Vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Baninama taudi korosi varinama vaienama ta tuatuaḡai kauena. ¹²Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam banegidima taudime sibo a kaivai munaḡedina.

¹³Yau bana, Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam ko noḡoti da tauna ya kuvesimina aubainama yodi gewagewa ḡesaudima ko voiedi, avedi! Taumi sibo wainuapaḡoe koyai sagu vivirana. ¹⁴Tarawatu matabudi riuvavasāḡa tenaḡa ḡarone ya rawateḡeidina, inam umanama: “Turamma

nuanuamma e paḡona maika nema tam kwa ḡoeḡoe munaḡemina nama.”
 15 Nam koi kawa suramudu be koi kawa ḡasiḡasi daḡadaḡasi maika! Ko kita kawa deḡoda taumiḡa ami yawasanae koma kawa gewagewa munaḡemi.

Arua Babau ami yawasanae ei dokemina

16 Vutuna aubainama taugu ya riuriuemina da Arua Babau ami yawasanae sibo yai dokemina. Deḡoda taumi nama ko voiana, naumeki da taumi tokare nam tubuḡa na ḡoane ko naḡo. 17 Baninama tubuḡa na ḡoanama inam nam Arua na ḡoanama maika. Be Arua na ḡoanama inam nam tubuḡa na ḡoanama maika, baninama Arua be tubuḡa taudi tawai ḡinanana aubainama. Be Arua nam imawai dokemina, vutuna aubainama, yaba ami kaba tuaḡaiedima, taumi yodi ko voivoiedina. 18 Be deḡoda Arua sibo i dokemina, naumeki da tarawatu nam yai bademi.

19 Dà yawasanama poranama na gewagewama matabuda tè kataiena, taudi inam: badara, kawa miremiredima, ḡera, 20 kokoitau raudunedima, ḡasi, yabune bo barau, waisuramudu, unura, medi, kanitoku, waikawa ḡasiḡasi, waikawa dariḡa munaḡa, 21 waikwina, tegobua, soi genogeno, be yaba ḡesaudima nama kitedima ya toi rereḡena. Taugu boni è riuwai nonoḡimina, deḡoda uma yawasanidima ko voidina, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na buderima ko paḡo.

22 Be Arua na votavotama inam: wainuapaḡo, wainuavere, suba, nam medi makai, raukivivere, vere, waipatutu, 23 voyaḡota be wainuabagibagi. Tarawatu uma yabedima nam imawai ḡakedina. 24 Be aitaḡa da Yesu Keriso ḡaroḡaronama, taudi adi yawasanama poredima be tubuḡidima na ḡoanama gewegewedima matabudi korosie a tuparatudina. 25 Yodi tauda Arua na rewapanae tà miamiana, aubainama tauda Arua na ḡoane nama sibo tè naḡona. 26 Be nam sibo tè rauguyaguyau bo dà banagama dà banagama tè tainuamedimedidi, bo tè unuredi.

Waikai sagu vivira

6 1 Yau bana, deḡoda aitaḡo nopomie gewagewa e voiena, naumeki da taumi aitaḡa Arue ko midimidina, inam baneginama nuataḡa sibo koya kai saguna, be gewagewae koya kawa didimanina. Be ko kita kawa da nam taumi mate ko beku. 2 Ami banagama ami banagama mate ami nuaboya raḡanine koi kawa kaisagu vivirana. Inam kauine taumi Keriso na tarawatuma ko vovo teyetyena. 3 Deḡoda aitaḡo taunaḡa e kawakawa saḡe yababena, inam baneginama tauname e kaikaiyovu munaḡena.

4 Banaga tenatenaḡaḡa taunaḡa na yawasanama e kaivira munaḡena. Nam turamma na yawasanama tam am yawasanama mate kwawai ruvaruva. Be deḡoda am yawasanama Mamaitua matane e verena, vutuna kwai nuavereena. 5 Banaga tenatenaḡaḡa tamḡa sibo am yawasanama kuya kita watanina.

⁶Be aitou da Bada na giuma e rarau guguyena, tauna aba na ḡoanama, naumeki da taumi ko kaisaguna.

Dà yawasanae pesi verenama sibo tè kumana

⁷Abaḡa è giruma be è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noḡota kauedina, baninama tauda nam Mamaitua tòi kaikaiyovue be teneteneḡina, ibewa. Deḡoda tauda aba pesinama dà yawasanae tè kumakumana, vutuna tokare votanama tà banavina. ⁸Aitou da tubuḡa na ḡoane gewagewa pesinama e kumakumana, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina. Be aitou da Arua na ḡoane vere pesinama e kumakumana, Arua tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tauna e utena. ⁹Raḡan patapatanama vere sibo tè kaiwatanina, be nam tunidama ya tuaḡai, baninama raḡan e veraverauna tauda tokare vere tà banavina, deḡoda tà kaiguratenana. ¹⁰Vutuna aubainama deḡoda aba raḡandima veredima sibo tè banabanavidina, naumeki da tauda vere banaga ḡarodie sibo tè voivoiedina. Be vere dosinama dà banagama Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie sibo tè voidina.

Pol na giuma damonama be na waikaiwama

¹¹Yodi ko kita, yau girumama dosidie ami letama yà girugirumina nimague.

¹²Koya vaie! Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ta riuriu raukosogaigaina da taumi sibo kopitom koya paḡona. Taudi nama ta voivoiana, baninama taudi ta ḡoḡoena da banaga kabe taudi isedima ta kawa saḡedi. Taudi ta naira be umanama tawai noḡotana, “Nam i verena da Jius banegidima ta riuna da tauda kabe Keriso na korosima tēwai sumaḡe. Inam kauine tauda tokare ta raukivi gewegewedana.” ¹³Be inam banegidima avedi da taudi kopitom a paḡona, be taudi nam tarawatu timawai muriwatanena. Be yaḡoro taudi ta ḡoḡoena da taumi sibo kopitom koya paḡona, taudi inam kabe adi waibadae ta seḡara munaḡedi, aubainama nama ta riuriuna.

¹⁴Be taugu nam rauguyaguyau munaḡeguma ama ḡoḡoena. Ibewa, be dà Badama Yesu Keriso korosie ya guri, be yau gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, vutunaḡa yà rarau guyaguyauena. Yesu na gurie dobu yawasanidima nopogue mate a gurina, vutuna aubainama taugu inam yawasanidima nam ama ḡoḡoedina. Be Yesu na gurie, inam maika kabe taugu mate è guriguri, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi dobu yawasanidima nam teneteneḡina da yài muriwatanedi. ¹⁵Deḡoda kopitom tè paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Tauda yodi Kerisoe tè tubuḡa vitarana, inam vutuna yaba dosinama. ¹⁶Taumi aitaḡa uma giunama kowai aninena, taumi inam riukaua Jius banegimima, Mamaitua na damma. Be taugu aubaimima yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua suba e utemi be mate na raunuatoima ḡaromie e kena.

¹⁷Be yodi yau bana, nam aitau piripiri kwa utegu bo kwa kawa nuaboya munāgegu. Baninama taugu pire toitoi tunigue ta kenakenana. Inam piredima tawai maḡatarana da taugu riukaua Bada Yesu na taunoyama.

¹⁸Yau bana, dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua.

Epeses adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 ¹Taugu Pol Mamaitua na ḡoane da Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi tauwai sumaḡa aitaḡa Epesema ko miamiana ḡaromie. Taugu è kataie da taumi patupatutumima Yesu Kerisoe.

²Taugu aubaimima yà moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso suba ta utemi be mate adi raunuatoma ḡaromie e kenana.

Mamaitua waiaiaina Kerisoe e uteutedana

³Tauda Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuḡuna. Vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama. Tauda naumeki da isanama tà kaisuḡuna, baninama Mamaitua Arue mara waiaiaininama matabudi e uteutedana, baninama tauda Kerisoe aubainama. Nama tauna e voivoiana, baninama aruidama anisagunama aubainama. ⁴Boni muriḡa da Mamaitua dobu matabuna ya voiena, wainupaḡoe ya vine dokedana da tauda sibo Mamaitua matane banaga viviviredama be nam aba wavunama te kiroḡi. ⁵Tauna boni ya vineda be tauna na ogama ya taraḡina da Yesu Kerisoe tokare ei kawa natuneda be natunatumama tà tubuḡana. Inam vutuna tauna na wainuaverema be na ḡoanama dosinama.

⁶Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuḡusuḡuna na raukiviverema tauda ḡarode aubainama. Baninama Mamaitua Natunama Yesu nuanama taupaḡonama, be tauda Yesu ḡaroḡaronama. ⁷Be Yesu ya gurigurina, kosinine tauda ya kuvesidana be dà gewagewama ya noḡota poredina. Baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema ya moraba kauana aubainama. ⁸Mamaitua na raukiviverere tauna nuauyauya be waikatakatai ya ḡini pore vavasaḡena tauda ḡarode da tauda sibo tè kataie da tauna aba ḡarode e voivoiena.

⁹⁻¹⁰Mamaitua na noḡotama semosemonama yai maḡataridina tauda ḡarode, baninama nama tauna na ḡoanama. Be na noḡotama

semosemonama inam umanama: Raḡankaua e tavana raḡanine, tauna tokare yaba matabuna marae be dobie Keriso na waibadama dibune e rawateḡeidina. ¹¹Tauna bonideḡo na ogama ya taraḡi be ya vinedana, da tauda Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua na banagama. Nama tauna na ḡoanama. ¹²Vutuna aubainama tauda aitaḡa Keriso tēwai sumaḡa dokena, tauda sibo isanama tē kaisuḡusuḡuna, na borumama matabuna aubainama. ¹³Be yodi taumi riukaua varinama koya vaiena da Mamaitua tokare taumi ei yawasanimina. Be taumi Keriso koyawai sumaḡena raḡanine, tauna Arua Babau boni ya sausaugena ya utemina, inam na ḡipima. ¹⁴Be uma Arua Babaune tauda ya borutawadana da tokare na buderima tã paḡona. Be yodi tauda tã rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare e nawedana marae, be dabudine tauna mate tã mia nonoḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama tã kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Pol ya moiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Taugu è vaiemi da taumi Bada Yesu kowai sumaḡe be Mamaitua na damma kowai nuapaḡoedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu raḡan patapatanama Mamaitua yãwai kaiwena, be yã moimoiragina taumi aubaimima. ¹⁷Be taugu yaḡoro yã moimoiragina da Mamaitua nuauyauya be katai sibo ya utemi da taumi Mamaitua sibo koya katai kauena. Tauna vutuna dã Badama Yesu Keriso na Mamaituama be Tamanama boruboruminama. ¹⁸Be mate taugu yã moimoiragina da taumi nopomima Mamaitua sibo ya rawayanana. Yodibe taumi sibo koya katai kauena da aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi tokare yawasana vere vavasāḡinama ta banavina. Be mate taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Mamaitua na buderima boruboruminama, inam yaba dosi vavasāḡinama. Inam vutuna tauna na banagama tokare e utedina.

¹⁹Be mate taugu yã moimoiragina da taumi na rewapanama dosinama sibo koya katai kauena. Inam vutuna tauda tauwai sumaḡa ya utedana. ²⁰Uma rewapanine Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡe, be marae Mamaitua na kaba miane kasaunama yauwanine yai mienina. ²¹Be tauna yodi guyaguyau isa naḡonaḡodima be waibabada dosidima adi rewapanama, be rewapana ḡesaudima dobie be gunume, matabudi ya saḡa poredina, yodi raḡandie be raḡan ta veraverauna ta tavana. ²²Be Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso na waibadama dibune ya biridi be ya voie da Yesu ekalesia matabuna ewai badedina. ²³Baninama ekalesia matabuna inam Keriso tubuḡinama, vutuna aubainama Keriso tauna gunuma, dobu, ekalesia, be yaba matabudi nopodima ya moḡavuna.

Tauda Kerisoe tã yawayawasanana

2 ¹Boni taumi ami rawaḡaiḡai be ami gewagewama aubainama taumi arue koya gurina. ²Inam raḡandie taumi dobu aruidima

gewegewedima adi badama Seitan koyawai muriwatanena. Inam aruinama teneḡinama yodi banaga rawarawaḡaiḡaidima ewai badedina. Be tauna vutuna wairewapaninama gunuma be dobu nopodiḡa e babababarana nam tama kitakitana. ³Noḡone tauda matabuda nama Seitan tēwai muriwatane, be dā wainua noḡonoḡotama tē voivoiedi, be tubuḡidama adi ḡoane tē miamiana. Tauda boni gewagewa nopone tē tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na medie tē miamiana. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama, yodi banaga rawarawaḡaiḡaidima Mamaitua na medie ta miamiana.

⁴Be Mamaitua na raunuatoima dosinama aubainama tauna yai nuapaḡoedana. ⁵Tauda dā rawaḡaiḡai be dā gewagewama aubaidima tauda arue tē gurina. Be Mamaitua Keriso mate yai yawasana tenaḡedana. Tauna ya kuvesidana na raukiviverema dosinama aubainama. ⁶Tauda Yesu Keriso nopone. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauda Keriso mate ya kawa midisuḡu tenaḡeda be yodi tauda marae na kaba mianama boruborumine Keriso mate tā miamiana. ⁷Mamaitua Yesu Kerisoe ewai nuapaḡoedana. Vutuna aubainama uma kauine tauna na raunuatoie yaba veredima tauda ḡarode e voivoiedina. Baninama tauna e ḡoḡoena da tokare banaga matabudi tauna na raukiviverema dosima ta kitana.

⁸⁻⁹Raḡanine taumi waisumaḡa koyawai karena, Mamaitua na raukivivere yai yawasanimina. Uma kauinama nam taumi ami noyama debane ko paḡona, ibewa. Inam Mamaitua na puyoma taumi aubaimima. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam ko seḡara yababa. ¹⁰Mamaitua tauda ya voidana. Tauda Yesu Kerisoe yai tubuḡidana da sibo noya veredima tē voidina. Inam noyedima veredima Mamaitua ya vokaukau wainonoḡidina tauda aubaidama, da sibo tē voidina.

Kerisoe tauda matabuda tenaḡa

¹¹Taumi eteni banegimima uma ko noḡoti. Taumi boni Jius banegidima awai isemina “Nam kopitom banegimi”, be taudi awai isa munaḡedina “Kopitom banegidama”. Taudi kopitom a seḡaseḡara yababena. Be nopodima kavakavanama. ¹²Ko noḡoti da inam raḡandie taumi madanie, nam Keriso diane. Taumi nam Mamaitua na damma Israel nopodie, ibewa, be mate taumi Mamaitua na saugama nam ko kataiedina. Taumi dobue nam Mamaitua ko kataiena, koya miamia nuababaḡana. ¹³Boni taumi madanie, nam Mamaitua diane. Be yodi Keriso kosinine, taumi ya verauḡemina Mamaitua diane.

¹⁴Keriso ya voie da nopodama yai subana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi dā banagama mate tā miamia kauana. Noḡone tauma Jius banegimaima, be taumi eteni banegimima, tauda tēwai miataurina. Uma waimiataurinama inam maika gana. Inam ganinama dam rabui ya

daridariġedana. Be Keriso tubuġine inam gananama ya katiweina. Inam kauine tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateġeidana da tauda inam dam tenaġa. ¹⁵Jius banegidima taudi tarawatu toitoi ġarodie, be Keriso na gurie uma tarawatudima adi waibadama yodi yai kovidina. Inam kauine boni tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateġeida be tauda dam tenaġa, na subae tà miamiana. ¹⁶Yesu Keriso korosie ya gurigurina raġanine, tauda dam rabui tètwei miataurina ya kawa veredana. Tauna ya rawateġeida da tauda yodi tubuġa tenaġa. Boni tauda Mamaitua na ġaviama, be yodi Keriso ya voie da tauda Mamaitua na banagama. ¹⁷Keriso suba varinama verenama ya rauguguyena, taumi eteni banegimima ġavoe miemienimima ġaromie, be tauma Jius Mamaitua diane miemienimaima ġaromaie. ¹⁸Be yodi tauda matabuda Arua Babau teneġine tokare tà verauna Tamadama ġarone, baninama aba Yesu Keriso aubaidama ya voiena aubainama.

¹⁹Vutuna aubainama eteni banegimima taumi yodi nam wari banaga, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma, mara banegimima. ²⁰Taumi Mamaitua na tempolma, be Mamaitua apasol be peroveta adi noyama debedie ya keridana. Taudi tuatua maika. Be Yesu Keriso inam maika yeku, tuatua pakanama Mamaitua e ramaramana. ²¹Taune tauwai sumaġa matabudi ya rawateġei yaġedana da Mamaitua na tempolma ya tubuġana. ²²Vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima mate yodi nopomie Mamaitua na kaba miama, be Arue tauna taumi nopomie e miamiana.

Pol tauna Mamaitua na ogama yawai maġataridina

3 ¹Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena ġaromie aubainama dibure a boruguna. ²Taumi agunai koya kataiena da Mamaitua na raukiviveree taugu uma noyanama ya uteguna taumi sagumima aubainama. ³Taugu uma letanama nopone kaite è riuwai nonoġimina da Mamaitua na noġotama semosemodima ġarogue yai maġataridina. ⁴Deġoda uma letanama ko sievina, taumi tokare ko kataie da riukaua taugu Keriso na noyama semosemonama è kataiena. ⁵Uma kauinama boni kimta poredima nam ti kataiena, be yodi raġandie Mamaitua Arue yai maġatarina, na apasolma babaudima be na perovetama ġarodie.

⁶Keriso na noyama semosemonama inam umanama: Deġoda banaga vari verenama tai sumaġena, avedi da taudi Jius banegidi bo eteni banegidi, taudi tokare Mamaitua na buderima ta paġona. Jius be eteni banegidima taudi noġone dam rabui be yodi taudi Kerisoe tubuġa tenaġa be Mamaitua na waiaianama ta paġona. ⁷Mamaitua na raukiviveree, na rewapanama ya uteguna da taugu vari verenama yà rarau guguyena. ⁸Taugu avedi da banaga yababa Mamaitua na damma nopodie, be tauna ya vineguna da eteni banegidima ġarodie yà rauguguyana da

taudi tokare Kerisoe, waiguyau ya moraba vavasaḡana ta paḡona. ⁹Uma kauinama boni Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama. Be yodi tauna ya vineguna da banaga matabudi ḡarodie Mamaitua na ogama matabudi yà giu waibatedina. Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabuna tauvoiedima.

¹⁰Mamaitua e ḡoḡoena da Jius be eteni banegidima e rawateḡeidi, be ekalesia tenaḡa e tubuḡana. Yodibe guyaguyau be babada dosidima marae Mamaitua na nuauyuyama ta kita be ta kataiena. ¹¹Uma inam tauna na ogama boni nama kenakenanama. Be yodi Mamaitua na ogama banidima, dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe ta tubutubuḡana.

¹²Vutuna aubainama yodi Keriso tàwai sumaḡena aubainama, tauda yodi teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua ḡarone ma raudebatorada tà naḡona, be nam ma nairida. ¹³Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo koyai nuaboyegu yau wainuatoitoima aubainama. Ibewa da taumi sibo koyai nuaverena, baninama taugu taumi aubaimima yàwai nuatoitoina.

Pol e moimoiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁴Vutuna aubainama taugu raḡan matabuna tuapikague è raupari be è moimoiragina Tamadama ḡarone, ¹⁵tauna vutuna yaba matabuna marae be dobue ḡarone yawasana tà paḡopaḡona. ¹⁶Tamadama ḡarone yaba veredima toitoi. Vutuna aubainama taugu yà moiragi be Tamadama yàwai baḡana da tauna Aruine e voiemì da koi rewapanana. ¹⁷Be yàwai baḡana da Keriso ami waisumaḡe nopomie e miana, dabudine ami waisumaḡama ei rewapanana. Be mate yàwai baḡana da ami wainuapaḡoma e moraba gurata, be waramimima wainuapaḡoe e yovo guratana maika kai waraminama doḡa nopone e yovoyovona nama. ¹⁸Be mate yàwai baḡana da taumi be Mamaitua na damma, matabumi Yesu na wainuapaḡoma sibo koya katai kauena. Inam wainuapaḡonama na morabama, be na dauma, be na saḡa guratama, be na yovo guratama sibo koya katai kauena. ¹⁹Tauda banaga tokare nam teneteneḡina da Keriso na wainuapaḡoma na morabama matabuna tà katai rovodi. Be taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi Keriso na wainuapaḡoma ko katai kaue, be mayanama ko dami kauena. Yodibe taumi nopomima Mamaitua na yawasanama be na rewapanama ei moḡavuna.

²⁰Mamaitua na rewapanama nopode e noyanoyana. Vutuna aubainama aba da tàì nuanoḡonoḡotena bo tàì baḡena, tauna tokare teneteneḡinama e utedana. Be deḡoda i ḡoena, tauna tokare dosi yababinama ya utedana. ²¹Yesu Kerisoe tauda tauwai sumaḡa, Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

Wairawateḡei Keriso tubuḡine

4 ¹Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena aubainama dibure yà miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi yà riuriu vavasaḡemina da koi

beavaiegu. Ami yawasanama didimanidie ko miana, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemina aubainama, tauna na ġoane ko miana. ²Taumi ko voyaġota be ko mia nuetau. Be nam ami banagama ko nuamedia makaiedi, be wainuapaġoe nuemima ko taibagina. ³Raġan matabuna Arue koi rawateġeimi be subae ko mia tenaġana.

⁴Baninama tauda matabuda inam tubuġa tenaġa. Be Arua tenaġa matabuda nopode e miamiana. Be dā gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noġota poredina aubainama, matabuda dā noġotama tenaġa, da inam raġanine tokare marae t̄a naġona. ⁵Bada inam tenaġa, be waisumaġa inam tenaġa, be babataito inam tenaġa. ⁶Be mate inam Mamaitua tenaġa, matabuda Tamadama. Tauna vutuna matabuda ewai badedana, tauna vutuna matabuda nopode, be taude tauna na noyama e voivoiedina. ⁷Be tauda tenatenaġaġa Keriso na ġoanama ruvane Mamaitua Arua puyonama ya utedana. ⁸Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna:

“Tauna note ya saġa ya naġo guratana.

Be panipani banegidima toitoi mate yai doka nawedina.

Be na banagama puyo ya utedina.”

⁹Ko noġoti da noġone ya riuna, “Tauna note ya saġa ya naġona”. Uma riunama ewai kataidana da tauna noġone note be ya yovona dobue, deġo tauda yodi t̄a miamiana. ¹⁰Tauna vutuna ya yovoyovona, teneġinama ya saġa ya naġo guratana mara matabudi muridie, be tauna yodi mara be dobu yai moġavudina.

¹¹Tauna vutuna ekalesia nopodie puyo tenatenaġaġa ya ute nawedina. Ġesaudima apasol, ġesaudima peroveta, ġesaudima taurauguguya, ġesaudima ekalesia taurabedima be ġesaudima tauwai katakatai. ¹²Uma banegidima taudi adi noyama da tauwai sumaġa ta sagudi, be tauwai sumaġa Mamaitua na noyama ta voiedina. Be inam kauine Keriso na ekalesiama, vutuna tauna tubuġinama, ei rewapana be e morabana, ¹³naumeki da tauda dā waisumaġe t̄a rawateġeida be Mamaitua Natunama t̄a katai kauena. Yodibe tauda tokare Kerisoe nuadama e pora be tauda dā yawasanama, Yesu na yawasanama maika ta tubuġana.

¹⁴Yodibe tauda dā waisumaġe t̄a midi bagibagina, nam seda ġauġaubodima maika. Be banaga kaikaiyovudima nam ta kaiyovueda be dā waisumaġe ta kawa barabarada, waga rabama e rawarawa tagetagerina maika. ¹⁵Ibewa da Mamaitua na riukauama wainuapaġoe t̄a muriwatanena. Dabudine tauda tokare Keriso t̄a miaratuna, tauna vutuna ekalesia debanama. Ekalesia inam Keriso tubuġinama. ¹⁶Yesu Keriso na waibadae tubuġinama raganinama e rawateġei yaġedina. Be raga tenatenaġaġa adi noyama ya utedina da ta voiena. Inam kauine raga tenatenaġaġa adi banagama mate tai kawa kaisagu be ta gogogogona. Be inam kauine Keriso tubuġinama tokare wainuapaġoe e yawasanana.

Yanae ko miana

¹⁷Bada isane taugu yà riuriuemina da nam eteni banegidima adi miane, ko mia. Taudi adi noḡotama barebaredima aubainama ¹⁸nopodima tadiwanawana ya moḡavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na yawasanama diane, ibewa, be taudi a bua be a kawa nopobadobadodina. ¹⁹Taudi nam vere bo gewagewa tima siesievina. Taudi gewagewa adi yawasanama matabudi ewai badedina. Taudi adi yawasanae badara dobidobi ta ḡoḡoena.

²⁰Be taumi waisumaḡa koyawai karena raḡanine, taumi koya kataiena da Keriso inam yabedima gewegewedima nam ima ḡoḡoedina. ²¹Taumi koya vaiena da Yesu varinama matabuna inam riukaua. ²²Vutuna aubainama taumi ami yawasanama poredima gewegewedima matabudi koya gosaḡana. Inam yawasanidima a gewagewa vavasḡana, vutuna aubainama a kawakawa gewegewemina. ²³Nopomima be ami noḡotama sibo Arue koya rawavaudina. ²⁴Taumi sibo yawasana vaunama koya kotena. Uma yawasaninama e voiem i da taumi riukaua babau be didimana banegimima ko tubuḡana, maika Mamaitua.

²⁵Vutuna aubainama waikaikaiyovu ko gosaḡa be riukaue ami banagama ko riuedina, baninama Yesu Keriso tubuḡine, tauda matabuda tenaḡa. ²⁶Nam ami medima e voiem i da gewagewa ko voie. Be ami medima nam nopomie e kena gurata da ravi e tava. ²⁷Nam Seitan na kaitetema ko boru.

²⁸Taumi aitaḡa taudanedanene, danene ko gose pore be nimemie ko noya gurata be yaba veredima ko voiedi da banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko sagudina. ²⁹Nam ḡasi bo waisabona mudumie e dobi. Ibewa da ami banagama anitai nuaveredima aubainama, taumi sibo mudumie giu verediḡa a dobidobina.

³⁰Be nam Arua Babau ko voie da ei nuaboya. Baninama inam tauna Bada Yesu na ḡipima ya boruna, da na kaba verauma raḡanine, taumi tokare ei yawasanimina.

³¹Vutuna aubainama uma kaudima sibo koya gose poredina: nuḡoraḡora, keamed i, meditupo, kunura, waimena be waimiatauri. ³²Ami banagama ḡarodie kivimima sibo ya verena, be nopomie raunuatoi sibo ya kenana, be ami banagama adi gewagewama sibo koya noḡota poredina. Maika nema Mamaitua ami gewagewama Yesu Kerisoe ya noḡota poredina nama.

5 ¹Taumi Mamaitua na sedama ewai nuapaḡoemina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tauna maika sibo koya tubuḡana. ²Be wainuapaḡoe sibo koya miana maika Keriso yai nuapaḡoeda, be dā gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Be Keriso ya gurigurina, inam tipa verenama Mamaitua ḡarone ya voiena, tauda aubaidama.

³Ko kita kaua da nam banaga badabadaridima, bo gewagewa banegidi, bo waigogo banegidima nopomie ta mia. Inam kaudima gewegewedima Mamaitua na damma ġarodie nam sibo a kena. ⁴Be taumi nam sibo uma yabedima koya voiedi: waisabona, bua giudima, bo tarakori gewegewedie koya tarakori. Inam yabedima sibo avedi, be taumi sibo raġan matabuna Mamaitua koyawai kaiwena. ⁵Taumi uma kauinama ko katai kauena: banaga aitauga badabadaridima, bo yawasana miremiredima tauvoiedima, bo waigogo banegidima, inam nama baneginama nam na gabuma Keriso be Mamaitua adi waiguyauma nopone ima kenakenana. Waigogo banegidima inam kokoitau taurauduneedima, baninama taudi uma dobonama purepuredima ta rarau duneedina. ⁶Ko kita kaua da nam aitaugiu kaikaiyovudie e boru waideġemi, baninama inam kaudie tokare Mamaitua na medima dosinama e yovona banaga rawarawaġaiġaidima ġarodie. ⁷Vutuna aubainama inam kaudie taudi mate nam koi popo. ⁸Baninama taumi boni tadiwanawanae koya miamiana, be yodi taumi Bada na yanae ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taumi naumeki da yana banegidima adi yawasanae nama sibo koya miana. ⁹Be yana na votama inam vere, didimana be riukaua.

¹⁰Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya raurubu gurata da Bada na ġoanama yawasanidima sibo koya katai kaudina. ¹¹Be tadiwanawana na kauama nam sibo koya voiedi. Inam yabedima nam banibiribiridi, be taumi sibo banaga koyai kataidi da inam yabedima, taudi yaba gewegewedima. ¹²Inam yabedima banaga rawarawaġaiġaidima semoe ta voivoiedina, be giuedima yai tunimayamayaġa kauana. ¹³Be raġanine inam yabedima yanae ta maġatarana, tokare banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta kataiedi da inam yabedima matabudi gewagewa. ¹⁴Be raġanine voia gewegewedima yanae ta maġatarana, inam raġanine inam voiedima gewegewedima tokare tai kavena. Vutuna aubainama banaga umanama a riuna:

“Tam gurie kenakenamma
kwa midisuġu
be Keriso ei yanam.”

Arua na rewapanae ko miana

¹⁵Be ami yawasanae ko kita kauemi da nema ko miamia bako. Nam banaga buebuedima maika ko mia, ibewa da nuauyauya banegidima adi miane ko miana. ¹⁶Uma raġaninama e kenakenana da Mamaitua na noyama ko voiena. Be yodi gewagewa raġandima, vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua, da inam raġandima veredima nam koi yakaredi. ¹⁷Vutuna aubainama nam koi taukoakoa, avedi, be Bada na ġoanama ko kataiena. ¹⁸Nam ko tego bua be tegobuanama e voiemi da ami yawasanama e kawa gewagewa. Ibewa da Arua Babau sibo nopomima ya moġavuna,

¹⁹be Bada riune be sare mate koi kawa duḡu vivira. Be mate sibo koyai gita be Arua saredima sibo nuemima nopone koya riḡeriḡedina Bada ḡarone. ²⁰Raḡan matabuna Tamadama Mamaitua sibo koyai kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama dā Badama Yesu Keriso isane.

Tautauḡoma be adi waiwaivima

²¹Keriso vivirenama aubainama ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa vivira be ko voteyeteyedina. ²²Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, Bada Yesu ko vovo teyetyena maika. ²³Baninama tauḡoma tauna vutuna waivi debanama. Uma kauinama teneḡinama nama Keriso tauna ekalesia debanama. Be ekalesia tauna vutuna Keriso tubuḡinama. Be Keriso tauna vutuna ekalesia tauwai yawasaninama. ²⁴Vutuna aubainama taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama ko viviredi, be ko voteyeteyedina, maika ekalesia Bada Yesu ta vovo teyetyena nama.

²⁵Taumi tautauḡoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapaḡoedina, maika Keriso ekalesia yai nuapaḡoedi be, tauname na yawasanama yai uta munaḡena. ²⁶Mamaitua riune Yesu upae^a ekalesia ya koḡedi, be ya voiedi da tauna na banagama a tubuḡana. ²⁷Tauna nama ya voiana da ekalesia kitanama e vere vavasāḡana aubainama, nam mira, bo nam pire, bo nam aba gewagewa ḡesau ḡarodie e kena. Ibewa da taudi babau. ²⁸Inam kauinama teneḡine taumi tautauḡoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaḡoedina, maika nema taumi tubuḡimima nuenuemima e paḡopaḡona nama. Baninama deḡoda am waivima kwai nuapaḡoena, inam tamḡa kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna. ²⁹Nam aitau tenaḡa taunaḡa tubuḡinama ima tuatuaḡaiena. Ibewa da tauna tubuḡinama ewai kani bagibagi be e raberabe kauena, maika Keriso ekalesia ḡarone nama e voivoiana, ³⁰baninama tauda ekalesia inam Keriso tubuḡinama.

³¹Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Tauḡoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateḡeidi da taudi rabui inam tubuḡa tenaḡa.” ³²Inam giunama baninama ya moraba kauana. Baninama uma giunama ewai kataidana da tauda ekalesia be Keriso inam tubuḡa tenaḡa. ³³Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu munaḡemina: Taumi tautauḡoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaḡoedina, maika nema taumi tubuḡimima nuemima e paḡopaḡona nama. Be waiwaivi taumi sibo ami tautauḡomama koya viviredina.

Seda be adi dosima

6 ¹Seda taumi Keriso ḡaroḡaronama aubainama, ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Inam kaua verenama. ²Girugiruminama porane

^a 5.26 Uma upanama baninama inam waibabataito.

umanama ya riuna, “Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!” Inam riuvavasagine, Mamaitua sauga mate ya boru dokena. ³Be sauga inam umanama, “Tam tokare uma dobune yaba matabuna garone am yawasanae e verena, be niura kai daudaunama kwa raukaisagana.”

⁴Be taumi tametamedima ami sedama nam ko voidedi da ko kawa nuaboyedi bo ko kawa nuamedimedidi. Ibewa da taumi kaua veredima ko voidina Mamaitua matane be koi katakatai yagedi be Bada riune koi giunidina.

Taunoya adi babadama sibo a viviredina

⁵Taumi taunoya ami babadama uma dobune ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, nuemima tabutabune maika nema Keriso ko vovo teyetyena nama. ⁶Taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noḡonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam avedi, be taumi raḡan matabuna nuemima tabutabune ko noyana, Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama. ⁷Raḡan matabuna ma nuaverem noya ko voiena, baninama inam nam banaga ḡoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada matane tauna aubainama ko noyanoyana. ⁸Be ko noḡoti da Bada tokare banaga tenatenaḡaḡa na noyama ruvane maesa e utena, avedi da tam taunoya bo taunoya na badama.

⁹Be mate taumi babada ami taunoyama ko rabe kuedina, be nam ko riuwai nainairidi. Baninama taumi be taunoya, taumi matabumi ami Badama tenaḡa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana. Be tauna matane taumi matabumi inam teneḡimima.

Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina ko kotedina

¹⁰Yodi yau giuma damonama inam, Bada na rewapanama dosine taumi koi rewapanana. ¹¹Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina matabudi ko kotedi, be ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, yodibe Seitan na kaiyovuma gewegewedima koi ḡaviedina. ¹²Tauda uma dobune nam banaga ḡoma tamawai ḡaviedina, ibewa. Tauda arua be penama gewegewedima miamia moisiridima, vutudi tawai ḡaviedina. Taudi vutudi adi babadama, be rewapana ḡesaudima mate uma dobunama waikupikupinama tawai badena, aubainama tawai ḡaviedina.

¹³Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina, matabudi ko ragaudi da tunimie ta saḡa rovona, yodibe gewagewa e tavatavana raḡanine, taumi Seitan koi ḡaviena. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam ko beku, be yaḡoro ko midina. ¹⁴Vutuna aubainama ko midi da bagibaginaḡa be riukaua ko paḡo be bogemie koi boretaiena, be Mamaitua na didimanama ko paḡo da nuakademima koi rauḡaḡarina. ¹⁵Raḡan matabuna ko vokaukauana vari verenema rauguguyenama aubainama. Be banaga sibo koya riuedi da Mamaitua na subae a

miana. Uma vokaukauinama inam maika ami kaḡasumama ko vovo kaukauedina, naḡo aubainama. ¹⁶Be mate waisumaḡa ko paḡo da ami guduma, aniwai rauḡaḡarimima aubainama. Inam gudune taumi tokare Seitan na keama menarageraḡetinama e veraverauna ko kati gabana. ¹⁷Be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboe. Be Mamaitua riunama ko paḡona, inam vutuna Arua Babau na iḡarama kwatikwatinama. ¹⁸Be raḡan matabuna Arua Babaue ko moiragina, be ami ḡoanama na ruvae Mamaitua ḡarone sagu koi baḡena. Raḡan matabuna koi neneḡanana ami moiragie, tauwai sumaḡa matabudi aubaidima.

¹⁹Be taugu mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da ma raudebatoragu vari verenama waimoisirinama yaḡ rauguguyena. ²⁰Taugu yodi a panigu da dibure yaḡ miamiana, be ko moiragina aubaiguma da taugu yaḡoro ma raudebatoragu vari verenama yaḡ rauguguyena. Inam taugu yau noyama.

Pol na waikaiwama

²¹Taugu Taikikas è riuporena ḡaromie. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate nuaguma taupaḡonama. Taugu nema yaḡ miamia bakona, tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei varimina. ²²Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuporena ḡaromie da nema yaḡ miamia bakona sibo yai varimi da koya kataiena, be mate tauna e duḡumina.

²³Taugu Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso yaḡwai baḡedina da suba, wainuapaḡo be waisumaḡa sibo a utemina. ²⁴Be mate adi raukiviverema taumi aitaḡa Yesu Keriso kowai nuapaḡo nonoḡena sibo a utemina. Uma yau giuma damonama.

Tauwai sumaga

Pilipi

meagaine adi letama

1 ¹Taugu Pol be Timoti, tauma Yesu Keriso na taunoyama uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga tauwai sumaga Pilipi meagaine ko miamiana garomie. Be mate uma letanama Mamaitua na damma babadidima be dikon mate aubaidima. ²Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kenana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena Pilipi banegidima adi waisumagama aubainama

³Taugu ya noḡonoḡotimina raḡanine, yau Mamaituama yaʷawai kaiwa kauena, ⁴be ma nuaveregu ya moimoiragina taumi aubaimima. ⁵Baninama taumi koya kaisagugu be vari verenama tei daberarina, raḡanine waisumaga koyawai karena, naumeki da yodi. ⁶Be taugu e katai kauena da Mamaitua noya verenama nopomie yawai karena tokare nam e gose, naumeki da Yesu Keriso na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanie.

⁷Taugu e kataie da aba ya riuriuemina inam riukaua, baninama taumi taugu nuanuague ko miamiana. Avedi da taugu dibure bo deḡo ya miamiana, yaḡoro vari verenama aubainama ya giugiu raukosoḡaiḡaina da riunama ei rewapanana. Be tauda matabuda Mamaitua na raukiviverema ta kitakitana. ⁸Mamaitua ya kataie da taugu nopoguma e ḡoeḡoe kaue da taumi sibo e kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainuapaḡoma garomie, teneḡinama nama Yesu Keriso taumi ewai nuapaḡoemina. ⁹Taugu yau moiragima na banima inam uma: Taugu ya moimoiragi da taumi ami wainuapaḡoma sibo ya moraba da ya moraba guratana. Inam kedane taumi tokare ami kataima be ami nuauyuyama e morabana, ¹⁰yodibe tokare vere be gewagewa kitedima ko kataie da deḡo tauna yawasana verena, be deḡo tauna yawasana gewagewana. Be

yawasana miramiranama tokare nam mate ko babara, be Yesu na kaba verauma raḡanine, taumi tokare nam e etaremi. ¹¹Be mate Yesu Keriso didimana votavotanama nopomima koi moḡavudina. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare ta kitedi be Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Pol dibure a boruna aubainama vari verenama e dabledaberarana

¹²Yau banagama matabumi, taugu yà ḡoēḡoena da taumi yodi sibo koya kataie da aba ḡarogue e tubutubuḡana, vutuna aubainama vari verenama ya daberarana. ¹³Baninama banaga matabudi uma dibure be guyau na tauḡarama mate a kataie da taugu yàwai nuatoitoina Keriso aubainama. ¹⁴Raḡanine tauwai sumaḡa a kitagu da taugu dibure a boruboruguna murine, tauwai sumaḡa toitoi ma raudebatoredi vari verenama a rarau guguyena, be nam ti nairana.

¹⁵Be yaḡoro è kataie da banaga ḡesaudima nopodima unura mate ta rarau guguyana, be ḡesaudima riukaue ta rarau guguyana. ¹⁶Be ḡesaudima nam unura mate, taudi wainuapaḡo nopodima ya moḡavu be ta rarau guguyana, baninama taudi a kataiena da taugu dibure yà miamiana, baninama taugu vari verenama è giugiu raukosogaḡaḡaiena aubainama. ¹⁷Be unura banegidima taudi Keriso ta rarau guguyena, baninama ta ḡoēḡoena da taudime isedima ta kawa saḡe munagedina. Be mate adi rauguguye taudi ta rarau rubuna, da kabe yau pipirima dibure ta kawa morebi, ¹⁸be inam nam aba. Avedi da taudi kaiyovue bo riukaue ta rarau guguyana, be yaḡoro Keriso varinama tawai daberarina, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuaverena. Be yaḡoro da yài nuavere watanana, ¹⁹baninama è kataiena da taugu tokare Mamaitua ei yawasaniguna, baninama taumi raḡan matabuna ko moimoiragina aubaiguma. Be yaḡoro Yesu Keriso Aruinama inam taugu mate.

²⁰Taugu nuaguma e riuriuna da dibure nam pipiripi ei gwaḡagu da yau waisumaḡe yà beku. Ibewa da Bada Yesu isanama ma raudebatoragu sibo patare è kawa saḡesaḡena, aveidi da tai gurigu bo ibewa, yaḡoro Bada yà kaisuḡuna. ²¹Baninama deḡoda yawayawasaniguma yà miana, inam ḡarogue naumeki, taugu Keriso na ḡoanama voienama aubainama yà miana. Be deḡoda yà gurina, taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama inam raḡanine taugu yà naḡo marae be Bada mate ka miana. ²²Be deḡoda yà miana, taugu yà noya gurata da banaga Keriso ḡarone yà verauḡedi da tai sumaḡana. Be taugu nam e kataiena da taugu aba kedanama yà vine, yawasana bo guri. ²³Yau noḡotama tawai taisoruna. Noḡota ḡesau e ḡoēḡoe da taugu sibo è guri be è naḡo Keriso mate kè mia tenaḡana, inam vutuna ya vere vavasaḡana. ²⁴Be you, taumi kami taiye inam ya vere vavasaḡana da taugu yà miana.

²⁵Vutuna aubainama taugu è katai kauena da tokare yà miana, taumi kaisagumima aubainama. Be ami waisumaḡama yai morebidi be koi

nuaverena. ²⁶Yodibe raġanine yà verau munaġana ġaromie, taumi tokare Yesu Kerisoe ko mosari guratana taugu yau noyama aubainama.

Piripiri nopodie waisumaġe ko midi bagibagina

²⁷Be kaua dosinama inam uma: Ko rabe kauemi da Keriso varinama verenama e riuriuna ruvane, nama ko naġona. Yodibe yà verau yà kite mi bo deġoda yà mia kwasana taugu varimiġa yà vaie be yà kataie da taumi kaite koya vadidi be ko midimidina. Be ami noġotama koyai tenaġe da vari verenama aubainama kowai ġaviana da banaga sibo ai sumaġena da nam waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima sibo ai muriwatane.

²⁸Be aitaġa tawai ġaviemina, nam ko nairedi. Dabudine taudi tokare ta kataie da Keriso taudi e mutu rovodina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanimina. ²⁹Baninama taumi Keriso ya vinemina da tauna kowai sumaġena, be mate ya vinemi da piripiri ko banabanavidina Keriso kana taiye, be nam waisumaġa taunaġa. ³⁰Be taumi ami piripirima inam teneġinama, maika taugu piripiri noġone è banabanavidina nama. Be yodi yaġoro e naġonaġona da inam vutuna letanama yodi ko siesievina.

Keriso maika sibo koya miana

2 ¹Uma kaudima veredima ġaromie ta kenakenana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuaverena. Taumi Kerisoe ami banagama mate kowai kawa duġu vivira, be taumi wainuapaġoe ami banagama mate kowai riu nuasubasubana, be taumi Arua Babaue kowai turaturana vivira, be taumi raunuato i ġaromie e kenakenana. ²Be you, yaġoro yài nuavere kauana deġo da taumi kowai debatenāġana nuapaġoe, be nam waikawa dariġa ġaromie ima tubutubuġana.

³Be mate nam koi gogo bo ko kawa saġe munaġemi, ibewa da ko ġaubo munaġa be ami banagama ġesaudima ko kawa saġedina, be nam taumi.

⁴Nam taumiġa sagu munaġemima ko noġonoġotidi, ibewa da banaga ġesaudima mate ko noġotidi.

⁵Taumi ami noġota be ami voiama sibo Yesu Keriso na noġota be na voiama maika. Tauna na noġota be na voiama inam umanama:

⁶Tauna avedi da Mamaitua be tauna nam Mamaitua maika i miana.

Be yaġoro mara ya gose porena, Mamaitua ya ġoeġoena nama, ⁷be yai rawabanaga ġomana, maika tauda. Be ya voia munaġe da kitanama banaga yababa ya tubuġana. ⁸Inam kedane tauna ya ġaubo munaġa da kitanama banaga ġoma maika, be Mamaitua ya voteyete ye da ya gurina,

be mate korosie na gurima raġanine ya voteyateyana. ⁹Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa saġe vavasāġe be isanama dosinama ya utena. Be yodi tauna isanama, banaga, anea be arua matabudi ya saġa poredina. ¹⁰Tauda matabuda do bue, Anea marae be arua doġa dibune miemienidima, matabuda Yesu noġone tuapikadama doġae tòi

tutumidiridi, ¹¹ be tà riuna, “Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna Bada.” Be inam kauine Mamaitua Tamadama isanama tà kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

Kipora maika ko yanana

¹² Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da taugu taumi mate bo ibewa, be taumi raḡan matabuna Bada riunama è giugiuena ko vovo teyetyena maika noḡone koya voivoiana. Be yodi yà riuriuemina da yawasaninama ḡaromie kenakena nonoḡinama ko kaigurate, be Mamaitua vivirenama be nairenama mate nopomie e kenana. ¹³ Baninama Mamaitua vutuna taumi nopomie e noyanoyana. Be tauna e voiemida na ḡoanama kaididima ko ḡoḡoedina, be mate e sagumi da na ḡoanama ko voivoiedi be tauna kowai nuaverena.

¹⁴ Yaba matabuna ko voivoiedina, nam waisuramudu bo riuviravira mate ko voiedi, ¹⁵ inam raḡanine taumi tokare Mamaitua na sedama didimanimima be wavu nam ḡaromie e kena. Be dobu banegidima barebaredi be godabaridima nopodie taumi tokare ko yanana maika kipora. ¹⁶ Be taumi yawasana riunama ko kaididi! Yodibe Bada Yesu banaga matabudi e etaredina raḡanine, taugu yài nuavere kauana yawasana riunama koya kaididina aubainama, taugu è kataie da yau bagibagima nam ei yakarena. ¹⁷ Be Taumi ami waisumaḡama Bada Yesu ḡarone, inam vutuna taumi Mamaitua ḡarone ami puyoma. Be taugu yodi tokare kosiniguma e rauḡinina taumi ami puyoma e taidin yaḡena. Be avedi da kosiniguma e rauḡinina, be yaḡoro yàwai nuaverena. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi taugu mate tà nuavere tenaḡana.

Pol na tausaguma Timoti be Epaprodaitas

¹⁹ Deḡoda Bada Yesu ima ḡoe, taugu raḡan ḡaubonaḡa agunai Timoti yà riupore verauḡena ḡaromie, yodibe taumi nema ko miamia bakona, vutuna taugu èi variguna aniwai nuavereguma aubainama. ²⁰ Timoti tauna yau varoro kauama, baninama tauna na yawasanama nam maika aitau. Tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana taumi aubaimima. ²¹ Be ḡesaudima taudiḡa ta noḡonoḡota munaḡedina, be Yesu Keriso na kauama nam tima noḡonoḡotidina. ²² Raḡanine Timoti taugu mate vari verenama kè rarau guguyena, dabudine banaga a kita da tauna banaga kaua. Tauna taugu mate kè noyana kabe gomana tamaḡominama mate ti noyanoya. ²³ Be raḡanine dibura taurabedima aba giunama tima riuegu, deḡoda dibure yà mia kwasa bo yà dobi, taugu waigapa tauna yà riupore verauḡe ḡaromie be nuemima e boruna. ²⁴ Be yà noḡonoḡotina da taugu ḡomiguma yà verau makai be yà vakitemina.

²⁵ Taumi ami puyoma Epaprodaitas nimane koya sivudi be ya verauḡedina ḡarogue. Tauna taugu mate kè noya tenaḡa be kèi ḡavia tenaḡana. Be yodi yà noḡonoḡoti da turaguma yà riupore munaḡena

ġaromie, ²⁶baninama tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana da e kita munaġemina. Be mate yai nuaboyana, baninama taumi riunama koya vaiena, da tauna ya sidana. ²⁷Inam riukaua da tauna ya sidana, ġaubonaġa sibo ya gurina. Be Mamaitua na raukiviverree yai yawasanina aubainama, raukiviverenama teneġine taugu yau nuaboyama nam i morebina.

²⁸Vutuna aubainama taugu waigapa yà riupore verauġena ġaromie da ko kita be nuemima e verena, be taugu mate nuaguma e subana. ²⁹Bada isane ma nuaveremi koi kaiwena. Be banaga ġesaudima adi yawasanama maika Epaprodaitas ko vivira kauedina, ³⁰baninama Epaprodaitas ġaubonaġa sibo ya gurina Keriso na noyanama kana taiye. Be tauna nam guri i nairena, be na yawasanama yai uta munaġe da taumi ya raupeaiyemi be taugu ya saguguna, baninama taumi madanie aubainama.

Vaivai kitekitedima nam tai muriwatanedi

3 ¹Yau bana, Bada ġarone koi nuavere! Avedi da yau giuma noġone letae è riuemina, be yodi yà riuriu munaġemina, be nam debaguma ima subasubana. Yà riuriuemina da ami waisumaġe ko vadidi kauana.

²Taumi inam banegidima adi voiam a daġadaġasi maika ko kita kauedina. Taudi kopitom ta goeġoe kauena, agunai taugu è noġoti da taudime sibo a tom munaġedina. ³Be tauda aitauga Mamaitua Aruinama nopode be tà rarau duneena, tauda vutuna riukaua Mamaitua na dam ġomama. Baninama tauda nam dà vaivaima tà noyenoyedi be marae tà tava, ibewa da Bada Yesu tàì sumaġe be isanama tà kawakawa saġena, inam raġanine Mamaitua ei aninedana.

⁴Taugu boni inam vaivaidima teneġidima ġarogue. Banaga ġesaudima ta noġonoġotina da Jius adi vaivaima tai sumaġedi be kabe marae ta tava. Be taugu vaivai èwai muriwatanedina, nam taudi maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi yà giu munaġa be ko kita. ⁵Taugu è tubuġana murine raġan aniwai 8-ne kopitom è paġona, taugu vutuna Israel banegiguma, Benjiman na damma nopone. Taugu vutuna Hibru banegidima a tikaguna. Be taugu vutuna Parisi banagiguma, tarawatu èi muriwatana guratena. ⁶Be taugu tarawatu taupaġodidinama, be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina, taudi tarawatu a gose be Yesu Keriso awai muriwatanena aubainama. Be tarawatu na babae taugu nam ai tarawatu ei kati kotovi rubuna.

⁷Inam kaudima boni è kitekitedi da kabe ta sagugu, be yodi Kerisoe taugu yà kitakita tuaġaiedina. ⁸Taugu nam inam vaivaidima kopitom taudiġa ama kitakita tuaġaiedina, ibewa da yaba matabuna ġesaudima mate taugu è kita tuaġaiedina da Yesu Keriso yau Badama sibo è katai kauena. Taugu yabedima matabudi è kaiporaġa be yodi yà kitekitedina

taudi maika megu. Nama è voia da Keriso mate kèi rawateḡeimai ⁹ be kè mia tenaḡana. Be nam tauguḡa sibo yau kedama è wane be didimana è banavi. Ibewa da waisumaḡa Kerisoe vutuna e kawa didimaniguna Mamaitua matane. ¹⁰Taugu yà ḡoeḡoe da Keriso yà katai kauena. Tauna vutuna kokoagae be Mamaitua na rewapanae ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Be yà ḡoeḡoe da midisuḡu munaḡa na rewapanama vutuna taugu mate yà katai kauena. Be mate yà ḡoeḡoe da Keriso wainuatoitoi ya paḡopaḡona taugu yà paḡo sagu be tauna ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, taugu nama, nemanama da sibo è guri, ¹¹ be kokoagae è midisuḡu munaḡana.

Parata aubainama tà maninina

¹²⁻¹³Taugu inam kaudima nam ḡarodie e tavana, ibewa. Taugu yau pipirima yaḡoro ta kenakenana, be yà rarau rubu gurata be yà manimaninina da parate sibo è tavana. Inam vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso yai yawasaniguna.

Be yau bana, taugu nam yodi ama riuriuna, da inam paratine è tavana, ibewa. Be aba yà voiena, inam yaba matabuna murigue yà gose be noḡogue yà naḡo da inam paratine yà tavana. ¹⁴Yesu Keriso ya vinegu, da Mamaitua maesa tokare marae e uteguna. Vutuna aubainama yà manimaninina da inam paratine yà tavana.

¹⁵Taugu è noḡoti da taumi aitaḡa Arue noḡota bagibaginama ḡaromie, taumi uma kaudima ko kita yaḡedina, maika taugu. Be deḡoda ibewa, Mamaitua tokare ei kataimi da ko kitana. ¹⁶Be aba kaite dà waisumaḡe tè paḡona, nam tà raukai gose, be naumeki da tà kaididina.

¹⁷Yau bana, taugu koi tupotupoḡanegu be mate aitaḡa da taugu yau voiamā didimanidima tawai tupotupoḡanena, taudi mate ko kitedi be nama ko voiana. ¹⁸Baninama taugu boni raḡan patapatanama è riuriu nonoḡemina, be yodi ma matasurugu yà riuriu munaḡemina da banaga ya ribana adi yawasanama ewai maḡatara da taudi korosi na ḡaviama ta tubutubuḡana. ¹⁹Taudi adi damonama tokare gienae ta naḡo rovona, be taudi adi mamaituama inam kani be tego. Be yaba waitunimayamayaḡidima ta rarau guyaguyau yababedina. Be taudi dobu na yawasanama ta noḡonoḡota guratedina. ²⁰Be tauda dà waduboḡomama inam marae, deḡo Tauwai yawasana Yesu Keriso e miamiae dobudi. Be tauda vutuna na kaba verauma tàwai rabena. ²¹Inam raḡanine tauna tokare tubuḡidama gwaḡegwaḡedima e boru vitaredi be e rawavaudina, tauna tubuḡinama ma neneḡarina e miamiana maika. Be inam tokare na rewapanama dosine nama e voidina, be yaba matabuna na waibadama dibune e verauḡedina.

4 ¹Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu nopoguma e ḡoeḡoe kauena da taumi sibo è kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainuapaḡoma

ġaromie. Taumi aubaimima yàwai nuavere kauana. Be taugu yau noyama votavotanama inam vutuna taumi. Be taumi Bada ġarone sibo koya vadidi be koya midina.

Raukura na rauduġuma

²Be ġaromie inam waiwai rabui isedima Yuodia be Sintike, taudi Yesu tauwai muriwanenama. Be yà riuriu vavasagedi da taudi awai miataurina yodi sibo ai nuavere munaġana. ³Be mate tura kaukauġuma tam yàwai baġamna da uma waiwaividima rabui sibo am raukurae kuya sagudina. Baninama boni taugu, Klement be yau tausaguma ġesaudima, isedima marae yawasana bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, vari verenama kè rarau guguyena. Be inam waiwaividima rabui mate a sagumai be kè rauguguyana.

⁴Raġan matabuna koi nuaverena Bada ġarone! Be yà riuriu munaġemina: Koi nuavere! ⁵Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taumi voyaġota banagimima. Bada ġaubonaġa e verau munaġana.

⁶Vutuna aubainama nam nuaboya ġesaudima nopomima ta kawa nuaraġeraġedi! Be yaba matabuna aubainama ko moiragi be ami ġoanama kaidima matabuna Mamaitua koi baġana. Be mate koi kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama. ⁷Yodibe Mamaitua na subama nopomima ei subana, deġoda Yesu Keriso nopone tà miana. Be inam subanama ya saġa guratana, nam maika suba tauda tè katakataiena nama.

⁸Be ami wainua noġonoġote uma yabedima koi nuanonoġotedina. Riukaua, vivira, didimana, nam yawasana miremiredi, kaua wainuapaġopaġodima, didimana ġiudima, voiakaua, be aba banaga matedie e verena, vutudi koi nuanonoġotedina. ⁹Yaba matabuna èi katakataimi be ġarogue koya kitakita bo koya vaivaiena, nama ko voiedina. Be Mamaitua suba Badanama, tokare taumi mate ko mia tenaġana.

Pol yai kaiwana adi waisaguma aubainama

¹⁰Taugu Mamaitua ġarone èi nuavere guratana, baninama taugu noġotiguma ya moraba kauana taumi ġaromie, aubainama waisagu koyai kare munaġena. Vutuna aubainama Bada isanama yà kaisuġusuġuna. Taugu è kataiena da saguguma koya ġoġoena, be nam keda ġesau i kenana da sibo koya sagugu. ¹¹⁻¹²Uma ġiunama yà ġiugiuna, nam taugume sagu munaġeguma aubainama ama ġiugiuna, ibewa. Deġoda kaniguri bo nam kaniguri, bo aba ya maruabiena, inam naumeki. Be deġoda ġarogue teneteneġina bo nam teneteneġina, inam matabuna naumeki. Taugu inam yawasanidima matabudi è maraġamedina. ¹³Taugu teneteneġinama da uma yawasanidima nopodie yà miana, baninama Yesu Keriso na rewapanama e uteuteguna. ¹⁴Be yaġoro ya vere kauana da ami puyoma koya riuporena, saguguma aubainama.

¹⁵Be boni ko noḡoti, raḡanine Masedonia è gosena murine, taugu vari verenama è rauguguya dokena ḡaromie. Inam raḡandie Mamaitua na damma ḡesaudima nam ti saguguna, be taumi Pilipi banagimima, taumiḡa mane koya uteguna. ¹⁶Be mate raḡanine taugu Tesalonaikama, be yaḡoro yau puyoma tenaḡa be rabui raḡan toitoi koya riuriu poraḡana, baninama aba è marumaruabiena aubainama. ¹⁷Be nam ko noḡoti da ami manema ama ḡoeḡoena, ibewa da aba ya ḡoeḡoena inam ami waiutama na damone sibo votanama koya kitana. Yodibe maesa tokare sibo koya paḡona.

¹⁸Eḡaproddaitas tauna ami puyoma matabuna ya uteguna. Be taugu aba è ḡoeḡoena, vutuna koya saguguna, be you, taumi ya moraba vavasaḡana koya voiena. Ami puyoma matabudi inam Mamaitua koyai nuavere kauena, be inam puyonama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena. ¹⁹Be yau Mamaituama na waiguyauma nopone tauna yai maura kauana. Be aba ko marumaruabiena, tokare teneḡinama e utemina Yesu Kerisoe, be ḡaromie e maurana. ²⁰Mamaitua Tamadama neneḡari be kaisuḡusuḡu ḡarone e kena be e kena nonoḡa. Inam riukaua!

Waikaiwa damodima

²¹Tauwai sumaḡa matabudi yaḡwai kaiwedina. Be mate uma yau banagama ḡesaudima ḡarogue tawai kaiwemina. ²²Be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi uma tawai kaiwemina, be aitaḡa guyau Sisa na vadae ta noyanoyana, mate tawai kaiwemina.

²³Be Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema naumeki da nopomie e kenana.

Tauwai sumaġa

Kolosia

meagaine adi letama

1 ¹Taugu Pol, Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu Yesu Keriso na apasolma, be turaguma Timoti mate, ²tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Kerisoe tauwai sumaġa babaumima be patupatutumima Kolosia meagaine ko miamiana ġaromie. Tamadama Mamaitua na raukivivere be na subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena Kolosia banegidima adi waisumaġama aubainama

³Tauma raġanine ka moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, raġan matabuna Bada Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua kawai kaiwa kauena. ⁴Baninama tauma kè vaie da taumi Yesu Keriso kowai sumaġena, be tauwai sumaġa matabudi mate kowai nuapaġoedina. ⁵Baninama taumi noġota marae koya boruna da tokare yawasanarenama ko paġona. Be uma riukauinama taumi kaiteka koya vaiena, raġanine vari verenama a verauġe be a rarau guguyena raġanine. ⁶Uma varinama ġaromie ya tavatavana, vutuna dobu matabuna e dadedaberarana, be banaga toitoi adi yawasanama e vitavitaredina. Be kauinama teneġinama nama taumi boni ġaromie ya tavatavana, taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya katai kaue be ami yawasanama ya vitaredina.

⁷Vari verena be Mamaitua na raukiviverema boni taumi koya kataiena, baninama Epapras ġaromie ya rarau guguyana. Epapras tauna Keriso na taunoyama patupatutumunama nuamaima e paġopaġona. Tauna vutuna ya rauapaiyemi be yodi e sagusagumaina. ⁸Be tauna yai varimai da Arua wainuapaġo taumi ya utemina.

⁹Vutuna aubainama raġanine tauma nama kè vaivaiena, tauma aubaimima moiragi nam ke gosena. Be Mamaitua kèi baġa da na

gōanama sibo taumi yai katakataimi be Arua na nuauyuyama nopomie sibo ya boruna. ¹⁰Yodibe taumi koya katai kaua, da ami yawasanae nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua sibo yai aninemi be yai nuaverena taumi gāromie. Be noya veredima sibo koya voidi be votedima koyai maḡataridina. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare Mamaitua ko katai da ko katai kauena.

¹¹Be mate ka moimoiragi da Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasaḡine e kawa rewapanimi da nuemima sibo koya taibagina, be aba gāromie ta tubuḡana sibo koya damiporedina. ¹²Be ma nuaveremi raḡan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena. Tauna vutuna ya voiemi da taumi tokare na buderie ami sikerema ko paḡona, tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima na yanae ta miamiana mate. ¹³Baninama boni tauda tadiwanawana na rewapanae tē miamiana, be Mamaitua ya kuvesida be natunama nuanama taupaḡonama Yesu na waibadama nopone ya biridana. ¹⁴Tauna vutuna kosinine ya gimerida be dā gewagewama ya noḡota poredina.

Keriso taunaḡa ya saḡa vavasaḡana

¹⁵Mamaitua tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tauna vutuna na yawasanama teneḡinama maika Mamaitua be tauna e maḡatarana. Be Yesu tauna kaevou be yaba matabudi tauna ewai badedina, baninama tauna ya voidina. ¹⁶Avedi da marae bo dobue, aveidi da yaba anikitakita bo nam anikitakita, aveidi da anea bo penama wairewapanidima, bo guyaguyau, waibabada dosidima, yaba matabuna Yesu tauname aubainama ya voidi da yodi ewai badedina. ¹⁷Tauna boni noḡone nama miemieninama, be muriḡa yaba matabudi ya voidi be na rewapanae ta kenakena.

¹⁸Be Mamaitua na damma inam Keriso tubuḡinama, be Yesu tauna vutuna inam dam debanama. Be tauna vutuna midisuḡu munaḡa yai karena guriguridima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Keriso taunaḡa ya saḡa vavasaḡana. ¹⁹Yesu noponama Mamaitua ḡominama ya moḡavu ²⁰be Kerisoe, yaba matabudi be tauda, Mamaitua ya verau munaḡeda be tauna ḡarone ya rawateḡeidana, aveidi da marae miemiendi bo dobue miemienidama. Tauna vutuna kosininama korosie ya daroro be suba ya voienna. ²¹Be taumi mate boni madanie koya miamiana raḡanine, taumi Mamaitua na ḡaviama, baninama ami noḡotama miremiredi be ami gewagewama aubaidima. ²²Be yodi Keriso ya verauḡa munaḡemina Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama tauna tubuḡa ḡominama korosie ya gurina aubainama, yodi ya voiemi da taumi Mamaitua na sedama babaumi be didimanimima tauna matane, be wavu nam ḡaromie e kena. ²³Be taumi sibo koya kaigurate da uma riukauine koya vadidina, be nam ami waisumaḡama koya gose. Taumi vari verenama koya vaie da ami noḡotama marae koya boruna, da tokare yawasana verenama ko paḡona.

Be nam nuemima e votuatuaḡai da ami waisumaḡe ko beku. Taugu Pol uma varinama verenama na taunoyama, be inam varinama vutuna banaga ḡesaudima mate dobu matabuna a rarau guguya naḡona.

Pol Mamaitua na damma adi taunoyama

²⁴Taugu nuaveree tubuḡiguma ewai nuatoitoina taumi aubaimima, baninama yau wainuatoitoie, Keriso tubuḡinama yodi ewai nuatoitoina anikai ḡavutinama aubainama yà sagusaguna. Be Keriso tubuḡinama inam vutuna Mamaitua na damma. ²⁵Be Mamaitua yau noyama ya uteguna da taugu riunama yà rauguguya yaḡedi be yà kawa maḡataridina, be inam kedane yà sagumina. ²⁶Baninama uma giunama boni da yodi semoe ya kenakenana, be banaga nam ti katakataiena. Be yodi yai maḡatarina tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie. ²⁷Be uma giunama taumi sibo koya katai kaue da giunama vutuna tokare banaga matabuda e sagudana. Be uma giunama semosemonama, inam vutuna yodi Keriso nopomie e miamiana, avedi da taumi eteni banegimima, vutuna aubainama taumi tokare marae Bada Yesu mate ko miana. ²⁸Vutuna aubainama tauma dobu matabuna ka naḡo be Keriso ka rarau guguyena. Be Mamaitua na nuauyauyae banaga ka riuriu vavasagedi be kawai katakataidina da sibo Kerisoe banaga didimanidima a tubuḡana, Mamaitua matane. ²⁹Inam vutuna taugu yau bagibagima be yà noyanoya guratana, baninama Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e noyanoyana aubainama.

2 ¹Taugu yà ḡoeḡoe da taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu sagumima aubainama yà noyanoya guratana. Be Laodisia banegidi be aitaḡa taugu nam ti kitagu be ti kataieguna mate aubaidima yà noyanoya guratana. ²Taugu aba yà ḡoeḡoena inam taumi sibo wainuapaḡoe koyai rawateḡeimi be koyai kawa duḡu vivirana, be Mamaitua sibo koya katai kaue da ami waisumaḡama sibo yai rewapanana. Be mate yà ḡoeḡoe da taumi Mamaitua riunama semosemonama sibo koya katai kauena. Be riunama semosemonama, inam vutuna Keriso, ³tauna ḡarone nuauyauya be katai matabudi ta kenakenana. ⁴Uma kaudima yà riuriuemina da tokare nam aitaḡu adi giu ḡaroroe sibo a boru waideḡemi. ⁵Avedi da taugu nam taumi mate, be arue yaḡoro taugu taumi mate. Be yàwai nuavere kauana da ami waisumaḡama Keriso ḡarone koya boru be tauna na sague ko midimidi bagibagina. Inam nama raḡan matabuna ko miana.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

⁶Taumi kaite Yesu Keriso koya paḡo da tauna Bada nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan patapatanama Keriso na yawasanae nama sibo koya miana. ⁷Be waramimima tauna nopone e yovo da ei yasi kaididi, be ko kaigurate da ami waisumaḡe koi

rewapanana, maika boni awai katakataimina nama. Be Mamaitua waikaiwenama nam ko gose.

⁸Ko kita kaua da nam aitau adi giu ḡaroḡaroroe ta gwayemi be ta boru waideḡemi. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam nam Kerisoe tima veraverauna, ibewa. Inam waikatakataidima matabudi dobu adi waikatakataima, be arua gewegewedima banaga adi noḡote ta saḡa be uma banegidima adi banagama tawai katakataidina. ⁹Be Keriso noponama Mamaitua ya moḡavuna, be Mamaitua ḡominama tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tubuḡine Mamaitua ewai maḡatarina. ¹⁰Be teneḡinama nama Kerisoe taumi mate Mamaitua na yawasanama nopomima ya moḡavuna. Be Keriso yaba matabuna wairewapanidima be Seitan be babada dosidima matabudi debedie, Keriso tauna vutuna ewai badana. ¹¹Raḡanine taumi Keriso koyawai sumaḡena, dobudine taumi kopitom arue koya paḡona, be nam kopitom ḡoma tubuḡimima ta tomtomna nama, ibewa da Yesu ami gewagewama ya tom porena, ¹²baninama ami babataitoe, inam taumi Keriso mate a dobo tenaḡemina. Be mate Mamaitua na rewapanae gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡemina ami waisumaḡama aubainama. Teneḡinama nama Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.

¹³Boni taumi ami gewagewama aubainama koya gurina, baninama ami gewagewama yaḡoro nam tomtom porena. Be mate babataitoe Mamaitua taumi Keriso mate yai yawasanana tenaḡemina, be ami gewagewama ya noḡota poredina. ¹⁴Baninama dā gewagewama pepanama e riuriu da tauda Yesu na etare sibo tē midina, be Mamaitua inam pepanama ya kaipore be korosi bogane ya tuparatuna. ¹⁵Mamaitua inam kedane Seitan be penama wairewapanidima matabudi nimedie ḡavia purepureidima ya rawadaberaridina, be patara matedie korosie Seitan be penama yai tunimayaḡidina.

¹⁶Vutuna aubainama aba ko kanikani bo ko tegotegona, nam aitau e riutuagaieimi, bo taparoro raḡandima dosidima bo Sabat raḡandima deḡoda nam koi muriwatanedi, bo nawaravi soidima nam koi muriwatanedi, dobudine nam aitau sibo ya riutuagaieimi. ¹⁷Uma kauidima matabudi inam yawasanana muriḡa da e verauna, be keyau kavanaḡa taudi awai muriwatanedina. Be Keriso tauna vutuna yodi yaba bani ḡominama. ¹⁸Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudime ta voidi da kabe voyaḡota banegidi, be raubonie anea ta kitekitedi be ta riuriu vavasagaemina da taumi sibo anea koya rarau duneedina. Ko kita kaua da uma banegidima nam ta boru waideḡemi, baninama adi noḡotama miremiredima ya voidi da taudi moraba nopodima ya moḡavuna. ¹⁹Taudi Keriso a raukaigosena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na damma debanama. Be Keriso ya voie da Mamaitua na ḡoane na damma ya moraba be yai rewapanana. Maika nama debadama tauna tubuḡidama

e raberabena nama. Be mate waro tubuḡidama matabuna e kaikaididi tenaḡena.

²⁰Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenaḡana, be tauna uma dobune arua gewegewedima adi rewapanae be ya kuvesimina. Be aba aubainama taumi yaḡoro uma dobunama tarawatudima kowai muriwatanedi.

²¹Maika: “Uma nam ko voiedi!” bo “Nam ko kanidi!” bo “Nam ko taikonidi!”. ²²Uma yabedima matabudi banaga ḡoma adi tarawatu be adi waikatakataima. Inam yabedima raḡan ḡaubonaḡa t̄ai muriwatenedina, be tokare t̄ai kave munaḡedina. ²³Inam tarawatudima anikitedima maika kabe yaba veredi, raudune aubainama, uma banegidima taudime tubuḡidima ta kovokovoḡa munaḡedi, be uma kaudie ta voivoia munaḡedi da taudi kabe voyaḡota banegidi. Be uma yabedima matabudi kaikaiyovudima, taumi a voiem̄i da nopomima ai moḡavuna. Be uma yabedima tokare nam ta saguda da tubuḡa ḡoendima t̄a vaisubedi.

Nema Keriso sibo t̄ei muriwatana bake?

3 ¹Be taumi Kerisoe gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡemina. Vutuna aubainama yodi marae, deḡo Keriso e miamiae, Mamaitua kasaune, dabudi taumi nuenuemima sibo a kenakenana. ²Be mate ami noḡotama nam yaba dobue koi nuanoḡonoḡotedi, ibewa da yaba marae koi nuanoḡonoḡotedina. ³Baninama taumi koya gurina, be ami yawasanama yodi Keriso mate Mamaitua nopone ya moisirina. ⁴Keriso vutuna ami yawasanama ḡarone e kenakena. Raḡanine tauna na kaba verau munaḡe, taumi tokare tauna mate neneḡarine ko yana tenaḡana.

⁵Vutuna aubainama dobu adi yawasanama gewegewedima ḡaromie ko tom poreporedina. Uma yabedima inam: Waisoḡa yabayababa, yawasana miremiredima, badara, ḡoana gewegewedima. Be waigogo mate, inam kauine taragaie Mamaitua na gabuma kowai gabu raupunana. Be taragai tawai rawakokoitauna. ⁶Banaga aitaḡa inam yabedima ta voivoiedina, tokare Mamaitua na medima ḡarodie e tubuḡana. ⁷Boni taumi nam kowai sumaḡana raḡanine, taumi mate inam yawasanidima koya voivoiedina. ⁸Be yodi nuaḡoraḡora, medi, nopopikapika, waitupadeḡa be giu waibeawarewardima, matabudi ko gose poredi. ⁹Be nam ami banagama ami banagama ḡarodiḡa koi tupadeḡa naḡo, baninama taumi ami yawasana poranama na voiama kaite koya gosena, ¹⁰be yawasana vaunama koya kotena. Inam vutuna Keriso raḡan patapatanama e rawarawa vaudana. Inam kedane d̄a yawasanama tokare teneḡinama maika yawasana tauwai tubuḡinama na yawasanama e ruvana maika. ¹¹Inam yawasaninama vaunama nopone tauda banaga matabuda namaḡa. Avedi da tauda eteni bo Jius, bo kopitom banegida bo nam kopitom banegida, aveidi da tauda banaga nam katakataida bo taunoya yababa, bo taunoya adi babadama. Tauda matabuda Mamaitua matane

inam teneteneḡinaḡa, baninama Keriso tauna matabuda nopode e miamiana.

¹²Be mate ko noḡoti da taumi nuaguma taupaḡonama be Mamaitua ya vinemi da yodi taumi banaga babaumima. Vutuna aubainama uma yabedie sibo koyai garemina: Raunuatōi, raukivivere, ḡaubomunaḡa, voyaḡota be damiporaḡa. ¹³Be taumi sibo ami banagama mate koyai kawa voyaḡota vivira, be noḡotaporaḡa ḡaromie sibo ya kenana ami banagama ami banagama mate, nema Bada ami gewagewama ya noḡota poredina nama. ¹⁴Be waiḡesaunama yaba matabuna ya saḡa poredina inam wainupaḡo. Inam vutuna yaba matabuna e soru gogonidi be wainupaḡoe ewai rawateḡeidina.

¹⁵Bada Keriso na subama nopomie e kena be ei bademina, baninama taumi matabumi tubuḡa tenaḡa. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya vinemi da taumi na subae ko miana. Be Mamaitua koi kaiwena.

¹⁶Be Keriso riunama nopomie e moraba be e maura! Yodibe nuauyauyae banaga koi katakataidi be ko raukuredina. Be ma waikaiwimi Mamaitua ḡarone ko sarena, sare Salamo nopodie, kaisuḡu saredi be aba Arua e riuriuemina, nama ko sarena. ¹⁷Be abaḡa ko giugiuēdi bo ko voivoiedina, matabuna sibo Bada Yesu isane koya voiedina. Be tauna isane Mamaitua Tamadama koi kaiwena.

Bada isane koi bada kauana

¹⁸Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama adi waibadama dibune ko mia! Uma kauinama nama Bada matane inam ya vere kauana. ¹⁹Taumi tautauḡoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapaḡoedina, be nam ko riu badobadoedi. ²⁰Taumi seda ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Baninama Bada e ḡoēḡoē da nama sibo koya miana. ²¹Taumi dosi ami sedama nam ko kawa nuaboyedi da taudi ta sirawa.

²²Taumi taunoya yaba matabuna ḡarone ami babadama ko voteyeteyedina. Be taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noḡonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam avedi, be nuemima tabutabune ko voteyeteyedina Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama. ²³Raḡan matabuna aba ko voivoiedina, nuemima tabutabune ko voiedina. Inam nam banaga ḡoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada aubainama ko noyanoyana. ²⁴Be ko noḡoti da ami noyama maesinama Bada tokare na buderima e utemina. Taumi vutuna Bada Keriso ḡominama ko noyenoyena. ²⁵Be deḡoda yawasana barabaranama ko voiena, tokare maesinama kovoḡa ko paḡona be nam buderi. Aba gewagewanama koya voivoiena, tokare Mamaitua ruvane e utemina, avedi da taumi banaga dosimi bo nam dosimi, tokare tenēḡinama ko paḡona.

4 ¹Babada, ami taunoyama ko kita yaḡedi be yaba na didimanae ami taunoyama ḡarodie ko voiena. Be ko noḡoti da matabumi ami Badama marae e mia be matabumi e rawarawa tetemina.

Bada na ġoane ko miana

²Raġan matabuna koi neneġana, be ko kita kaua da Mamaitua ġarone ko moiragi nonoġama waikaiwa mate. ³Be mate tauma aubaimaima ko moiragi da Mamaitua keda e kaipore be tauma Keriso na giuma ka rauguguyena. Uma giunama boni semoe ya kenakenana, be yodi ya maġatarana. Be banaga uma giunama vaienama nam ti ġoena aubainama, taugu dibure a boruguna. ⁴Be mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu vari verenama sibo è rauguguya yaġena. ⁵Banaga nam waisumeġidima ġarodie koi kita kaua da ami yawasanama didimanidiġa taudi matedie ko voidina. Inam raġandima vutudi nam koi yakaredi, taumi sibo Keriso na yawasanama inam banegidima nam waisumeġidi sibo koya waikataidina. ⁶Raġan matabuna ami giuma verediġa ko giu da banaga matabudi beedie vaienama e verena. Ami giuma sibo raġan matabuna dini boruborunama, maika buta kani e tatai dinina nama. Yodibe taumi tokare banegidima aba ta kaikai nuababaġena ko giu waibatedina.

Waikaiwa damodamodima

⁷Taikikas tauna vutuna yodi nema yà miamia bakona, tokare ei varimina. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate taukai saguguma be nuaguma taupaġonama. ⁸Taugu yà riuriuporena ġaromie da tauna nema yà miamia bakona sibo yai varimina, be mate tauna e duġumina. ⁹Be Onesmas tauna tauwai sumaġa patupatutunama, be nuaguma taupaġonama, tauna Taikikas mate ta veraverauna ġaromie. Be taudi uma dabudine aba ta tubutubuġana tokare tai varimina.

¹⁰Be Mak tauna e waikaiwemina. Be turaguma Aristakas uma dibure mate ewai kaiwemina. Mak tauna vutuna Banabas tasinama,^a be raġanine ġaromie e tavana, ko riue da ġaromie e miana. ¹¹Be Josua tawai isana “Jastas” tauna mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauwai sumaġa Jius nopodie inam banegidiġa taugu ta sagusaguguna Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama. Taudi vutudi taugu dibure be a riuriu sagusaguguna. ¹²Be Epapras taumi ġaro ġomimima mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauna Yesu Keriso na taunoyama verenama, be raġan matabuna e moimoiragi guratana aubaimima da taumi sibo ami waisumaġe koya vadidi da koya midu be Mamaitua na ġoanama sibo koya katai kauena. ¹³Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da Epapras tauna e moimoiragi be e noyanoya guratana, taumi Laodisia be Hirapolis^b banegimima aubaimima. ¹⁴Be turamaima Luk tauna dogeta, be Demas, taudi matabudi tawai kaiwemina. ¹⁵Be yau

^a 4.10 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Cousin’. ^b 4.13 ‘Laodisia’ be ‘Hirapolis’ inam meagai isedima.

banagama tauwai sumaḡa Laodisia nopone ko riuedi da yàwai kaiwedina. Be Nimpa na vadae Mamaitua na damma tawai rawateḡeidina mate yàwai kaiwedina.

¹⁶Raḡanine uma letanama ko siasiava rovona murine, ko riupore nawena Mamaitua na damma Laodisiana ḡarodie be taudi ta sievina. Yodibe taudi adi letama è girugirumina, ta riupore verauḡena ḡaromie da taumi ko sievina.

¹⁷Be Arikipas umanama ko riuena, “Noya Bada ḡarone kuya paḡopaḡona kwa kaigurate da kwa raudamoena, be nam poune kwa gose pore.”

¹⁸Uma letanama nopone waikaiwa, inam taugu Pol nima ḡomigue è girumidina. Ko noḡotigu da taugu dibure yà miamiana, be nam ko noḡota poregu. Be Bada na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

Tesalonaika 1

adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 ¹Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaine ko miamiana ġaromie. Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi ġaroġaronama. Taudi adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kena nonoġana.

Pol Mamaitua ewai kaiwena, Tesalonaika banegidima adi waisumaġama aubainama

²Tauma raġan matabuna ama moiragie isemima ka vato be Mamaitua ka waikaiwa kauena, ³baninama waisumaġa e voiemida ko noyanoyana, be wainuapaġo e voiemida yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina. Be ami noġotama Bada Yesu Keriso ġarone koya boru be kowai raba nuetauna Bada na kaba verau munaġama aubainama.

⁴Yau bana, tauma kè kataie da Mamaitua yai nuapaġoemi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna ġaroġaronama. ⁵Baninama tauma vari verenama ġaromie kè rarau guguyena nam ġiuġa, ibewa da rewapana mate, be nuemima nopone Arua Babau ya riuemi da inam matabuna riukaua. Be tauma taumi mate nema tèmia bakona ama yawasanama, taumi koya kataiena, ⁶be tauma be Bada ama yawasanama taumi koya ruvedi be nama kivimaiġa ko naġonaġona. Avedi da ami piripirima dosinama, be yaġoro Arua Babau ya voiemida vari verenama ma nuaveremi koyai aninena. ⁷Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumaġa Masedoniamama be Akaia nopone mataira veredima ġaromie a kitedi, be nama ta naġonaġona. ⁸Be yodi Mamaitua na riuma taumie e dabledaberarana banaga matabudi ġarodie be dobu ġesaudie mate ta vaivaiena. Be deġo deġo ka naġonaġona, taumi ami waisumaġama Mamaitua ġarone, taudi ta ġiuemai be ka vaivaiena. Be tauma nam aba taumi varimima taudi kama riuriuedina. ⁹Taudiġa

taumi ami yawasanama ta giugiuenta da taumi nema tauma koyai aninemaina, be nema kokoitau rauduneedima koya gosedi, be Mamaitua riuriukauina be miamia nonoḡinama yodi kowai muriwatane be aubainama ko noyanoyana. ¹⁰Be mate taudi ta giugiuna da taumi kowai raba nuetauna da Mamaitua Natunama marae be e verau munaḡana. Tauna vutuna Yesu, gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡana. Mamaitua na medima e veraverauna sibo ya kovoḡidana, be Yesu tauna vutuna ewai yawasanidana.

Pol Tesalonaika nopone ya noyana

2 ¹Yau bana, taumi koya kataiena da raḡanine tauma taumi mate tè miamiana, inam nam miana kavakavana, ibewa da ama mianama banibiribiridima. ²Muriḡa da vari verenama ḡaromie kè rauguguyena, tauma pipiripi be wainuatoitoti dosinama Pilipi meagaina kè banavidina. Be avedi da banaga toitoti patara noḡodie, matamaie a raukani dawe be a kunukunuremaina, be yaḡoro Mamaitua ya sagumai be vari verenama kè rauguguyena ḡaromie. ³Tauma kè rarau guguyana raḡanine, tauma nam kaiyovu ke giue bo nam aiyaba ke voia waigewa be kei kedadoka waigewemina.

⁴Ibewa da tauma Mamaitua yai aninimai be ya vinemai da vari verenama ka rarau guguyena. Be tauma nam banaga noḡonairidie ke rauguguya gagabana. Ibewa da Mamaitua aniwai nuaverenama aubainama kè rarau guguyana, baninama tauna vutuna nopo taukitanama. ⁵Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma nam airaḡan ke gwayemi bo ke giugiu regareḡauna da mane sibo koya utemai. ⁶Be mate tauma nam kawasage kedanama ke wanewanena da taumi be banaga ḡesaudima mate sibo koya kawa saḡemai, ibewa. ⁷Tauma Keriso na apasolma. Vutuna aubainama tokare teneteneḡinama aba ḡaromie sibo kè paḡona, be tauma nam nama ke voiana, tauma inam maika tina, natunatunama e raberabedi be nam aiyaba na sedama ḡarodie ima paḡopaḡona. ⁸Taumi nuamaima koya paḡona aubainama, tauma nam Mamaitua riunaḡa ke giuena ḡaromie, ibewa da tauma kèi uta munaḡemai be aubaimima ka noyanoyana.

⁹Yau bana, ko noḡoti da tauma kupi da suara Mamaitua riunama verenama rauguguyenama aubainama, be tauma tunimaima kè kwapu guratena, be nam kewai vadasaḡana da sibo kè tainuaboyemi. ¹⁰Taumi matemie be Mamaitua matane tauma banaga babaumai, didimanimai be nam aiyaba ke voia waigewana da taumi tauwai sumaḡa sibo koyai wavumai. ¹¹Be ko noḡoti da tauma tenatenagaḡa kè rabemina, maika tauḡoma na sedama e raberabedina nama. ¹²Tauma kè rarau kuremi, kè riuwai nuasubesubemi be kè riu vavasaḡemina da taumi Mamaitua na sedama be na ḡoane nama ko miana, baninama tauna ya vinemina da taumi tokare na waiguyauma neneḡarine ko miana.

¹³ Be tauma yaḡoro Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, baninama taumi Mamaitua riunama ḡaromaie koya paḡo be koyai aninena. Taumi koya kataiena da inam nam banaga ḡoma adi giu, ibewa da inam Mamaitua na giu. Be yodi inam giunama taumi aitauga tauwai sumaḡa, nopomie e noyanoyana.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, taumi Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone koya ruvedina, baninama taumi pipiripi ami banaga ḡomama ḡarodie koya banabanavidina, teneḡinama nama Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone taudi pipiripi Jius ḡarodie a banavidina.

¹⁵ Jius banegidima taudi vutudi peroveta be Bada Yesu ai guridina, be tauma mate a raukivi gewegewemaina. Taudi Mamaitua ta tatai tuaḡai, be banaga matabudi tawai ḡaviedina. ¹⁶ Be raḡan matabuna taudi ta riuriu tuaḡaiemaina da tauma nam sibo vari verenama eteni ḡarodie kè rarau guguye da sibo a yawasana. Inam kedane taudi adi gewegewama ta tatai potopotodina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya medi be adi kovoḡama ya utedina.

Pol Tesalonaika banegidima vakitedima ya ḡoena

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yau bana, tubuḡe taumi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa kè taugosemina. Be ama noḡote yaḡoro tauma taumi mate, be kè ḡoe kaue be kè rarau rubu guratana da sibo kè verauna ḡaromie. Be mate taugu Pol è rarau rubu gurata da sibo è vakitemina be Seitan ama kedama ya miditomna.

¹⁹ Yesu Keriso na kaba verauma raḡanine aiyaba Bada kai katai da tauma taunoya veremai? Tauma tokare taumi ami waisumaḡama vutuna tauna kai kataiena. ²⁰ Baninama taumi inam ama noyama votanama, be taumie tauma tokare ka kawa saḡemaina.

3 ¹ Tauma varimima vaienama kèi raba rereḡa da ḡaromaie nam teneteneḡina, vutuna aubainama ama ogama kè taraḡi da taumaḡa Atensma kè miana ² be Timoti kè riu porenna ḡaromie. Timoti tauna turamaima, Mamaitua na taunoyama. Tauna Keriso varinama tauwai daberarinama, be kè riuporena ḡaromie da ami waisumaḡe e duḡumi be koi rewapanana, ³ be ami waisumaḡe e sagumi da nam aitauro raurubue bo pipiripie kwa beku. Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda tokare pipiripi tà banavidina. ⁴ Tauma taumi mate tè miamiana raḡanine, tauma raḡan patapatanama kè riuriuemina da tokare pipiripi tà banavidina. Be yodi aba ta tubutubuḡana taumi kaite koya kataiena.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu è mia rereḡa be ḡarogue nam teneteneḡina, vutuna aubainama Timoti è riuporena ḡaromie da ami waisumaḡama sibo ya kitana. Taugu nuaguma ya rovona, deḡoda tauraurubu ima raurubumi be ami waisumaḡe koma bekubeku. Deḡoda nama i tubuḡana, naumeki da tauma ama noyama inam kèi yakarena, be inam noya kavakavanama.

Timoti Tesalonaika varidima ya verauḡena

⁶Be Timoti yodi ḡaromaie ya tava munaḡa be yai varimaina da ami waisumaḡa be ami wainuapaḡoma yaḡoro e kenakena be ewai rewapanana. Tauna yai varimaina da taumi dokane kè vava kitemina yaḡoro ma nuaveremi ko noḡonoḡotina, be yodi ko noḡonoḡota guratemaina da sibo kè vakita munaḡemina. Be tauma mate ka noḡonoḡota guratemina da sibo kè vakita munaḡemina. ⁷Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da tauma nuaboya be pipiriri toitoi nopodie, be raḡanine Timoti ami waisumaḡama yai varimai be kè vaivaiena, tauma nuamaima ya subana. ⁸Yodi anikitanama rewapana kè paḡona, baninama taumi ami waisumaḡama Bada ḡarone koya boru be ko midimidi bagibagina.

⁹Vutuna aubainama tauma yodi Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, baninama taumie tauma Mamaitua matane kawai nuaverena. ¹⁰Kupi da suara tauma ka moimoiragi guratana da taumi agunai ka kita munaḡemina, be ami waisumaḡe aba da ko marumarubiena ka sagumina.

¹¹Tauma ka moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be dā Badama Yesu keda sibo a vokaukaue be tauma kè verauna ḡaromie. ¹²Be mate Bada Yesu ami wainuapaḡoma sibo yai morebi be ya daberarana banaga ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie, maika nema tauma kawai nuapaḡoemina nama. ¹³Be mate tauna nopomima sibo ya voidi da ai rewapana be taumi banaga babaumima sibo koya tubuḡana. Be Bada Yesu na banagama babaudima mate adi kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine, taumi nam wavu sibo ḡaromie ya kena Tamadama Mamaitua matane.

Mamaitua na ḡoane ko miana

4 ¹Yau bana, tauma ka riuriuemina da nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua koyai nuaverena. Tauma kaite kè kataiena da taumi nama ko miamiana, be yaḡoro Bada Yesu isane kawai baḡemina da inam yawasaninama ko kaiguratena. ²Abaḡa Bada Yesu isane kawai katakataimina, vutudi ko noḡotidina!

³Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam umanama: Taumi sibo banaga babaumima koya tubuḡana. Nam koi soḡa yabayababa ⁴be mabimime ami waiwaivima ko naḡidi be Mamaitua matane ami waiwaivima taudiḡa ḡarodie sibo koya mia kauana. ⁵Be nam ko badara yabayababa eteni banegidima maika, taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena aubainama nama ta voivoiana.

⁶Be turamma nam debane mui kwa pore, bo turamma na waivima aikedae taunaḡa kuya banavina, nam noḡota gewagewa kwa kote. Banaga aitaḡa inam nama ta voivoiana, tokare Mamaitua e kovoḡidina. Uma kaudima maḡone kè giuemi be nuemima kè boruna. ⁷Mamaitua

ya vinedana da tauda banaga babaudama sibo tè miana, be nam sibo yawasana miremiredie tè miamia, avedi. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama aitau da uma tarawatudima e riutuatuagāiedina, tauna nam banaga ima riuriu tuaḡaiena, ibewa da Mamaitua e riuriu tuatuaḡaiena, tauna vutuna Arua Babau e uteutemina.

⁹ Be wainuapaḡo aubainama tauma nam aba ke girumina, baninama Mamaitua kaite yaba matabuna yai kataimi ¹⁰ be taumi tauwai sumaḡa Masedoniama kowai nuapaḡoedina. Be ka riuriu vavasaḡemina da inam kauinama ko kaiguratena. ¹¹ Be taumi sibo koya mia genuana be koya rabe munaḡemina. Be nimemima sibo yai dagudaguna anisagumima aubainama, maika boni kè riuriu vavasaḡemina nama. ¹² Inam kauine banaga nam waiwaisumeḡidi taudi ta kitemi be ta viviremina, be nam banagaḡa nimedima ko raberabe da ko tainuaraḡeraḡedina.

Bada na kaba verauma

¹³ Yau bana, tauma ka ḡoeḡoena da taumi banaga guriguridima adi riukauama sibo koya kataiena. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam koyai nuaboya be koya ḡaba gurata, banaga nam waisumeḡidi adi voiamā maika, baninama taudi tokare nam marae ta naḡo. ¹⁴ Tauda tawai sumaḡana da Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Be mate tawai sumaḡana da aitaḡa Yesu Kerisoe a gurigurina taudi tokare Yesu mate, Mamaitua e verauḡa tenaḡedina.

¹⁵ Bada na waikatakataie umanama ya riuna: Na kaba verauma raḡanine tauda yawayawasanidama nam banaga guriguridima tã doka sasaridi. ¹⁶ Bada na kaba verauma raḡanine, Mamaitua bonanama dosine e riuna, be anea adi badama dosinama e yokona, da Mamaitua na bogigima e riuna. Inam raḡanine Bada mara e gose be e yovona. Inam raḡanine tauwai sumaḡa guriguridima ta midisuḡu dokana, ¹⁷ yodibe tauda yawayawasanidama mate gunume tã rawateḡeida be Bada tã verau bodena. Dabudine tauda Bada mate tã rawateḡeida be tã mia nonoḡana. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama uma giudie ami banagama ko riuwai nuasubesubedina.

5 ¹ Yau bana, tauma nam tokare ḡaromie ka giruma be ka riuemi da aba raḡandie uma kaidima ta tubuḡa. ² Ibewa da taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Bada na kaba verauma inam banaga danedanenenama kupie e tavatavana maika. ³ Yaba matabuna e kenakena nuetauna raḡanine, banaga ta riuna, “Yodi suba tè banavina, be yaba matabuna inam naumeki.” Inam raḡanine ei raḡantenage da gewagewa tabu be tabu dobu matabuna ei verautatena. Maika waivi bogaboganama kana tauma e surusuruna nama. Inam raḡanine nam deḡo aniwai moisiri ima kenakenana.

⁴ Be yau bana, taumi nam tadiwanawanae koma miamiana da uma raḡaninama sibo ya tainuababaḡimi, taudanedanene maika. ⁵ Taumi

matabumi yana natunatumama, be tauda nam kupi bo tadiwanawana natunatumama. ⁶Vutuna aubainama tauda nam sibo banaga kenekenedima tē ruvedi, ibewa da tauda sibo matadama a kaya be noḡota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana. ⁷Be aitauga da kenekenedima taudi kupie ta kenakenana, be taudi aitauga tegotego buedima taudi kupie ta tegotego buana. ⁸Be tauda yana ḡarogaronama aubainama, tauda sibo noḡota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana. Vutuna aubainama waisumaḡa be wainupaḡo t̄ai kade, be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboena. ⁹Baninama Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda nam na medie kovoḡa sibo tē banavi, ibewa da d̄a Badama Yesu Kerisoe yawasanama sibo tē paḡona. ¹⁰Tauna aubaidama ya gurina aubainama. Na kaba verauma raḡanine, avedi da tauda gurigurida bo yawayawasanida, tauda matabuda tauna mate t̄a mia nonoḡana. ¹¹Vutuna aubainama Bada riune koi kawa duḡu vivira be koi rewapanana, maika yodi ko voivoiena nama.

Pol na raukurama damonama

¹²Yau bana, aitauga Bada na noyae tawai badana, taudi ko viviredina, baninama taudi ḡaromie ta noyanoya guratana, be ta rarau kuremina. ¹³Koi nuapaḡo guratedi be ko vivira kauedina, baninama ta noyanoya guratana aubainama. Be ko kita da ami banagama mate subae sibo koya mia kauana.

¹⁴Be yau bana, ka riuriu guratemina da aitauga matagayagayawidima ko riuwai noḡotidina, be aitauga moḡimoḡiḡidima ko riu sagusagudina, be aitauga adi waisumaḡe ta vovo gwaḡagwaḡana ko sagudina. Be ami banagama mate ko voyaḡota vivirana.

¹⁵Be ko kita da nam aitaugewa, gewagewae ei maesi. Raḡan matabuna ko raurubu da vereḡa ami banagama ami banagama ḡarodie ko voiedina, be banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie mate.

¹⁶Raḡan matabuna koi nuaverena! ¹⁷Ko moiragi nonoḡana raḡan matabuna! ¹⁸Abaḡa ḡaromie ta tubutubuḡana, raḡan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena! Inam vutuna Mamaitua na ḡoanama taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso tauwai sumaḡenama ḡaromie.

¹⁹Arua Babau kai maika e karakaratina, nam koi tiriri gaba! ²⁰Aitauga tawai perovetana, nam ko riutuatuagaiedi, ²¹be adi giuma matabuna ko raurubudi da ko kitana, inam riukaua bo ibewa. Veredima da ko ragaudina, ²²be gewegewedima da ko gosaḡana.

Pol na waikaiwa damonama

²³Mamaitua tauna vutuna suba Badanama, tauma kawai baḡana da tauna sibo ya kawa babaumina. Be mate kawai baḡana da aruimima, nopomima be tubuḡimima nam wavu e paḡo, naumeki da Yesu Keriso d̄a Badama na kaba yovo munaḡama raḡaninama e tavana. ²⁴Tauna patupatumama ya vinemina da tokare nama e voiena.

²⁵ Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragina.

²⁶ Wainuapaḡoe ami banagama koi kaiwedina.

²⁷ Bada isane yà riuriu vavasaḡemina da uma letanama tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ḡarodie ko sievina.

²⁸ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

Tesalonaika 2

adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 ¹Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaina ko miamiana garomie.

Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi garogaronama.

²Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kenana.

Etara Yesu na kaba verauma raḡanine

³Yau bana, tauma raḡan matabuna Mamaitua kawai kaiwena taumi aubaimima. Be inam nama ya verena, baninama ami waisumaḡama e moramoraba be ami wainuapaḡoma ami banagama garodie mate e moramorabana. ⁴Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na damma dobu ḡesaudima garodie, tauma ka rarau guyaguyauemina. Baninama taumi garomie piripiri be nuaboya a moraba kauana, be yaḡoro taumi koya damiporedi be ami waisumaḡe yaḡoro ko kaikai guratena. ⁵Mamaitua na waiguyauma kana taiye, taumi nuaboya be piripiri ko banabanavidina. Be uma nuaboyedie be piripiridie tauda yodi tà kita da Mamaitua na etarama, inam vutuna didimana. Baninama inam kedane e vovo kaukauemina, na waiguyauma aubainama, da tokare na waiguyauma nopone ko saḡana. ⁶Mamaitua banaga adi kovoḡama tokare e utedina, vutuna aubainama aitauga taumi ta raraukivi gewegewemina, taudi tokare e kovoḡidina. ⁷Be Bada gunume e maḡatara be e yovoyovona raḡanine, taumi aitauga yodi piripiri be nuaboya ko banabanavidina, tokare suba be sipere Mamaitua e utemina. Be teneḡinama nama tauma e utemaina raḡanine, Bada e maḡatara be e yovona kai menamenanama maika, na aneama wairewapanidima mate. ⁸Be taudi aitauga Mamaitua nam ti kataie be dà Badama Yesu na giuma nam tima vovo teyetyena,

taudi tokare e kovoḡidina. ⁹Taudi Bada na rewapanama be na yanama ta dobi pore ḡavoe be kovoḡa kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona. ¹⁰Be tauwai sumaḡa babaudima matabudi inam raḡanine tai nuaverena, be isanama ta kaisuḡusuḡuna. Be taumi mate, baninama ama rauguguyama koya vaie be koyai sumaḡana.

¹¹Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi tauna natunatunama. Vutuna aubainama ka moimoiragina da raḡan matabuna Mamaitua matane, taumi sibo na ḡoane nama koya mia kauana. Be mate ka moimoiragina da Mamaitua rewapanana e utemi da ami waisumaḡe aba veredima ko noḡonoḡotidina, vutudi sibo koya voivoiedina. ¹²Inam raḡanine taumie da banaga matabudi tokare Bada Yesu isanama ta kaisuḡusuḡu, be taumi ta viviremina nama Yesu ta vivirena. Inam kaidima Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema aubainama nama ta tubutubuḡana.

Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama^a

2 ¹Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso na verauma, be nema tauda mate t̄ai rawateḡei bakona, vutudi ȳa riuemina. ²Nam aitau e riuwai gusumi bo e tainuaboyemi be umanama e riu, “Bada na raḡanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Avedi da taudi rauboni kaikaiyovudie adi giurma kabe ti paḡopaḡo, bo tauma kabe leta k̄e girumi be umanama k̄e riuriuedi, “Bada na raḡanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu. ³Nam aitau ei buemi be koi sumaḡe.

Bada na raḡanima nam tokare e tava makai. Noḡone banaga toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta gosedi be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena. Inam raḡanine Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e maḡatarana. Tauna vutuna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡidima. ⁴Tauname e kawa saḡe munaḡe, be Mamaitua be yaba matabudi banaga ta rarau duneedina e riutuatuagaiedina, be Mamaitua na tempolma nopone e saḡa da e mia, be tauname e riu munaḡe be e riuna, “Taugu vutuna Mamaitua.” ⁵Ko noḡoti da taugu taumi mate t̄e miamiana raḡanine, uma yabedima matabudi è riuwai nonoḡimina. ⁶Be Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama yodi sibo ya verauna, be aba inam baneginama e kaididi be e raberabena, taumi koya kataiena.

⁷Mamaitua taumia tautaurienama na rewapanama kaiteka mareḡa waimoisirie e noyanoyana, be aitau da taukaididinama ya kaididi be e raberabena, naumeki da na raḡanima boruborune, e raukai gose be e variana. ⁸(v8a) Yodibe inam baneginama Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e maḡatarana. ⁹Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama tauna tokare Seitan na rewapanae e maḡatara da Seitan na noyama e voidina. Be Seitan rewapanana e ute da inam baneginama voia be mataira dosidima e voidi

^a ‘Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama’ Gurik bonane ya riuna: Tarawatu tautuaḡaienama. Uma baneginama tauna noḡone e naḡonaḡona, be tarawatu matabuna tauriutuatuagaaienama.

da banaga sibo ya kaiyovuedina. ¹⁰Be yaba toitoi e voiedi be banaga kwakokwakodima e boru waidegedina, baninama taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a tuaḡaie, be nam ti sumaḡena da yawasana sibo a banavi. ¹¹Inam kaidima aubainama Mamaitua banaga e voiedi da taudi kaiyovu tai sumaḡedi be tai muriwatanedina. ¹²Yodibe matabudi adi kovoḡama dosinama ta paḡona, baninama riukaua nam ti sumaḡena, be taudi gewagewa awai nuapaḡo guratena aubainama. (v8b) Be Bada Yesu na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine, yavutune Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e suve waibakoko, be Yesu neneḡarine e kawa gewagewa be e kawa koakoana.

Ko midi da bagibaginaḡa

¹³Yau bana, Bada ewai nuapaḡoemina aubainama, tauma raḡan matabuna sibo Mamaitua kèi kaiwena, baninama tauna noḡone ya vine dokemina da na yawasanama ko paḡona. Uma yawasaninama koya paḡopaḡona maika, Arua ya voiemi da taumi banaga babaumima, be mate taumi Mamaitua na riukauama koyai sumaḡena. ¹⁴Inam baninama tauma ama rauguguyama aubainama, taumi ya vinemina da tokare Bada Yesu Keriso neneḡarine ko miana.

¹⁵Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, be aba mudumaie bo letae kawai katakataimina, vutudi ko kaidididina.

¹⁶Tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso, be Tamadama Mamaitua isedima tauma ka kaisuḡusuḡuna, baninama taudi ai nuapaḡoeda be adi raunuatoie a duḡudana da tauda tokare marae tà mia nonoḡana. ¹⁷Be mate tauma ka moimoiragina da tauna yaḡoro e duḡumina, be rewapana e utemi da taumi ami giuma verediḡa be ami voiama verediḡa ko voidedina.

Pol moiragi yai baḡena

3 ¹Yau bana, yodi inam kawai baḡana da aubaimaima ko moiragi da Bada varinama sibo ya daberara makai be banaga sibo a vivirena, maika taumi ḡaromie. ²Be mate ko moiragi da banaga gewegewedima nimedie be sibo Mamaitua yai yawasanimaina. Baninama nam banaga tabutabunama i sumaḡana, be ³Mamaitua tauna vutuna patupatutunama, tauna tokare rewapana e utemina, be mate Mamaitua tokare tauraukivigewagewa na rewapanae be e midi ḡaḡarimina. ⁴Tauma Bada isane ka noḡonoḡotina da taumi aba ḡaromie kè riuriu vavasagemina nama ko voivoiedina, be yaḡoro da ko voidedina. ⁵Be ka moimoiragi da Bada nopomima sibo yai keda dokena Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe, be Kerisoe sibo koya midi da bagibaginaḡa.

Nam ko matagayawa!

⁶Be yau bana, yodi Bada Yesu Keriso isane ka riuriu vavasagemina da raḡan matabuna tauwai sumaḡa matagayagayawidima ko voredina,

baninama taudi nam ama waikatakataima ruvane tima miamiana. ⁷Taumi ama voiamana koya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya ruvamai, be nama koya miana. Tauma taumi mate tè miamiana raḡanine, tauma nam ke matamatagayawana, ⁸ibewa, tauma kupi da suara kè noyanoya guratana be nam ami kanima ke kanikani yababena. Ibewa da tauma ama noyae kani kè paḡo be kè kanikanina, be nam aitau ke tainuaboyamna. ⁹Tauma ama didimanama e kenakenana da taumi sibo tauma koyai kani bagibagimaina. Be tauma nam nama ke voiana, baninama tauma kè ḡoḡoena da mataira verenama sibo kè voie be koya kitana. ¹⁰Be tauma taumi mate tè miamiana raḡanine, tauma umanama kè riu vavasagēmina, deḡoda aitau nam ima noyanoyana, naumeki da tauna nam e kani.

¹¹Be tauma kè vaiena da banaga ḡesaudima ḡaromie matagayagayawidima ta miamiana. Taudi nam tima mia genuana, be tubuḡidima anisagunama noyanama tima voivoiena, ibewa da taudi tai vadasaḡa be tawai karakarakutu naḡona. Taudi inam tunidiḡa ta kwapukwapu yababena. ¹²Tauma Bada Yesu Keriso isane inam nama banegidima kawai baḡedi bo ka riuriu vavasagēdina da taudi sibo a mia genuanana, be mabidie a noya da sibo adi kanima a banavina. ¹³Be taumi yau banagama, raḡan matabuna sibo vere koya voivoiedina be nam tunimima ya tuaḡai.

¹⁴Deḡoda aitau riumaima uma letanama nopone nam ei muriwatane, naumeki da inam baneginama ko kita porena, be nam tauna mate koi rawateḡeimi. Inam kauine tauna tokare e tunimayaḡa be ¹⁵deḡoda tokare na noḡotama e vitarena. Be nam ko voie da ami ḡaviama e tubuḡa, ibewa da ko raukurena, baninama inam taumi turemima.

Waikaiwa damodima

¹⁶Yau bana, suba Badanama raḡan patapatanama suba sibo ya utemina, yaba matabuna ḡarone. Bada taumi ḡaromie e miana.

¹⁷Taugu Pol, uma waikaiwinama taugu nimaḡomigue è girumina. Yodi taumi ko kataie da uma letanama riukaua taugu nimakiviguma. Uma inam taugu yau girumama.^b

¹⁸Dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

^b 3.17 Leta tabutabunama Pol na taugirumama ya girumina. Be vers 17 da 18 taudiḡa inam Pol taunaḡa nimane ya girumidina.

Timoti 1

na letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 ¹Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama be Yesu Keriso, taudi a vinegu be a riu vavasagegu da taugu Pol apasol è tubugana. Be Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tà raberabena da tokare tà kitana.

²Tam Timoti garome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumaḡe tam taugu natuḡomiguma.

Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunatoima be adi subama garome ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima kwai ḡakedina

³Raḡanine taugu Masedonia provinsnama naḡonama aubainama, taugu è riu vavasagemna da tam Epeses meagainama nopone kwa mia be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima matabudi kwai ḡakedi da nam kaiyovue banaga tai katakataidi. ⁴Be mate taudi nam giu poredima kaikaiyovudie^a bo kimta poredima ḡarodie sibo yawasana a kerikeri wanedi. Inam kaudie taudi adi raḡanima tawai yakaredina. Taudi nam sibo inam yabedima ai tarapiriedi be a kawa nuaraḡeraḡedi, baninama inam kaudie waikawa saḡasaḡa ta tubutubugana. Inam kaudima tokare nam dà waisumaḡe ta saguda, be Mamaitua tà muriwatane, ibewa. ⁵Yau riuvasasagama yà riuriuemna tokare na damonama inam wainuapaḡo. Be inam wainuapaḡonama inam nopodima vereverene be adi noḡotama vereverene tai nuapaḡona. Yodibe adi waisumaḡama tokare ei rewapana, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam tai muriwatanedi.

⁶Be banaga ḡesaudima inam yabedima veredima kaiteka a gosedi, be giu kavekavedima tawai tarapiriedina. ⁷Taudi ta noḡonoḡota munaḡedina da taudi kabe tarawatu tauwai katakataidima veredi, be ibewa. Be avedi

^a 1.4 Giu poredima maika wamba kumakuma, be ḡesaudima mate.

da adi giuma vaiedima ai rewapana kauana, be yaḡoro taudi aba ta giugiuedina, banidima nam ti kataiedina. ⁸Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam yaba verenama, deḡoda tarawatu banaga tà giu waibatedina. ⁹Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua tarawatu ya voiena nam banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima aubaidima,

- taudi aitauga tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima,
- aitauga tarawatu taurawaḡaiḡaiedima,
- aitauga Mamaitua tauriutuatuḡaienama,
- aitauga gewagewa tauwai nuapaḡoenama,
- aitauga nopo miremiredima,
- aitauga Mamaitua tauwai diboḡinama,
- aitauga tametamedi, tinetinedima be banaga ḡesaudima mate tauwai guridima.
- Bo aitauga ¹⁰tauwai soḡa yabayababa,
- aitauga monamonagedima ta gosedi be ta naḡo waiwaivi adi banagama waiwaivi mate be tautauḡoma adi banaga tautauḡoma mate tawai kawa soḡana,
- taudi aitauga banaga ta danenedi be ta rarau gimaredina,
- taudi aitauga tawai kaikaiyovu be etare tawai bovirovina,
- be taudi aitauga yaba toitoi gewegewedima ta voivoiedina, be inam yabedima Mamaitua na waikatakataima didimanidima nopodie nam tima kenakena.

Inam nama banegidima aubaidima Mamaitua tarawatu ya voiedina. ¹¹Be waikatakatai riuriukauinama inam vari verenama nopone e kenakenana. Inam varinama vutuna Mamaitua ya utegu be yà rarau guguyena. Tauna vutuna boruboruminama, be ya vere vavasḡana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena na raunuatoima aubainama

¹²Taugu èi nuavere kauana, baninama dà Badama Yesu Keriso rewapana ya utegu be ya noḡoti da taugu patupatutuguma, vutuna aubainama ya vinegu da taugu na noyama yà voivoiena, ¹³avedi da taugu boni sorukeakea banegiguma, Keriso èwai diboḡi, be tauwai sumaḡenama è raraukivi gewegewedina. Be Yesu Keriso ya raunuatoieguna, baninama inam raḡanine taugu nam e kataiena aba è voivoie. Inam raḡanine taugu yaḡoro nam ewai sumaḡana. ¹⁴Be dà Badama na raunuatoima ḡarogue ya yovo be ya voiegu da tauna èi sumaḡe, be wainuapaḡo nopoguma ya moḡavuna. Deḡoda tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso mate tà mia tenaḡana, inam kaudidima nama tokare ḡarode ta tubuḡana.

¹⁵Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taugu aba yà giuena inam giu riuriukauinama be taudi sibo ai aninena: Yesu Keriso dobue ya yovona, banaga gewegewedima ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be matabudi nopodie taugu naumeki è gewagewa vavasḡana, ¹⁶vutuna aubainama

Yesu Keriso ya raunuatoieguna da tokare banaga matabudi ġarogue ta kita be ta kataie da tauna ewai raba nuetauna da gewagewa banegidima tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e utedina, deġoda taudi Keriso tai sumaġena raġanine. ¹⁷Mamaitua tauna guyau miamia nonoġinama. Tauna miamia moisirinama be guri nam i kataiena, tauna taunaġa vutuna Mamaitua, be banaga matabuda sibo tauna isanama tē kawa saġe be tē kaisuġusuġu nonoġena. Inam riukaua.

Pol Timoti nuanama ya boruna

¹⁸Timoti natuguma, uma giudima taugu yà riuemna: Aba noġone awai perovetaena ġarome ta tubuġana, vutudi kwa noġotidina. Tam inam riudima kwa ragaudi be vari verenama aubainama kwai ġavia kauana. ¹⁹Be am waisumaġama kwa kaididi da badonaġa, be noġota didimanidima aba nuama e riuriuemna nama kwa voidina, inam kedane tokare kwai ġavia kauana. Banaga ġesaudima taudi noġota didimanidima aba nuedima ya riuriuena nama nam ti voidina, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama adi waisumaġama ya kovina, maika waga kabe kira debane i raukaisaġa be i monumonu. ²⁰Tautauġoma rabui isedima Himeneas be Alexanda taudi mate inam banegidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Seitan nimane ē biridina, dabudine taudi sibo a kataie be nam Mamaitua sibo ai diboġa munaġe.

Pol Timoti ya riuena da nema sibo ai taparoro bakona

2 ¹Taumi aba sibo koya voia dokena inam umanama: Noġone taumi banaga be Mamaitua poudie ko midi be banaga aubaidima ko moiragi be Mamaitua koi baġa da e sagudina. Be mate Mamaitua koi kaiwena banaga matabudi aubaidima. ²Inam kauinama teneġine nama ko moiragina guyaguyau be waibabada aubaidima, da tauda tokare subae tã mia genuana be Mamaitua tã voteyeteye be tã kawa vivirana. ³Uma inam kua verenama Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama, inam kauine ewai nuaverena. ⁴Baninama tauna e ġoēgoena da banaga matabudi yawasana kenakena nonoġinama sibo a banavi be riukaua waikatakatainama sibo a kataiena. ⁵Baninama Mamaitua inam tenaġa, be banaga tenaġa Mamaitua be banaga poude e midimidina, inam Yesu Keriso, ⁶tauna vutuna banaga matabuda taumidiġaġaridama, baninama Mamaitua raġan ya boruborue Yesu Keriso na yawasanama yai utaena banaga matabudi aubaidima, be yodi Mamaitua nuanama ya subana. ⁷Taugu yà riuriu kauana be nam ama kaikaiyovuna, inam kauinama aubainama Bada ya vinegu da taugu apasol be vari verenama yà rauguguyena. Be taugu riukaua waikatakatainama eteni banegidima yài kataidi be tai sumaġana.

Tautauḡoma be waiwaivi adi giuma

⁸Taugu yà ḡoēḡoena taumi deḡo deḡo ami kaba wairawateḡeima raḡanine, tautauḡoma nimedima ta kaisuḡu be ta moimoiragina raḡanine, taudi sibo nopodima vereverene a moimoiragina, be nam medi bo ḡasi mate. ⁹Be mate yà ḡoēḡoena da waiwaivi sibo ai gara kaua be tubuḡidima sibo a semo kauedina. Be nam yaba waimataveraveraudie debedima a waisiedi, be nam anibasa yabedima sibo a kotedi maika gara waimataveraveraudima, bo waisia ḡesaudima tabutabu maika posaru bo komakoma, inam avedi. ¹⁰Deḡoda taudi Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena, naumeki da taudi voia veredie nopodima sibo ai siana, inam nama waisianama Mamaitua matane ya verena.

¹¹Taparoro babadidima tawai katakataina raḡanine, waiwaivi sibo a voyaḡota, a kayokoa be ai beavaia ḡomana, be tautauḡoma adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. ¹²Be taugu nam waiwaivi amawai aninedina da taudi tautauḡoma sibo ai katakataidi, ibewa da taudi sibo ai nuatuḡutuḡu, be nam sibo tautauḡoma adi gabuma a paḡo be ai bada. ¹³Baninama Mamaitua noḡone Adam ya voia dokena, be muriḡa Ivi. ¹⁴Be Seitan Ivi ya kaiyovue da ya beku be gewagewa ya voiena, be nam Adam. ¹⁵Be waiwaivi adi noyama naumeki da sibo ai natunatunana. Be mate adi waisumaḡama Keriso ḡarone, be adi wainuapaḡoma sibo a kaiguratedi, be a mia kauana Mamaitua na ḡoane nama. Inam kedane tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidina.

Ekalesia babadidima adi giuma

3 ¹Uma giunama yodi aba yà riuemina inam riukaua: Deḡoda aitau ekalesia debanama waibadenama e ḡoēḡoena, inam naumeki tauna noya verenama e ḡoēḡoena. ²Be inam baneginama tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanine miemieninama,
- be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugiue.
- Be tauna waivi tenaḡa e naḡi be vutunaḡa e rabena,
- be inam baneginama miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,
- be tauna na noḡotama matabudi didimanidiḡa,
- be tauna voyaḡota be vivira baneginama,
- be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kauedima.
- Be tauna Mamaitua na damma tauwai katakataidima,
- ³be nam tegobua banegina,
- be nam sorukeakea banegina.
- Tauna vovoyaḡotinama be nam kayokayo medimedina,
- be nam mane tauwai nuapaḡoenama banegina.

- ⁴Tauna na vadama banegidima ei bada kauedina keda verene, be e kita da na sedama tauna ta voteyeteyena. ⁵Be deḡoda tauna na vadama banegidima ḡarodie nam ei bada kaua, inam tokare nam tenetenēgina da Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie ei bada.
 - ⁶Be tauna nam sibo waisumaḡa vaunama banegina, baninama deḡoda tauna noponama rauguyaguyau e moḡavu, be tokare kovoga e banavina maika Seitan.
 - ⁷Be banaga nam waiwaisumeḡidi mate tauna sibo a vivivirena be a kawakawa saḡena, be deḡoda ibewa, inam tokare banaga tai giugiue be Diaboro na kwaroe e raukaisaḡa be e tikonina.
- ⁸Be kauinama teneḡinama ekalesia taurabedima nama.
- Banaga matedie taudi banaga viviviredima,
 - be nam banaga tauriu waimatakoedi.
 - Be nam tegobua banegidi,
 - be nam kaiyovue a rarau mane bo a rarau purapura.
 - ⁹Taudi adi noḡotama didimanine waisumaḡa waikatakataidima ta kaididina. Inam vutuna Mamaitua yai maḡatarina ḡarode.
 - ¹⁰Noḡone ko kita wairuvedi, be deḡoda nam aba gewagewanama ḡarodie ko banavi, naumeki da taudi Mamaitua na damma ta rabedina.
- ¹¹Be kauinama teneḡine adi waiwaivima nama.
- Banaga matedie taudi waiwaivi viviviredima,
 - be nam tawai mena bo tawai karakarakutu.
 - Be taudi miamia genuanidima, be nam voivoia yabayababedi,
 - be taudi waiwaivi patupatudidima.
- ¹²Be ekalesia taurabenama tauna waivi tenaḡa kavakava ya naḡina. Be tauna na sedama be na vadama banegidima ei bada kauedina keda verene. ¹³Deḡoda ekalesia taurabenama e noya kauana, banaga tauna tokare ta kawa saḡe, be tauna ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu Keriso ei matematena banaga noḡodie.

Mamaitua waikatakatai riuriukauinama ewai maḡatarina

¹⁴Taugu ya noḡonoḡotina da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ya verauna ḡaromie, be taugu yaḡoro uma letanama ya girugirumina tam ḡarome, ¹⁵baninama deḡoda taugu nam ya verau, tam kaite kuya kataiena da Mamaitua na vadae tauwai sumaḡa nema sibo a vivira bakona. Taudi vutudi riukaua Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama na damma, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua na waikatakataima kadi tuatua.

¹⁶Mamaitua waisumaḡa riuriukauinama yai maḡatarina ḡarode, nam aniriuriu nuababaḡe, baninama inam umanama,
 Keriso tubuḡe ya maḡatarana,
 be Arua Babau ewai maḡatarana da Keriso tauna naumeki
 didimana baneginama.

Be anea tauna a kitana.

Be tauwai sumağa dam matabuna ġarodie tauna a rauguguyena,
be banaga dobu matabuna tauna ai sumaġe,
be Mamaitua ya nawena marae.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima

4 ¹Arua Babau umanama e riuriu yaġedana, da raġan damodie tauwai sumağa ġesaudima tokare waisumağa ta gosedi be arua kaikaiyovudima tai muriwatanedina. Be mate taudi penama adi waikatakataima tai sumaġedi be tai muriwatanedina. ²Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudi inam waikatakataidima kaikaiyovudima tawai daberaridina, baninama noġota veredima taudi ġarodie matabudi a yanisarana.

³Inam banegidima tawai katakataka da banaga nam sibo ai naġi. Be mate ta riuriuna da kani ġesaudima banaga sibo a widinedina. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua kani matabudi ya voiedina anikani aubainama, be aitauga riukaua tawai sumaġena, taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwe be inam kanidima ta kanidina. ⁴Yaba matabuna Mamaitua ya voivoiedina inam taudi yaba veredima, be nam sibo tē riutuāġaiedi. Tauda Mamaitua sibo tēi kaiwe be muriġa da tē kanina, be Mamaitua matane inam kanidima matabudi veredima, ⁵baninama inam kanidima Mamaitua riune be moiragie tokare kani babaudima ta tubuġana.

Ekalesia babadidima nema sibo a mia be a noya bakona

⁶Deġoda inam ġiudima nama tauwai sumağa kwai katakatakaidina, naumeki da tam inam Yesu Keriso na taunoyama veremma. Inam kedane tokare banaga ta kataiem da tam Bada kwawai sumaġena, be riunama vutuna kwawai muriwatane be kwa kanikani bagibagiena. ⁷Giu poredima kaikaiyovudima be bua ġiudima kwa gosedina. Be kwa kita da tam kwa kaigurate be Mamaitua na ġoane nama kwa miana. ⁸Be yawasana tubuġe tã kaiguratena inam naumeki, be tokare damone nam aba. Be yawasana Arue tã kaiguratena, inam ya vere kauana, baninama damone yawasana kenakena nonoġinama yodi da nokoi tokare tã banavina. ⁹Riu matabudi è riuriuemna inam riukaua, be inam riudima sibo kuyai aninedi be kuya ragaudina. ¹⁰Tauda tã noyanoya guratana da Mamaitua riunama tã daberarina da banaga tã sumaġe be yawasana tã banavina. Baninama tauda Mamaitua yawayawasaninama tãwai sumaġena. Tauna vutuna banaga matabudi ei yawasanidina, deġoda taudi tai sumaġena.

¹¹Inam kaudidima banaga kwa riu vavasāġedi be kwai katakatakaidina. ¹²Tam banaga vaumma, be nam aita sibo ya kita waiyovoġem. Tam banaga matedie voia verediġa kwa voiedina, am ġiue, am yawasanae, am wainuapaġoe, am waisumaġe, yodibe banaga tokare ta kitam be

tai muriwatanemna. Be yawasana miremiredima nam kwa voiedi. ¹³Be girugiruminama poranama be vaunama patara noḡodie kwa siesievidi, kwa rarau guguyedi be banaga kwawai katakataidi be taugu yà verau munaḡana.

¹⁴Be puyo Arue Mamaitua ya utemna nam kwa gose. Raḡanine ekalesia babadidima nimedima debame a boru be am noyama awai perovetaena, dabudine inam puyonama kuya paḡona. ¹⁵Uma kaudima matabudi è riuriuemna kwa voiedina nuama tabutabune, dabudine banaga tokare ta kita da tam am waisumaḡama e moramorabana. ¹⁶Am yawasanama be am waikatakataima raḡan matabuna kwa kita yaḡedina, baninama deḡoda nama kwa voiana, tokare tam be tauwai beavaia mate kwai yawasana tenaḡemina.

5 ¹Nam airaḡan bada poranama kwa riu badobadoe, avedi, be nuatauḡa ḡarone kwa giuna maika kabe tam tamaḡomim. Be tautauḡoma vaudima ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tasitasim. ²Be waiwaivi poredima ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tinatinam, be guguni ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam nuvunuvum, be nam noḡota miremiredima mate.

Kaiyababa kadi raukurama

³Deḡo kaiyababidima nam aitau taurabedi, inam taudi kwa rabe kauedina. ⁴Be deḡoda kaiyababa na sedama bo yatayatanama tima miamia, naumeki da taudi sibo noḡone Mamaitua a vivire be adi dosima a rabe kauedina. Inam kauine taudi adi dosima be yatayedima adi wairabarabama tawai maesina. Inam kauine Mamaitua ewai nuaverena.

⁵Be deḡoda kaiyababa taunaḡa e miamiana, be nam aitau taurabena, tauna na noḡotama matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone ya boru, be kupi da suara e moiragi be sagu ewai baḡena. ⁶Be deḡoda kaiyababa tubuḡinama e rarau guyaguyauena, inam waivinama kaite arue ya gurina, avedi da yawayawasaninama e miamiana. ⁷Inam giudima banaga kwa riu vavasagedina. Yodibe tokare nam aitau ei wavudi be e riuna, “Tam nam dosi kuma raberabe kauedina.”

⁸Be deḡo baneginama na vadama banegidima be na dosima nam e rabe kauedi, inam banaginama tauna na waisumaḡama e kawakawa koakoana. Inam baneginama na gewagewama ya moraba vavasagana, nam eteni banegidima maika.

⁹Deḡoda ai kaiyababa e verauna isanama pepae boru saḡenama aubainama, kwa kita da tauna na modima 60 be nokoi ya naḡona. Tauna isanama kwa girumina da tauna sibo sagu ya paḡona. Be mate kwa kita da tauna na tauḡomama tenaḡa kavakava, ¹⁰be banaga ta vivivivirena tauna na voiama veredima aubainama, maika seda ya yosiyosidi bo banaga na vadae a tavatavana taurabe kauedima, be tauna voyaḡote

tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie yawai taunoyana. Be banaga adi nuaboyae ya sagusagudi, be yaba veredima toitoi mate ya voivoiedina. Inam kaiyababinama isanama kwa girumina.

¹¹⁻¹² Be banaga vaudima tawai kaiyababana, taudi nam isedima pepae kwa girumidi. Baninama avedi da taudi adi saugama kaite a boru da kabe nam tai naḡi munaḡa. Be yaḡoro taudi vaudima aubainama tokare tubuḡa na ḡoanama e raurubudina, taudi tokare aba Keriso ḡarone a sausaugena ta noḡota tuaḡaie be deḡoda wainaḡi munaḡa ta ḡoena. Be inam kedane adi saugama tokare tai kati kotovi, be kovoḡa ta banavina. ¹³ Nam vutunaḡa be mate taudi matagayawa, be vadaḡa ta naḡo babara tawai karakarakutu, be banaga mududie giu ta ragaudi be ta giugiu nawedina kabe taudi adi giu. ¹⁴ Uma kauinama sabine yau raukurama kaiyababa vaudima ḡarodie ya boruboruna da taudi sibo ai naḡi, ai natunatuna be adi vadama a rabadina. Inam kedane na ḡaviama tokare nam teneteneḡina da ḡarone ei mena. ¹⁵ Be kaiyababa ḡesaudima kaiteka Keriso a gose be Seitan tawai muriwatanena.

¹⁶ Deḡoda ai waivi Bada Yesu tauwai sumaḡenama, be na vadae kaiyababa e miamiana, naumeki da tauna sibo inam kaiyababinama ya rabe kauena, be nam ekalesia vita e utedi. Be kaiyababa ḡesaudima wainuatoitoidima nam aitau da sibo a sagudi, naumeki da ekalesia taudi vutudi sibo a sagudina.

Mamaitua na damma babadidima adi giuma

¹⁷ Deḡoda ekalesia babadidima Mamaitua na damma tawai doka kauedina, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be koi maesidina. Be aitaḡa da ta rarau guguya be tawai katakataina, taudi naumeki da maesa verenama ko utedina. ¹⁸ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna,

“Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena raḡanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina.”

be mate Bada Yesu ya riuna, “Taunoya naumeki da na maesama sibo ya paḡona.”

¹⁹ Ekalesia kana badama nam kwai wavu yababe, be deḡoda banaga rabui bo rabuiteḡa tai matamatana, inam naumeki. ²⁰ Be aitau da gewagewa e voiena, tauna patara matedie kwa riu matai ḡomena, dabudi banaga ḡesaudima mate ta kita be ta nairana.

²¹ Mamaitua be Yesu Keriso be na aneama vinevinedima matedie ya riuriu vavasagemna da uma giudima kwa voteyetedina, be nam aitau kwai muri naḡonaḡo. ²² (v22a) Nam kwai paparana be ekalesia badanama vaunama debane nimamma kwa boru be kwai anina makaie, deḡoda na gewagewama tam mate tokare wavunama kwa paḡona. ²³ (-) ²⁴ Baninama kwa noḡoti da banaga ḡesaudima adi gewagewama banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena da inam banegidima tokare kovoḡa ta banavina.

Be banaga ḡesaudima adi gewagewama semoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro tokare ḡavoe ta maḡatarana. ²⁵Be teneginama nama banaga ḡesaudima adi voiamā veredima banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi voiamā veredima semoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro tokare ḡavoe ta maḡatarana.

(v22b) Kwa kita da tam veremma, nama Mamaitua matane kwa miana. (v23) Nam upa taunaḡa kwa tegotego, be waen ḡaubonama mate kwa tegona kapomma anisagunama aubainama, baninama tam kana raḡanie kwa sidasidana aubainama.

Taunoya adi giuma

6 ¹Taunoya taudi adi babadama sibo a vivira kauedina. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua isanama be dā waikatakataima nam ta kawa gewegewedi. ²Be deḡoda ami babadama waisumeḡidima, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be nam ko noḡota tuatuaḡaiedi be ko riuna, “Aa, inam tuatuaḡadama, nam bonedima tā vaie.” Inam avedi, be ḡarodie ko noya guratana, baninama taumi matabumi tauwai sumaḡa, be inam kauine taumi taudi ko sagudina.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima be waiguyau riuriukauinama

Inam riukaudima kwai katakataidi, be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi kwa riu guratedi da taudi sibo inam riudima a voteyeteyedina. ³Deḡoda aitaḡ waikatakatai tabu ewai katakataimi, be dā Badama Yesu Keriso na waikatakataima nam e ruva, bo Kuristen na mia kauama waikatakatainama nam e ruva, ⁴inam baneginama nam aiyaba i kataiena, ibewa, tauna noponama rauguyaguyau be sida ya moḡavuna. Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna giu banidima debedie ewai saḡasaḡana. Be inam waisaḡasaḡanama damone nuaraḡaraḡa, waikawa ḡasiḡasi, unura be waikarakarakutu ta tubutubuḡana. ⁵Inam nama banegidima raḡan matabuna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡidima. Baninama taudi adi noḡotama a sidana, be nopodima waitupa kaiyovu a moḡavuna, be nam riukaua ti kataiena. Taudi tawai noḡotana waikuristen inam kabe waiguyau anipaḡonama kedana.

⁶Waikuristen nopone deḡoda aba tē paḡona inam naumeki, baninama tauda inam Arue tēi guyauna. ⁷Baninama tinadama yawai tubuḡidana raḡanine, tauda nam aiyaba te paḡo be mate uma dobune te tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama dā kaba gurima raḡanine, nam tokare aiyaba tā paḡo be mate tā naḡo. ⁸Be deḡoda kani be gara tē banavidina, inam naumeki. ⁹Taudi aitaḡa da waiguyau ta ḡoeḡoe guratena, taudi raurubue ta bekubekuna, maika kwaro kabe i tikotikonidi. Inam raḡanine taudi nopodie noḡota gewegewedima be buebuedina toitoi ta saḡasaḡana. Inam kaudie taudi gewagewae ta naḡonaḡona. ¹⁰Baninama

mane wainuapaḡoenama ko noḡoti da inam gewagewa tabu be tabu waramidima. Banaga ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama a gosedinā, baninama taudi mane ragaudima a ḡoe guratena, aubainama a voia munaḡedi da nopodima nuaboya da nuaboya ya moḡavuna.

¹¹ Be tam Mamaitua ḡaronama aubainama, inam yawasanidima kwa gosaga be kwa raurubu gurata da yawasana didimanidie kwa miana. Be mate Mamaitua na goane kwa miana, be waisumaḡa, wainuapaḡo, damipore be voyaḡota, vutudi kwa ragaudi da ḡarome. ¹² Be waisumaḡa aubainama waigavia verene kwai ḡaviana, yodibe yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa paḡona tam aubaimma. Tam matamata toitoi noḡodie kuya midie be kuya riuna da Keriso kuyai sumaḡena, inam raḡanine Mamaitua ya vinemna da inam yawasaninama kwa paḡona. ¹³ Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawasana tauutenama, be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Pontis Paelat noḡone ya midie be riukaue ya giuna. ¹⁴ Taudi matedie taugu ya riuriu vavasagemna da uma giudima matabudi kwai muriwatanedina da tam tokare nam aita abaga gewagewanama ḡarome e vato. Nama kwa miana, naumeki da raḡan boruborune da Badama Yesu Keriso e maḡatarana. ¹⁵ Inam raḡaninama Mamaitua boni ya vinena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua vere vavasaginama. Be taunaḡa riukaua Bada be guyaḡuyau matabudi adi guyauma, be babada matabudi adi Badama. ¹⁶ Tauna taunaḡa nam airaḡan e guri. Be na kaba miama inam yana boruminama yai rewapana vavasagana, nam aita teneteneḡina da na kaba miama diane e naḡo. Be nam aita deḡo, boni da yodi i kita rubuna. Tauna isanama ta kaisuḡu nonoḡena, be rewapana tauna ḡarone e kenakena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

¹⁷ Banaga waiguyaudima uma dobune kwa riu vavasagedi da taudi nopodie nam sibo a rauguyaguyau, bo adi noḡotama adi waiguyau e biridi, avedi, baninama inam yabedima matabudi tokare ta samoana. Be taudi Mamaitua vutuna tai sumaḡena. Tauna vutuna yaba toitoi veredima nuadama aniwai nuaveredima aubainama e uteutedana. ¹⁸ Be kwa riu vavasagedi da taudi vere ta voiedi be tai guyauna. Be nuedima tabutabune adi banagama ḡarodie ta pairuna. ¹⁹ Inam kauine taudi ta vovo kaukauana adi waiguyaua raḡan muriḡa aubainama da taudi tokare yawasana ta paḡona, be inam yawasaninama tauna riuriukauinama.

²⁰ Timoti, kwa rabe kauem be am noyama abaga Mamaitua ya uteutemna, vutunaḡa kwa kita watanina. Be banaga adi giuma kaikaiyovudima nam kwa ragaudi. Inam giudima nam Mamaitua na riukauama timawai muriwatanena. Taudi Mamaitua tauwai diboḡinama, be taudi ta riuriuna da inam vutuna kabe Mamaitua na katai, inam matabuna kaiyovu. ²¹ Be taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua na riukauama kabe ti katakataie, ibewa da taudi waisumaḡa riuriukauinama a yakasina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

Timoti 2

na letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 ¹Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na apasolma Mamaitua na ḡoane ya riuporeguna da yawasana ya sausaugena yà rauguguyena. Be aitauga Yesu Kerisoe ta miamiana, taudi inam yawasaninama ta paḡona.

²Tam Timoti ḡarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumaḡe tam taugu natuḡomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be dā Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunuatoima be adi subama ḡarome ta kenana.

Waipatutu rauduḡunama

³Timoti, taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena tam aubaimma. Tauna vutuna yau noḡotama verene yàwai taunoyena, maika nema waḡawaḡaguma waḡewaḡedima a voivoiana nama. Be taugu raḡan matabuna kupi da suara aubaimma yà moimoiragina. ⁴Tam be taugu tēwai yamonedana raḡanine, matasurumma yaḡoro yà noḡonoḡotina. Vutuna aubainama taugu yà ḡoeḡoe guratena da sibo è kita munaḡem be nuaguma ya verena.

⁵Taugu è kataiena da tam Bada kwawai sumaḡa guratena, maika nema boni yatamma Rois be tinamma Yunis awai sumaḡana nama. ⁶Vutuna aubainama taugu nimaguma debame è boruboruna raḡanine, Mamaitua na puyoma ya utemna, vutuna kwa noḡotina. Be inam puyonama kwa suve waikarakarati da e morabana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriu guratemna. ⁷Mamaitua nam aninaira bo anitunimayaḡa aruinama i utedana, ibewa da tauna Arua ya utedana inam rewapana, wainuapaḡo be rabemunagedama aubainama.

⁸Vutuna aubainama dā Badama Yesu varinama giuenama banaga ḡarodie nam kwa tunimayaḡa. Be mate taugu Bada isane è diburana nam kwa tunimayaḡegu. Be naumeki da tam kwai nuatoitoi saguguna vari

verenama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua rewapana ya utedana.

⁹Tauna vutuna yai yawasanida be ya vinedana da yawasana babaune tà miana. Baninama nam taudame dà verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na ogama ruvane. Inam raukiviverenama Yesu Kerisoe ya utedana, muriğa da yaba matabudi yai tubuğidina. ¹⁰Be yodi Tauwai yawasana Yesu Keriso ya yovoyovona rağanine, inam ogedima ya voivoiedina ewai mağataridina. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna guri ya vaikoakoana, be vari verenama nopone yawasana kenakena nonoğınama kedanama yai kataidana. ¹¹Mamaitua taugu ya vineguna da inam varinama verenama yà rauguguyena, be mate ya vinegu da taugu apasol be tauwai katakatai.

¹²Vutuna aubainama yodi uma dibure yàwai nuatoitoina. Be taugu yodi nam vutuna ama tunitunimayağena, baninama taugu è kataiena da Yesu vutuna yàwai sumağena. Be è katai kauena da tauna teneteneğınama da inam noyanama nimague ya boruboruna e rabe kauena, naumeki da rağan boruborune yà tavana.

¹³Aba ġarogue kuya vaivaie be kuya kitakitana, kedanama teneğınama kwai muriwatanena. Be Yesu Kerisoe kwa miana, waisumağe be wainuapağoe. ¹⁴Be Arua Babau tauna vutuna nopode e miamiana na sague, Mamaitua riukaua ya uteutemna kwa rabe kauena.

¹⁵Be tam kuya kataiena da tauwai sumağa Eisia provinsne veraveraudima, taudi yau waikatakataima a tuağaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi a gose poreguna, be Paigelas be Emogenas taudi mate a goseguna. ¹⁶Be Bada na raukiviverema Onesporos be na vadama banegidima ġarodie sibo ya kenana, baninama tauna rağan matabuna ya vakitagu be yawai nuavereguna. Avedi da taugu dibure, be tauna yağoro vakitaguma nam i nairana. ¹⁷Be tauna Rom nopone ya tavatavana rağanine, tauna yai wanawana gurata da taugu ya banaviguna. ¹⁸Bada sibo Onesporos yai anine be ya raunuatoiena, Keriso na kaba verauma rağanine. Tam kuya kataiena da tauna Epesesma ya sagu kaueguna.

Yesu Keriso na taunoyama verenama

2 ¹Be tam Timoti natuguma, kwa moiragi da Yesu Keriso na raukiviverree Mamaitua e voiem da kwai rewapanana. ²Aba taugu èwai kataimna banaga toitoi noğodie, vutudi banaga patupatutudima be waikatakatai yağa banegidima kwai kataidina, be taudi mate banaga ġesaudima tokare tai kataidina.

³Tam Keriso na tauwai ġaviama veremma, vutuna aubainama pipiri matabuna kwai dami poredina maika taugu. ⁴Tam Keriso na tauwai ġaviama aubainama nam uma dobunama na yawasanama ta taiparaparam, baninama değoda, tokare tori matanama nam kwa

tainuavere. ⁵Teneġinama nama reisis banegidima tokare prais nam ta paġo yababe, ibewa da noġone reisis raukuranama sibo a voteyeteyedina. Be teneġinama nama tam, Bada na raukurama sibo kuya voteyeteyedina. ⁶Be nama tausipi kwa noġoti: Aitau da e sipisipi guratana, tauna ġarone maura e kenakenana, be tauna sibo ya kani dokana. ⁷Uma kauidima aba yà riuriemna, vutudi kwai nuanonoġotedina, be Bada e sagum da yaba matabudi tokare kwa katai kauedina.

⁸Nam airaġan nuamma e koa da Yesu tauna vutuna guyau Deivid na dame ya tubuġana, tauna ya guri be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Inam vari verenama vutuna taugu yà rarau guguyena. ⁹Vutuna aubainama banaga taugu a panigu be dibure yàwai nuatoitoina maika kabe taudanedanene. Be Bada riunama taudi tokare nam ta pani be teneteneġina. ¹⁰Taugu pipiripi matabudi yà damidami poredina, baninama yà ġoġoena da Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima yawasana boruboruminama be kenakena nonoġinama Yesu Kerisoe ta paġona.

¹¹Uma riudima yà riuemina inam riukaua:

Deġoda tauda tauna mate tē guri tenaġana,
naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate tà mia tenaġana.

¹²Deġoda pipiripi tà dami poredina,
naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate tài bada tenaġana.
Deġoda tauna tà boviēna,
naumeki da tauna tokare nama e boviēdana.

¹³Deġoda tauda aba Keriso ġarone ta saugana, be inam sauginama deġoda tokare tài kati kotovina,
be tauna aba ġarode ya sausaugena, inam sauginama tokare nam ei kati kotovi.

Baninama tauna tokare nam teneteneġina da tauname e bovi munaġe.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie kwa rabe kauemna

¹⁴Banaga matabudi uma riudima kwa riuwai noġotidina.

Taudi Mamaitua isane kwa riu vavasāġedi da nam giu ġesaudima kaikaiyovudima debedie tawai saġasaġa. Baninama inam nama giudima nam banibiribiridi, be tauwai beavaia ta kawakawa nuababaġidi be adi waisumaġama ta kawakawa gewagewana. ¹⁵Mamaitua na noyae kwa kaiguratena, yodibe tauna e kitam be e riuna, “Tam taunoya veremma.” Inam raġanine tam tokare nam kwa tunimayaġa, baninama tam kaite Mamaitua riunama didimānae kwawai katakataina. ¹⁶Banaga giu miremiredima be kavekavedima taugiuēdima nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Baninama banaga nama ta voivoiana, taudi tokare Mamaitua ta mia tautaurie, ¹⁷be adi waikatakataima gewagewanama e daberarana sida guriguri maika. Be inam damnama nopone inam Himeneas be Piletas

taudi mate, ¹⁸baninama taudi riukaua a vakaiyati be ta riuriuna da gurie be midisuḡu munaḡa inam bonika ya tubuḡa be ya kovina. Taudi inam giudie taudi banaga ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama ta kawakawa gewegewedina.

¹⁹Be Mamaitua na giuma riuriukauinama yaḡoro bagibaginaḡa ta midimidina, tuatua keritau maika. Be inam tuatuanama bogane Mamaitua na giuma umanama e kenakenana: “Mamaitua ya kataiedina aitaḡa tauna ḡaroḡaronama”. Be: “Aitau da e riuna tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama, naumeki da tauna gewagewa matabudi e gose poredina.”

²⁰Vada dosinama nopone taragai tabu be tabu ta kenakenana. Taragai veredima inam gold be siruvae a voidina. Be ḡesaudima inam kaie be doḡae a voidina. Taragai veredima inam taudi raḡan dosidima aubaidima, be taragai ḡesaudima inam raḡan ḡoma aubaidima.

²¹Vutuna aubainama tam aitau deḡoda Mamaitua matane kwa kawa vere munaḡemna, inam raḡanine tam babaumma taragai verenama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua e paḡomna na noyama verenama voienama aubainama.

²²Be yarayaraga be guguini adi yawasanama gewegewedima kwa naḡo poredina. Be aitaḡa nopodima verene Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena, taudi mate koi rawateḡeimi be didimana, waisumaḡa, wainuapaḡo be suba kededima, vutudi koi muriwatanedina.

²³Tam banaga adi giuma kaikaiyovudie be buebuedie tawai saḡasaḡana nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Baninama inam giudima damodie waikawa riuriu be waikawa ḡasiḡasi ta tubutubuḡana. ²⁴Bada na taunoyama tauna nam ei kawa riuriu, avedi. Be tauna kivinama e verena banaga matabudi ḡarodie, tauna sibo tauwai katakatai verenama, be pipiripi taudamiporedima. ²⁵Bada na taunoyama tauna avedi da ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena, be tauna yaḡoro mareḡa tauriu tuatuaḡaienama ei katakataidina. Dabudine deḡoda Mamaitua e voidi da nuedima ta vitaredi be Mamaitua na riukauama tai aninena. ²⁶Inam raḡanine taudi tokare matedima e kaya be Seitan na kwaroma ta vorena. Tauna vutuna na kwaroe ya vunugiḡi be na ḡoane nama ya nawenawedina.

Raḡan damonama na pipiririma

3 ¹Be uma kwa noḡoti, raḡan damone tokare pipiripi be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuḡana. ²Inam raḡandie banaga tokare

- taudime tai nuapaḡo munaḡedina,
- mane tai nuapaḡoena,
- ta kawa saḡe munaḡedina,
- ta rauguyaguyauna,
- tai diboḡana,
- adi dosima ta rawaḡaiḡaiedina,

- vere nam taikaiwa ġaredi,
- yawasana babaudima ta tuaġaiedina,
- ³nam tai nuapaġo,
- nam noġotaporaġa ġarodie e kena,
- tai menamena guratana,
- ta voia yabayababana,
- kividima e korokoro vavasaġana,
- vere ta tuaġaiena,
- ⁴adi banagama ta biri dobiġedina,
- nam noġota kaua ġarodie e kena,
- noġota poupouta ġarodie e kenana,
- tubuġa na ġoanama tai nuapaġoena be nam Mamaitua,
- ⁵ta voiana maika kabe Kuristen, be Mamaitua na rewapanama nam ti kataiena.

Inam nama banegidima nam mate koi popo. Inam kaudima matabudi aubaidima raġan damone piripiri be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuġana, ⁶baninama taudi vadaga ta naġo be waiwaiwi nuateketekedima ta karakarava nawedina. Be inam waiwaividima taudi gewagewa nopodima ya moġavu taritarina, be gewagewa tabu be tabu e kawakawa neġeneġedina. ⁷Inam nama waiwaividima waikatakatai tabu be tabu tawai muriwatanedina, be nam airaġan aiyaba tima katakatai rubuena. ⁸Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi maika Janes be Jambes^a taudi boni Mousis a riuriu tuatuaġaiena. Be yodi uma tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima teneġinama nama Mamaitua na ġuma riuriukauinama ta riuriu tuatuaġaiena. Taudi adi noġotama ya sidana, be adi waisumaġama inam matabuna kaiyovu. ⁹Taudi tokare nam aikedae ta potitava, baninama banaga matabudi tokare adi sidama ta kitana.

Avedi da piripiri tam yaġoro kwa rauguguyana

¹⁰Taugu aba aubainama ya noyanoyana inam tam kuya kataiena, be yau waikatakataima be yau yawasanama matabudi tam kuya kataiedi be kwawai muriwatanedina. Be yau waisumaġama, yau mianuetauma, yau wainuapaġoma, yau wainuabagibagima, matabudi tam kuya kataiedina. ¹¹Be Antiok, Ikonium be Listra meagaidie nema a raukivi gewagewa bakegu be ei nuatoitoina, inam matabudi tam kuya kataiedina. Taugu taudi nimedie be Bada yai yawasaniguna. ¹²Be riukaua da banaga Yesu Keriso tawai muriwatanena, taudi mate tokare raukivigewagewa ta banavidina. ¹³Be banaga gewegewedi be kaikaiyovudima taudi ta naġo be banaga ta kaiyovuedi be ta biribiri waideġedina. Vutuna aubainama

^a 3.8 Exodus 7:11,22 ko kita nema ya riu bakona. Be inam yabedima tauvoiedima banegidima isedima inam 'Yanes' be 'Yambes'. Taudi inam guyau Pero na banagama.

Seitan taudi mate e kaikaiyovuedina. Inam kauine taudi adi gewagewama ta tatai morebidina.

¹⁴Be Timoti, tam kuya kataiena da tauwai katakataimma tauma patutu banegimaima. Vutuna aubainama aba kawai kataim be kuyai sumaḡena, vutuna kwa kaididina, baninama tam kuya kataiena da inam vutuna riukaua. ¹⁵Tam raḡanine ḡaubome da yodi, Mamaitua riunama girugiruminama kuya kataiena. Be inam giudie tam nuauyauya kwa paḡo da kwai sumaḡa be yawasana Yesu Kerisoe kwa paḡona. ¹⁶Baninama Girugiruminama matabuna inam Mamaitua riunama. Mamaitua vutuna banaga noḡota ya utedi da riunama a girumina. Inam riunama aniwai katakatai aubainama, be banaga ei kataidi da deḡo tauna gewagewa be deḡo tauna vere be anikawa didimana, be mate ewai kataidana da nema sibo didimanae tē mia bakona. ¹⁷Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua na banagama, be yodi teneteneḡinama da na ḡoanama veredima matabudi tà voidina.

4 ¹Be Yesu Keriso e maḡatarana raḡanine, tauna tokare banaga yawayawanidi be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina. Inam raḡanine Bada na waiguyauma dobue banaga ta kitana. Bada Yesu be Mamaitua matedie taugu yà riuriu vavasagemna ²da raḡan matabuna tam Mamaitua riunama kwa rauguguyena, avedi da banaga adi ḡoana bo nam adi ḡoana, tam yaḡoro ḡarodie kwa rauguguyena. Waikatakatai verene banaga kwa duḡudi, kwa kawa didimanidi be gewagewa tauvoienama kwa riutuaḡaiedina. Inam yabedima matabudi voyaḡote kwa voidina.

³Raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga tokare waikatakatai riuriukauinama waibeavaienama nam ta ḡoe. Ibewa da taudi beedima ei ḡaraḡarana tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima adi giuma vaienama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama taudi mabidie adi tauwai katakataima ta wanedi be tawai beavaiedina. ⁴Taudi waikatakatai riuriukauinama waibeavaienama ta tuaḡaie be giu poredima kaikaiyovudima waibeavaiedima ta ḡoedina.

⁵Be tam Timoti, yaba matabuna ḡarone kwa kita kaua da nam banaga ta kawa nuaraḡaraḡam. Tam naumeki da pipiri matabuna kwa dami poredi be am noyama da vari verenama kwa rauguguyena. Inam vutuna am noyama Mamaitua ya utemna, kwa voie da kwa raudamoena.

Pol na giuma damonama

⁶Be taugu kaiteka yau gurima raḡaninama e tavatavana da yà gurina. Be kosiniguma e rauḡinina waen olta debane ta rarau puyoena maika. ⁷Taugu waiḡavia verene Bada aubainama èi ḡaviana. Taugu reisis èi kovina, yodi parata boruborune è tavana, be taugu yau waisumaḡama è kaididina naumeki da yodi. ⁸Vutuna aubainama yodi Bada yau maesama

ya kaididi be e raberabena. Be maesa inam umanama: Bada ya riueguna da taugu banaga didimaniguma tauna matane. Be Bada tauna vutuna didimana tauwai tarapirienama, be na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine yau maesama e uteguna. Inam nam tauguḡa, ibewa da banaga aitaugā na kaba verau munaḡama ta ḡoēḡoē gurate be ta raberabena, taudi mate e utedina.

⁹Timoti kwa kita da waigāpa ḡarogue kwa tavana. ¹⁰Baninama Demas tauna uma dobunama yai nuapaḡo guratena aubainama, ya gose poregu be ya naḡona Tesalonaikama. Be Kresens ya naḡona Galesia be Taitos Dalmasiama ya naḡona. ¹¹Yodi Luk taunaḡa taugu mate ka miamiana. Tam kwa veraverauna raḡanine Mak mate kwai doka verauḡena ḡarogue, be tauna uma dabudine yau noyae e saguguna. ¹²Taugu Taikikas è riupore nawena Epesesma. ¹³Be kwa veraverauna raḡanine, yau kwamama Troasma Kapas na vadae è gosena mate kwa paḡona. Be yau bukama be yau pepama ḡesaudima è girugirumidina, mate kwa ragaudina.

¹⁴Irama tauvoiedima Alexanda, tauna gewagewa toitoi ḡarogue ya voiedina. Be Bada tokare na kovoḡama e utena. ¹⁵Be tam mate kwa kita kaua da nam gewagewa ḡarome e voie, baninama tauna dà waikatakataima ewai ḡavia guratena.

¹⁶Banaga etareguma awai karena raḡanine, yau banagama matabudi a naira poreguna, be nam aita i kaisaguguna. Bada naumeki da adi gewagewama e noḡota porena. ¹⁷Be Bada tauna vutuna diague ya midi be rewapana ya utegu da taugu vari verenama tabutabunama ya rauguguyena eteni banegidima ḡarodie da taudi ta vaiena. Inam raḡanine taugu sibo è gurina, be Bada yai yawasana munaḡeguna. ¹⁸Taugu è katai kauena da aita gewagewa ḡarogue e veraverauḡena raḡanine, Bada tokare ei yawasaniguna. Be tauna tokare ei doka nawe kaueguna marae be dabudine na waiguyae tauna mate ka miana. Tauna vutuna Bada isanama sibo tè kaisuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua.

Pol na waikaiwama damonama

¹⁹Prisila be Akwila yàwai kaiwedina, be Onesporos na vadama banegidima mate. ²⁰Erastas tauna Korintma è gosena be Toropimas ma sidana Miletasma è gosena. ²¹Be tam kuya raurubu gurata da sibo ḡarogue kuya tava makaina, muriḡa da bodubodu. Yubulas, Pudens, Linas, Klaudia be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi uma dabudine, tam tawai kaiwemna.

²²Bada aruimma e rabena. Be na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie e kenana.

Taitos

na letama

Pol na waikaiwama

1 Kapore Taitos,
¹ Taugu Pol, Mamaitua na taunoyama be Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Bada taugu ya vineguna da Mamaitua na vinevinema, banegidima yà sagudi da adi waisumağama èi rewa panana. Be mate riukaua yài katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua na goane ta miana. ² Inam waisumeğine tauda tè kataiena da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğinama tà pağona, vutuna Mamaitua boni ya sausağena, muriğa da yaba matabuna yai tubuğidina. Be Mamaitua nam airağan e kaiyovueda. ³ Be rağan boruborune tauna inam varinama yai mağatarina. Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama ya vineguna da taugu inam varinama banaga ġarodie yà rauguguyena.

⁴ Tam Taitos ġarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumağe tam taugu natuğomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġarome ta kenana.

Taitos Kret nopone ekalesia babadidima e vinedina

⁵ Tam Kret bonabonane è gosemna, baninama dà noyama kwa kaiğavutinama aubainama, tam meagai da meagai nopodiğa kwa nağo be ekalesia adi babadama kwa vinedina. ⁶ Be ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna sibo tauğoma, be tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanine e mia be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugie.
- Be tauna waivi tenağa e naği be vutunağa e rabena.
- Be na sedama sibo waisumeğidima be nam beapotepotedi be rawarawa ġaiğaidi.

⁷ Be mate ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua noya ya utena aubainama umanama yawasanidie sibo ya miana.

- Tauna yawasana didimanine e miana, be nam aba sibo ya voia waigewa da banaga ai giugiue.
- Be tauna nam e kawa saḡe munaḡe be banaga matedie e rauguyaguyau,
- be nam meditulo banegina,
- be nam tegobua banegina,
- be nam sorukeakea banegina,
- be nam kaiyovue e rarau mane bo e rarau purapura.
- ⁸Be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kaudima.
- Be tauna yawasana veredima tauḡoedima.
- Be inam baneginama tauna miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,
- be tauna na noḡotama matabudi didimanidiḡa,
- be tauna Mamaitua na ḡoane nama e mianana,
- be na yawasanae tauname e rabe munaḡena.
- ⁹Ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua riunama awai katakataina, vutudi e kaidididi da bagibaginaḡa. Inam raḡanine tauna tokare teneginama da inam waikatakataidie sibo banaga ḡesaudima mate yai katakataidi be ya riutuḡaiedina. Be riukaua tauriutuḡaieinama banegidima, dabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudi inam ta kaikaiyovuna.

¹⁰Baninama banaga toitoi riukaua tauriutuḡaieinama be tauboru waideḡa banegidima ta miamiana. Inam kaua Jius banegidima adi voia ḡomama nama, taudi ta riuriuna da banaga tarawatu tai muriwatanena, yodibe yawasana ta paḡona. Be inam giudima matabudi kaiyovu. ¹¹Inam banegidima kwa riutuḡaiedina, baninama taudi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovune dam toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta kawakawa gewegewedina. Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima maneḡa tawai matanedina. ¹²Boni nuauyauya baneginama tenaḡa Kret nopone tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kret banegidima taudi matabudi kaikaiyovudima, kivikorokorodima, matagayagayawidima be kaniposa banegidima.” ¹³Inam riukaua. Vutuna aubainama kwa riutuḡai vavasḡedi be kwa voiedi da adi waisumaḡama Bada ḡarone ei rewapanana, ¹⁴be nam Jius adi giuna kaikaiyovudima bo adi tarawatuma tai beavaiedi. Be banaga aitaḡa riukaua taumia tautaurienama nam adi giuna ta vaiedi be tai muriwatanedi.

¹⁵Aitaḡa nopodie nam mira, taudi ḡarodie yaba matabudi nam miremiredi. Be aitaḡa nopodie mira be nam timawai sumaḡana, taudi ḡarodie yaba matabudi miremiredima, baninama taudi nopodima be adi noḡotama a mirana. ¹⁶Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua kabe ti katakataie, be adi yawasana ewai maḡataridina da taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena. Taudi rawaḡaiḡai banegidima be banaga tawai

mataravuḡeidina. Taudi nam tokare aiyaba verenama ta voie be teneteneḡina, ibewa ḡoma.

Waikatakatai verenama animia kaua aubainama

2 ¹Waikatakatai verenama ruwane, nama banaga kwai katakataidina. ²Tautauḡoma poredima kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo a mia genuanana be nam a voia yabayababa. Be taudi banaga viviviredima sibo a mia be taudime a rabe munaḡedina. Be adi waisumaḡama sibo yai rewapana be nopodima wainuapaḡo ya moḡavuna, be pipiriri raḡandie nuedima sibo a taibagina.

³Be kauinama teneginama waiwaivi poredima nama kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo viviviredima a miana, Bada na tauwai muriwatanama maika. Be taudi nam sibo awai mena be nam sibo a tegotego bua, inam avedi. Be taudi waikatakatai veredima sibo a voivoiedina. ⁴Uma waiwaividima poredima taudi sibo waiwaivi vaudima ai katakataidi da taudi sibo adi tautauḡomama be adi sedama ai nuapaḡoedina, ⁵be mate taudime sibo a rabe kauedi be nam tautauḡoma ḡesaudima mate ai naḡo dobira. Be mate adi vadae sibo ai rabaraba kauana. Raḡan matabuna kividima sibo a vere, be adi tautauḡomama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Inam kauine banaga tokare Mamaitua riunama nam tai kwatekwateve.

⁶Be kauinama teneginama yarayaraga kwai katakatai yaḡedi da taudime sibo a rabe kauedina. ⁷Be tam yawasana veredima kwa voiedi da taudi dabudine ta kita be tai muriwatanemna. Waikatakataidima raḡanine, tam didimanae be riukaue kwai katakataina, be bonama ei rewapanana nam kwai digidigriedi. ⁸Be am waikatakataima sibo ya didimana be ya vere vavasagana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare nam teneteneḡina da ta riu tuatuaḡaiem. Be tauriu tuatuaḡaiema tokare ta tunimayaḡana, baninama taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡarome ti vaiena da ta giue.

⁹Taunoya yababa kwai katakataidi da yaba matabuna ḡarone adi babadama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Be taudi a raurubu da adi babadama sibo a kawa nuaveredina, be nam ḡarodie a riu viravira. ¹⁰Be taudi nam adi babadama ḡarodie sibo a danedanene, avedi. Be taudi adi yawasanae adi babadama sibo a kitedi be a kataiedi da taudi naumeki taunoya patututudima. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama riunama banaga nuedima e soruna.

¹¹Mamaitua na raukiviverema kaite ya maḡatarana banaga matabudi ḡarodie. Be inam raukiviverene banaga tokare yawasana ta paḡona. ¹²⁻¹³Inam kedane Bada e riuriuedana da gewagewa be dobu adi wainuaverema nam sibo t̄ei muriwatanedi avedi, be didimanae ta mia be ta rabe munaḡedana. Be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua

dosinama be tauwai yawasanidama tà raberabena maika, tauda uma dobune Mamaitua na ġoane nama tà miana. Tauda tè kataiena da tauna ma borumina be ma neneġarina e maġatarana. ¹⁴Tauna vutuna na yawasana yai uta munaġena tauda aubaidama, be dà gewegewae ya kuvesida be nopodama ya koġa porena. Inam kedane tauda yodi tauna na banaga ġomama tè tubuġana, aubainama tauda vere voiedima tà ġoġoe kaudina.

¹⁵Inam giudima vutudi banaga kwai katakataidi be kwa duġudina. Be deġoda aitu gewegewae e naġonaġona, tauna kwa riutuġaiena, baninama tam rewapana ġarome. Be nam aitu e kita waiyovoġem.

Vere ko voie

3 ¹Banaga kwa riu wainoġotidi da waibabada be gabeman adi waibadae sibo a mia be a voteyeteyedina. Be taudi raġan matabuna sibo yaba verediġa a voivoiedina. ²Be taudi nam aitu ġarone sibo awai mena bo nam awai kawa ġasiġasi, avedi. Be taudi adi banagama mate sibo a voyaġota be ai turana kauana.

³Tauda mate boni bua na miane tè miamiana. Inam raġanine tauda Mamaitua tè rawarawa ġaiġaie be banaga awai kedadoka waigewadana. Be tauda dobu be tubuġa adi ġoane tèwai yaragana. Be dà yawasana gewegewedima maika unura be waikawa gadogai nopodama ya moġavuna. ⁴Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama na raukiviverema, be na wainuapaġoma ya maġatarana raġanine, ⁵tauna yai yawasanidana. Inam nam dà verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da na raunuatoie yai yawasanidana. Mamaitua dà gewegewama ya koġa porena raġanine, tauda tè tubuġa vitara be Arua Babaue yawasana vaunama ya utedana. ⁶Baninama Yesu Keriso tauwai yawasanidama aubaidama ya gurina aubainama, tauna Arua Babau debade ya ġini porena. ⁷Tauna na raunuatoie ya kawa didimanidana, aubainama yodi tè kataiena da tauda tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama tà paġona. ⁸Uma giudima ya riuriuemna, inam matabudi riukaua. Be taugu yà ġoġoena da inam giudima kwa giu guratana aituġa Mamaitua tawai sumaġena ġarodie, yodibe taudi ta kita kaua da raġan matabuna yaba verediġa ta voiedina. Inam yabedima veredima vutudi tokare banaga ta sagudina.

⁹Be banaga giu buebuedima debedie tawai saġasaġana, nam kwai beavaiedi. Be mate aituġa kimta poredima ġarodie yawasana ta kerikeri wanedi be Mousis na tarawatuma mate debedie tawai kawa riuriuna, nam kwai beavaiedi. Inam giudima nam banibiribiridi, be giudima tokare nam aitu ta sagu. ¹⁰Be banaga aitu da ekalesia e daridariġena, inam baneginama raġan tenaġa bo rabui nama kwa riutuġaiena. Be deġoda e raukosogaiġaina, naumeki da kwa kita yababena, be nam mate koi popo. ¹¹Tam kuya kataiena da inam nama banegidima taudi gewegewa

da gewagewa nopodima ya moḡavuna, vutuna aubainama taudime adi gewagewama ewai maḡatarana da taudi gewagewa banegidima.

Pol na giuma damonama

¹²Raḡanine taugu Atemas bo Taikikas yà riuporena ḡarome, kwa raurubu da Nikopolasma ḡarogue kwa tavana, baninama yau ogama è taraḡina da bodubodue taugu inam dabudine yà miana.

¹³Kwa kita da tarawatu kana badama Senas be Apolas adi ḡoanama matabuna kwa sagudina vaḡai aubainama. ¹⁴Tauda dà banagama aitaḡa waisumegidima, taudi nam sibo a mia yabayababa. Taudi vere sibo voiedima a kataie da banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo a sagusagudina.

¹⁵Banaga uma dabudine ka miamiana, matabudi tam tawai kaiwemna. Be inam dabudi aitaḡa waisumaḡe tawai nuapaḡoemaina, kwa riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie.

Pirimon na letama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore Pirimon,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso isane è diburana, be Timoti turadama. Tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina tam Pirimon turamaima be taunoya sagumaima ġarome, ² be mate nuvudama Apia, be tauwai ġavia sagudama Arikipas, be ekalesia aitauga am vadae tawai rawateġeidina matabumi ġaromie. ³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raunuatoima be adi subama ġaromie ta kenana.

Waikaiwa be moiragi

⁴ Taugu yà noġonoġotimna raġanine, raġan matabuna moiragie yau Mamaituama yàwai kaiwena, ⁵ baninama taugu è vaie da tam am waisumaġama Yesu Keriso ġarone, be am wainuapaġoma Mamaitua na banagama matabudi ġarodie aubainama. ⁶ Taugu yà moimoiragina da tam am waisumaġe sibo kuyai rewapanana, be inam waisumeġinama sibo kuyai daberarina banaga ġesaudima ġarodie, inam kauine yawasana matabudi veredima Yesu Kerisoe tē ragaragaudina tokare kwa katai kauedina. ⁷ Tam am wainuapaġoma aubainama nuavere dosinama be duġu kuya uteguna, baninama tam turaguma, tam Mamaitua na damma nuedima kuya taigidevina.

Pol Pirimon yai baġana da sibo Onesmas ya verauġa munāġena

⁸ Vutuna aubainama Keriso isane ma raudebatoragu è riuem da aba sibo kuya voiena, be nam yà riuem, ⁹ baninama nuaguma kwa paġopaġona aubainama. Taugu Pol yodi èi dosina, be mate Yesu Kerisoe è diburana.

¹⁰ Taugu yàwai baġamna natuguma Onesmas aubainama, taugu dibure è miamiana raġanine arue tauna èi natunena. ¹¹ Boni tauna nam i sagum

be noya veredima i voivoiedina, ibewa. Be yodi tauna banaga verenama ya tubuḡana tam be taugu anisagudama aubainama. ¹²Taugu Onesmas ya riuriupore munaḡena ḡarome. Tauna vutuna nuanuaguma be è riupore da e veraverauna.

¹³Taugu uma dibure ya miamiana vari verenama kana taiye. Be taugu è goeḡoena da Onesmas sibo uma dibure è rabe kwase da sibo ya saguguna tam epaiyamma. ¹⁴Be taugu nam e goeḡoena da tauna sibo è rabe kwase yababe, be deḡoda tam kui aninana, inam naumeki. Be mate taugu nam ama goeḡoena da tam sibo è segerim be Onesmas kuyai anine, saguguma aubainama. Ibewa da tamḡa am ḡoane nama. ¹⁵Anikitanama Onesmas raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ya rautapa gosemna, be yodi tokare agunai da mate ko mia nonoḡana. ¹⁶Be tauna yodi nam taunoya yababa boni maika, ibewa be tauna yodi Yesu Kerisoe turaguma, be tam tura vavasagimma.

¹⁷Vutuna aubainama taugu deḡoda tam turamma, naumeki da Onesmas kwaì aninena maika kabe taugu. ¹⁸Be tauna deḡoda ḡarome aba ima voivoia waigewa bo ima danedanene, naumeki da vitanama taugu ya paḡona. ¹⁹Taugu Pol nimague è girumana kwa sievi: Taugu tokare yaì maesimna. Be taugu yawasana kedanama èi kataim be èi yawasanimna, vutuna inam yau sipoma ḡarome. Be inam dabudine tokare nam aba ya riuem.

²⁰Tam turaguma, vutuna aubainama aba Bada isane èi baḡamna, naumeki da sibo kuya voie, be taugu nuaguma sibo kuyai subana.

²¹Taugu uma letanama è girumina ḡarome. Be è kataiena da aba èwai baḡamna na ruvama e kenana, be tam tokare ya moraba vavasagana kwa voiena.

²²Yodi yaba ḡesau ya riuem: Bada ami moiragima e pariparibeena da taugu tokare ya verauna ḡaromie. Vutuna aubainama tam am vadae yau gabuma kwa vokaukau wainonoḡi be e kenakena.

²³Epapras ewai kaiwemna. Tauna taugu mate Yesu Keriso isane kè diburana. ²⁴Be yau banagama tausaguguma Mak, Aristakas, Demas be Luk mate tawai kaiwemna.

²⁵Bada Yesu Keriso aruimima e rabedina. Be na raukiviverema taumi ḡaromie e kenana.

Hibru

adi letama

Yesu Keriso tauna ya saḡa guratana, nam anea maika

1 ¹Boni raḡandie Mamaitua keda tabu be tabu^a ḡarodie raḡan toitoi waḡawaḡadama Israel ḡarodie ya giugiuna. Be inam giudima matabudi peroveta ya riuedi be taudi yatayatadama Israel ḡarodie a rarau guguyana.

²Be yodi raḡan damodie tauna natuḡominama ya vine be ya riupore da tauna Mamaitua na giuma ḡarode ya rarau guguyena. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua ya vinena da yaba matabudi ei buderiedi be ei badedina, be mate taune Mamaitua dobu be yaba matabuna ya voidina. ³Be Mamaitua neneḡarinama matabuna natunama ḡarone e rawarawa maḡatarina, be tauna na yawasanama teneginama maika Mamaitua. Be tauna riunama wairewapanine yaba matabuna ta kenakena watanana. Be raḡanine tauna banaga adi gewagewama ya koḡakoḡa poren murine, tauna ya naḡo marae be Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama kasaune ya miana.

⁴Vutuna aubainama tauna Bada dosinama ya tubuḡana, be anea matabudi tauna ewai badedina. Be tauna isa wairewapana vavasaginama ya paḡona, be isanama ya saḡa guratana nam anea isedima maika.

⁵Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Tam taugu natuḡomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”

Ko noḡoti da inam riunama nam anea ḡarodie nama i riuna, ibewa. Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Tauna Tamanama taugu, be tauna taugu natuḡomiguma.”

⁶Be raḡanine natunama kaevou ya riuporena dobue, mate ya riu munaḡana, “Mamaitua na aneama matabudi tauna natunama sibo a rauduneena.” ⁷Be anea adi giuma inam umanama,

^a 1.1 Keda tabu be tabu ḡarodie Mamaitua ya giugiuna inam umanama: Tauna rauguguye ya giugiu, raubonie, mataire, anea, be ya toi rereḡena.

- “Mamaitua na aneama taudi inam taunoya ḡoma be è riuriuporedina raḡanine, taudi maika sive bo kai.”
- ⁸Be tauna natuḡominama aubainama umanama Mamaitua ya giuna,
 “Tam Mamaitua, be am waibadama e kena da e kena nonoḡana.
 Be am waiguyaue didimanae banaga kwai badedi be kwa voidi da taudi mate didimanae ta miana.
- ⁹Tam didimana kuyai nuapaḡoe be yawasana barebaredima kuya tuaḡaiedina.
 Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua, am Mamaituama ya vinem be ya kawa saḡem da am waibadama dibune mara banegidima ya biridina.
 Inam kedane tauna ya kawa saḡem be nuavere dosinama ya utemna.”
- ¹⁰Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,
 “Bada, boni pakane tam dobu kuyai tubuḡina, be mara matabudi nimame kuya voidina.
- ¹¹Be taudi matabudi tokare tai kavedina, be tam kwa mia nonoḡana.
 Taudi tokare gara maika ta gwamatu, ¹²be kwa viri kudukududi da kwai poraḡana.
 Be tam tokare tenegimma nama kwa mia nonoḡana, be nam airaḡan kwa boru vitarem.”
- ¹³Mamaitua nam aba aneana manama i riuna,
 “Kasaugue kwa mia, be am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibune ya biridi be kwa vadididina.”
- ¹⁴Ibewa da anea taudi arua be tawai taunoyana, tauda aitauga Bada yawai yawasanidana ḡarode sagudama aubainama.

Nam parata tà pare be wari kedaḡa tà naḡo

2 ¹Tauda vari verenama tè vaivaiena naumeki da tà kaididi da bagibaginaḡa. Inam kedane tokare dà paratama noḡode e kenakenana, nam tà pare be wari kedaḡa tà naḡo, ibewa! ²Baninama ko noḡoti da boni Mamaitua na giuna anea a paḡo be banaga ḡarodie a giuguedina, be aitauga anea adi giuna nam tiwai beavaiedi be ti vovo teyetedina, taudi adi kovoḡama a banabanavidina. ³Be yodi Mamaitua yawasana dosi vavasaḡinama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama varinama Bada ḡominama ḡarode ya giuedina, be nam anea. Be tauma aitauga inam giudima Bada mudune kè vaivaiedina, tauma ka riuriuna da inam giudima matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama deḡoda inam riudima nam tà beavaiedi be nam tà muriwatanedi, ko noḡonoḡotina tokare na kovoḡama tà vore, bo? ⁴Be Mamaitua inam varinama verenama kawa rewapaninama, aubainama mataira be voia dosidima mate ya voivoiedina. Be tauna na ḡoane puyo Arua Babau banaga ya

utedina. Inam kaudima matabudi ya voivoiedina banaga sibo a kataie da inam varinama riukaua.

Yesu waiyawasanidama aubainama yai rawabanaga ḡomana

⁵Tauma kè riuemina da dobu vaunama e veraverauna, tokare e tavana. Be uma dobunama vaunama tokare nam anea tai bade, ibewa.

⁶Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga adi verema aba da tam sibo kuya sagudi? Be banaga adi sedama aba aubainama kwa raberabe kauedi?

⁷Tam kuya voidi da taudi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa anea adi rewapanama dibune a rautapa miana,

be muriḡa tam kuya kawa saḡedi da neneḡara be vivira kuya utedina.

⁸Dabudine yaba matabudi tauna na waibadama dibune kuya biridina.” Mamaitua yaba matabuna Yesu na waibadama dibune ya biridina, be nam aiyaba mabine ima raberabe munageḡa, ibewa. Avedi da inam kaudima yodi nam te katai kauedi be tama kitakita kauedina, be yaḡoro da taudi Yesu na waibadama dibune ta miamiana. ⁹Be yodi tà kita da Yesu tauna raḡan ḡaubonaḡa anea adi rewapanama dibune ya rautapa miana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviveree Yesu banaga aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua tauna neneḡara be vivira dosidima Yesu ya utena. ¹⁰Mamaitua tauname aubainama yaba matabuna ya voiedina, be yodi na rewapanae e raberabedina. Mamaitua na ḡoana kauama da tauna na sedama matabudi e nawedi marae be ta mia kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Yesu ya riupore be yai nuatoitoina. Be inam wainuatoitoina Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubuḡana. Yesu tauna vutuna taukuvesa.

¹¹Yodi Yesu tauna banaga babaunama, be taudi aitaḡa ya kawakawa babaudina, taudi matabudi yodi tamedima tenaḡa. Vutuna aubainama Yesu debanama torane taudi e riuriuedina da tauna tasitasinama, ¹²be mate Yesu umanama ya riuna,

“Tam isamma taugu tasitasiguma tokare yaì kataidina, be taparoro nopone isamma taugu ya kawa saḡena.”

¹³Be mate tauna ya riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yaḡwai sumaḡena. Yodi ko kita, taugu umanema Mamaitua na sedama ya uteuteguna mate.”

¹⁴Mamaitua na sedama taudi banaga ḡoma, taudi visiḡodi be kosinidima ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama Yesu mate yai rawabanaga ḡoma be banaga tubuḡidama ya paḡona. Baninama inam kedane tauna teneteneḡinama da e gurina. Be ya gurigurina raḡanine tauna guri taupakinama na waibadama ya kawa gewagewana, guri taupakinama tauna vutuna Diaboro. ¹⁵Inam kedane taudi aitaḡa noḡone guri na waibadama dibune a mia be a nainairana, matabudi ya kuvesidina.

¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataie da Yesu ya verauna Eibraham na sedama sagudima aubainama, be nam anea sagudima aubaidi. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauna yai rawabanaga ḡomana, tasitasinama tauda maika. Be inam kedane tauna ya raunuatoieda be pirisi dosinama patupatutunama ya tubuḡana, be dabudine Mamaitua noḡone banaga adi gewagewama maesinama ya paḡona. ¹⁸ Baninama tauna ḡominama mate boni raurubu be wainuatoitoi Seitan ḡarone ya banavidina. Vutuna aubainama yodi aitaḡa da Seitan e rarau rubudina, Yesu tokare teneteneḡinama da e sagudina.

Yesu tauna ya saḡa guratana, nam maika Mousis

3 ¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, yodi Yesu ko noḡotina, tauna Mamaitua ya riupore be tauda dà pirisima dosinama ya tubuḡana. Tauna vutuna tàwai sumage be tà giugiuena. ² Mamaitua Yesu ya vinena, be Yesu Mamaitua ḡarone yai patutu kauana maika Mousis. Nama Mousis Mamaitua na vadama ḡarodie yai patutuna. ³ Ko noḡoti da vada verenama banaga tokare ta kawa saḡena, be you vada taukerinama tokare ta kawa saḡe vavasageḡena, nam maika na vadama. Be teneḡinama nama Mamaitua Mousis ya kawa saḡena, be you Yesu tauna vada taukerinama aubainama, Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa saḡe guratena, nam maika Mousis, baninama Mousis tauna taunoya ḡoma. ⁴ Vada matabudi taukerinama banegidima ta miamiana, be Mamaitua tauna yaba matabudi taukeridima.

⁵ Mousis tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama be Mamaitua na vadama ḡarodie yaba matabuna ya noya kauedina. Be Mamaitua muriḡa da tokare aba e vatona, Mousis noḡone yawai maḡatari dokedina. ⁶ Be Keriso tauna nam Mousis maika, ibewa. Keriso tauna vutuna vada taupakinama natuḡominama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na vadama ḡarodie Keriso e noyanoya kauana. Be yodi tauda aitaḡa waisumeḡidama, naumeki da nuadama torane tà midi da bagibaginaḡa, baninama tauda vutuna Mamaitua na vada ḡomama. Inam noḡitinama vutuna ma nuavereda tà noḡota watanena naumeki da, dà raḡanima damone.

Mamaitua aba e riuriuena nam ko raukosoḡaiḡai

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Arua Babau umanama e riuriuna,
 “Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaivaiena, ⁸ nam ko kawa
 nopobadomi, maika boni waḡewaḡemima a voivoiana nama.
 Inam raḡanine ⁹ waḡewaḡemima taudi modi 40 nopodie yau voiama
 dosidima a kitedina,
 be yaḡoro taudi a raukosoḡaiḡai be dobu kavakavane a rarau
 rubuguna.
¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma yai medi kua be ḡarodie
 umanama è riuna,

‘Taudi raḡan matabuna adi ḡoane nama ta naḡonaḡona, be taugu yau kedama nam tima katakataie be timawai muriwatanena.’

11 Naumeki da taugu nuaguma yai medi be umanama è sauga wapana, ‘Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta sipere.’”

12 Yau bana, ko kita kaua da raḡan matabuna Mamaitua koi sumaḡena, be nopomie nam gewagewa e kena da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama ko mia tautaurie, avedi. 13 Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi manaka raḡandie raḡan matabuna ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa duḡu vivira da gewagewa nam sibo ya boru waideḡemi be ya kawa nopobadomi. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaiena”. 14 Tauda waisumaḡa tèwai karena raḡanine, tauda Keriso na banagama tè tubuḡana, be dà waisumaḡama yai rewapana kauana. Be yodi tà kita kaua da dà waisumaḡe tà midi da bagibaginaḡa, be nam tauna tà gose pore, naumeki da damone.

15 Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na giuma, kaite è riuriuemina yodi yà riu munaḡemina,

“Manaka taumi Mamaitua na giuma ko vaivaiena, nam ko kawa nopobadomi, maika boni koya voivoiana nama.”

16 Abaḡa banegidima boni Mamaitua riunama a vaie be a rarau kosogaigai? Inam aitaḡa Ijiptma be Mosis yawai doka dobiḡedina, taudi vutudi. 17 Be modi 40 nopodie boni abaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua nuanama yawai medi? Inam aitaḡa gewagewa a voivoiedi be muriḡa dobu kavakavane a gurina, taudi vutudi. 18 Be abaḡa banegidima ḡarodie boni Mamaitua ya sauga wapa be umanama ya riu? “Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta sipere.” Inam aitaḡa Mamaitua a rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena, taudi ḡarodie. 19 Yodi tà kita da aba aubainama taudi Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune nam ti tava. Inam baninama nam tauna ti sumaḡena.

Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune tà naḡona

4 1 Be Mamaitua na saugama yaḡoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu ḡaukune sibo a tavana. Be Israel banegidima Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune nam ti tavana be na saugama yaḡoro e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama tauda inam gabunama tà paḡona. Be tà kita kaua da tauda dà waisumaḡe nam inam banegidima maika kedae tà guri rovo. 2 Tauda inam riunama verenama tè vaivaiena teneḡinama maika taudi. Be taudi inam riunama nam ti sumaḡena aubainama, inam riunama na verema nam ti banavina. 3 Baninama tauda aitaḡa tà waisumaḡana, inam gabunama ḡaukune tokare tà saḡana. Be aitaḡa nam timawai sumaḡana, Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapa be ya riuedina, “Taugu nuaguma yai medi da è sauga wapa be è riuna:

Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta sipere.” Mamaitua boni dobu yawai tubuḡie da yodi tauna gabu ya vokaukaua wainonoḡi da e kenakenana, be yaḡoro taudi tokare nam inam gabune ta saḡa be ta sipere. ⁴Baninama raḡan aniwai 7-nama na giuma Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina yai kovidi be raḡan aniwai 7 ne ya sipere.” ⁵Be muriḡa ya riuna, “Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta sipere.” ⁶Be yodi tà kita da Mamaitua na saugama yaḡoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu ḡaukune sibo a tavana. Be tauna riunama verenama Israel banegidima ḡarodie a rauguguya dokena, be taudi a rawaḡaiḡaiena, aubainama nam dabudi ti tavana. ⁷Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua raḡan ḡesau vaunama ya boruna da na damma gabu ḡaukune sibo tè tavana. Be inam raḡaninama tauna yai isana, ‘Manaka’. Be riu ‘Manaka’ boni Deivid ḡarone ya vatovatona, inam vutuna kaite è riuemina,

“Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaivaiena,
nam ko kawa nopobadomi.”

⁸Be Josua Israel banegidima nam Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune i doka tavaitedina, ibewa. Deḡoda inam gabune sibo i doka tavaitedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nam raḡan ḡesau vaunama sibo ya boru. ⁹Vutuna aubainama yodi tà kita da Sabat siperenama yaḡoro kaikaiporenama e kenakenana Mamaitua na damma aubaidima. ¹⁰Be aitu da Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune e saḡasaḡana, na noyama ya voivoiena mate siperenama e paḡona, maika Mamaitua na noyama damone ya sipere nama. ¹¹Vutuna aubainama tà raurubu gurata da inam gabunama ḡaukune tà saḡana, be nam aitu e rawarawa ḡaiḡai be e beku, Israel banegidima maika.

¹²Mamaitua riunama inam yawayawasanima be wairewapana vavasāḡinama, kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgam kaukauinama maika. Tauna banaga nuadama e tiremi be kaninopodama e nigonigo wanena. Be mate nopo na ḡoanama be na noḡotama e kaikai viredina. ¹³Be Mamaitua matane nam aiyaba moisirie ima kenakena rubuna, ibewa. Yaba matabudi tauna matane, neganegae ta kenakenana. Be tauna dà voiama matabudi tokare e kaiviredina.

Yesu tauna dà pirisima dosinama^b

¹⁴Be yodi waisumaḡa tà giugiuena, vutuna tà kaididi da bagibaginaḡa, baninama tauda dà pirisima dosi vavasāḡinama marae e miamiana, tauna vutuna Yesu, Mamaitua Natunama. ¹⁵Be tauda dà pirisima dosinama Yesu tauna dà vogwaḡagwaḡama ya kataiedina, be tokare teneteneḡinama da e raunuatoidana, baninama tauna mate boni raurubu

^b 4.13 Pirisi matabudi debedie inam tauna pirisi dosinama.

tabu be tabu ya banavidina, maika tauda yodi tà banabanavidina nama. Be tauna na raurubue nam gewagewae i beku rubuna, ibewa. ¹⁶Vutuna aubainama tauda yodi ma raudebatorada raukivivere Mamaituana g̃arone tà naḡona, be dabudine tauna na raunuatora e sagudana dà piripirima raḡandie.

5 ¹Pirisi dosinama uma dobue na voiama inam umanama: Tauna nam tauname ima vinevine munaḡena, ibewa da Mamaitua e vine be tauna banaga aubaidima pouna e midimidina, be adi puyoma e ragaudi be gewagewa aubaidima e tipatipana Mamaitua g̃arone. ²Be tauna banaga kwakokwakodi be buebuedima adi vogwaḡagwaḡae e rarau nuatoriedina, baninama tauna mate nama kitanama maika taudi. ³Vutuna aubainama tauna puyo e ragaudi be Mamaitua g̃arone e tipatipana, tauname na gewagewama aubaidi be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. ⁴Be ko noḡoti da dobue nam aitauna tauname ima kawa saḡe be pirisi dosinama ima tubutubuḡana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna e vine be e kawakawa saḡena, maika boni Eron ya vinena nama.

⁵Be yodi Keriso g̃arone tà kita da tauna nam tauname i vine munaḡe be pirisi dosinama i tubuḡana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna ya vine be umanama ya riuna,

“Tam taugu natuḡomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”

⁶Be gabu ḡesaune buka nopone ya riuna,

“Tam pirisi miamia nonoḡimma, Melkisedek maika.”

⁷Yesu uma dobue ya miamiana raḡanine, tauna moiragie ya ḡaba be ma matasuruna Mamaitua yawai baḡana da tauna sibo na gurie Mamaitua yai yawasanina. Be Mamaitua tauna na moiragima ya paḡona, baninama Yesu Mamaitua ya vivira kaue be na waibadama dibune ya miana. ⁸Be avedi da tauna Mamaitua Natuḡominama, be yaḡoro tauna na wainuatora e raurubu da voteyateya ya kataiena. ⁹Inam kedane Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubuḡa be ya voie da tauna yodi Tauwai yawasanina ya tubuḡana. Be nama yodi aitauga ta vovo teyetejena, taudi tokare inam yawasaninama kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona, ¹⁰baninama Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna pirisi dosinama ya tubuḡana maika Melkisedek.

Nam seda wawaidima maika ko mia

¹¹Inam kaudima adi giuma a toina ta kenakena, yaḡoro sibo kèi katakataimina, be nam teneteneḡina da kai katakataimi, baninama taumi ami noḡotama yakukuridima nam komawai beavaia kauana. ¹²Taumi yodi uma paratine sibo koyawai katakataina, be taumi nam aba ko kataiena, aubainama naumeki da taumi ko munaḡa pakane be seda adi waikatakataie Mamaitua na giuma sibo ai katakatai dokemina.

Taumi seda wawaidima maika, yaḡoro susu ko kanikanina, be nam kani bagibaginama koma kanikanina. ¹³Aitau da yaḡoro susu e kanikanina, tauna inam gomana wawainama maika be Mamaitua na waikatakataima didimanidima nam i kataiedina. ¹⁴Be kani bagibaginama inam banaga nopodima batuturidima aubaidima. Taudi a raurubu be a kaikai guratena damone vere be gewagewa yodi kitedima a katai kauedina.

6 ¹Vutuna aubainama banaga nopodima batuturidima aba awai katakataimina, vutudi sibo taumi koya kataiedina. Be nam Kuristen koyawai karena na waikatakataie ko miamia watana, inam seda adi waikatakataima. Inam waikatakataidima taudi keda anisepanama, maika voia gewegewedima damodie guri ta kenakenana sibo tē gosedina, be waisumaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone na waikatakataima, ²babataito na waikatakataima, waiaiaina na waikatakataima, gurie be midisuḡu munaḡa na waikatakataima be maraetara be kovoḡa kenakena nonoḡinama adi waikatakataima. Inam waikatakataidima matabudi taudi keda anisepanama aubainama. ³Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na ḡoane yodi waikatakatai ḡesaudima tã kitedina.

⁴Deḡoda Mamaitua banaga i rawayanedi, be tauna na puyoma ti ragaudi be Arua Babau ti paḡona, ⁵be Mamaitua na giuma verenama be na waibadama na rewapanama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, taudi kaite a dami be a kataiena, ⁶be inam banegidima waisumaḡa ta gose pore be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, taudi tokare nam teneteneḡina da ta verau munaḡa be tai sumaḡa. Baninama taudi Mamaitua Natunama ta tupatuparatu munaḡe be patare tawai diboḡina.

⁷Baninama ko noḡoti da raḡanine biga e dobi be sipi ei kutuvi da sipi e banibani kauana, inam sipinama Mamaitua na waiaianama e paḡopaḡona. ⁸Be deḡoda sipi noponama mui ta gogo be e burouna, inam sipinama nam dauna da taudi tokare ta riu tuaḡaie be kai e kara goruna.

⁹Be yau bana, tauma umanama giudima yodi ḡaromie ka giugiuna nam taumi tunimie e rawakarati, ibewa da tauma yaḡoro ka noḡonoḡotina da taumi ami waisumaḡe tokare yawasana ko banavina. ¹⁰Mamaitua tauna didimane yaba e voivoiedina. Be taumi tauna koyai nuapaḡoe be ami noyae banaga waisumeḡidima koya sagusagudina, be yodi yaḡoro da kowai saguna, Mamaitua nam aitau maika da tokare nuanama e koa, ibewa. ¹¹Vutuna aubainama tauma ka ḡoeḡoena da taumi inam yawasanidima ko kaiguratedina naumeki da ami raḡanima damone. Be aba kowai nuanonoḡotena, tokare teneteneḡinama ami maesama ko paḡona. ¹²Be tauma nam kama ḡoeḡoe da taumi ami noyae ko matagayawa, ibewa da banaga waisumeḡidi be wairaba nuetau banegidima ko ruvedi be segoye be Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare ko paḡona, baninama taudi nama tokare sauginama teneḡinama ta paḡona.

13-14 Maika Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham ḡarone ko noḡoti. Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapana,

“Taugu tam yài aiainim,

be yatayatam be nosinosimma toitoi tokare yà utemna.”

Be inam sauginama Mamaitua tauname isane ya sauga wapana, baninama nam aitau Mamaitua maika i saḡa guratana da sibo isane Mamaitua ya sauga wapa. 15 Naumeki da Eibraham inam sauginama ya paḡo be yai raba nuetauna da damone inam sauginama ya tubuḡana.

16 Banaga sauga wapa e ḡoena raḡanine, tauna banaga bo aiyaba ḡesau dosinama isane e sauga wapa be inam sauginama ei rewapanana, be dabudine banaga ta kataie da inam sauginama tokare e tubuḡana, be riunuababaḡa matabudi e tom poredina. 17 Be Mamaitua ya ḡoena da na buderima aitaḡa ta paḡona sibo a katai kaue da tauna na saugama bagibaginama e kenakenana, be nam tokare e vitare. Vutuna aubainama tauna nam waria isane i sauga wapana, ibewa da tauname isane ya saugana. 18 Mamaitua na giuma bagibaginama, be na saugama ya biridina, inam giudima rabui ta kena nonoḡana, be nam tokare nuanama e vitare, baninama Mamaitua nam teneteneḡina da e kaiyovueda. Inam kedane tauda nuadama e duḡuduḡu kauena, be tà noḡonoḡotina da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tà paḡona.

19 Inam noḡotinama bagibaginama waga ewai anikina maika, nopodama marae yai yasi kaididi be dà waisumaḡe tà midimidina, 20 baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama kaite ya doka ḡome be ya saḡa ya naḡona. Inam vutuna aubainama Tempol nopone gara waisaurinama ya nuatiri be mara kedanama ya kaiporena. Be Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna piri si dosinama ya tubuḡana, Melkisedek na derima nopone.

Pirisi Melkisedek

7 1 Mamaitua tauna guyau saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama. Be Melkisedek tauna Mamaitua na piri si ma. Be mate tauna Salem kana guyauma. Be Eibraham ko noḡoti, raḡanine guyaguyau ḡesaudima yai ḡaviedi be ya munamunaḡana raḡanine, Melkisedek ya banavina. Be dabudine Melkisedek Eibraham yai aiainina. 2 Be Eibraham yaba matabudi ḡavia nopone ya ragaragaudina, tauna ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena. Be isa ‘Melkisedek’ baniḡominama inam ‘didimana guyaunama’. Be isa ‘Salem’ baniḡominama inam ‘suba’. Vutuna aubainama Melkisedek mate tauna ‘suba kana guyaunama’. 3 Be nam aitau Melkisedek tamana bo tinanama i kataiena. Be mate deḡo be ya verauna, bo airaḡan ya tubuḡa be airaḡan ya gurina nam aitau tenaḡa i katai rubuena. Melkisedek tauna piri si noyane e miamia watanana, Mamaitua Natuḡominama maika.

4 Yodi tà kita da Melkisedek tauna banaga dosi vavasaḡinama aubainama, Eibraham tauna dede pakanama yaba matabudi ḡavia

nopone ya ragaragaudina ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena. ⁵Tautauḡoma Livai damnama nopone pirisi noyanama sibo a paḡona. Be Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna da Israel banegidima taudi yaba matabudi sibo a rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama inam pirisidima sibo a utedina, avedi da taudi tamedima tenegina Eibraham. ⁶Be Melkisedek tã kita da tauna nam Livai damnama nopone, be yaḡoro tauna Eibraham na utama aniwai 10-nama ya paḡo be tauna Eibraham yai aiainina, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na saugama ya paḡona. ⁷Matabuda tẽ kataiena da aitu rewapana ya paḡo be banaga ḡesau ewai aiainina, tauna inam banaga dosinama, nam maika tauna aitu waiaiaina e paḡopaḡona nama.

⁸Noḡone tẽ kita da piripirisi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga ḡarodie a ragaragaudina. Be inam pirisidima tokare ta mia nam dauna da ta gurina, be Melkisedek tauna tokare e mia watanana, be nam e guri. ⁹⁻¹⁰Be Livai damnama taudi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga ḡarodie tauragaudima. Be inam raḡanine taudi nam ti tubuḡana raḡanine, tamedima Eibraham na utama aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena, dabudine yodi anikitanama da Livai damnama taudi mate a raupuyo tenaḡana, avedi da dobue nam ti tubuḡana, taudi yaḡoro gwenagwena vegane.

Keriso tauna pirisi vaunama

¹¹⁻¹³Boni Israel banegidima taudi tarawatu a paḡona. Be inam tarawatunama ya riuna da tautauḡoma dam Livai nopone pirisi noyanama sibo a paḡona. Be Livai pirisidima taudi nam teneteneḡina da sibo banaga a kawa didimanidi Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua pirisi vaunama ḡesau Melkisedek maika ya riuporena sagudama aubainama. Be inam pirisinama vaunama tauna vutuna dã Badama. Be yodi inam umanama: Deḡoda Mamaitua pirisi adi vaivaima e vitaredina, naumeki da tauna tarawatu mate e vitavitaredina. Be dã Badama tauna nam dam Livai nopone, maika Eron, ibewa. Yesu tauna Juda na damma nopone ya tubuḡana. ¹⁴Be Mousis na tarawatuma nam aba i riuna da Juda banegidima pirisi noyanama sibo a paḡo, ibewa.

¹⁵Be yodi pirisi vaunama maika Melkisedek ya tubuḡana. Yodi tẽ katai kaue da ¹⁶tauna nam Livai adi vaivaie i rawapirisina, ibewa da taunaḡa na yawasanama wairewapanine yai rawapirisina. Be tauna tokare nam teneteneḡina da tai guri munaḡe. ¹⁷Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Tam pirisi miamia nonoḡimma, maika Melkisedek.”

¹⁸Be Livai pirisidima Mamaitua yodi ya gose poredina, baninama adi vaivaima poredima nam banibiribiridi, be ¹⁹Mousis na tarawatuma nam ti rewapanana da banaga ta kawa didimanidi. Vutuna aubainama

Mamaitua yodi keda vaunama verenama ya utedana, be inam kedane tauda yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua ġarone tokare tà tavana.

²⁰Be mate Mamaitua e sauga wapana da Yesu ei pirisina. Be ġesaudima awai pirisina taudi nam Mamaitua na sauge tiwai pirisina, ibewa. ²¹Be Yesu aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Bada ya sauga wapana da tam pirisi miamia nonoġimma.

Be Bada aba ya sausaugena, nam tokare na noġotama e vitare.”

²²Inam sauginama aubainama Yesu tauna waianina vaunama verenama ya utedana, tauna tokare e kawa didimanidana Mamaitua matane, nam waianina poranama maika.

²³Be yaba ġesaunama inam umanama: Boni taudi pirisi toitoi yavayava a miamiana, be deġoda raġanine ġesau ya gurina na epaiyama ġesau ya saġasaġana. ²⁴Be Yesu ġarone inam natabu. Tauna e miamia nonoġana aubainama nam na yavayavama ġesaudima tima miamiana. Tauna inam pirisi miamia nonoġinama. ²⁵Vutuna aubainama tauna yodi teneteneġinama da tauda aitauga Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ġarone tà naġonaġona tokare Yesu ei yawasanidana, baninama tauna miamia nonoġinama, be aubaidama Mamaitua ġarone ewai baġana.

²⁶Inam nama pirisinama dosinama tauda tà ġoegoena. Tauna inam banaga babaunama, tauna wavu nam ġarone, tauna nam yawasana miremiredima tauvoiena, be tauna nam banaga gewegewedima mate timawai popona. Be Mamaitua tauna ya kawa saġe vavasagaena marae, be tauna na waibadama dibune yaba matabudi ta miamiana. ²⁷Be Yesu tauna nam pirisi dosidima ġesaudima maika, ibewa. Pirisi dosidima ġesaudima taudi pomai pomai musara a ragaudi be Mamaitua ġarone a tipatipana, taudime adi gewagewama be mate banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be Yesu inam tauname tubuġinama yai uta munaġe be raġan tenaġa kavakava banaga adi gewagewama aubainama tubuġine ya tipa tenaġana, nam muriġa e tipa munaġa. ²⁸Be Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuna da banaga ġoma sibo tè vinedi be ai pirisina. Be inam pirisidima dosidima taudi adi vogwaġagwaġae ta bekubekuna. Be inam tarawatunama murine Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da tauna natuġominama e vine be e voie da tauna pirisi dosinama verenama be miamia nonoġinama.

Keriso tauna dà pirisima saġasaġa vavasaginama

8 ¹Be taugu aba è giugiuedina baniġominama inam uma: Tauda dà pirisima dosinama tauna marae ya saġa be Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama na kaba miae kasaunama yauwane e miamiana. ²Be dabudine tauna riukaua taparoronama vadanama nopone e noyanoyana. Inam vutuna Bada ya kerina, be nam banaga ġoma.

³Pirisi dosidima dobue adi noyama inam puyo a ragaudi be a tipatipana Mamaitua ġarone. Vutuna aubainama naumeki da tauda dà

pirisima dosinama Yesu, tauna mate e tipana. ⁴Be deḡoda tauna uma dobue sibo i miamiana, tauna tokare nam yai pirisi, baninama pirisi ḡesaudima kaite dobue ta miamiana, tarawatu e riuriuna maika. ⁵Taudi taparoro vadane ta noyanoyana inam aba marae e kenakenana, vutuna keyaunama uma dobue tawai tupotupoḡanena. Vutuna aubainama boni Mamaitua Mosis nuanama ya boru be ya riuna, “Kwa kita kaua da oya debane nema taparoro vadanama kerinama èwai kataimna, nama ruvane kwa kerina.” ⁶Be Yesu pirisi noyanama ya paḡona inam ya vere kauana, nam pirisi ḡesaudima adi noyama maika. Be mate Yesu tauna waianina vaunama ya utedana. Tauna vutuna tauda be Mamaitua poude e midimidina. Be waianina vaunama inam yai rewapana be ya vere vavasāḡana, nam maika waianina poranama nama. Be waianina vaunama nopone Mamaitua yaba veredima e sausaugedana, nam maika waianina poranama nama.^c

⁷Uma ko noḡoti, deḡoda waianina poranama teneteneḡinama da banaga sibo i kawakawa didimanidina, naumeki da waianina vaunama tokare nam poranama na gabuma sibo ya paḡo. ⁸Be Mamaitua na banagama ya riutuāḡaiedi be umanama ya riuna,

“Raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau banagama Israel be Juda ḡarodie yà boruna.

⁹Be inam tauna nam maika waianina poranama tametamedima ḡarodie è boruboruna maika, raḡanine taugu Ijiptma be èi doka dobiḡedina.

Be you, inam raḡanine taudi waianina poranama a rawaḡaiḡaiena aubainama, taugu è mia tautauriedina.

¹⁰Be waianina vaunama yau damma Israel ḡarodie yà boruna inam umanama:

Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nuedie yà girumi be taudi nopodie e kenana.

Be taugu tokare taudi adi Mamaituama, be taudi taugu yau banagama.

¹¹Inam raḡanine taudi nam tokare adi damma bo adi banagama adi banagama tai katakataidi da sibo Bada a kataie.

Baninama inam raḡandie kamai banabanaga be banaga dosidima, taudi matabudi tokare taugu ta kataieguna.

¹²Be taugu tokare adi voiama barebaredima yà noḡota poredina, be adi gewagewama nam airaḡan yà noḡota munaḡedi.”

¹³Be waianina vaunama vutuna Mamaitua yai isana ‘Keda vaunama’. Vutuna aubainama waianina poranama inam yodi yai rawakita

^c 8.6 Waianina vaunama inam Mamaitua ya saugedana da gewagewa e noḡota poredi be na tarawatuma nopode e girumina. Vers 12 nopone ko kitana.

poraḡana. Be raḡanine yaba aba tawai rawakita poraḡana, taudi tokare ta kena nam dauna da ta samoana.

Boni pirisi musara kosinine a tipatipana

9 ¹Be waianina poranama nopone Mamaitua Israel banegidima waitaparoro tarawatudima toitoi ya utedina. Be Israel adi kaba waitaparoroma vadanama inam dobue. ²Be vadanama noponama kitanama inam umanama: Inam vadanama nopone rum rabui, noḡone be murine a kenakenana. Be noḡone rumnama inam rum babaunama. Be inam rumnama nopone inam kendoro kaidima a midimidina. Be vatara debane buredi babaudima a kenakenana. ³Be gara waisaurinama murine inam rum ḡesau ya kenakenana. Be inam rumnama inam rum babau vavasāḡinama. ⁴Be inam rumnama nopone olta goldie voivoienama ya midimidina, be debane piupiu adi kaba gabuma. Be mate waianina bogesinama ya kenakenana. Bogesinama kopinama matabuna goldie voivoienama. Be bogesinama nopone yaba a kenakenana inam:

Keyaka goldie voivoienama. Be keyekinama nopone kani isanama ‘Mana’ ya kenakenana.

Be Eron na diḡoninama, inam diḡoninama vutuna boni ya busona.

Yeku tabatabanama debane Mamaitua na waianinama riunama girugiruminama.

⁵Be boges debane anea boruborumidima rabui isedima ‘Kerubim’ a midimidina. Taudi mapedima ai rauyaya be poudie noḡotaporaḡa gabunama a rupurupuna. Be uma yabedima yodi nam tokare matabudi ka giu waibatedi.

⁶Be raḡanine yaba matabudi a vokaukauedi be a kovikovina murine, pirisi raḡan patapatanama noḡone rumnama nopone ya saḡa be na noyama yawai karena. ⁷Be murine rumnama inam pirisi dosinama taunaḡa modi matabuna nopodie raḡan tenaḡa kavakava ya saḡasaḡana. Tauna musara kosinama mate ya paḡo be Mamaitua ya uteutena, tauname na gewagewama aubainama, be banaga adi voia nuababaḡama mate aubaidima. ⁸Inam kauine Arua Babau ewai kataidana da banaga ḡoma nam teneteneḡina da gabu babau vavasāḡine sibo a saḡa, baninama waianina poranama yaḡoro keda ya guduguduna.

⁹Waianina poranama boni inam mataira maika tawai katakataidana da aba yodi raḡanine ta tubuḡana aubainama. Banaga puyo be musara Mamaitua ḡarone ta tipatipana, nam teneteneḡina da nopodima e kawa vere. Taudi yaḡoro Mamaitua ḡarone ma nairidi ta miamiana, baninama inam puyodima nam teneteneḡina da adi gewagewama e kaipore. ¹⁰Inam puyodima taudi nam waiREWAPANIDI, taudi inam anikani be anitego ḡoma. Inam kaidima be mate wainimakoḡa, taudi matabudi tarawatu kitekitedima ta voivoiedina. Be yodi waianina vaunama ya tavana aubainama, inam yabedima adi raḡanima a kovina.

Keriso tauname kosinine aubaidama ya tipana

¹¹ Be yodi Keriso dà pirisima dosinama ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna waiaiaina veredima yodi e uteutedana. Be tauna gabu babaune be riuriukauine ya saḡana. Inam gabunama nam banaga nimedie ti kerina, be inam gabunama nam uma dobune ima kenakena. ¹² Be raḡanine Yesu inam gabune ya saḡasaḡana, tauna nam musara kosinidima mate i saḡana, ibewa da tauname kosininama ya paḡo be Mamaitua ḡarone aubaidama ya tipa tenaḡana, be tokare nam airaḡan e tipa munaḡa. Inam kedane tauna yai yawasanidana, be yodi tokare tà mia nonoḡana.

¹³ Boni pirisi taudi musara kitedima maika gote, burumakau be burumakau natunatudima mate kosinidima a ragaudi be kavu mate banaga debediḡa awai yaraiedina, tubuḡe kawa veredima aubainama. ¹⁴ Be Keriso kosininama inam yai rewapana kauana, nam maika musara kosinidi. Keriso nam aba gewagewanama ḡarone, be Arua Babau miamia nonoḡinama na rewapanae Yesu tauname yai uta munaḡe be ya tipana Mamaitua ḡarone, be Yesu e voivoiemina da gewagewa voidedima ko gosodina. Be inam gewegewedima taudi ta voivoiemina da taumi tokare tai gurimina. Be yodi taumi teneḡinama da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama koi yaragena. ¹⁵ Be aitaḡa Mamaitua ya vinedi be ya yokoyokoedina, yodi taudi tokare teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua na saugama tai buderie be ta mia nonoḡana. Be yodi tauna na gurie waianina porane gewagewa ya panipanidana tauna ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude Keriso e midimidina. Inam vutuna yodi waianina vaunama.

¹⁶ Be uma ko noḡoti. Raḡanine banaga e miamiana, raḡanine tauna na saugama e boru be e riuna, “Raḡanine taugu deḡo, uma vokaidima ko ragaudina.” ¹⁷ Be deḡoda banaga e gurina raḡanine, inam giudima tai rewapana be ta tubuḡana. Be deḡoda banaga yaḡoro yawayawasaninama e miamiana, inam giudima tokare nam tai rewapana be ta tubuḡa.

¹⁸ Be teneḡinama nama waianina porane, raḡanine kosina e rauḡinina, waianina rewapana e paḡona. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama raḡanine Mousis Mamaitua na tarawatuma Israel ya riuriuedina murine, tauna musara kosininama ya paḡo be upa mate ya rawateḡeina. Yodibe Mousis berana ya virigasi be vuvuḡa sabasabanama mate ya pani tenaḡe be kosina nopone yai sonomna. Murine buka be banaga debediḡa yai rautepotepo nawe ²⁰ be umanama ya riuna, “Uma inam waianina kosininama be Mamaitua aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna sibo koya voteyeteyena.” ²¹ Be teneḡinama nama taparoro vadanama be nopone taparoro purepuredima matabudi debediḡa yai rautepotepo nawedina. ²² Tarawatu e riuriuna da anikitanama yaba toitoi tokare kosina e kawa veredina. Baninama deḡoda kosina nam e rauḡini, tokare Mamaitua gewagewa nam e noḡota poredi.

²³Be marae yaba riuriukauidima keyaudima uma dobue, inam naumeki da musara kosinidie ya kawakawa veredina. Be yaba riuriukauidima marae, taudi Keriso kosinine ya kawa veredina, be nam musara kosinidie. ²⁴Baninama gabu babaunama dobue inam banaga nimedie a voiena. Be Keriso nam inam gabune i saġana, ibewa. Inam gabunama tauna yaba marae riuriukauinama vutuna keyaunama. Be Yesu tauna gabu babau vavasaġine marae ya saġana. Inam gabunama riuriukauinama be dabudine tauna yodi Mamaitua noġone e miamiana, sagudama aubainama. ²⁵Be Keriso marae ya saġana, nam tubuġine modi patapatanama aubaidama e tipatipa watana, pirisi dosidima dobue a voivoiana maika. Taudi musara kosinidima a ragaudi da modi patapatanama taparoro vadane a saġa be Mamaitua ġarone a tipatipana. ²⁶Be deġoda Yesu modi patapatanama sibo aubaidama i tipatipa watanana, naumeki da dobu pakane da yodi tauna sibo yawai nuatoitoi watanana. Be yodi raġan damone tē tavatavae, Yesu ya maġatara be tauname tubuġine ya tipana dā gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama. ²⁷Tauda banaga raġan tenaġa kavakava tā gurina, be murine tokare etare tā midina. ²⁸Inam kauinama teneġinama nama Keriso raġan tenaġa kavakava tauname tubuġine ya tipana banaga toitoi adi gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama. Be raġanine e verau munaġana, tauna nam gewagewa kaiporenama aubainama e verau, ibewa da taudi aitaūa na kaba verauma ta raberabena, taudi yawasana e utedina.

Keriso raġan tenaġa kavakava aubaidama ya tipana

10 ¹Taparoro yabedima riuriukauidima taudi marae ta kenakenana, tokare ta verauna. Be inam yabedima riuriukauidima keyau kavedima Mousis na tarawatuma uma dobue ewai tupotupoġanedina. Vutuna aubainama avedi da modi patapatanama Mamaitua ġarone musare ta tipatipana, be tokare nam didimana ta banavi. ²Deġoda musare ti tipatipa be didimana sibo ti banavina, dabudi tokare tipa a gose pore be nuedima ya subana. Be nam nama i tubuġana.

³Inam museridima modi da modi ta tipatipana, taudi adi gewagewama yaġoro da e tatai noġonoġotidina. ⁴Baninama musara kosinidima tokare nam gewagewa e kaipore be teneteneġina, maika burumakau bo gote, ibewa. ⁵Vutuna aubainama Keriso dobue ya yovona raġanine tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma ġoġoedina.

Tam tubuġiguma kaite kuya vokaukua wainonoġina.

⁶Gewagewa aninoġotaporenama tam tipa be puyo kuya tuaġaiedina.

⁷Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuna, ‘Taugu umanema, girugiruminama porane aubaiguma ya riuriuna nama.

Taugu è verauna Mamaitua am ḡoanama yà voiena aubainama.”

⁸Yodi koya kita, uma giudima nopodie aba Keriso ya vato dokena inam, “Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma ḡoeḡoedina, tam kuya tuaḡaiedina”. Tauna nama ya riuna, avedi da tarawatu ya riuriuna da banaga nama sibo a voiena. ⁹Be murine tauna ya riuna, “Taugu umanema. Taugu è verauna Mamaitua am ḡoanama yà voiena aubainama.” Inam kedane tauna waianina poranama ya varia pore be epaiyanama waianina vaunama waianina poranama yai gabu raupunana. ¹⁰Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na ḡoanama ruvane tauda yodi banaga babaudama tè tubuḡana. Baninama Yesu Keriso tubuḡine aubaidama ya tipa tenaḡana, be nam airaḡan e tipa munaḡa.

¹¹Pirisi tenatenaḡaḡa adi vaivaie taudi pomaipomai tipanama teneḡidima a rarau puyo watanedina. Be inam puyodima nam teneteneḡina da gewagewa sibo a kaipore. ¹²Be uma pirisinama Yesu tauna raḡan tenaḡa kavakava dā gewagewama aubainama ya tipana, be murine tauna Mamaitua kasaune ya miana. ¹³Dabudine yodi tauna e mia be ewai rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu na ḡaviama e ragaudi be Yesu kaḡanama dibune e sivudi be e vadididina. ¹⁴Baninama inam tipanama tenaḡa kavakava ḡarone banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua yawai aninedina, tauna ya kawa babaudina. Be yodi taudi tokare ta mia nonoḡana.

¹⁵Be mate uma kaudima ḡaromaie Arua Babau ya kawa neganega yaḡedi be umanama ya riu dokana,

¹⁶“Taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau damma Israel ḡarodie yà boruna, nama Bada ya riuna.

Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nopodie yà biridi be nuedie yà girumina.”

¹⁷Be mate ya riuna,

“Adi gewagewa be adi voiama barebaredima nam airaḡan yà noḡota munaḡedi.”

¹⁸Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi nam tipa ḡesaudima ama ḡoeḡoedina, baninama adi gewagewama kaite ya noḡota poredina.

Ami waisumaḡe ko kaiguratana

¹⁹Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tauda yodi tokare nuadama torane marae gabu babau vavasagine tà naḡona, baninama Yesu kosininama ya rauḡinina aubaidama. ²⁰Inam vutuna yodi keda vaunama be yawayawasaninama aubaidama kaikaiporenama e kenakenana, baninama matakedae gara waisaurinama ya nuatirina. Be inam garanama vutuna Keriso tubuḡinama yai matairena.

²¹Be yodi tauda aubaidama pirisi dosinama Mamaitua na vadama ewai badena. ²²Vutuna aubainama tauda nopodama riuriukauine Mamaitua

garone tà nāgona dà waisumaḡe. Be nam tà noḡota bekubeku, baninama Yesu kosinine mira nopode ya kawa vere be tubuḡidama upa verene ya koḡedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua ḡarone nam nuadama e vonainaira.

²³ Be dà noḡotama deḡo tè boruboruna, vutuna tà kaididi da bagibaginaḡa, baninama Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be tokare teneteneḡinama da na saugama e voidina. ²⁴ Be ami banagama ami banagama ko riu sagusagudi da tai nuapaḡo vivira be voia veredima ta voidina. ²⁵ Be wairawateḡei nonoḡa nam ko gose pore, banaga ḡesaudima ta voivoiana maika. Taumi koya kita da Bada na raḡanima kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama dà banagama dà banagama mate waikawa duḡu vivira tà kaiguratena.

²⁶ Be deḡoda riukaua tè kataiena, be yaḡoro da gewagewa tàwai borudidina, tauda nam deḡo dà tipama ḡesau ima kenakenana da noḡotaporaḡa tà banavi, ²⁷ ibewa da etara e tavana raḡanine, tam am kovoḡama dosinama aubainama tokare kwa naira da kwa naira kauana. Baninama inam raḡanine Mamaitua na ḡaviama kaimenanama dosi vavasāḡine e kawa gewegewedina. ²⁸ Ko noḡoti da boni aitu Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuriu tuatuaḡaie be matamata rabui bo rabuiteḡa inam baneginama a kita be ai samanina, dabudine inam baneginama na kovoḡama ya paḡopaḡona. Be banaga matabudi inam baneginama ai gurina, be nam ti raunuatoiena. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa Mamaitua Natunama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena, taudi adi kovoḡama tokare ya moraba vavasāḡana ta paḡona, nam Mousis na raḡanie maika. Deḡoda Mamaitua Natunama ko mia tautaurie be kosininama vutuna waianina vaunama ya kawa veremina ko kita waidibodiboḡina, taumi ami kovoḡama dosi vavasāḡinama tokare ko paḡona. Be mate deḡoda Raunuatoi Aruinama ko kunurena, naumeki da teneḡinama nama tokare ami kovoḡama dosi vavasāḡinama ko paḡona, nam maika Mousis na raḡanie nama.

³⁰ Ko noḡoti da Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Taugu taurabiwa, aubainama biwa yà paḡona.”

Be mate ya riuna,

“Bada tokare na banagama e etaredina.”

³¹ Inam ya gewagewa ḡaḡa da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na tausukuma ḡarome e paḡona.

³² Ami noḡotama e munaḡa da yanae koya saḡasaḡana raḡaninama ko noḡoti. Inam raḡandie taumi pipipi toitoi nopodie koyai nuatoitoi kauana, be you yaḡoro da koya vadidina. ³³ Raḡan ḡesaudie patara matedie a kunuremi be a raraukivi gewegewemina. Be wari raḡan aitaḡa a raraukivi gewegewedina, taumi koya midimidi waituni bagidina. ³⁴ Be raḡanine taumi ami banagama ḡidoidima dibure a sivusivudina, taumi koya raunuatoiedi be koya sagusagudina. Be mate raḡanine banaga

a kwayemi be ami purapurama a ragau viviridina, taumi yaḡoro ma nuaveremi koya damiporedina. Baninama taumi koya kataiena da tokare marae yaba veredie koi purapurana. Be inam purepuredima tokare ta kena nonoḡana.

³⁵Vutuna aubainama inam raudebatoranama nam ko gose pore, taumi naumeki da ko midi bagibagina, baninama ami maesama dosinama tokare ko paḡona. ³⁶Be ya verena da taumi inam piripiridima ko dami poredina. Inam kedane taumi Mamaitua na ḡoanama ko voivoiena, be damone tokare Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena ko banavina.

³⁷“Be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tauna aita uverau ewai taina, tokare e verauna, be nam ei riuriukoa.

³⁸Be didimana baneginama tauna waisumaḡe tokare yawasana e banavina.

Be deḡoda tauna e naira be ei tautinamurina, taugu tokare nam ḡarone yaì nuavere.”

³⁹Be tauda nam aita maika da muride tà munamunaḡa da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawedana, ibewa da tauda tàwai sumaḡana aubainama, Mamaitua ei yawasanidana.

Waisumaḡa inam aiyaba?

11 ¹Waisumaḡa inam umanama: Yaba aba nam tama kitakitana, be nopode tè katai kaue da inam yabanama riukaua be tokare teneḡinama da tà paḡona. Be aba tauda tàwai nuanoḡonoḡotedina, inam tè katai kauena da tokare ta tubuḡana. Inam vutuna waisumaḡa.

²Bonimai banaga nama awai sumaḡana, aubainama Mamaitua yai aninedina.

³Nama tauda dà waisumaḡe tè kataie da Mamaitua bonane mara be dobu matabudi yai tubuḡidina. Be yaba nam maḡamaḡataridi, vutudi Mamaitua ya voidi da yaba yodi tà kitekitedina a tubuḡana.

⁴Be Eibol na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna na puyoma Mamaitua matane ya verena, nam maika Kein na puyoma nama. Tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua na puyoma yai aninena, dabudine yodi tè kataie da Eibol tauna banaga didimaninama. Be avedi da tauna kaite ya gurina, be na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna yaḡoro da ewai katakataidana.

⁵Be Inok tauna nam i gurina, na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua ya nawena marae, be banaga tauna nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama yodi tè kataiena da Inok muriḡa da Mamaitua ya nawena marae, noḡone tauna na yawasanae Mamaitua yai nuavere dokena. ⁶Deḡoda aita nam ima waisumaḡana, tokare nam Mamaitua ei nuavere be teneteneḡina, ibewa. Be aita da Mamaitua ḡarone e naḡonaḡona, naumeki da inam baneginama sibo yai sumaḡa da Mamaitua e miamiana. Be aitaḡa

nopodima tabutabune Mamaitua ta wanewanena, taudi adi maesama tokare e utedina.

⁷Be Mamaitua Noa nuanama ya boru be ya riuenā da yaba aba e veraverauna tokare e tubuḡana. Be avedi da Noa inam yabedima nam matane i kitedina, be tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama, yaḡoro Mamaitua ya voteyete ye be waga ya voiena na sedama waiywasanidima aubainama. Be mate na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Tam Noa banaga didimanimma.” Raḡanine Mamaitua nama ya riuriuna, kupi banegidima neganegae a maḡatara be a midī poredina, be murine gewagewa a banavina.

⁸Be Mamaitua Eibraham ya saugena da tokare dobu vaunama e utena. Be Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama, tauna Mamaitua ya voteyete ye da na dobuma ya gose be vaḡai yai karena, avedi da nam i kataiena tauna aikedae e naḡonaḡona e tava, be tauna yaḡoro da ya naḡona Mamaitua ya riuriuena nama. ⁹Be na waisumaḡama aubainama, raḡanine inam dobune ya tavatavana, tauna parai nopodiḡa ware adi miane ya miamia naḡona. Be muriḡa kauinama tenegina nama Aisik be Jeikob a voivoiana, baninama taudi mate Mamaitua na saugama ḡarodie ya boruna. ¹⁰Eibraham nama ya voivoiana, baninama tauna yawai sumaḡana da meagai bagibaginama marae Mamaitua tokare e voiena, vutuna kana naḡoma ya naḡonaḡona.

¹¹Be Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna na visarama Sera mate ai natunana. Avedi da tauna yai dosi kaua be Sera kaikaipoki dosinama, be yaḡoro tauna yai natunana, baninama tauna Mamaitua na saugama yai sumaḡena da tokare teneteneḡinama aba ḡarone ya sausaugena e voiena. ¹²Vutuna aubainama tauna tenaḡa be yai natunatuna da yodi na sedama sievidima a toi kauana, maika kipora bo gimori gerese nama. Be nam aitu teneteneḡina da Eibraham na sedama bo yatayatanama e sievidi be teneḡina. Be avedi da Eibraham tauna guri na parate ya tavana, be yaḡoro da yawai natunatunana.

¹³Inam banegidima matabudi tà giugiuedina, taudi Mamaitua na saugama nam ti paḡona, be adi waisumaḡe a miamia da a gurina. Be taudi adi waisumaḡe yaḡoro a kataie da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena yaḡoro noḡodie ya veraverauna, avedi da madanie. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai nuavere be adi waisumaḡe nam ti bekuna. Be ma raudebatore di a riuriuna da taudi uma dobune vaḡavaḡai ta naḡonaḡona, be adi gabuma nam uma ima kenakenana. ¹⁴Banaga inam nama giudima ta giugiuna, taudi adi gabu ḡomama deḡo e kenakenana, vutuna ta wanewanena. ¹⁵Taudi adi vaḡaie gabu muridie a gosegosedina nam vutuna ti wane be ti naḡonaḡona, ibewa. Baninama deḡoda inam dobudima a gosegosedina sibo ti wanena, taudi tokare teneteneḡinama sibo a munaḡana. ¹⁶Be taudi nam ti munaḡana aubainama, inam tawai kataidana da taudi gabu

ḡesau vere vavasaḡinama marae, kana naḡoma a naḡonaḡona. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine deḡoda Mamaitua ḡarone tai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare nam debanama e suba. Baninama taudi adi meagaima Mamaitua kaiteka ya vokaukaua wainonoḡi be e kenakenana.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be Mamaitua Eibraham na waisumaḡama ya rarau rubuna raḡanine, Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna ya vokaukauana da nuanama natunama Aisik sibo yai guri be Mamaitua ḡarone ya tipana. Avedi da Mamaitua Eibraham ḡarone umanama ya saugana, “Aisik na dame tokare am sedama è sausaugemna ya utemna.” ¹⁹ Be Eibraham yaḡoro yai sumaḡa da Mamaitua teneteneḡinama da tokare Aisik gurie be e kawa midisuḡuna. Be anikitanama da Aisik guri maida, be Mamaitua ya paḡo munaḡena.

²⁰ Be Aisik na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna Jeikob be Iso yai aiainidina adi yawasanama raḡan muriḡa aubainama.

²¹ Be Jeikob raḡan ḡaubonaḡa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama diḡona yai tupa yasi da ya mido be noḡone Mamaitua ya kawa saḡe dokena, be mate Jousep natunatunama tenatenaḡaḡa yai aiainidina.

²² Be mate Jousep raḡanine ḡaubonaḡa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama Israel banegidima nema Ijiptma be ta dobina adi giuna ya giu dokena. Be mate tauna ya riuwai nonoḡidina da raḡanine Ijipt ta dobidobi porena, tauna turiḡinama mate ta kiroḡidi be ta naḡo da ta dobodina.

²³ Be Mosis na dosima adi waisumaḡama aubainama taudi Mosis ya tubutubuḡana murine, tauna a semona naumeki da nawaravi rabuiteḡa a kovina. Baninama taudi a kita da Mosis tauna nam kamai gomagomana i tubuḡana, be guyau Pero aba ya riuriuena taudi nam ti nairena.

²⁴ Be Mosis ya moramoraba poraḡana raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna da guyau Pero natunama waivinama kabe Mosis i titatika. Be tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama ya riutuagaiedi da nam nama sibo a riu.

²⁵ Be Mosis na ḡoanama da Mamaitua na banagama mate tai nuatoitoi tenaḡana, be tauna nam gewagewa na wainuaverema rautupo ḡominama nuanama ti soruna.

²⁶ Be Mosis waivaravara matabuna Kerisoe tunine ya biridi be ya dami poredina. Baninama inam waivarevaredima vutudi tauna ya ḡoḡoedina, be nam Ijipt na waiguyauma taukaiedima i ḡoena. Be tauna yawai nuaverena da tokare Mamaitua maesa e utena.

²⁷ Be na waisumaḡama aubainama Ijipt ya gosena, be guyau Pero na medima matabudi murine ya sivudi be nam i nairena. Be Mosis tauna naumeki da Mamaitua waimuriwatanenama ya kaiguratena, maika kabe mataḡomine Mamaitua i kita be iwai muriwatane. ²⁸ Be Mosis na waisumaḡama aubainama, tauna Naḡopore soinama ya voie be sipu kosinidie matakeda ya rodedina da tauwai guri aneanama nam Israel sededima kaevoudima sibo yai guridi.

²⁹Israel banegidima adi waisumaḡama aubainama, taudi egasi sabasabanama a davuna maika kabe dobu ḡasaḡasarine ti naḡonaḡo. Inam raḡanine Ijpt banegidima ai sinedi da muridiḡa kabe ta naḡo da a monu rovona.

³⁰Israel banegidima adi waisumaḡama aubainama, Jeriko meagainama raḡan 7 nopodie taudi ai verau kwaviviro be adi waisumaḡe inam garibabanama ya rauburirina.

³¹Be toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama tauwai neneḡana rabui ya sagudina. Vutuna aubainama Israel banegidima tauna nam ti gurina, rawarawaḡaiḡaidima ḡesaudima ai guridina maika.

³²Be aba ḡesaunama sibo ya riuemi? Nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da banaga ḡesaudima adi giuna sibo è riuemi maika, Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Deivid, Samuel be peroperoveta ḡesaudima. ³³Taudi vutudi adi waisumaḡe guyaguyau ḡesaudima adi tauḡarama ai gwagedina. Be taudi adi waisumaḡe didimane awai badana. Be ḡesaudima Mamaitua aba ḡarodie ya sausaugena, taudi a paḡona. Be ḡesaudima laion iḡeiḡeridima a kawa gaugaudina. ³⁴Be ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama aubainama kai menamenane be nam ti kara gorudina. Be mate tauḡara ḡesaudima nam teneteneḡina da sibo taudi ai guridi. Be adi vogwaḡagwaḡae ai rewapana, be adi ḡaviama ai gwagedi be a tavudina. ³⁵Be waiwaivi ḡesaudima adi banagama guriguridima peroveta ai yawasanidi be a raḡa munaḡedina.

Be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima pipiripi dosidima a banavidina. Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima waiguri makaiedima nam ti ḡoena. Baninama taudi adi ḡoanama da ta kovoḡa da ta kovoḡa guratedi, be muriḡa da tai guri ḡomedina. Be a riuriuedina, “Deḡoda Mamaitua ko riutuatuḡaiena, tokare ka riuporemi be ko naḡona” Be tauwai sumaḡa taudi Mamaitua riutuatuḡaienama nam ti ḡoena, baninama taudi a kataiena da tokare midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie taudi mate ta midisuḡu be yawasana vere vavasaḡinama ta paḡona. Vutuna aubainama taudi waiguri makaiedima a tuaḡai be noḡone a kovokovo guratedina, muriḡa da awai guri ḡomedina. ³⁶Be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ai diboḡidi, a kwapudi, a rauseinidi be dibure a biribiridina. ³⁷Be ḡesaudima a rauyekudi da a gurigurina, be ḡesaudima soae a soaso rakedina, be ḡesaudima a rarau kwatikwatidina. Inam banegidima waisumeḡidima, taudi gara ragoragodima a kotekotedina maika sipu bo gote kopidima. Be taudi waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima, be banaga taudi a raraukivi gewegewedi be a kawakawa gewegewedina. ³⁸Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumaḡa a kauedi da adi kaba miama dobu kavekavedie, oya debediḡa, guba be dom nopodiḡa a miamia naḡona. Inam nama banegidima waisumeḡidima uma dobonama nam i raukitedina da sibo a mia.

³⁹Inam banegidima Mamaitua yai aninedi be e kawakawa saġedina adi waisumaġama aubainama. Be yaġoro da Mamaitua aba ġarodie ya sausaugena nam ti paġona. ⁴⁰Baninama Mamaitua na ogama verenama ya taraġina da yawasana kenakena nonoġinama nam taudiġa sibo a paġo doke. Ibewa da taudi tauda ta raberabedana, naumeki da tauda taudi mate tawai rawateġeina raġanine, Mamaitua aba ya sausaugedana banigominama, tokare matabuda tã banavina.

Matadama tã pore da Yesu taunaġa tã kita didina

12 ¹Yodi tẽ kita da waisumaġa kana matamatama toitoi dobu matabuna yai verau kwaviviro da ya tava munaġana. Vutuna aubainama abaġa kaudima ta panipanida be ta sorusoru waitinamuridana, vutudi tã kaiporaporaġana. Be mate gewagewa tã gose poredina, be tauda naumeki da waireisis nopone tã manini kauana. ²Be matadama tã pore da Yesu taunaġa tã kita didina. Tauna vutuna dã waisumaġama yai kare be parate e tavaitedana. Tauna nuavere dosinama paġonama aubainama guri waimata warawaranama korosie ya dami porenã. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma gabune, kasaunama yawwane e miamiana. ³Ko noġoti da tauna banaga gewegewedima adi pariviravirama matabudi yai niuredina. Vutuna ko noġoti da taumi tokare nam ko tunigari be nuemima e beku.

Mamaitua natunatunama e kwapukwapudina

⁴Taumi gewagewa ko waigaviena inam naumeki, be yaġoro nam pipiripi ko banavi be kosinimima i darorona. ⁵Mamaitua na sedama ġarodie aba ya riuriuna nuemima ya koa, bo? Tauna duġumima aubainama umanama ya riuna,

“Taukui, raġanine Bada waikatakataimma aubainama e kwapukwapumna, nam kwai nuaboya.

Be raġanine aba kuya voivoie be e riutuagaimna, nam nuamma e beku.

⁶Baninama Bada aitaugã ewai nuapaġoedina taudi vutudi e kwapukwapudina.

Be aitaugã da ewai kawa natunedina, tauna e kovokovoġidi be ewai katakataidina.”

⁷Deġoda pipiripi ko banabanavidina, naumeki da ko dami poredi be ko noġoti da inam Mamaitua e kwapukwapumina, baninama taumi na sedama aubainama. Baninama tamatamadama matabudi adi vaivaima inam nama. ⁸Mamaitua na sedama matabudi e kwapukwapudina. Be deġoda Mamaitua tam nam e kwapum, tam inam nam tauna natuġomina. Tam maika keda gomenimma, be nam tamam. ⁹Tauda matabuda tamatamadama uma dobie ta kwapuda be tã viviviredina.

Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua mate tà vivire be tà yawasanana. Baninama tauna tauda aruidama matabudi tamedima.

¹⁰ Raḡanine tauda ḡauḡaubode tamatamadama uma dobie taudi adi ḡoane nama modi bisanama nopodie a rautapa kwapudana. Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana, inam tauda sagudama aubainama, da tauda tokare tauna maika banaga babaudama ta tubuḡana. ¹¹ Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana raḡanine, tauda nam tamawai nuaverena. Be tauna na waikwapuma banidima tokare tà kataiedina, inam kawapudima damodie didimana be suba tà banavidina.

¹² Vutuna aubainama nimemima ko kawa didimanidi, be kaḡemima koya nokudi be ko miamiana, ko midisuḡu be ko varoronidi da tai rewapana munaḡa. ¹³ Be ami waisumaḡe naḡo koi karena keda didimanine. Inam kedane tokare nam ko beku, ibewa da ko yawasanana.

Mamaitua nam ko miatautaurie

¹⁴ Ko raurubu gurata da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana. Be mate taumi sibo yawasanana babaunama banagimima koya tubuḡana, baninama deḡoda taumi nam nama ko tubuḡa, taumi tokare Bada nam ko kita. ¹⁵ Ko kita kaua da ḡaromie nam aitu Mamaitua na raukiviverema e miatautaurie. Baninama deḡoda inam baneginama tokare pesi gewagewanama e tubuḡa, be gewagewa ḡesaudima mate e saḡedi be banaga e kawa miremiredina. ¹⁶ Be mate ko kita kaua da nam aitu ḡaromie e badara yabayababa. Be mate nam Mamaitua ko noḡota tuaḡaie maika Iso, baninama Iso tauna yaba gewagewanama ya voiena. Iso tauna tautuaḡa aubainama, raḡan muriḡa tamanama na waiguyauma sibo yai buderiena. Be kaniguri yai sina da na waiguyauma tasinama ya utena, be tasinama ḡarone kani ya paḡona. ¹⁷ Be ko noḡoti da muriḡa tauna tamanama na waiaianama ya ḡoena be you, tamanama Iso ya riutuaḡaiana. Be tauna nam keda deḡo i banavina da na voia waigewama sibo ya kawa didimani, avedi da ma ḡabana keda ya wanewanena, be nam teneteneḡina.

¹⁸ Be taumi Mamaitua ḡarone koya naḡo be koyawai sumaḡena raḡanine, dabudine taumi yodi Mamaitua nam koma nainairena, Israel banegidima maika. Taudi boni oya Sainai diane a mido be oyanama debane kai ya remremna a kitana, Mamaitua Mousis mate a giugiuna raḡanine. Dabudine dobu yai kupikupi be kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana. ¹⁹ Naumeki da bogigi ya riuriuna murine, bona dosinama a vaiena maika parere. Dobudine taudi a naira da a naira kauana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mousis a riuna da tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baḡana, baninama taudi Mamaitua bonanama vaienama nam ti ḡoena. ²⁰ Dabudine Mamaitua ya riuna, “Deḡoda ai banaga bo ai musara uma oyane e naḡona, taudi ko rauyekudi da ta gurina. Dabudine nama a vaivaiana,

taudi a naira da a naira kauana.” ²¹ Be abağa taudi a kitekitedina inam ai nuanainaira kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mousis ya riuna, “Taugu naira e kawakawa kağagusugusuguna.”

²² Be taumi inam nam nama. Taumi oya Saionma, Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na meagaie koya tavana. Inam vutuna Jerusalem marae be dabudine anea ġumnama nam anisiesievi ma mosaridi a rawateġeidina, dabudine taumi koya tavana. ²³ Be mate taumi Mamaitua na damma ġarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi kaevoudima yai yawasana dokedina. Taudi isedima Mamaitua marae ya girumi be ta kenakenana. Be mate taumi Mamaitua ġarone koya tavana, tauna vutuna tokare banaga matabudi e etaredina. Be mate taumi didimana banegidima aruidima ġarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi Mamaitua ya voiedi da banaga batuturidima a tubuğana. ²⁴ Be mate taumi Yesu ġarone koya tavana, tauna vutuna waianina vaunama ya utedana. Yesu tauna Mamaitua be tauda poude e midimidina. Be kosininama dà gewagewama ya koğa poredina. Yesu kosininama nopone vari verenama e kenakenana, nam Eibol kosininama maika.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua da Mamaitua aba e giugiuena ko voteyeteyena, be nam ko vaia pore. Baninama boni Israel nama uma dobue Mousis Mamaitua na giuma ya giugiuena, taudi a vaia pore be kovoğa dosinama a banavina. Be yodi inam mara banaginama e giugiuenedana, be değoda riunama tà rawağaiğaiena, tokare dà kovoğama ya moraba da ya moraba vavasagana tà pağona. ²⁶ Boni Mamaitua ya giugiuna, bonane dobu ya gusuna. Be yodi tauna na saugama ya boru munağe be ya riuna, “Taugu tokare rağan ġesaune gunuma be dobu ya gusu waidaberara munağedina.” ²⁷ Be inam giunama: “Rağan ġesaune e voia munağena”, baniğominama inam umanama: Tauna doğae be gunume, yaba matabudi boni ya voivoiedina, vutudi e gusu waidaberaridi be ta samoana. Be nam teneğidima nama ta kenakena. Be dego yabedima nam e gusu waidaberaridi, taudi tokare ta kena nonoğana, be nam ta samoana.

²⁸ Be tauda sibo naumeki da Mamaitua tòi kaiwena, baninama tauda na waiguyauma wairewapana vavasaginama tokare tà pağona. Be inam waiguyaunama tokare bagibaginama e midina, be nam ta gusu waidaberari. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua ġarone ma vivirida be ma nairida tà rauduneena. ²⁹ Baninama tauda dà Mamaituama tauna maika kai yaba matabuna tauwai karamutunama.

Kuristen banagidama nema sibo tè mia bakona

13 ¹ Ko kaigurate da Kuristen wainuapağone ami banagama ami banagama koi nuapağoedina. ² Be vağavağai sibo koyai aninedi da ami vadae sibo a sağana, baninama banaga ġesaudima nama a

voivoiana, muriḡa anea a kayowai doka saḡedina adi vadae. ³Be ami banagama dibure miemienidima nam ko noḡota poredi, baninama ko noḡoti da taumi mate kabe dibure ko dibudibura tenaḡa. Be banaga tawai nuatoitoina mate nam ko noḡota poredi, baninama ko noḡoti da taumi mate kabe nama kowai nuatoitoi.

⁴Be matabumi naḡi sibo koya vivira kauena. Be nam am visarama bo am tauḡomama debane mui kwa pore. Baninama aitaḡa nama ta voivoiana, Mamaitua tokare etare e sivudina, be teneḡinama nama banaga badabadaridima ḡarodie e tubuḡana.

⁵Ami yawasanae mane nam koi nuapaḡoe. Deḡoda aiyabaḡa ḡaromie tima kenakena inam sibo naumeki, baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu tokare tam nam yaḡ gosem be nam nuaguma e koa.”

⁶Vutuna aubainama tauda nuadama torane umanama tokare taḡ riuna,

“Bada tauna vutuna yau tausaguma. Taugu tokare nam yaḡ naira. Aitau tokare nema e bakegu?”

⁷Aitaḡa boni aubaimima ai bada be Mamaitua riunama ḡaromie a giugiuena, vutudi ko noḡotidi. Be adi yawasanae nema awai patutuna, vutuna koi nuanoḡonoḡotedi be adi waisumaḡama koi tupotupoḡanena.

⁸Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna teneḡinama boni, yodi be nokoi ya naḡona e miamia nonoḡana. ⁹Waikatakatai tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudima nam taumi tai doka waigewemi. Be verenama da Mamaitua na raukiviverema nopodama sibo ya kawa rewapanina, be nam kani adi tarawatu. Kani adi tarawatuma inam nam banibiribiridi.

¹⁰Tauda daḡ oltama riuriu kauinama inam marae. Be pirisi aitaḡa dobue tarawatu poredima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi nam teneteneḡina da inam oltane kani ta sana rubu. ¹¹Boni pirisi dosinama tauna musara kosinidima ya kiroḡa nawe gabu babaune, be dabudine musara kosinidie Mamaitua ḡarone ya tipatipana, tauna be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be musara banikavediḡa ḡavoe meagai diane a gabugabu gorudina. ¹²Be kauinama teneḡinama nama Yesu ḡarone, tauna kosinine na banagama ya kawa babaudina, be meagai diane yai nuatoitoina. ¹³Vutuna aubainama tauda mate nama, yodi ḡavoe taḡ naḡona tauna ḡarone. Be deḡoda dobu e tuagaieda be Yesu isanama aubainama tai varavaradana, naumeki da inam waivarevaredima tunide taḡ biridi be taḡ dami poredina. ¹⁴Baninama tauda daḡ meagaima kenakena nonoḡinama nam uma dobune ima kenakenana. Ibewa da tauda daḡ meagaima kenakena nonoḡinama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi taḡ wanewanena.

¹⁵Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna Yesu Kerisoe tauda daḡ puyoma kaisuḡusuḡu Mamaitua taḡ utena. Inam vutuna tauda mudude Yesu Keriso taḡwai maḡatarina. ¹⁶Be mate nam nuemima e koa da ami banagama

ġarodie vere ko voie be koi saguna. Inam waisagudima vutudi taudi puyo, be inam puyodima vutudi Mamaitua ta voie da ewai nuaverena.

¹⁷Taumi ekalesia ami babadama ko voteyeteyedi be aba ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voidina. Baninama taudi vutudi ta raberabemina da ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, be nema ġaromie ta noyanoya bakona, tokare Mamaitua e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedi da adi noyama nuaveredi ta noyana, be nam ko tainuaboyedi. Baninama deġoda ko tainuaboyedina, tokare nema ta sagu bakemi?

¹⁸Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragi nonoġana, baninama tauma ama noġote nam aba ima tatai paraparamaina, be tauma ka rarau rubu guratana da yaba matabuna ġarone sibo yawasana verene kè miana. ¹⁹Be yau waibaġama tenaġa ġaromie yà boruboruna da aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu waiġapa sibo ġaromie è tava munaġana.

²⁰Tauda dà Badama Yesu, tauna sipu taurabenama wairewapaninama. Tauna kosinine waiantina vaunama ya kawa rewapani be yodi e kenakena nonoġana. Vutuna aubainama tauna gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Be yodi taugu yà moimoiragina Mamaitua suba tauvoienama ġarone, ²¹da tauna sibo ya voiemida taumi yawasana matabuna ġarone tauna sibo koyai nuaverena. Yodibe taumi teneteneġinama da na ġoanama ruvane nama voia veredima sibo Yesu Kerisoe koya voidina. Tauna vutuna tà kaisuġusuġu nonoġena. Inam riukaua!

²²Yau bana, yàwai baġa guratemina da yau raukurama matabudi ko ragau kauedina. Baninama taugu yau letama rautupo ġominama ġaromie è girumina.

²³Be yài varimi be ko kataie da turadama Timoti dibure be a kaiporena. Deġoda waiġapa ġarogue e tavana, naumeki da tokare ka verau be ka vakitemina.

²⁴Ekalesia babadidima matabudi ko riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina. Be mate Mamaitua na damma matabudi kawai kaiwedina. Be Itali banegidima mate taumi tawai kaiwemina.

²⁵Mamaitua na raukiviverema sibo matabumi ġaromie ya kenana.

Jeims

na letama tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ḡarodie

Jeims na waikaiwama

1 ¹Taugu Jeims, Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi taunoyama uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi aitaḡa Jius banegimima tauwai sumaḡa koya daberara be dobu matabuna nopodie ko miamiana ḡaromie, taumi matabumi yàwai kaiwemina.

Piripiri be raurubu

²Yau bana, taumi piripiri tabutabu ko banabanavidina raḡandie, taumi sibo koyai nuaverena, ³baninama raurubu ami waisumaḡama e voie da taumi koi rewapanana. Vutuna aubainama raurubu ko dampore da e naḡo kwasana. ⁴Be deḡoda raurubu ko damporena, taumi tokare ami waisumaḡe ko kaiguratena, be kaigurata e voie da taumi tokare nuemima e bagibagi, ei rewapana be tokare nam aba ko maruabie.

⁵Be tam aitau nuauyauya kwa ḡoeḡoena, naumeki da Mamaitua kwai baḡa be tauna tokare e utemna, baninama tauna nuanama vereverene e paipairuna banaga ḡarodie. ⁶Be tam Mamaitua kwawai baḡana raḡanine, naumeki da kwai sumaḡana, be nam kwa noḡotabekubeku, baninama aitau da e noḡonoḡota bekubekuna, tauna inam maika rabama sive e riḡariḡa waibabarina maika. ⁷Inam nama baneginama na waibaḡama tokare Bada nam e vaie be na ḡoanama e ute, ⁸baninama tauna noḡota raḡaraḡa baneginama aubainama. Tauna na noḡotama ta naḡonaḡo yabayababana, be nam gabu tenaḡa tima kenakenana.

⁹Be tauwai sumaḡa aitaḡa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo ai nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua matane taudi waiguyau banegidima. ¹⁰Be taudi aitaḡa waiguyaudima, taudi sibo a kataie da Mamaitua matane inam waiguyaunama kavakavanama, be inam waiguyaunama tokare ei kavena

dobira beraninama busonama maika. ¹¹Baninama suara e raranana raḡanine, mui ta poki be inam beraninama mate busonama e poki da e kuruvana. Be beraninama kurinama noḡone tē kitakitana tokare ei kavena. Inam kauinama tenēḡinama nama banaga waiguyaudima, taudi tokare adi yawasanae a waiguyauna mate tai kavedina.

¹²Nuavere tauna aitau raurubue e midimidi bagibagina, be nam ima bekubekuna. Tauna tokare na maesama yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡona. Inam vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da banaga aitaḡa tawai nuapaḡoena e utedina. ¹³Be aitau da raurubu e banabanavina raḡanine nam sibo ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua e rarau rubuguna”, inam avedi. Baninama Seitan tokare nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua e raurubu da gewagewa e voie, be mate Mamaitua tokare nam aitau e raurubu da gewagewae e beku. ¹⁴Ibewa da banaga nopodie, wainua noḡonoḡota gewegewedima e soru nawedi be e gwayegwayedina. ¹⁵Be wainua noḡonoḡota gewegewedima ta moramorabana damone, gewagewa ta tubutubuḡana. Be gewagewa damodie guri ta tubutubuḡana. ¹⁶Vutuna aubainama yau bana, nam aitau sibo yai kedadoka waigewemi.

¹⁷Yaba veredi be wainua vaivaidima matabudi note Tamadama ḡarone be ta yovoyovona. Tauna vutuna yana Tamanama, be tauna nam maika vaguru da ewai kati vitavitare. ¹⁸Mamaitua na riukauama ya utedana, aubainama taunaḡa na ḡoane tauda ya vinedana da tauda tauna na sedama tē tubuḡana. Be yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nopodie, tauda tē saḡa guratana.

Tà vaie be tà voiena

¹⁹Yau bana, uma giunama ko noḡoti: Taumi waibeavaia, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana, be nam giu koi paparane, be nam ko medi makai. ²⁰Baninama medie tam tokare nam Mamaitua na ḡoanama kwa voie be didimanae kwa mia, ibewa.

²¹Vutuna aubainama yawasana miremiredi be gewegewedima ko gose poredina. Be Mamaitua riunama nopomie ya kumakumana, vutuna voyaḡote ko paḡo be ei yawasanimina.

²²Nam na giuma ko vaivaia ḡome, ibewa da taumi aba koya vaivaiena, naumeki da ko voiena. Be deḡoda vaienaḡa ko vaivaiena be nam koma voivoiena, inam taumiḡa kowai kedadoka waigewemina. ²³Tam deḡoda Mamaitua riunama vaienaḡa kwa vaivaiena, be nam kuma voivoiena, tam inam maika banaga garasie noḡonama kabe i kitakita, ²⁴be garasi e gosegose porenā raḡanine, tauna noḡonama kitanama nuanama ya koana. ²⁵Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavasāḡinama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuvesidina. Be aitau da inam tarawatunama vaunama e kitakita nonoḡe be e voivoiena, Mamaitua inam baneginama tokare na voiama matabudi ḡarodie ei aiainina. Baninama tauna aba ya kitakitana, nam nuanama ima koakoana.

²⁶Aitau e riuriu munaḡena da tauna Kuristen be menanama nam ima raberabe kauena, inam baneginama tauname ewai kedadoka waigewa munaḡena, be na waikuristenma inam kavakavanama. ²⁷Tamadama Mamaitua matane, Kuristen vere vavasāḡinama inam umanama: Kedakeda be kaiyababa adi nuaboyae ko sagudina. Be ko rabe kauemi da nam dobu na yawasanae koi yoḡimi.

Nam banaga verediḡa ko rauneneedi

2 ¹Yau bana, taumi dā Badama Yesu Keriso boruboruminama kowai sumaḡena, aubainama nam banaga verediḡa ko rauneneedi.

²Deḡoda taumi koyawai taparoro be banaga rabui sibo ti saḡana, banaga tenaḡa na garama veredima be na waisiama maesidima dosidima, be banaga ḡesaunama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama na garama ragoragodima. ³Be taumi deḡoda banaga waiguyaunama taunaḡa ko raunenee be ko riuenta, “O turaguma, kwa verau uma guni verene kwa mia.” Be banaga waikaruwaḡawaḡanama ko riuenta, “Aii, tam noa dabudine ḡavoe kwa midi.” bo “Murigue dogae kwa mia, be nam gunie.” ⁴Taumi aba kowai tubuḡi? Taumi inam noḡota gewegewedie banaga ko kitakita wairuvedi, be inam kauine Bada tubuḡinama ko daridariḡena.

⁵Yau bana, koi beavaia. Dobu banegidima adi waikitae banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima taudi kabe banaga yababa. Be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya vinedina da taudi adi waisumaḡama ei rewapana be na waiguyauma tai buderiena. Inam waiguyaunama vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da aitaḡa tauna tawai nuapaḡoena ta paḡona. ⁶Be taumi banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko riuriu saisairedina, taudi nam aiyaba ḡaromie tima voivoia waigewana. Be waiguyau banegidima taudi vutudi taumi ta kawakawa gewegewemina. Taudi vutudi ta etaetaremi, ⁷be ami Badama isanama verenama tawai diboḡina.

⁸Mamaitua tauna vutuna dā guyauma. Be girugiruminama porane tauna umanama ya riuna, “Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona, maika nema tam kwa ḡoeḡoe munaḡemna nama.” Be deḡoda taumi inam giunama koi muriwatanena, taumi naumeki da vere ko voivoiena. ⁹Be deḡoda banaga ḡesaudima ko rauneneedina be ḡesaudima ibewa, taumi inam gewagewa ko voivoie be tarawatu kowai kati kotovina. ¹⁰Baninama deḡoda tarawatu matabudi kwawai muriwatanedina, be nopodie tenaḡa kuyai kati kotovina, tam inam tarawatu tabutabudima kuyai kati kotova rovodina. ¹¹Mamaitua ya riu vavasāḡa be umanama ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauwaivi bo kwa rautauḡoma”, be mate ya riuna, “Nam kwa vunuḡa”. Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda nam ku rauwaivi bo ku rautauḡomana, be deḡoda kuya vunuḡana, tam inam yaḡoro tarawatu tauwai kati kotovinama.

¹²Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavasāḡinama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuvesidina. Inam tarawatune

taumi tokare e etaremina, vutuna aubainama aba da ko vatovato be ko voivoiedina, ko kita kauana. ¹³Vutuna aubainama ami raunuatoima banaga matabudi ġarodie sibo ya kenana. Deġoda ibewa, etara raġanine taumi mate Mamaitua tokare nam e raunuatoemi. Tam yodi deġoda raunuatoi ġarome e kenana, naumeki da tokare nam kovoġa kwa banavi.

Waisumaġa voia mate

¹⁴Yau bana, deġoda tam aitau kwa riuna, “Taugu waisumaġa banegiguma”. Be deġoda inam waisumeġinama nam baninama mate, inam nama waisumeġinama tokare ei yawasanim, bo? Inam waisumeġinama kavakavanama. ¹⁵Deġoda turamma ġarone nam gara bo nam kani ¹⁶be tam kuya riuena, “Yau tura, ebom, kwai garagara kauana, Bada e rabem; kwa mia kauana.”, be tam turamma nam aba ku utena, inam waikaiwinama tokare turamma e sagu, bo? ¹⁷Be inam kauinama teneġinama nama, deġoda waisumaġa taunaġa be nam baninama mate, inam waisumaġa gurinama.

¹⁸Deġoda aitau yodi sibo umanama ya riueguna, “Banaga ġesaudima taudi Keriso tauwai sumaġenama, be ġesaudima voia veredima tauvoiedima”. Naumeki da taugu inam baneginama yodi umanama yà paribeena, “Deġoda tam Keriso kwawai sumaġena, be am waisumaġama nam baninama mate, taugu nema yà katai bake da tam am waisumaġama riuriukauina? Be taugu waisumaġa baninama yà voiedi be ko kitedi. Yodibe ko kataie da taugu yau waisumaġama inam riuriukauinama.”

¹⁹Tam kwawai sumaġana da Mamaitua tenaġa e miamiana. Inam naumeki. Be penama mate tawai sumaġana da Mamaitua tenaġa e miamiana, be taudi Mamaitua ta naire be naira e kawakawa gusugusudina. ²⁰Tam kuya bua kauana! Taugu yodi yài kataim da waisumaġa nam baninama mate inam waisumeġinama kavakavanama.

²¹Bonimai waġadama Eibraham kwa noġoti. Mamaitua Eibraham na yawasanae ya kawa didimanina, baninama na voiama aubainama. Tauna natunama Aisik raupuyo aubainama ya pani be olta debane ya boruna, waigurinama aubainama. ²²Yodi ko kita, Eibraham na waisumaġama be na voiama ta noyanoya tenaġana. Eibraham na voiama tauna na waisumaġama yawai kawa riukauena. ²³Inam kauine girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuriuna, ya kawa neganegana, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumaġena, aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.” Vutuna aubainama a riuriuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua turanama”. ²⁴Yodi ko kita be ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga nam adi waisumaġama taunaġa aubainama i kawa didimanidina, ibewa da adi voiama mate aubainama ya kawa didimanidina.

²⁵Inam kauinama teneġine, toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna Josua na tauwai neneġanama ya sagudi be muriġa semoe wari

kedağa ya riupore nawedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina. ²⁶Değoda tubuğa ġarone arua ibewa, naumeki da inam tubuġinama ya gurina, be kauinama teneġinama nama, değoda waisumağa nam baninama mate, naumeki da inam waisumağa gurinama.

Menamma kwa tom

3 ¹Yau bana, nam matabumi tauwai katakatai ko tubutubuğa, baninama ko noġoti da tauma aitağa tauwai katakatai tokare Bada e etare vavasaġemaina, nam taumi ġesaumima maika.

²Tauda matabuda yaba toitoi ġarodie tà bekubekuna. Be aitau da menanama e tomtomna, tauna banaga verenama, be tokare teneteneġinama da na yawasanama e rabe kauena. ³Banaga hosi ta gerugeruena raġanine, taudi hosi mudunama taie ta nigori, be inam tainama ġaubonama ta sorosoruna ruvane hosi dosinama e voteyateya be nama e naġonaġona. ⁴Be mate waga ko noġoti, tauna sive dosinama e suvesuve waibabarina. Be yabiyabi ġaubo ġominama inam waganama dosinama e boruboru waididimanina, kapena na ġoanama ruvane e naġonaġona. ⁵Inam kauinama teneġinama nama mena, mena inam yaba ġaubo kokonama tunide e kenakenana. Be inam menanama ġaubonama e voieda da tà seġaseġara be piripiri dosidie tà tavatavana. Be kodara ko noġoti, kodara pakanama inam kai menanama ġaubonama, be e voie da kodara dosinama e tubuğa be dobira matabuna noponama e karakaratina. ⁶Vutuna aubainama mena inam maika kai. Menadama inam gewagewa na dobuma tunide e kenakenana. Mena e kawakawa gewagewada, be e voie, da tauda dà yawasanama matabuna e gabugabu gorudana. Seitan tauna vutuna kai menade ya boru be e karakarata.

⁷Banaga tokare teneteneġinama da musara matabudi, maika kiu, musara daredaredima be iyana tà kawa maraġamidina, ⁸be nam aitau teneteneġina da tokare mena e kawa maraġami. Mena inam yaba gewagewanama mota sarama maika, banaga e karakaratidi be ta gurigurina.

⁹Tauda menade dà Badama bo Tamadama isanama tà kaikai suġusuġuna, be inam menanama teneġine dà banagama tawai tara tautauedi be tawai tara mosikedina. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua ya voiedina, kitedima tauna maika. Be tauda yaġoro tà kunukunuredina. ¹⁰Yau bana, mududama tenağa kavakava, be nopone kaisuġusuġu be kunura ta dobidobi tenaġana. Inam nam nama sibo tè voivoia. ¹¹Bigabiga tenağa nopone tokare nam teneteneġina da upa verena be upa ġoraġoranama ta tava tenağa. ¹²Be mate yau bana, uma ko noġoti: Damaya tokare nam e vota be gobara e tubuğa, bo gobara tokare nam e vota be niura e tubuğa. Be inam kauinama teneġinama egasi nopone, tokare nam upa ġoma kwa redu be teneteneġina.

Nuauyauya riuriukauina be kaikaiyovunama

¹³Ĝaromie aita da nuanuauyauyanama, be Mamaitua na yawasanama ya kataiena, naumeki da tauna sibo na yawasanae ĝaromie vere ya maĝatarina. Tauna vere sibo ya voivoiedina, be inam kaudie banaga ta kita da tauna voyaĝota be nuauyauya baneginama. ¹⁴Be deĝoda tauna nopone unura, nuaĝoraĝora be moraba ta kenana, naumeki da tauna nam sibo ya kawa saĝe munaĝe be ya riuna, “Taugu nuauyauya banegiguma.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu be riukaua ta riuriu tuatuaĝaiena. ¹⁵Uma nuauyauyanama inam nam marae be i yovona. Ibewa, inam dobu, tubuĝa be Diaboro adi nuauyauyama. ¹⁶Vutuna aubainama deĝoda aita ĝarodie unura be moraba ta kenakenana, inam banegidima yawasanana kedanama nam ti kataiena. Be inam kaudie voia yabayababa be gewagewa ya moĝavuna.

¹⁷Be nuauyauya marae yovoyovonama inam na tabu. Inam nuauyauyanama e voida da tauda vere tã votedina, inam suba, miagenuana, voteyateya be raunuatoi. Be mate riukaue tã giuna, be nam tã noĝota raburabui, be nam noĝota miremiredima ĝarode ta kena. ¹⁸Suba tauvoiedima taudi adi banagama ta sagusagudina da subae ta miana. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi waikai saguma votanama tokare vere be didimana adi banagama ĝarodie ta banavidina.

Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana

4 ¹Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa, da aba aubainama kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa ĝasiĝasi? Inam waikawa ĝasiĝasidima ta tubutubuĝana, baninama tubuĝa na ĝoana be noĝota veredima nopomie tawai ĝaviĝaviana. ²Taumi ami ĝoanama yabedima kadi taiye banaga kowai guridi, be yaĝoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko ragaragaudi. Taumi banaga adi purapurama ko kitedi, be ko ununuredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi ami banagama mate kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa ĝasiĝasina, be yaĝoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko ragaragaudi. Be aba aubainama inam yabedima nam koma ragaragau? Inam baninama, taumi Mamaitua nam komawai baĝana aubainama. ³Be deĝoda Mamaitua kowai baĝa be ami ĝoanama nam e utemi, inam baninama taumi ami noĝotama gewegewedie Mamaitua kowai baĝana. Taumi Mamaitua kowai baĝana da tauna ami ĝoanama kabe e utemi, be inam yabedima yawasanana wainua vaivaidie kabe koi yakaredi, inam nam i verena.

⁴Taumi aitauga Mamaitua ko tuatuaĝaiena, taumi inam waivi na tauĝomama mui debane e poreporena maika. Aba aubainama taumi dobu na ĝoanama kowai muriwatane? Koya kataie bo ibewa, deĝoda dobu yawasanidima koi nuapaĝoedina, taumi inam Mamaitua ko tuatuaĝaiena. Deĝoda taumi dobu yawasanidima koi turanedina, taumi inam Mamaitua

na ġaviama. ⁵Girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena inam giu kavakavana, bo? Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua Aruinama ya uteda be nopode e miamiana, be tauna inam Aruinama debane dobu yawasanidima e koukouburuedina.” ⁶Be Mamaitua raukivivere baneginama aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua banaga rarauguyaguyaudima e biri dobiġedina, be e raukiviverena voyaġota banegidima ġarodie.”

⁷Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana, be Diaboro ko riutuaġaie da tauna e gosemi be naira e naġona. ⁸Taumi ko verauna Mamaitua diane, yodibe Mamaitua e verauna taumi diemie. Taumi gewagewa banegimima, nopomima ko koġa be ko kawa veremina, maika nema nimemima ko koġakoġana nama, be nam noporaburabui nopomie e kena. ⁹Ami gewagewama aubainama koi nuaboya be ko ġabana. Koya kwatekwatevana, yodi ko gose be ko ġabana. Koyawai nuaverena, yodi ko gose be koi nuaboyana. ¹⁰Bada matane ko ġaubo munaġa, be tauna e kawa saġemina.

¹¹Yau bana, ami banagama nam koi karakara kutuedi bo koi tara piriedi. Deġoda tam aitau turamma kwai tara piriena, tam inam Mamaitua na tarawatuma kwawai diboġina. Tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam sibo kuyai tara pirie, avedi! Tam sibo tarawatu kuya voteyeteyena. ¹²Tauwai tarapiri inam Mamaitua taunaġa, nam tam. Tauna vutuna tarawatu ya utedana, aubainama tauna taunaġa na ġoane nama tokare banaga ei yawasanidi bo e kawa gewegewedi, inam taunaġa ewai badena. Tam nema maika kitam, be turamma kwawai tarapirie, wa?

Seġara dokadoka avedi

¹³Taumi aitaūġa umanama ko giugiuna, “Tauda manaka bo pomai tà naġo taonie da modi tenaġa tà mia be tàì bisnis da mane dosinama tà voiena.” Inam nama banegimima ami giuma yodi yà riuemi be ko vaiena. ¹⁴Taumi nam ko kataiena da aba mateġa bo pomai e tubuġa. Taumi ami yawasanama inam kai basunama maika, yodi raġan ġaubonaġa ko kitana, be murine ei kave munaġana. ¹⁵Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo umanama koya riuriuna, “Deġoda Bada e ġoena, naumeki da tauda tà mia be umanama umanama yabedima tà voiedina.” ¹⁶Taumi ko rarau guyaguya be ko seġaseġarana. Inam kauinama ko gose pore. Seġara dokadoka inam yaba gewagewanama.

¹⁷Taumi deġoda vere koya kataiena be nam ko voie, inam tauna gewagewa.

Waiguyau banegimima ko kita kauana

5 ¹Taumi banaga waiguyau mima yodi koi beavaia kauana. Taumi tokare pipiri ko banavidina, vutuna aubainama yodi koi nuaboya kaua be

ko ḡabana. ²Taumi ami waiguyauma matabuna a bova be kwarikwari ami garama a kanidina. ³Ami manema niranira a kanidi be a raubusabusagana. Be inam raubusebuseḡinama tokare ei maḡatarana da taumi keda koya parena. Be inam niraniranama taumi mate tubuḡimima tokare e kani rovo be gienae kai e kara gorumina. Raḡan damonama kaiteka e tavatavana, be taumi uma taragai be mane kowai dam raka yababena. ⁴Ko kita! Taumi ami taunoyama ami sipie a noyanoya be nam kowai maesidina, vutuna aubainama adi bekurama yodi Bada wairewapana vavasagḡinama e vaivaiena.

⁵Taumi dobie yaba toitoi tabutabu koyai dam raka yababedi be taumiḡa kowai nuaverena. Taumi koya kani kapoteu be moraba ko nuanua sarisarina, taumi maika bawa tokare raḡan damone ta vunuḡimi be ta nigomina. ⁶Taumi banaga veredima koyai tara tautauedi be koya vunuḡidina, avedi da taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡaromie ti voiena.

Koi raba nuetau be ko moiragina

⁷Yau bana, koi raba nuetauna naumeki da Bada e verau munaḡana. Tausipi ko noḡoti, tauna ewai raba nuetauna da kusana e dobi da kani ta gogo be maura e tubuḡana. ⁸Be teneḡinama nama taumi mate. Koi raba nuetau be piripiri raḡandie ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, baninama Bada na kaba verauma kaiteka maida.

⁹Be nam ami banagama mate koi suramudu, avedi, inam kauine tokare Bada e kovoḡimina. Baninama tauwai tarapiri tauna kaiteka maida.

¹⁰Yau bana, peroperoveta ko noḡotidi, taudi piripiri be wainuatoitoi raḡandie ai nuabagibagi be Bada isane a giugiuna. ¹¹Mamaitua inam nama banegidima yai aiainidina, baninama taudi piripiri nopodie nam ti bekuna, be ai nuabagibagina. Joub ko noḡoti. Tauna piripiri dosidima ya banavina be yaḡoro yai nuabagibagina. Vutuna aubainama Bada yai aiainina, baninama Bada tauna raunuatoitoi baneginama.

Waisaḡina be rausaḡi adi giuma

¹²Be mate, yau bana, nam ko rausaḡi. Nam mara banegidima isedie, bo dobu bo yaba ḡesaudima isedie ko rausaḡi, avedi. Taumi deḡoda koi aninana, naumeki da koi anina ḡomana, be deḡoda tuaḡai, naumeki da ko tuaḡai ḡomana. Nam i verena deḡoda tokare etare ko midi be gewagewa dosinama ko banavina.

Waisumaḡe ko moiragi

¹³Deḡoda tam aitau kwawai nuatoitoina, naumeki da kwa moiragina. Be deḡoda tam aitau kwawai nuaverena, naumeki da tam kwa sare be Bada isanama kwa kaisuḡusuḡuna.

¹⁴Deḡoda tam aitau kuya sidana, naumeki da ekalesia babadidima kwa riuedi da Bada isane aubaimma ta moiragi be oeri debame ta ḡinina.

¹⁵Be moiragi waisumaḡe, tokare Bada inam baneginama sidasidanama ei yawasanina. Be deḡoda inam baneginama ḡarone gewagewa, naumeki da Bada tokare inam baneginama na gewagewama e noḡota porena.

¹⁶Vutuna aubainama ami banabanagama mate ami gewagewama koi kawa kuvesa be ko moiragi vivirana, yodibe taumi tokare ko yawasanana. Be didimana baneginama na moiragima inam yai rewapana kua be bani biribiridima. ¹⁷Elaija ko noḡoti, tauna banaga ḡoma maika tauda. Be tauna nuanama tabutabune marakapo aubainama ya moiragina da nam sibo kusana ya dobi. Be inam raḡanine kusana nam i dobina naumeki da modi rabuiteḡa be nawaravi 6 a kovina. ¹⁸Muriḡa ya moiragi munaḡa da kusana ya ḡoḡo, be dubue kani a tubuḡana.

¹⁹Yau bana, taumi deḡoda aitu tenaḡa ḡaromie riukaua waimuriwatenenama sibo i gose be tam aitu inam baneginama ku verauḡa munaḡena Bada ḡarone, tam inam voia verenama kuya voiena, ²⁰baninama uma ko noḡoti, tam aitu da gewagewa baneginama tauna gewagewa kedane ya naḡonaḡo be tam kuya verauḡa munaḡena, tam inam baneginama gurie be kuyai yawasana munaḡena. Be na gewagewama toitoi Mamaitua ya noḡota poredina.

Pita 1

leta pakanama ya girumina

Pita na waikaiwama

1 ¹ Taugu Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Uma letanama ya girugiurmina taumi tauwai sumağa aitauga koyai daberarimi be Pontas, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia be Bitinia provinsdiğa ko miamiana ġaromie. Taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobunama ġarona aubainama vağai dobu matabuna ko nağonağona. ² Tamadama Mamaitua bonideğo ya vinemina da taumi Yesu Keriso ko voteyeteyena. Tauna kosinine ya koğemi be Arua Babau ya voiemi da taumi banaga babaumima koya tubuğana.

Bada na raukiviverema be na subama ġaromie ta maura be ta kena nonoğana.

Noğota yawayawasaninama

³⁻⁴ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua tà kaisuğusuğuna, baninama na raunuatoima ya moraba kauana aubainama, tauna ya voida da tè tubuğa vitara be yawasana vaunama ya utedana. Yodi noğota yawayawasaninama nopode e kenakenana da tokare marae tà nağona, inam dabudine dà buderima Mamaitua e raberabena. Be inam buderinama marae e kenakenana aubainama, tokare nam e bova bo e gewagewa, ibewa da e kena nonoğana. Inam kaudima matabudi Mamaitua ya utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuğu munağana. ⁵ Taumi ami waisumağama aubainama, Mamaitua na rewapanama ya mididi ġağarimi be e raberabemina, naumeki da yawasana e veraverauna tokare rağan damone e mağatarana. ⁶ Inam kaudima aubaidima taumi ko mosari guratana, avedi da yodi rağan ġaubonama nopone piripiri tabu be tabu ġaromie ta tubutubuğana, be yağoro da taumi koi nuaverena.

⁷ Be piripiri tabu be tabu ġaromie ta tubutubuğana inam baninama Mamaitua sibo ya kitana değoda ami waisumağama inam riukaua bo

ibewa. Inam piripiridima maika gold banaga kai matane ta gabugabu vuneḡidina maika. Be gold tauna yaba samosamoinama, be na verema nam ami waisumaḡama maika. Be deḡoda ami waisumaḡama inam riukaua, naumeki da tokare nam e samoa. Be taumi tokare ami waisumaḡama votedima ko banavidina, Yesu Keriso e maḡatarana raḡanine. Tauna tokare e kawa saḡemi, be boruma da vivira e utemina.

⁸⁻⁹Aruimima Mamaitua ewai yawasanidina, inam vutuna parata ya boruborue yodi ami waisumaḡe koya tavana. Avedi da taumi Yesu Keriso nam ko kitana, be yaḡoro da kowai nuapaḡoena; nam ko kitana be yaḡoro kowai sumaḡena, be ma mosarimi kowai nuaverena.

¹⁰Boni peroperoveta a riuna da taumi tokare ḡaromie inam yawasaninama e maḡatarana. ¹¹Boni Keriso Aruinama taudi nopodie ya giugiuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare ei nuatoitoina be murine tauna na yawasana boruboruminama e maḡatarana. Be peroperoveta a wanawana rereḡena da sibo a katai kauena airaḡan uma kaudima ta tubuḡa, be nema ta tubuḡa bako.

¹²Mamaitua inam giudima peroperoveta yai kataidina, nam taudime sagu munaḡedima aubaina, ibewa da taumi aubaimima inam kaudima a giuguedina. Inam giudima vutudi taurauguguya ḡaromie a verau be Arua Babau na rewapanae vari verenama a rauguguyena. Inam Aruinama vutuna Mamaitua marae ya riupore yovoḡena ḡarodie. Be anea mate inam kaudima ta goeḡoe kauena da sibo a katai kauena.

Taumi sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana

¹³Vutuna aubainama ami noḡotama ko vokaukaua wainonoḡedina noya aubainama. Be mate ko rabe kauemina, be tokare Yesu Keriso e maḡatarana raḡanine, Mamaitua na raukiviveree tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Ami noḡotama vutuna ḡarone ko boru be koi rabana.

¹⁴Taumi ko miana Mamaitua na sedama vovoteyeteyedima maika, be nam ami ḡoanama kaudima gewegewedima koi muriwatanedi. Inam yawasanidima taumi boni bua na miane koya miamiana raḡanine nama koya voivoiana. ¹⁵Tauna tauvinemima tauna banaga babaunama, vutuna aubainama ami yawasanae yaba matabuna ko voiedina, tauna taunaḡa na ḡoanama ruvane ko voiedina. ¹⁶Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Taugu banaga babauguma, vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana.”

¹⁷Be ko noḡoti da taumi mara banegimima be Tamemima ḡarone ko moiragi be kowai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare banaga tenatenaḡaḡa abaḡa veredi bo gewegewedima a voivoiedina, ruvedie nama e kaiviredina. Avedi da banaga dosidi bo kamai banabanaga, matabudi tokare e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi vaḡavaḡai uma dobune ko naḡonaḡona Mamaitua ko vivira kauena. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Baninama tauna nam

yaba samosamoidima maika goldie bo manee i gimara dobiġemina, ibewa da Keriso kosinine ya gimara dobiġemina. Keriso tauna vutuna Mamaitua na tipama vere vavasaġinama maika sipu natunama. Be taumi ami yawasanama yateyatemima ġarodie be a yovoyovona, inam yawasanana kavekavedima. ²⁰Muriġa da dobu ai tubuġina, be noġone Yesu vinevinenama nama ya miamiana, be yodi raġan damodamodie tauna taumi kami taiye ya kawa maġatarina.

²¹Yodi taune taumi Mamaitua kowai sumaġena, be ami noġotama Mamaitua ġarone koya boru be kowai rabana. Baninama tauna vutuna Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munage be na borumama ya utena. ²²Be taumi riukaua koyawai muriwatanena raġanine, taumi nopomima koya kawa veredina Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi ami banabanagama nuenuemima tabutabune kowai nuapaġoedina. Be inam yawasaninama naumeki da ko kaiguratena raġan matabuna.

²³Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumana aubainama koya tubuġa vitarana, be yodi yawasanana vaunama nopomie e kenakenana. Be Mamaitua na pesima tokare nam ei kave pesi ġesaudima maika, ibewa. Be Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumakumana, inam tauna riunama yawayawasaninama be kenakena nonoġinama. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare yawasanama vaunama nopone ko mia nonoġana.

²⁴“Be banaga matabudi taudi maika mui, be borumidima inam maika berana.

Baninama mui tokare ta poki makaina be berana tokare boedima nam nama ta kena dauna da tokare ta kuruva poraġana,

²⁵be Bada riunama tokare e kena nonoġana.”

Inam vutuna tauma kè rarau guguyena ġaromie.

2 ¹Vutuna aubainama ġaromie yawasanana gewegewedima maika: Waikarakarakutu, kaiyovu, unura be waitupadeġa ko kaiporaporaġana. Inam nama yabedima matedima tabu be tabu ġaromie ta kenakenana ko gosedi. ²⁻³Taumi kaite koya kita da Bada tauna banaga verenama, vutuna aubainama taumi ami kanima sibo Bada riunama koya ġoeġoe guratena, maika gomana wawainama susu e kanikani nonoġena nama. Inam kedane taumi ko katai kauena da Mamaitua riukaua yai yawasanimina.

Yesu tauna yeku yawayawasaninama

⁴Ko verau Yesu Keriso ġarone. Tauna vutuna yeku yawayawasaninama banaga a tuaġaiena, be Mamaitua ya vine be noġotinama tauna ġarone ya moraba kauana.

⁵Be taumi mate yeku yawayawasanimima be Mamaitua ya vinemina da tauna Aruinama kana vadama taumi e rarau vadaemina. Be tauna ya voiemi da taumi Mamaitua na pirisima babaumima be Arua Babaue

taumime koi uta munaḡemina maika puyo. Inam puyonama vutuna Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ewai aninena. ⁶Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama:

“Taugu yeku Saionma yà boruboruna ko kitana, inam yekunama vutuna vada yasinama.

Be yekunama noḡotinama ḡarogue ya moraba kauana.

Be aitau uma yekunama ewai sumaḡena, tauna tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.”

⁷Taumi tauwai sumaḡa ḡaromie inam yekunama noḡotinama ya moraba kauana. Be aitaḡa nam timawai sumaḡena, taudi adi giuma umanama girugiruminama porane ya riuna,

“Yeku vada taukerinama a tuaḡaiena, be yekunama vutuna Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuḡana”

⁸Be mate ya riuna,

“Inam yekunama vutuna banaga e voiedi da ta saḡai vitare be ta bekubekuna.”

Taudi Mamaitua na giuma ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi tokare ta bekuna maika Mamaitua ya vinevinedina nama.

⁹Be Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da taumi tauna na banagama babaumima, taumi guyaguyau be na pirisima, vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua ḡaroḡaronama. Yodi taumi isanama ko kawakawa saḡesaḡena, baninama taumi noḡone tadiwanawana nopone, be tauna yai doka dobiḡemina tauna na yanama vere vavasaḡinama nopone.

¹⁰Noḡone taumi nam Mamaitua na damma nopone, be yodi taumi na damma nopone ko miamiana.

Noḡone Mamaitua na raunuatoima nam ko kataiena, be yodi taumi na raunuatoima koya kataie be koya paḡona.

Banaga matedie nema sibo tè mia bako?

¹¹Yau banaga vavasaḡama, taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobunama ḡarona aubainama, vaḡai dobu matabuna ko naḡonaḡona. Taumi vaḡavaḡai uma dobune ko babababarana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriu vavasaḡemina da taumi ḡoana gewegewedima ko gosodina, baninama inam ḡoendima vutudi aruimima tai ḡavie be tawai gwaḡana. ¹²Banaga nam waisumeḡidima matedie taumi ami yawasanama didimanidie ko miana. Be voia verediḡa taudi matedie ko voiedi be ta kitedina, avedi da taudi tawai wavu yababemina da taumi kabe gewagewa ko voivoie. Be tokare Bada etara aubainama e veraverau munaḡana raḡanine, taudi tokare Mamaitua isanama ta kawa saḡena ami voiamia veredima aubainama.

¹³Banaga adi waibadama tabu be tabu dibudie taumi ko miana Bada isanama aubainama. Dobu guyaguyaudima^a taudi adi waibadama dibune gabeman tawai badana, vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁴Be guyaunama na gabegabemanimata mate adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama taudi guyau ya riuporedina da gewagewa tauvoiedima naumeki da sibo a kovogidina, be aitauga da vere tauvoiedima isedima ta kawa saḡedina.

¹⁵Be inam Mamaitua na ḡoanama da taumi sibo vere koya voivoiedina, be vere inam banegidima nam aba ti kataie be ta giugiu yabayababana, ko rawanatuḡudina. ¹⁶Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam aita u kwa riuna, “Yodi nam aiyaba ima panipaniguna, aubainama yau ḡoane nama ya voia yabayababana”. Inam avedi! Taumi sibo koya miana Mamaitua na taunoyama maika. ¹⁷Banaga matabudi ko viviredi, Mamaitua ko naire be na damma banegidima koi nuapaḡoedina. Be mate dobu guyaunama ko vivirena.

Piripiri sibo tē dami poredina Keriso maika

¹⁸Taunoya, ami babadama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina. Nam babada vovoyaḡotidi bo veredima taudiḡa ko voteyeteyedi, ibewa da babada kivi korokorodima mate ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁹Deḡoda banaga nam aba i voia waigewana, be a raukivi gewagewa yababena, be tauna Mamaitua ewai sumaḡe be ewai nuapaḡoena aubainama, naumeki da inam piripirinama e dami porenana Mamaitua anitai nuaverenama aubainama. Inam kauinama Mamaitua matane ya vere kauana. ²⁰Be deḡoda taumi gewagewa koya voie be a raukivi gewegewemi be koya dami porenana, inam naumeki da ami voia waigewama kovoginama koya paḡona. Be deḡoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivigewagewa yababemi, be taumi inam raukivigewagewanama koya dami porenana, inam kaua dosinama Mamaitua matane koya voiena.

²¹Tauna ya vinemina inam vutuna aubainama. Baninama taumi kami taiye Keriso mate ya mariyawa be piripiri matabudi ya dami poredina. Naumeki da tauna na wainuatoitoie keda yai kataimina da taumi nama sibo murinaḡa koya naḡona. ²²“Tauna nam aba gewagewanama tenaḡa maika i voia rubuna. Be nam waitupa kaiyovu mudune i dobi rubuna.” ²³Banaga a kunukunurena raḡanine, tauna nam i kunura ḡaredina. Be a raraukivi gewegewena raḡanine, tauna nam i riuwai nainairidina. Ibewa da na nuaboyama be na yawasanama matabuna Mamaitua nimane ya biridina, baninama tauna ya kataiena da Mamaitua tokare inam kaudima e kawa didimanidina. ²⁴Tauna tubuḡa ḡomine dā gewagewama

^a 2.13 Uma dobudine dobu guyaguyaudima inam nam Seitan. Taudi maika ‘king’ bo ‘queen’.

ya kiroḡa nawedina korosie. Inam kedane tauda gewagewae be ya kuvesidana, da yodi Mamaitua na ḡoane yawasana didimanidie tà miana, be gewagewa na rewapanama nam ḡarode ima kenakenana. Keriso na keroe taumi koya yawasanana. ²⁵Baninama boni taumi sipu kwakokwakodima maika ami ḡoane koya naḡonaḡo yabayababana. Be yodi taumi sipu taurabenama ḡarone koya verau munaḡana. Tauna vutuna ei dokemi be e rabe kauemina.

Banaga wainaḡidima adi giuma

3 ¹⁻²Be kauinama teneḡinama nama, taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama ko viviredi be adi waibadama dibune ko miana. Inam kedane ami tautauḡomama ḡesaudima aitaḡa vari verenama nam timawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare ami yawasanama veredima ta kitedi be adi noḡotama ta vitaredina.

³Be anikawa veremima aubainama nam tubuḡe koi siemi, maika waidebaviri bo komakoma kibokiboridima bo gara waimatakanikanidima. ⁴Ibewa da yawasana veredima nopomie maika voyaḡota be miagenuana, vutudi ami waisiama. Inam waisiedima veredima tokare nam ta samoa. Inam yawasanidima vutudi Mamaitua matane a moraba kauana. ⁵Boni waiwaivi Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama taudi uma kauidie ai siedina. Taudi adi tautauḡomama a viviredi be adi waibadama dibune a miamiana, ⁶maika Sera, tauna na tauḡomama Eibraham ya vovo teyete ye be yawai isana bada. Be taumi deḡoda ami tautauḡomama nam ko nairedi be yawasana didimanidima ko voiedina, taumi naumeki da Sera na sedama.

⁷Be kauinama teneḡinama nama taumi tautauḡoma ami visavisarama mate koi nuatenaḡa, be ko rabe kauedina, baninama taudi nam ti rewapanana. Taudi mate yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tokare ta paḡona maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama ko viviredina. Be deḡoda ibewa, taumi ami moiragima tokare Mamaitua e vaia yababena.

Piripiri ko dami porena

⁸Vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi ko mia genuana be koi nuapaḡo vivira, be ko raunuatoi, ko raukivi vere be ko ḡaubo munaḡana. ⁹Be aitaḡo gewagewa ḡaromie e voiena, nam gewagewae koi maesi, avedi. Be aitaḡo da e kunuremina, nam ko kunura ḡare, avedi, baninama taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina da vere taudi ḡarodie ko voiedina, inam kedane tokare vere koi buderiena.

¹⁰“Baninama deḡoda aitaḡo yodi yawasana verene mieninama e ḡoena, bo yawasana veredima kitedima e ḡoena, naumeki da tauna menanama e rabe kauena, be giu gewegewedima nam mudune e giuedi.

11 Tauna gewagewa e gose poredi be vere e voidina. Be tauna suba e wane da e wane guratena.

12 Aitauḡa vere tauvoidima, Mamaitua taudi e raberabe kauedina, be adi moiragima tokare nam e vaia yababedi.

Be banaga aitauḡa gewagewa tauvoidima, Bada taudi e miamia tautauriedina.”

13 Deḡoda taumi vere voienama ko ḡoe guratena, tokare aitau e raukivi gewegewemi? 14 Be deḡoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivi gewagewa yababemina, naumeki da nuemima e verena, inam kaua dosinama Mamaitua matane, be tauna tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Inam banegidima gewegewedima ḡarodie nam nuemima e rovo bo ko nairedi. 15 Be nuemima nopone Keriso ko paḡo da tauna vutuna ami Badama be ko vivirena. Be raḡan matabuna ko vokaukaua be ko miamiana, be raḡanine aitau ami waisumaḡama ei taravirena, taumi waigapa ko paribeena. Be uma kaudima vivire be voyaḡote ko voidina. 16 Be taumi ami yawasanae raḡan matabuna Keriso ḡarone didimanae, be mate ami noḡotama didimanidie ko miana. Dabudine banaga ami yawasanama didimanidima ta kitedi be waitupadeḡa banegidima tokare debedima ta subana. 17 Deḡoda gewagewa tà voivoiedi be pipiripi tà banavina inam naumeki, dà kovoḡama tè paḡona. Be ya verena deḡoda Mamaitua na ḡoane vere tà voivoiedi be pipiripi tà banavina, inam naumeki da tà dami poredina.

18 Keriso dà gewagewama aubainama pipiripi ya banavi be ya guri tenaḡana, be tokare nam e guri munaḡa. Inam kauine tauna yai doka nawedana Mamaitua ḡarone. Keriso tauna vutuna didimana baneginama, tauda gewagewa banegidama aubaidama tubuḡe ya gurina, be Arua na rewapanae Mamaitua tauna ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.

19 Be arue tauna ya naḡona arua dibure miemienidima ḡarodie be ya rauguguyana. 20 Taudi vutudi boni Noa waga ya voivoiena raḡanine, taudi a mia be Mamaitua a rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena. Be Mamaitua yawai raba nuetauna da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina, be taudi yaḡoro da a rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua banaga raubisaḡa sievinama 8, taudiḡa yai yawasanidi be nam upae ti monu be ti gurina. 21 Be uma upanama inam babataito ewai matairena. Vutuna yodi ewai yawasanimina. Babataito inam nam tunidama miranama koḡaporenama aubaina, ibewa da babataito baninama inam umanama: Mamaitua tàwai baḡana da nopode dà noḡotama e kawa didimanidi be nuadama e subana. Be inam kauinama tèwai baḡena, Mamaitua tokare e utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡena aubainama.

22 Tauna ya naḡo marae be yodi Mamaitua kasaune e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi anea be arua wairewapanidima, be rewapana ḡesaudima matabudi Keriso na rewapanama be na waibadama dibune ta miamiana.

Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be Mamaitua na ġoane ko miana

4 ¹Keriso tubuġe yai nuatoitoina aubainama, raġanine tauda piripiri tà banabanavidina, naumeki da sibo tèi nuabagibagi be tè dami poredina dà Badama Yesu maika. Baninama aitalu da tubuġe piripiri e banavidina na waisumaġama kana taiye, inam ewai maġatarana da tauna riukaua gewagewa ya gosedina, ²be na damonama yodi tauna na yawasanae nam uma dobunama yawasanidima tokare ei muriwatana munaġedi. Ibewa da tauna yodi Mamaitua na ġoane e miamiana. ³Banimama taumi dobu na ġoane, naumeki koyai nuavere ġarovana. Inam taudi banaga nam waisumeġidi taudi adi yawasanama, kitedima maika badara yabayababa, tegobua, kaniposa, tegobua soidima be taparoro kaikaiyovudima maika kokoitalu rauduneedima.

⁴Be yodi banaga nam waisumeġidi taudi a base da taumi inam kaidima gewegewedima koya gosedina. Inam vutuna aubainama yodi taudi ġaromie tawai menamenana. ⁵Taudi tokare Mamaitua noġone ta etarana. Tauna kaite e vovo kaukauana da tokare banaga yawayawasanidima, be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina. ⁶Vutuna aubainama banaga guriguridima vari verenama a vaiena da taudi tubuġe kovoġa a paġona, be arue ta yawasanana.

⁷Yaba matabudi kaiteka adi raġanima damone tà tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama nam ko voia yabayababa, avedi, taumi ko mia genuana, koi noġota kaua, yodibe ko moiragina. ⁸Be yaba dosinama inam: Ami banagama ami banagama koi nuapaġo kauedina, baninama wainuapaġo gewagewa toitoi e rupurupudina. ⁹Ami banagama ami vadae ta saġana nam ko momoduedi. ¹⁰Taumi tenatenaġaġa ami puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya uteutemina. Inam puyodima ko rabe kauedi be inam puyodie ami banagama ko sagu kauedina. ¹¹Aitalu da taurauguguya, naumeki da Mamaitua riunama sibo ya rauguguyena. Be aitalu da tauwai kaisagu, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanae na banagama sibo ya sagudina. Inam kaidie Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua tà kawakawa saġena dà voiamma veredima aubaidima. Tauna vutuna ġarone, neneġara be rewapana ta kenakena nonoġana. Inam riukaua.

Keriso kana taiye deġoda piripiri tà banavidina

¹²Yau banaga vavasaġama, taugu è kataiena da taumi yodi raurubu be piripiri ġaromie ta kenakenana. Be inam piripiridie Mamaitua ami waisumaġama e rarau rubudina. Be uma kaidima nam ko nuababaġedi be ko riuna, “Uma yodi aba ġarogue e tubutubuġa.” ¹³Ibewa da koi nuaverena, baninama taumi Keriso na wainuatoitoima kowai nuatoitoi saguna, be raġanine Keriso ma neneġarina e verau munaġana, taumi tokare koi nuavere be ko mosarina.

¹⁴Be deḡoda Keriso waimuriwatanenama aubainama banaga ta kunuremina, taumi naumeki da koi nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua Aruinama boruboruminama taumi ḡaromie. ¹⁵Deḡoda taumi gewagewa ko voivoiedina maika rauvunuḡa bo danene bo banaga adi giu bo adi voiam kowai badabada yababedi be damone piripiri ko banavidina, inam naumeki da ami kovoḡama koya paḡona. ¹⁶Be deḡoda Keriso kana taiye piripiri ko banavidina, nam ko tunimayaḡa. Taumi koi nuavere be Yesu isane Mamaitua ko kaisuḡusuḡuna. ¹⁷Etara raḡaninama kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie etara ei karena. Be deḡoda Mamaitua tauda tauwai sumaḡa e etare dokedana, naumeki da banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua na varima verenama nam ti vovo teyetyena, taudi nemanama? Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina taudi tokare ta yawasana, bo? ¹⁸Be “Deḡoda didimana banegidima Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama banavinama ḡarodie e piripirina, naumeki da gewagewa banegidi bo banaga adi yawasanama barebaredima, taudi tokare nema inam yawasaninama ta banavi bake? Nam teneteneḡina!”

¹⁹Vutuna aubainama taumi aitaḡa Mamaitua na ḡoane kowai nuatoitoina, taumi ami yawasanama Mamaitua nimane ko boru, be voia veredima ko voiedina, baninama Mamaitua tauna tauwai tubuḡa patupatutunama.

Ekalesia babadidima adi raukurama

5 ¹Yodi yau giuma taumi ekalesia babadimima ḡaromie yà boruna. Taugu mate ekalesia kana badama be Keriso na wainuatoitoima èi matematena. Be taugu mate tokare Keriso e maḡatarana raḡanine yau buderima boruboruminama e uteguna. ²Mamaitua Na Sipuma ko rabe kauedi. Nam aitaḡa ima segesegerimina, ibewa da taumi nuemie koi rabaraba kauana, baninama inam vutuna Mamaitua na ḡoanama. Be nam waigogo bo mane ko noḡoti be koi rabaraba. Ibewa da taumi Mamaitua koi nuapaḡoe be aubainama koi taunoyana. ³Nam koi badabada gurata ḡarodie, ibewa da voia veredima ko voiedi be ḡaromie ta kitana. ⁴Be sipu taurabedima adi badama e maḡatarana raḡanine, taumi tokare ami maesama boruboruminama e utemina, inam maesinama tokare nam e samao.

⁵Yarayaraga taumi ko ḡaubo munaḡa be babada adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama

“Mamaitua banaga raurau guyaguyaudima e biri dobiḡedina. Be banaga matabumi yà riuriuemina da aitaḡa e ḡauḡaubo munaḡana, Mamaitua tauna tokare e raunuatoiena.”

⁶Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua matane ko ḡaubo munaḡana. Be na ḡoanama nama raḡanine tauna tokare e kawa saḡemina. ⁷Ami

nuaboyama matabudi Mamaitua nimane koi damidina, baninama tauna vutuna taurabemima.

⁸Koi kita kaua be ko rabe munaḡemina! Baninama kami tauma Diaboro e karakaravemina laion maika, e guda yarusimina aubainama. ⁹Be piripiri raḡandie ami waisumaḡe ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, be Diaboro ko riutuḡaiena, baninama ko noḡoti da tauwai sumaḡa dobu ḡesaudie piripiri teneḡidima nama ta banabanavidina.

¹⁰Mamaitua yai aninana da yodi taumi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko rautapa wainuatoitoina. Be nam koi nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua tauna raunuatoi baneginama aubainama, tauna Yesu Kerisoe ya vinemina da taumi tokare tauna mate ko mia nonoḡana na kaba miama boruborumine. Tauna tokare e kawa didimanimina, be na raukiviveree tokare rewapana e utemi da taumi ami waisumaḡe ko midi bagibagina, be tokare piripirie nam ko beku. ¹¹Tauna vutuna ḡarone rewapana e kenakena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

Pita na giuma damonama

¹²Taugu uma letanama tuponama è girumina ḡaromie, be Sailas turaguma patupatutunama tauna ya saguguna. Taugu è girumina ḡaromie duḡumima aubainama, be yài maḡatarimi da taumi avedi da piripirie kowai nuatoitoina, be riukaua da Mamaitua na raukiviveree ko miamiana. Vutuna aubainama inam raukivivere ne ko midi da bagibaginaḡa.

¹³Tauwai sumaḡa matabudi uma Babilon nopone miemienidima tawai kaiwemina. Taudi mate Mamaitua ya vinedina maika taumi. Be natuguma^b Mak tauna mate ewai kaiwemina. ¹⁴Be wainuapaḡoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

Matabumi aitaḡa Kerisoe miemienima suba ḡaromie e kenana.

^b 5.13 Mak tauna nam Pita natu ḡomina. Ibewa da arue natuna.

Pita 2

leta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

Pita na waikaiwama

1 ¹Taugu Saemon Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma be na taunoyama, uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi tauwai sumağa ġaromie. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tauda dā Mamaituama be dā Tauwai yawasanama, tauna vutuna taukawa didimanidama be matabuda waisumağa teneġinama ya utedana. Inam waisumeġinama tauna matane ya vere kauana.

²Tauna na raukivivere be na subama ġaromie sibo a maurana, baninama taumi Mamaitua be dā Badama Yesu koya katai kauedi be taudi mate ko miamia tenaġana.

Mamaitua ya vinemina

³Bada Yesu ya vinedana, aubainama yodi Yesu tē katai kaue be tauna mate tā miamia tenaġana, vutuna aubainama rewapana be yawasanama matabudi Arue ya utedana, da yodi tauda teneteneġinama da didimanae tā miana. ⁴Be mate inam rewapanine tauna na saugama dosidima be veredima ya utedana da tokare tā mia nonoġana Mamaitua maika. Be inam kedane dobu adi voiamana gewegewedima kaite tē gosodina, inam vutudi a kawakawa gewegewadana.

⁵Vutuna aubainama ko raurubu gurata da ami waisumaġe vere ko voiena. Be vere murine Mamaitua ko katai kauena. ⁶Be Mamaitua ko katai kauena murine, tokare ko rabe munaġemina. Be rabemunaġa murine inam kaigurata. Be kaigurata murine inam miakaua. ⁷Be miakaua murine raukivivere. Be raukivivere murine wainuapaġo. ⁸Deġoda inam yawasanidima ami waisumaġe ta kena be ta morabana, inam raġanine taumi tokare nam ko mia yabayababa, ibewa da taumi tokare

dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko katai kauena. ⁹Be deḡoda aitau ḡarone inam yawasanidima nam ta kena, inam nam i verena. Baninama Bada Yesu inam baneginama na gewagewama ya noḡonoḡota poredina. Be inam baneginama tauna matanama ya pota be nuanama ya koana, aubainama inam yawasanidima nam ima noḡonoḡotidina.

¹⁰Yau bana, Mamaitua ya yokoemi be ya vinemina, vutuna aubainama yodi ko raurubu gurata da na ḡoanama ruvane nama ko miana, da banaga ta kitemi be ta kataie da taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina. Taumi deḡoda inam yawasanidima ko voidina, taumi tokare nam airaḡan ami waisumaḡe ko beku. ¹¹Inam raḡanine taumi aubaimima Mamaitua tokare nuanama tabutabune mara matakedanama e kaiporena. Be taumi tokare dà Badama Tauwai yawasana na waiguyauma kenakena nonoḡinama nopone ko saḡana.

Riukaua kana matamatama

¹²Taumi inam riukauidima kaite koya kataiedi be Bada na riukae ko midimidi bagibagina. Be yaḡoro taugu raḡan matabuna uma yabedima yà riuriu wainoḡotimina. ¹³Taugu è noḡotina inam ya verena da taugu yà miamiae inam yabedima raḡan matabuna yà riuriu wainoḡotimina, be muriḡa da yà gurina. ¹⁴Taugu è kataiena da taugu kaiteka yau raḡanima e tavatavana da yà gurina, baninama dà Bada Yesu Keriso nama ya riueguna. ¹⁵Vutuna aubainama taugu yà rarau rubu guratana, baninama yà ḡoḡoena da taumi uma giudima matabudi ko ragaudi da nuemie, be raḡanine taugu yà gurina, taumi uma giudima kaite koya kataiedina.

¹⁶Tauma kè riuemina da tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso ma rewapanina tokare e verau munaḡana. Uma giudima tauma nam nuamaie kei tubuḡidi be kama giugiuemina. Ibewa da tauma vutuna mataḡomimaie na borumama be na rewapanama kè kitana. ¹⁷Inam raḡanine Tamadama Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa saḡe be na borumama ya utena. Dabudine bona dosinama marae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ḡarone.” ¹⁸Be uma giudima raḡanine tauma Yesu mate oya babaune kè miamia be bona marae be ya yovona bea ḡomimaie kè vaiedina.

¹⁹Uma kauinama yai kataimai be kè katai kauena da peroveta boni aba a giugiuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo peroveta adi giuma koyai sumaḡedi be koyai muriwatanedina, baninama inam giudima taumi nopomie maika kabe kodam dobu waikupikupine ti yanayana watanana naumeki da raḡantomtom, be raḡantomtom tauraḡaraḡan^a e tavana be e yanayanana, nama tokare nopomie e yanana. Be tauraḡaraḡan tauna vutuna Yesu. ²⁰Be mate

^a 1.19 ‘Raḡantomtom’ inam Yesu na kaba verauma be ‘tauraḡaraḡan’ tauna vutuna Yesu.

ko noḡoti da girugiruminama porane boni peroveta nam nuedie giu ti tubuḡidi be ti giugiuedina. ²¹Be nam airaḡan banaga mabidie tiwai perovetana, ibewa da taudi Arua Babau yai dokedi be Mamaitua aba ya vatovatodina, giudima nama taudi a vatovatodina.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima tokare kovoḡe ta miana

2 ¹Be Peroveta ḡesaudima kaikaiyovudima mate boni Israel nopone a miamiana. Be teneḡinama nama yodi tokare tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nopomie ta maḡatara, be taudi moisiriḡa waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie tokare ta boru waideḡemina. Be Bada tauna vutuna ya kuvesidina, be tokare isanama ta bovienna. Inam kedane taudime adi kovoḡama tokare tunidie ta boruna be ta guri makaina. ²Be toitoi tokare adi ḡoanama kaidima waitunimayamayaḡidima tai muriwatanedi, be yawasana riuriukauinama tokare tai mirana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare giu gewegewedie riukaua kedanama tai giugiuena. ³Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima tokare waigogo noḡotinama ta paḡo be taudi giu kaikaiyovudie ta raumanena. Inam banegidima Mamaitua boni ya siava wainonoḡidina, be yodi taudi guri kenakena nonoḡinama tawai rabena.

⁴Baninama anea ko noḡotidi, avedi da taudi marae miemienidima be raḡanine gewagewa a voivoiena, Mamaitua yaḡoro ya pore dobiḡedina gienae. Be dabudine taudi yodi dom waitadiwanawanane ta miamiana, be kovoḡa ta raberabena. ⁵Be mate dobu poranama^b ko noḡoti. Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima nam i yawasanidina, ibewa da tauna kabaita ya riupore be inam dobunama yai monu porena. Be didimana taurauguguyenama Noa taunaḡa yai yawasanina na vadama banegidima 7 mate. ⁶Be mate Sodom be Gomora meagaidima ko noḡotidi. Mamaitua inam meagaidima ya gabu gorudi da kavudiḡa a kenana. Dabudine banaga yodi ta kita be ta kataie da gewagewa banegidima tokare ḡarodie nama ta tubuḡana. ⁷⁻⁸Be Mamaitua Lot yai yawasanina, baninama Lot tauna didimana baneginama. Be tauna na banagama gewegewedima adi yawasana miremiredima raḡan patapatanama ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina raḡanine, tauna ei nuaboya kauana.

⁹Yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua waisumaḡa banegidima adi raurubue tokare teneḡinama ei yawasanidina. Be banaga nam waisumeḡidi Mamaitua tokare etara na raḡanie adi kovoḡama e utedina. ¹⁰Taudi aitaḡa Bada na waibadama a riuriutuauaḡaie, be tubuḡidima na ḡoanama miremiredima awai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare inam kovoḡinama ta banavina. Be inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi debedima ya tora kauana, be nopodima moraba ya moḡavuna. Be

^b 2.5 'Dobu poranama' inam Adam na raḡanie ya naḡo da kabaita dosinama na raḡanie.

mara taumiendima tawai diboḡidi be ta kunukunuredina. ¹¹Be anea taudi avedi da ai rewapana kauana, nam inam banegidima gewegewedima maika, be nam airaḡan Bada matane mara taumiendima ti diboḡidi bo ti kunuredi.

¹²Be inam banegidima taudi mara taumiendima adi rewapanama nam ti kataiedina, aubainama tawai diboḡa be ta kunukunura yabayababana. Taudi a bua kaua be adi yawasanama musara adi yawasanama maika. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuḡa na ḡoane ta voivoia yabayababana. Taudi tokare guri ta kita saḡena maika musara ta vunūḡidi be tawai guridina nama. ¹³Taudi banaga a voidi be awai nuatoitoina maesinama, taudi mate tokare tai nuatoitoina. Taudi adi nuavere kauama inam avedi da suare, be taudi yaḡoro ta kani posa, ta tego bua be voia waimatawarewardima ta voivoiedina. Taudi taumi mate ko soiso tenaḡana raḡanine, taudime ta kawa saḡesaḡe munaḡedi be tawai guyaguyauna, baninama taumi adi giuma miremiredima kowai beavaiedina aubainama. ¹⁴Be taudi waiwaivi tabu be tabu ta kita nuadiniedi be tawai kwinedina, be taudi raḡan matabuna gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be nam airaḡan tima sipesiperena. Be banaga adi waisumaḡama vogwaḡegwaḡedima ḡarodie ta menamena ḡarorona da kabe adi ḡoanama ta voidi. Be mate taudi waigogo na nuauyuyama debedima ya moḡavu kauana. Inam nama banegidima Mamaitua tokare e mutu ririḡidina. ¹⁵Taudi keda didimaninama a gose pore be Beor natunama Beilam na voiam tawai muriwatanena. Beilam tauna na ḡoana kauama inam gewagewa e voie be damone maesa e paḡona. ¹⁶Be musara donki tauna nam giugiuna, be inam raḡanine banaga maika ya giu ḡoma be peroveta Beilam na voia buabuae ya riutuaḡaiena da tauna nam nama sibo ya voia.

¹⁷Inam nama banegidima ḡarodie tokare nam yawasanana ta banabanavi. Taudi adi waikatakataima kavakavanama be nam baniboruboruna. Taudi inam watutu tiwatiwanama maika, bo taudi maika ḡuva dobu e suma be sive e suvesuve waibabarina nama. Taudi adi gabuma inam waitadiwanawana vavasaḡinama Mamaitua ya vokaukaue be e kenakenana, ¹⁸baninama taudi rauguyaguyau giudima nam bani biribiridi be ta giugiu yababedina aubainama. Taudi tubuḡa adi ḡoanama miremiredima ta ḡoēḡoe kauedina. Be taudi ta ḡoēḡoena da tauwai sumaḡa vaudima inam yawasanidima miremiredima a gosegosedina kabe ta voia munaḡedi. Vutuna aubainama ta menamena ḡarorona da taudi adi kwaroe kabe tauwai sumaḡa vaudima ta tikonidi, be yawasanana a gosegosedina kabe ta voia munaḡedi. ¹⁹Taudi ta giu ḡaroḡaroro be ta riuriuna, “Deḡoda taumi koi muriwatanemaina, taumi tokare ami ḡoanama nama kaudima ko voidina, be nam aba e tainuaraḡeraḡemi.” Be ibewa da inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi ḡomidima

guri aubainama tawai yaragana. Baninama deḡo yabanama ei bademina, taumi inam yabanama na yaragama koya tubuḡana. ²⁰Be deḡoda banaga vari verenama a vaie da adi yawasanama a vitaredi be Yesu Keriso a kataiena, be murine deḡoda Keriso a mia tautaurie be yawasanamiremiredima boni a voivoiedina ta voia munaḡedina, inam raḡanine adi yawasanama a gewagewa vavasaḡana nam maika noḡone, muriḡa da ai sumaḡana. ²¹Be verenama da inam banegidima didimana kedanama nam sibo a kataie. Inam ya verena da taudi kaite a vaie da a kataiena, be yodi yaḡoro da Mamaitua na riuvavasaḡama babaudima ta miamia tautauriedina, inam tauna Mamaitua matane ya gewagewa kauana. ²²Be banaga giu uma a giugiuedina inam a riu kauana, “Inam banegidima taudi maika daḡadaḡasi, taudi ta waḡiro be waḡirodima ta kanikani munaḡena.” Be mate taudi maika bawa. Banaga bawa natunatudima upae tawai sigu kuedina, be raḡanine barabarae ta tavatavana, taudi ta munamunaḡana konokonoe topa aubainama.

Bada ya sauga da e verau munaḡana

3 ¹Yau bana, uma yodi yau letama aniwai rabuinama ḡaromie ya girugirumina. Uma letedima rabui nopodie taumi aba kaite koya katakataiena, vutudi taugu ya riuwai noḡota munaḡemina da taumi noḡota veredima sibo debemie a kenana. ²Taugu ya ḡoḡoena da boni peroveta babaudima abaḡa a giugiuedina, vutudi taumi ko noḡotidina. Be mate da Badama Tauwai yawasanama abaḡa ya giugiuedina mate ko noḡotidina. Inam giudima vutudi boni apasol ḡaromie a raugugyedina.

³Be yaba tenaḡa ya ḡoḡoena da ko katai kauena inam uma, yodi raḡan damodie tauwai diboḡa ḡesaudima ta maḡatarana. Taudi riukaua tokare tai kwatekwateve be adi ḡoanama kaudima miremiredima ta voidina. ⁴Be inam raḡanine taudi tokare tai taraviremi be ta riuna, “Yesu ya saugana da tokare e verau munaḡana, be yodi tauna deḡo, wa? Boni dobu ya tubutubuḡe naumeki da yodi nam aba i tubuḡa rubuna, yaba matabuna teneḡinama nama e kenakenana. Tauma tamatamamaima nama boni ai raba rereḡa da a gurina.” ⁵Be inam banegidima taudi inam kaudima boni a tubutubuḡana matabudi a bovoidina, avedi da a kataiena da boni Mamaitua riune mara ya tubuḡana, be mate tauna riune upa kivine dobu ya maḡatara be e kenakenana. Be taudi ta voivoia munaḡedina da taudi kabe nam ti katakataie. ⁶Be mate muriḡa inam upanama teneḡine Mamaitua dobu yai monuna. ⁷Be inam riunama teneḡine Mamaitua ya riuna da mara be dobu tokare kaie e gabu gorudina, etara raḡanine. Inam raḡanine Bada banaga nam waisumeḡidi tokare e kawa gewegwedina.

⁸Be yau bana, uma ko noḡoti, Bada ḡarone modi 1 tausand inam maika raḡan tenaḡa. Be raḡan tenaḡa inam maika modi 1 tausand tauna ḡarone.

⁹Bada tauna ya saugana da e verau munaḡana, be yodi tauna nam verau aubainama imawai riuriu koana, banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna maika. Ibewa da tauna ewai raba nuetauna, baninama e ḡoēḡoena da banaga matabudi sibo adi gewagewama a kuvesidina, be nam aita sibo gienae ya naḡo. ¹⁰Be Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama e verauna inam maika taudanedanene, tauda nam te kataiena airaḡan e verau. Inam raḡanine gugura dosinama nopone mara tokare ta samoana. Be dobu nopone yaba matabudi tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be tai kavedina.

¹¹Be yodi koya kataie da yaba matabudi tokare ta samoana. Vutuna aubainama taumi banaga nema maika kitemima sibo koya tubuḡa? Taumi sibo banaga babaumima, be Mamaitua na ḡoanama ruvane nama sibo koya miana. ¹²Be Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama taumi ko raberabe be Mamaitua na ḡoanama ko voivoiedi. Inam kedane tauna na kaba verauma raḡaninama tokare ko taituḡona. Be inam raḡanine mara tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be ta samoana. Inam raḡanine dobu be nopone yaba matabudi tokare kai menane e gabu gorudi be ta nuagudaguda be tai kavedina. ¹³Be Bada na saugama ya boruna da tauna tokare mara vaudima be dobu vaunama e voidina, inam dabudine tokare didimana banegidima ta miana. Vutuna yodi tà raberabena.

¹⁴Be yau bana, taumi yodi kowai rabana aubainama ko raurubu gurata da yawasana miremiredima ḡaromie nam Mamaitua e kitedi be ei wavumi, avedi, ibewa da subae tauna mate sibo koya mia tenaḡana.

¹⁵Be ko noḡoti da Bada ewai rabanuetau be ewai rauriemia da taumi ko kuvesa be ko yawasanana aubainama. Uma yabedima teneḡidima turadama Pol Mamaitua na nuauyauyae ḡaromie ya giruma be ya giuedina. ¹⁶Inam nuauyauyanama teneḡine leta ḡesaudima nopodie inam giudima tauna ya giuedina. Inam letedima nopodie yaba ḡesaudima ya girugirumidina a pipiripi kauana, nam anikatakataiedi. Be banaga gewegewedima taudi Pol na giuma riuriukaidima ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguyena. Be teneḡinama nama taudi Mamaitua na giuma ḡesaudima girugiruminama porane ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguya yababena. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi damonama guri kenakena nonoḡinama tokare ta banavina.

Pita na giuma damodamodima

¹⁷Yau bana, inam kaidima yodi yà riuriu wainonoḡimina da ko katai kauedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko rabe kauemi da inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima nam tai kedadoka waigewemi, avedi. Taumi kaite ami waisumaḡe ko midimidi bagibagina, be yodi tokare nam ko beku. ¹⁸Tauda dà Badama tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema nopomie e moraba be tauna ko katai kauena.

Tauna vutuna ḡarone neneḡara yodi be nokoi, nama ta kena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua!

Jon 1

leta pakanama ya girumina

Yawasana riunama

1 ¹Boni pakane yaba ya kenakenana inam yawasana riunama. Inam riunama vutuna tauma apasol beamaie kè vaiena, matamaie kè kita da kè kita yaḡe be nimamaie kè taikonina. ²Inam vutuna yawasana, be yawasaninama tauma ḡaromaie ya maḡatara be matamaie kè kitakitana, vutuna yodi kawai matemate be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena. Inam yawasaninama noḡone Tamadama Mamaitua ḡarone kenakenanama, vutuna yodi ḡarode ya maḡatarana. ³Be tauma aba matamaie kè kitakita be beamaie kè vaivaiena, vutuna yodi ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena da taumi mate sibo tèi rawateḡeidana Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso ḡarodie.

⁴Uma kaudima ka girugirumidina ḡaromie da matabuda tàì nuavere tenaḡana aubainama.

Yanae tà naḡona

⁵Be tauma Mamaitua ḡarone vari kè paḡo be ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena inam umanama: Mamaitua tauna yana, be tauna nopone nam kupi ima kenakenana, ibewa. ⁶Be tauda kupi yawasanidima tà voivoiedina, be yaḡoro tà riuriuna da tauda Mamaitua mate tèi rawateḡeidana, tauda inam banaga kaikaiyovudama, be nam riukaua ruvane tama naḡonaḡona. ⁷Be deḡoda yanae tà naḡona, maika tauna yanae e miamiana nama, inam raḡanine tauda tokare dà banabanagama mate tàì rawateḡeida be tauna natunama Yesu kosinine dà gewagewama matabudi e koḡa poredina.

⁸Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa ḡarode, tauda inam tàwai kedadoka waigewadana, be riukaua nopode nam ima kenakenana. ⁹Be Mamaitua inam banaga waipatutuna be didimaninama, aubainama tauna tokare dà gewagewama matabudi e noḡota poredi be dà yawasanama

barebaredima mate e koḡa poredina, deḡoda dà gewagewama tà kuvesidina. ¹⁰Baninama Mamaitua ya riuna da banaga matabuda gewagewa banegidama. Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa te voia rubuna, tauda inam Mamaitua tà riuriu waikaikayiovuna, be tauna na riuma tauda nopode nam ima kenakenana.

2 ¹Yau sedama,^a taugu uma kaidima ya riuriuemina da taumi nam gewagewa ko voiedi. Be deḡoda gewagewa ko voiena, naumeki da banaga tenaḡa tauda dà tausaguma e miamiana. Tauna vutuna tauda muride e midu be aubaidama Tamadama ḡarone e giugiuna. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, didimana baneginama. ²Tauna vutuna ya rauapaiyeda be dà gewagewama aubainama tubuḡine ya tipana aubaidama, be nam taudaḡa, ibewa da dobu matabuna adi gewagewama mate aubainama, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

³Be deḡoda Bada na riuvasasaḡama matabudi tà voteyeteyedina, inam tawai maḡatara munaḡedana da tauda inam tauna ḡarogaronama. ⁴Be deḡoda tam aitu kwa riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua ḡaronama” be na riuvasasaḡama nam kwa voteyeteyedi, tam inam banaga kaikayiovumma be nam riukaua ruvane kuma miamiana. ⁵Be deḡoda aitu Mamaitua na giuma e vovo teyeteyedina, tauna inam Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma noponama ya moḡavuna. Be nema tà katai bake da tauda Mamaitua nopone tà miamia? ⁶Aitu e riuriuna da tauna Bada ḡaronama, naumeki da Yesu nema ya naḡonaḡo bakona, nama tauna e naḡona.

Riuvasasaḡa vaunama

⁷Yau banaga kauama, Bada Yesu ya riu vavasagaḡedana da tauda dà banagama dà banagama sibo tèi nuapaḡoedina. Be inam riuvasasaḡinama nam riu vauna, ibewa da giunama teneḡinama taumi noḡone koya vaivaiana, vutuna yodi ya girugirumina. ⁸Inam riuvasasaḡinama inam riu poranama, be you riu vaunama. Be inam riuvasasaḡinama inam riukaua, vutuna Keriso na yawasanae be taumi ami yawasanae ya maḡatarana, baninama tadiwanawana ya vaikoakoa be riukaua yanana yodi nopomie e yanayanana.

⁹Aitu e riuriuna da tauna yanae e miamiana, be deḡoda turanama ḡesau e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaḡa e naḡonaḡona. ¹⁰Be aitu turanama ḡesau ewai nuapaḡoena, tauna inam yanae e naḡonaḡona. Be inam baneginama ḡarone nam aba gewagewanama ima kenakenana da tokare turanama ḡesau ei beku. ¹¹Be aitu turanama ḡesau e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaḡa e naḡonaḡo be e miamiana, baninama tauna matanama tadiwanawana ya suma tom be deḡo e naḡonaḡona nam i kataiena.

^a 2.1 Riu ‘yau sedama’ inam nam na seda ḡoma. Be ibewa da tauna banaga poranama aubainama nama e riuriuna.

¹² Yau sedama, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, be ko kataie da Mamaitua ami gewagewama ya noġota poredina, baninama Keriso tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina.

¹³ Taumi dosi tautauġomimima, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumeġimima, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi Seitan koya vaisubana. Be taumi seda matabumi, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi kaite Tamadama Mamaitua koya kataiena.

¹⁴ Be mate dosi tautauġomimima, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumeġimima, taugu uma kaudima yà girugirumidina ġaromie, baninama taumi koyai rewapanana, be Mamaitua riunama nopomie e kenakenana na rewapanae taumi Seitan koya vaisubana.

Uma dobunama nam koi nuapaġoe

¹⁵ Uma dobunama be yaba matabudi nopone ta kenakenana nam koi nuapaġoedi. Be deġoda aitau uma dobunama ewai nuapaġoena, tauna inam Tamadama Mamaitua wainuapaġoenama nopone nam ima kenakenana. ¹⁶ Baninama yaba matabuna uma dobune tà kitedi be nuadama ta sorusrudina kitedima maika tubuġidama adi ġoanama, bo mata na ġoanama, bo banaga adi waiguyauma. Inam yabedima matabudi nam Tamadama marae ġarone be ti yovona, ibewa da taudi matabudi dobu ġaronama. ¹⁷ Uma dobunama be na ġoanama matabudi tokare ta samoana, be aitau Mamaitua na ġoanama e voivoiena, inam baneginama tokare e mia nonoġana.

Keriso tauwai ġavienama

¹⁸ Yau sedama, yodi inam raġan damodie ta tavatavana. Be boni taumi koya vaie da Keriso tauwai ġavienama e veraverauna e tavana. Be Keriso tauwai ġavienama ġesaudima toitoi kaiteka ta tavatavana. Inam kaudima tauda tawai kataidana da kaiteka raġan damonama e tavatavana. ¹⁹ Inam banegidima noġone tauda mate tēwai taparoro tenaġana, be yodi a gosedana. Inam banegidima nam tauda dà banaga kaua, be deġoda taudi sibo tauda dà banagama, taudi tokare nam a gosedana. Tauda noġone taudi mate tē miamiana, be taudi a gosedana aubainama yodi tē kataie da inam banegidima taudi nam tauwai sumaġa damnama nopone tima miamiana. Be deġoda ti ġoena, tokare nam a gosedana. ²⁰ Be taumi inam ibewa, baninama Banaga Babaunama kaite matabumi yai aiainimi,

be riukaua koya kataiena. ²¹Taugu ġaromie yà girugirumana, nam ko noġoti da taumi kabe riukaua nam ko katakataie, ibewa da taumi riukaua koya kataiena aubainama ġaromie yà girugirumana. Be inam riukauinama nopone nam tokare kaiyovu tà banavi, ibewa. ²²Be yodi aitau kaikaiyovuna? Banaga aitau e riuriuna da Yesu tauna nam Tauwai yawasana, inam baneginama tauna vutuna banaga kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna Keriso tauwai ġavienama, baninama tauna Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauboviedima. ²³Deġoda aitau Mamaitua Natunama e bovi-boviena, tauna nam tokare Tamanama e paġo be mate ta mia tenaġa. Be aitau Mamaitua Natunama ewai anine be e riuriuna da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, inam baneginama tauna tokare Tamadama Mamaitua e paġo be mate ta mia tenaġana.

²⁴Ko kita kaua da aba noġone ai kataimi be koya vaivaiena, naumeki da nopomie e kena nonoġana. Deġoda nopomie e kenana, taumi tokare natunama Yesu be Tamanama Mamaitua mate ko mia tenaġana ²⁵be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ko paġona, inam vutuna tauna ya saugedana.

²⁶Taugu uma yabedima yà girugirumidina ġaromie da yà riu wainoġotimina, baninama banaga ġesaudima ta ġoġoena da taumi tai doka waigewemina. ²⁷Be taumi Arua Babau kaite koya paġo be nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam tauwai katakatai ġesau koma ġoġoena da sibo yai katakataimi. Baninama Arua Babau yaba matabudi ewai katakataimina, be aba tauna ewai katakataimina inam matabudi riukaua, be nam kaiyovu. Be Arua Babau aba yawai katakataimina, nama ruvane sibo raġan matabuna Keriso ġarone koya miana.

²⁸Vutuna aubainama yau sedama, ko kaigurate da Yesu na yawasanae ko mia nonoġana. Be tauna e maġatarana raġanine, tauda tokare ma raudebatorada tauna noġone tà midina, be nam tà tunimayaġa. ²⁹Taumi koya kataiena da tauna didimana baneginama, be mate aitauga didimana ta voivoiedina, inam tauna na sedama.

Mamaitua na sedama

3 ¹Yodi ko kita da Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma ya moraba kauana ġarode, vutuna aubainama ya voieda da yodi na sedama tè tubuġana. Riukaua da na seda ġomama tauda! Be aba aubainama dobu banegidima tauda nam ti kataieda, inam baninama taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena. ²Yau banaga kauama, tauda yodi Mamaitua na sedama tà miamiana, be nema tokare tà tubuġa bakona, yodi tauda nam te katai kauena. Be aba tè kataiena inam Bada e maġatarana raġanine tauda tokare tauna maika tà tubuġana, baninama inam raġanine tauna tokare bani ġominama matade tà kitana. ³Be aitau da Kerisoe inam noġotinama ġarone e kenakenana, tauna yawasana miremiredima nam ima

voivoiedina, baninama Keriso mate tauna nam yawasana miremiredima i voiedina.

⁴Aitauḡa gewagewa ta voivoiedina, taudi tarawatu tawai mia kotova kauena. Baninama gewagewa inam tarawatu tauvagudagudanama. ⁵Be taumi koya kataiena da Yesu ya maḡatarana gewagewa noḡota porenama aubainama. Be tauna nopone nam gewagewa ima kenakenana. ⁶Be aitau tauna ḡarone e miamiana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Be aitauḡa gewagewa tawai borudidina, taudi Yesu nam ti kitana, bo nam ti kataiena.

⁷Yau sedama, ko kita kaua da nam aitau e boru waideḡemi. Aitau da didimana e voivoiena, naumeki da tauna banaga didimaninama, Yesu didimaninama e miamiana maika. ⁸Be aitau gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna inam Diaboro ḡaronama, baninama Diaboro tauna boni pakane nama gewagewa ya voivoiena. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be ya maḡatarana da Diaboro na noyama e kawa gewegewedina. ⁹Aitau Mamaitua ḡarone ya tubuḡa vitarana, tauna tokare nam gewagewa ei borudidi be kwa kita. Baninama tauna nopone Mamaitua yawasana ya boruna maika pesi. Tauna nam teneteneḡina da gewagewa e voiedi, baninama tauna Mamaitua ḡarone kaite ya tubuḡa vitarana. ¹⁰Tokare nema tà katai bake da deḡo taudi Mamaitua na seda, be deḡo taudi Diaboro na seda? Umanama tokare tà kataiena: Aitau da nam turanama imawai nuapaḡoena, be nam yawasana didimanidima ima voivoiedina, tauna inam nam Mamaitua Natuna.

Turamma turamma nuamma e paḡo

¹¹Uma varinama vutuna noḡone tè vaivaiena yodi yà riuemina, tauda sibo turadama turadama nuadama ya paḡona. ¹²Be nam sibo Kein na yawasanama tè paḡo. Tauna Diaboro ḡaronama be tasinama yai gurina. Be aba sabine tasinama yai guri? Baninama Kein inam voia gewegewedima ya voivoiedina, be tasinama tauna voia didimanidima ya voivoiedina, aubainama tasinama yai gurina. ¹³Yau banaga kauama, deḡoda dobu banegidima ta tuaḡaiemina, nam ko nuababaḡa.

¹⁴Tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paḡopaḡona, be inam kedane tauda tè kataiena da guri inam muride tè gose pore be yodi yawasana tè paḡona. Be aitau da nam imawai nuapaḡona, tauna inam gurinama e miamiana. ¹⁵Be aitau da turanama e tuatuaḡaiena, tauna inam tauvunuḡa e miamiana. Be taumi koya kataiena da tauvunuvunuḡa nopone yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama nam ima kenakena rubuna. ¹⁶Tauda yodi tokare Kerisoe wainuapaḡo tà kita be tà kataiena, baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Be tauda mate sibo dà yawasanama muride tè boru be dà banagama sibo tè sagudina, deḡoda guri tè banavi bo ibewa, inam matabuna naumeki. ¹⁷Deḡoda aitau ḡarone

taragai be turanama ḡesau ya kita da taragai e marumarubiena, be tauna nam i raunuatoie be i saguna, be tauna e riuriuna da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoena, inam nemanama?

¹⁸Yau sedama, nam mududaḡa wainuapaḡo e riuriue, ibewa da voinama mate. Inam vutuna wainuapaḡo riuriukauinama. ¹⁹Inam kedane tè kataie da tauda riukaua ḡarogaronama, be tokare Mamaitua noḡone nuadama torane tà midina, ²⁰avedi da nopode tà noḡota bekubekuna, be inam nam tà noḡoti. Mamaitua yaba matabudi ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna inam noḡota bekubekudima nam ima siesievidina, be tauna wainuapaḡo banidima tà voiedina, vutuna e siesievidina.

²¹Yau banaga kauama, nopodama nam e vobekubeku, be nuadama torane Mamaitua noḡone tà midina, ²²be ḡarone aba tàì baḡena, tauna tokare e utedana, baninama tauda na riuvasasaḡama tà vovo teyetyedi be yaba matabuna tà voivoiedina, inam raḡanine tauna nuanama tà taiverena. ²³Be Mamaitua na riuvasasaḡama inam umanama: Tauna Natunama Yesu Keriso tàì sumaḡe, be turadama turadama nuadama e paḡona tauna ya riuriu vavasagaḡedana nama. ²⁴Taudi aitaḡa na riuvasasaḡama ta vovo teyetyena, taudi vutudi Keriso nopone ta miamiana, be Keriso taudi nopodie e miamiana. Tauna Aruinama ya utedana, aubainama tè katai kauena da Keriso tauda nopode e miamiana.

Arua ko kita kauedina

4 ¹Yau banaga kauama, banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da taudi arua a paḡo be ta giugiuna, inam banegidima nam koi sumaḡedi, ibewa da noḡone ko kita kauedina, deḡoda taudi arua Mamaitua ḡarone a paḡo bo ibewa. Baninama peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi dobue ta naḡonaḡo bababarana. ²Be aitaḡa da Mamaitua Aruinama ḡarone, tauna tokare umanama ko kita be ko kataiena: Tauna aitaḡa e riuriuna da Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovo da yai rawabanaga ḡomana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua Aruinama ḡarone. ³Be aitaḡa deḡoda Yesu nam ei maḡatari, inam baneginama tauna arua nam Mamaitua ḡarone i paḡona, ibewa, tauna inam Keriso tauwai ḡavienama aruinama ya paḡona. Noḡone koya vaiena da Keriso tauwai ḡavienama tokare e veraverauna e tavana. Tauna vutuna yodi dobue e naḡonaḡo bababarana.

⁴Be yau sedama, taumi Mamaitua ḡarogaronama, aubainama uma banegidima koya vaisubedina, baninama Arua nopomie e miamiana, tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam arua dobue e miamiana maika. ⁵Taudi inam dobu ḡarogaronama aubainama, dobuḡa kaidima ta giuedi be ta naḡonaḡona. Be dobu banegidima inam perovetedima kaikaiyovudima ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina. ⁶Be tauda inam Mamaitua ḡarogaronama, be aitaḡa Mamaitua na seda ḡomama, taudi dà giuma

ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be aitaugā Mamaitua nam na seda, taudi dā giuma nam tima vaiedi be tima voivoiedina. Inam kaudie tauda tokare tà katai kaue da deḡo tauna arua riuriukauina, be deḡo tauna arua kaikaiyovuna.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaḡo

⁷Yau banaga kauama, tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paḡona, baninama wainuapaḡo inam Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona. Be aitaugā tawai nuapaḡona, taudi inam Mamaitua ḡarone a tubuḡa vitara be Mamaitua a katai kauena. ⁸Mamaitua tauna wainuapaḡo. Vutuna aubainama aitau da nam imawai nuapaḡona, tauna inam Mamaitua nam i kataiena.

⁹Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma ḡarode umanama yai maḡatarina, tauna nuanuanama natunama tenaḡa ḡominama ya riupore yovoḡena dobue, da yodi taune tauda yawasana ḡarone tà paḡo be tà miana. ¹⁰Be Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma inam umanama: Nam tauda tei nuapaḡo dokena, ibewa da tauna tauda yai nuapaḡo dokeda be natunama ya riupore da aubaidama ya rauepaiyada be tubuḡine ya tipedana dā gewagewa sabine, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

¹¹Yau banaga kauama, Mamaitua kaite yai nuapaḡoedana, aubainama tauda mate dā banabanagama sibo tèi nuapaḡoedina. ¹²Nam aitau deḡo mata ḡomine Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be deḡoda tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paḡona, tauda inam Mamaitua nopode e miamiana. Be tauna na wainuapaḡoma nopode ya moḡavuna, be yodi inam wainuapaḡonama parata boruborune ya tavana.

¹³Tauna aruinama tauda ya utedana. Vutuna aubainama tè kataie da Mamaitua tauda nopode e miamiana, be tauda tauna nopone tà miamiana. ¹⁴Tamadama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoḡena dobue da tauna dobu matabuna tauwai yawasaninama. Be tauna vutuna tauma kè kita be kawai matamatana. ¹⁵Deḡoda banaga aitau e riuriuna da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, inam baneginama nopone Mamaitua e miamiana, be tauna Mamaitua nopone. ¹⁶Be tauda tè kataie be tàwai sumagēna da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoedana.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaḡo, be aitau wainuapaḡoe e miamiana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua nopone e miamiana, be Mamaitua inam baneginama nopone. ¹⁷Inam kedane wainuapaḡo nopode e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, inam raḡanine tauda tokare etara raḡanine nuadama torane tà midina be nam tà naira, baninama uma dobue tauda dā yawasanama Keriso na yawasanama maika.

¹⁸Be wainuapaḡo banegidima taudi nam ma nairidi tima miamiana. Baninama raḡanine wainuapaḡo e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, naira tokare e tauriena, be aitau ma nairina e miamiana, inam

baninama tauna kovoḡa e nainairena. Vutuna aubainama deḡoda naira nama tà kitana, inam wainuapaḡonama nam i moraba be parata boruborune i tavana, ibewa. ¹⁹Tauda tàwai nuapaḡona, baninama Mamaitua noḡone yai nuapaḡo dokedana aubainama.

²⁰Deḡoda aita u e riuriuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yàwai nuapaḡoena.” Be nuanama nopone turanama e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam banaga kaikaiyovunama. Uma kwa noḡoti: Turamma matame kwa kitakitana be nam kumawai nuapaḡoena, nema tokare Mamaitua kwai nuapaḡo bake? Baninama Mamaitua tam nam ku kita rubuna. ²¹Be tauna umanama ya riu vavasaḡedana: Aita u da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoena, naumeki da do bu e turanama mate ei nuapaḡoena.

Waisumaḡe do bu yawasanidima tà vaisubedina

5 ¹Aita uḡa tawai sumaḡana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, taudi inam Mamaitua natunatunama. Be aita uḡa Tamadama tawai nuapaḡoena, naumeki da natunama mate tà nuapaḡoena. ²Deḡoda tauda Mamaitua tà nuapaḡoe be na riuma tà voteyeteyedina, inam raḡanine tokare banaga ta kita be ta kataie da tauda Mamaitua na sedama mate tàwai nuapaḡoedina. ³Mamaitua wainuapaḡoenama inam umanama: Tauna na riu vavasaḡama tà vovo teyetyedina. Be inam riu vavasaḡidima ḡarode nam ti piripirina, ⁴baninama aita uḡa Mamaitua ḡarone a tubuḡa vitarana, taudi inam do bu yawasanidima a vaisubedina, baninama adi waisumaḡama debane. ⁵Aita u tokare do bu yawasanidima e vaisubedi? Tauna aita u ewai sumaḡana da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natuḡominama, tauna tokare do bu yawasanidima e vaisubedina.

⁶Yesu Tauwai yawasana tauna ya yovona tauda ḡarode. Be Arua Babau ḡarode yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natuḡominama, baninama tauna upae ya babataito be korosie kosininama ya darorona. Be yodi nam upa taunaḡa tà noḡoti, ibewa da kosina mate tà kita be tà kataie da Yesu tauna riukaua da Mamaitua Natuḡominama ya gurina. Be inam kaudidima Arua ewai maḡataridina tauda ḡarode. Be Arua aba ewai matematena, nam aita u e riuwai kaikaiyovu, baninama Arua tauna naumeki da riukaua. ⁷⁻⁸Yodi tà kita da uma yabedima rabuiteḡa; inam Arua, upa be kosina tawai matamatana da inam riukaua. Be taudi rabuiteḡa ai anina tenaḡa da inam riukaua. ⁹Be banaga ḡoma adi kauama ta giugiuedina tauda tàwai aninedina, be you, Mamaitua aba ḡarode ya giugiuedina inam a moraba guratana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua natunama varinama yawai matematena sibo tè paḡo be tèi sumaḡena. ¹⁰Aita uḡa Mamaitua Natunama tawai sumaḡena, taudi nopodie Mamaitua riunama e kenakenana. Be aita uḡa nam timawai sumaḡena, taudi Mamaitua ta riuri waikaikaiyovuna, baninama tauna Natunama varinama yawai matematena taudi nam ti paḡo be ti sumaḡena.

¹¹ Be aba Mamaitua e giugiuena inam umanama: Tauna yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama tokare natunama Yesu ġarone tà banavina. ¹² Aitau Mamaitua Natunama Yesu ya paġo be ġarone e miamiana, tauna inam yawasana ya banavina. Be aitau Mamaitua Natunama nam i paġona, tauna yawasana nam i paġona.

Jon na giuma damodamodima ya sivudina

¹³ Taumi aitauga Mamaitua Natunama isanama kowai sumaġena, ġaromie uma letanama yà girugirumina da sibo koya kataie da taumi kaite yawasana kenakena nonoġinama koya paġona. ¹⁴ Be deġoda tauda na noġotama ruwane tà baġana, tauda tè katai kauena da tauna tokare bonadama e paġona. ¹⁵ Be tauna bonadama e paġopaġona, naumeki da aba ġarone tèwai baġena inam kaite tè paġona.

¹⁶ Deġoda ai turamma kuya kita be gewagewa e voivoiena, be nuanama e vitarena, naumeki inam gewagewanama nam guri kedanama ima watawatanina, naumeki da tauna aubainama kwa moiragai be Mamaitua ei yawasanina. Be deġoda ai turamma gewagewama e voivoiena be nuanama nam e vitare, inam gewagewanama guri kedanama e watawatanina, inam tauna aubainama nam kwa moiragi. ¹⁷ Be yawasana barebaredima matabudi isedima inam gewagewa, be gewagewa ġesaudima damodie guri nam tima kenakenana.

¹⁸ Tauda tè kataiena da aitau Mamaitua ġarone ya tubuġa vitarana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Mamaitua inam baneginama e raberabe kauena, be Diaboro tokare nam tauna e taukoni yababe. ¹⁹ Tauda tè kataiena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua na sedama, be dobu banegidima taudi inam Diaboro na waibadae ta miamiana. ²⁰ Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be yai katakataidana da tauna aitau riuriukauinama vutuna tà kataiena. Be tauna vutuna riuriukauinama nopone tà miamiana. Be mate tauna Natunama riuriukauinama nopone tà miamiana, inam tauna Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama, be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama.

²¹ Yau sedama, kokoitau nam ko rauduneedi, avedi!

Jon II

leta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

¹Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam waivimma Mamaitua ya vinevinemna^a ġarome, be am sedama mate. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaġoemina, be nam tauguġa. Banaga matabudi aitaugā Bada na riukauama a katakataiena, taudi mate tawai nuapaġoemina, ²Bada na riukauama nopode e kenakenana aubainama, tokare tauna mate tà mia nonoġana.

³Mamaitua Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso adi raunuatoī, adi raukivivere be adi subama tauda aitaugā riukaue be wainuapaġoe tà miamiana, naumeki da ġarode ta kenana.

Riukaue be wainuapaġoe tà miana

⁴Taugu èi nuavere kauana raġanine yà kitana, be am sedama ġesaudima riukaua na ruvae nama a naġonaġona, nema Tamadama ya riuriu vavasāġedana nama.

⁵Be tam waivimma, tam kuya kataiena da Bada Yesu ya riu vavasāġedana da tauda dà banagama dà banagama tà nuapaġoedina. Be inam riuvasaġinama nam riu vauna, ibewa da giunama teneginama tauda noġone tè vaivaiena, vutuna aubainama yodi yàwai baġamna da riunama ruvane nama tà miana. ⁶Be wainuapaġo inam umanama: Mamaitua riunama tà voteyeteyedi be ruvane nama tà naġona. Be inam riuvasaġinama kaite koya vaiena, be yodi inam riunama ruvane nama ko naġona.

⁷Be boruwaideġa banegidima toitoi kaite dobu tawai yababina. Uma banegidima taudi nam tima waisumaġana da Yesu Keriso tauna

^a 1.1 Banaga toitoi ta noġonoġoti da inam waivinama nam banaga ġoma, be agunai ekalesia.

dobue ya dobi be yai rawabanaga ḡomana. Inam banegidima taudi tauboru waideḡa be Keriso tauwai ḡavienama. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, deḡoda taumi inam banegidima koi muriwatanedina, taumi koya noyanoya guratana, damone tokare nam maesinama ko paḡo. ⁹ Aitauḡa Keriso na waikatakataima a paḡona, be taudi adi ḡoanama waikatakataidima mate ta rawarawa teḡeidina, taudi nam nopodie Mamaitua ima miamiana, ibewa. Be deḡoda aitau Keriso na waikatakataima e kaididi be e kaikai guratena, tauna inam Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauna ḡarone ta miamiana.

¹⁰ Deḡoda aitau ḡaromie e verau be nam Keriso na waikatakataima ruvane ei katakataimi, inam baneginama nam ko riu yaḡeyaḡe, be nam koi anine da ami vadae e mia, avedi. ¹¹ Aitau da inam nama banaginama e riu yaḡeyaḡe be ewai aninena, tauna inam baneginama na noyama gewagewanama e riuriu sagusaguna.

¹² Yaba toitoi sibo ḡaromie è giuedina, be taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoena da uma yabedima letae ya giuedi. Be nuaguma e riuriuna da baniḡomiguma tokare ya verau be uma yabedima ya giuemina. Yodibe nuaguma tokare e suba be t̄ai nuaverena.

¹³ Be tam waivimma turamma^b uma Mamaitua ya vinevinena, na sedama tawai kaiwemna.

^b 1.13 Gurik bonane ya riuna: 'sister'. Uma bukanama nopone waivi inam tauna ekalesia ewai matairena.

Jon 3

leta aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya girumina

¹Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam turaguma Gaiyas ḡarome. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaḡoemna.

²Tura kaukauiguma, taugu aubaimma yà moimoiragina da tam tubuḡimma verenama be yawayawasaninama sibo ya kenana aruimma maika. ³Be dā banagama ḡesaudima ḡarogue a tava be ai variguna da tam Bada kuya katai kaue be na riukauama ruvane nama kwawai patutu kauana. Be am yawasanae raḡan matabuna riukaua ruvane nama kwa miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana. ⁴Taugu nam aba tenaḡa tokare ei nuaveregu, be deḡoda yau sedama Bada na riukauama ruvane nama ta miana, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuavereena.

Gaiyas noya verenama ya voivoiena

⁵Gaiyas turaguma, tam noya verenama kwa voivoiena dā banagama ḡesaudima aubaidima, avedi da inam banegedima nam ku kataiedina, be yaḡoro da kuya sagudina. ⁶Inam banegidima taudi tam am wainuapaḡoe, yaba matabuna kuya voivoiedina ekalesia matedie a giuedina. Verenama da tam inam banegidima adi vaḡaie sibo kuya sagudina, nema Mamaitua e ḡoēgoena nama. ⁷Baninama taudi Yesu isanama aubainama ta vaḡavaḡai naḡona, be adi vaḡaie nam tima ḡoēgoena da sagu banaga nam waisumeḡidima ḡarodie ta paḡo. ⁸Vutuna sabine tauda inam nama banegidima sibo dā vadae tēi aninedi be tē sagusagudina. Inam kaudie tauda taudi mate riukaua aubainama tā noya tenaḡana.

⁹Taugu leta è girumina Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie, be Diotrepas tauname ya kawa saḡe be waibada ya ḡoēgoena aubainama, nam i aninemaina. ¹⁰Be taugu ḡaromie yà tavana raḡanine, tauna nema ewai karakarakutu bakemaina, tokare patare yà giue be tā kataie da tauna nema maika kitana. Be nam inam yabediḡa ima voivoiedina, be mate

tauna tauwai sumagā vaḡavaḡaidima nam sagudima ima ḡoeḡoena. Be mate Kuristen ḡesaudima aitaugā waisagu ta ḡoeḡoena, e riutuaḡaiedi be ekalesia nopone be e boruboru dobiḡedina.

¹¹ Be tam turaguma Gaiyas inam nama yawasanidima gewegewedima nam kwai tupotupoḡanedi, ibewa da yawasana veredima vutudi kwai tupotupoḡanedina. Aitau da vere e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama. Be aitau da gewagewa e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua nam i kataiena. ¹² Be Demetrius tauna na yawasanae Bada na riukauama ruvane e miamiana. Be inam vutuna ewai maḡatarana da tauna banaga verenama. Be yodi banaga matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa saḡena, be taugu mate tauna ya kawakawa saḡena. Be tam kuya kataiena da taugu aba ya giugiuena inam riukaua.

¹³ Yaba toitoi sibo ḡarome è giuedina, be taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoe da uma yabedima letae ya giuedi. ¹⁴ Be nuaguma e riuriuna da baniḡomiguma tokare ya verau be uma yabedima ya giuedina.

¹⁵ Suba ḡarome naumeki da e kenana. Be da banagama uma ḡarogue tawai kaiwemna. Be taugu Jon mate, da banagama inam ḡarome kwa riuedina matabudi ya wai kaiwedina.

Jiud

leta ya girumina

¹Taugu Jiud, Jeims tasinama be Yesu Keriso na taunoyama.

Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso e raberabe kauemina garomie, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemi be ewai nuapağomina.

²Mamaitua na raunuatoima, na subama be na wainuapağoma maumauridima naumeki da garomie ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina

³Yau banaga kauama, Bada yai yawasanidana, be taugu noğone è goe kaué da sibo leta è girumina inam kauinama aubainama. Be yodi è noğoti da yaba gesau garomie yà giuena, inam umanama: Taumi Mamaitua vari verenama noğone ya ute wainonoğimi be koya vaivaiena, vutunağa ko kaididi da bagibaginağa, be nam aita ami waisumağe e boru waideğemi.

⁴Baninama banaga kaikaiyovudima kaite moisirie a tava be matadama ta kitakita gorugorudina. Inam banegidima kaite Mamaitua ya sievidi be ta miamiana, tokare e kovoğidina. Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua tauna raukivivere banaginama, vutuna aubainama gewagewa tà kaigurate be tokare dà gewagewama e noğota poredina. Be mate adi yawasanae dà Badama Yesu Keriso ta boviöviena. Tauna vutuna tauda dà Badama riuriukauinama, be dobu matabuna ewai badena.

⁵Taugu yodi yà goeğoena da Bada nema Israel banegidima Ijpt nopone be ya dobiğedina yà riuemina. Avedi da inam giunama taumi kaite koya kataiena, be taugu yağoro yà riu wainoğotimina. Tauna riukaua da ya dobiğedina, be yağoro da aitauga nam tiwai sumağana, muriğa yai guridina. ⁶Be mate anea gesaudima ko noğotidi, taudi Mamaitua waibada ya uteutedina, nam na ruvae nama ti miana, be adi kaba miamia marae a gose be a yovo da gewagewa a voiedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tadiwanawanae ya rauseinidi be ta miamia watanana etara na rağanima dosinama aubainama. ⁷Be mate meagai Sodom, Gomora

be diane meagaidima banegidima ko noḡotidi. Taudi tubuḡidima ai uta munaḡedi be awai kawa badara yabayababana, maika waivi turanama waivi mate, be tauḡoma turanama tauḡoma mate. Taudi yodi kai matane tawai nuatoitoina, dabudine yodi tà kataie da kovoḡa riukaua da gienae e kenakenana, kai karakarata nonoḡinama.

⁸Be teneḡinama nama tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima yawasana gewegewedie ta miamiana, be moisirie a tavatavana. Taudi adi raubonima tawai sumaḡedi, be adi wainua noḡonoḡotama kaikaiyovudie ta kawakawa saḡe munaḡedina da taudi kabe banaga dosidi. Be taudime tubuḡidima tawai miredi, be Keriso na waibadama tawai diboḡi be ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Be mate taudi mara banegidima tawai kwatekwatevedina. ⁹Be anea Maikel ko noḡoti. Tauna avedi da marae anea matabudi adi badama tori matane e midimidina, be yaḡoro nam aba gewagewanama i vato rubuna, Diaboro mate awai saḡasaḡana raḡanine, Mosis tubuḡinama aubainama. Be tauna na riuma uma taunaḡa ya vatona, “Bada tam e riuriu tuaḡaiemna!” ¹⁰Inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima taudi yaba banidima nam ti katai kauedi be ta kunukunura yababedina. Taudi adi noḡotama maika musara. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuḡa taunaḡa na ḡoanama ta noḡotidi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be inam yabedima vutudi ta nawenawedina, tokare damone guri ta banavina. ¹¹Inam banegidima taudi ta kita kauedina. Taudi tokare kovoḡa ta banavina, baninama taudi Kein na yawasanama tawai muriwatanena, tauna tasinama ya vunuḡina. Be taudi yaba matabuna ta voivoia yabayababena mane paḡonama aubainama maika Beilam. Be mate taudi ta paripari viravirana Mamaitua ḡarone maika Kora, be tokare tauna ei guridina.

¹²Raḡanine taparoro na kanigogonama aubainama kowai rawateḡeimina, inam banegidima waimata ravuḡeidima ko kita kauedina. Taudi nopomie a verau be ta miamiana sibo a tunimayaḡana, be ḡarodie nam tunimayaḡa ima kenakenana. Taudi sipu taurabedima nam veredi, baninama taudiḡa kapodima ta noḡonoḡota guratena. Taudi dobu e ḡuvaḡuvana maika deḡo kabe biga e dobi be ei kutuva, da ibewa. Be sive e suvesuve waidaberaridina. Taudi inam maika kai nam votevotedi, taudi adi votama na irima da sibo a votavotana, be nam tima votavotana. Taudi maika kabe kai i poki be i midimidi yababa. Be muriḡa ma waramina e nuakamoḡana raḡanine, inam yodi raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya guri munaḡana. ¹³Taudi yawasana waideba subesubedi be miremiredima ta voivoiedina, maika egasie rabama dosinama e riḡa be warabadinama egasi ewai mirana nama. Be taudi maika kipora waikupikupie ta nuakamoḡa be ta manimanini yababana. Taudi adi gabuma tadiwanawana vavasāḡine Mamaitua kaite ya kawa nonoḡi be e kenakenana, dabudine tokare tai nuatoitoinoḡana.

¹⁴Inok tauna kimta aniwai 7-nama Adam na damma nopone, tauna inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima aubaidima yai peroveta be ya riuna, “Ko kitana, Bada e veraverauna anea babaudima toitoi nam anisiesievidi^a mate

¹⁵da banaga matabudi e etaredina.

Be banaga tenatenaḡaḡa adi voia waigewama e kawa maḡataridi be e etaredina.

Be mate inam banegidima gewegewedima Mamaitua ḡarone a paripari viravira be a kunukunurana, aubainama tokare e etaredina.”

¹⁶Inam banegidima taudi momodu, waisura wavu, be taudi tubuḡa adi ḡoanama tauwai muriwatanedima banegidima. Be taudi ta seḡaseḡara munaḡedina, be adi banagama ḡesaudima ḡarodie yaba vereveredima ta kitedi be giu ḡaroḡaroroe ta gwayegwayedina.

Ami waisumaḡe ko vadidi da bagibaginaḡa

¹⁷Be taumi yau banaga kauama, dā Badama Yesu Keriso na apasolma abaḡa noḡone a giugiuwedina, vutudi ko noḡotidi. ¹⁸Taudi umanama a giuna: Tokare raḡan damone tauwai diboḡa ta maḡatara, be taudi Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, be taudime adi ḡoanama kaudima gewegewedima tai muriwatanedina. ¹⁹Inam banegidima taudi waikawa dariḡa tauwai tubuḡidima. Taudi ta ḡoēgoena inam adi noḡotama e riuriwedina, ruvane nama ta miana. Taudi Arua Babau nopodie ibewa.

²⁰Be taumi yau banaga kauama, ami waisumaḡe ko mididi da bagibaginaḡa, be raḡan matabuna Arua Babau na rewapanae ko moiragina. ²¹Be Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe ko mia, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama koi rabena, inam vutuna Yesu Keriso na raunuatoie tokare e utemina. ²²Aitauḡa noḡota bekubeku ta paḡopaḡona, naumeki da ko raunuatoiedi be ko sagudina. ²³Be ḡesaudima kai matane a naḡo be etara tawai rabena. Vutudi ko dobiḡedi be koi yawasanidina. Be ḡesaudima raunuatoie ko sagudina, be nam koi popo tenaḡa. Be ko kita kaua da adi mirama nam e taukonimi.

Kaisuḡusuḡu giudima

²⁴Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna teneteneḡinama da e rabe kauemina, be ami waisumaḡe tokare nam ko beku. Be na raḡanima e tavana raḡanine, tauna tokare teneteneḡinama ma mosarimi e nawemina tauna neneḡarinama nopone, be tokare nam ei wavumi da taumi banaga miremiremi. ²⁵Riukaua da tauna taunaḡa vutuna Mamaitua, dā Tauwai yawasanama, baninama tauna dā Badama Yesu Kerisoe

^a 1.14 Gurik bonane ya riuna: 1 tausand da 1 tausand

yai yawasanidana. Yesu tauna vutuna guyau dosi vavasāginama ma borumina e miamiana be isanama tà kawa sāgena. Be tauna na rewapanama ya moraba kaula be yaba matabudi ewai badedina. Tauna nama miemieninama, boni, yodi be tokare e mia nonoḡana. Inam riukaula.

WAIMAĠATARA

1 ¹Uma bukanama nopone aba raġan ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana, vutudi Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ġarone yai maġataridina da Yesu inam kaudima na banagama ei kataidina. Be Yesu Keriso inam kaudima tauda na taunoyama ġarode ewai maġataridina. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuġana, Yesu Keriso na aneama ya riuporena na taunoyama Jon ġarone da inam ġiudima yai maġataridina. ²Be Jon uma kaudima matabudi ya kitedi be e riuriuedana da Mamaitua riunama be aba Yesu Keriso yawai maġataridina, inam matabudi riukaua.

³Uma kaudima raġan ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana, vutuna aubainama nuavere taudi aitauga uma waiperoveta ġiudima ta siesievidina. Be nuavere taudi aitauga ta vaiedi be aba uma bukanama nopone ya girugirumina, taudi ta ragaudi da nuedie, be ta vovo teyetedina.

Jon na waikaiwama

⁴Taugu Jon, uma letanama ya girugirumina meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ko miamiana ġaromie, Eisia provins nopone. Mamaitua be Arua 7 adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kenana. Mamaitua vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be Arua 7 taudi Mamaitua na kaba miama noġone ta midimidina. ⁵Be Yesu Keriso mate na raukiviverema be na subama ġaromie e kenana. Tauna vutuna matamata patupatutunama, be tauna vutuna banaga guriguridima nopodie be ya midisuġu dokana. Be tauna vutuna dobue guyaguyau matabudi adi gyauma.

Be tauna vutuna ewai nuapaġoedana, be kosinine da gewagewama ya koġa poredi be ya kuvesidana. ⁶Be tauna na waiguyauma nopone ya birida be ya voida da tauna na Mamaituama be Tamanama na pirisima te tubuġana. Tauna ġarone boruma be rewapana e kena da e kena nonoġana. Inam riukaua!

⁷Ko kitana, tauna ma giyouna e veraverauna. Be banaga matabudi tokare tauna ta kitana, be aitauga tauna a tuparatuna, taudi mate tokare ta kitana. Be tauna e veraverauna aubainama, dobu banegidima

matabudi nopodima ei poya be ta ġaba waisosorina. Nama tokare e tubuğana. Inam riukaua!

⁸Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be rewapana matabudi tauna ġarone ta kenakenana, be tauna umanama ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega,^a yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu ya miamiana.”

Jon Keriso ya kitana

⁹Taugu Jon tuağemima taugu taumi mate Yesu tàwai sumagena aubainama, na waiguyauma nopone tà miamiana. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda raukivigewagewa be wainuatoitoi tà banabanavidi be tà damidami poredina. Taugu Mamaitua na giuma be Yesu varinama è rarau guguyedina aubainama, banaga dibura bonabonane isanama ‘Patmos’, dabudi a boru naweguna. ¹⁰Rağan Sande taugu Arua yai dokegu be murigue taugu bona dosinama è vaiena, bogigi bonanama dosinama maika. ¹¹Be bona umanama ya riueguna, “Aba tam kwa kitekitedina, vutudi buka nopone kwa girumidi be kwa riupore nawedina uma meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ta miamiana ġarodie, Meagai Epeses, Simena, Pegamum, Taiyatira, Sadis, Piladelpia be Laodisia.”

¹²Dabudine ei tautinamuri da banaga aitağarogue ya giugiuna kabe ya kita. Be ewai tautinamurina rağanine, kendoro kaidima goldie voivoiedima matabudi 7 è kitedina. ¹³Be kendoro kaidima poudie taugu yaba kitanama banaga maika è kitana. Tauna gara daudaunama kağagarae dobidobinama ya kotena. Be tadiwa goldie voivoienama nuakadanağa ya pani verauğena. ¹⁴Be deba vuvuğinama sipu vuvuğinama ġavoğavorinama bo giyou ġavoğavorinama maika. Be matanama kitanama kai menanama waimata kanikaninama maika. ¹⁵Be kağanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e monamonaunana maika. Be bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama maika. ¹⁶Be nimanama kasaune kipora 7 ya ragaragaudina. Be mudune kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgamdima ya dobina. Be noğonama ya yanayanana, suaratopu suara e rarararanana maika.

¹⁷Be taugu tauna è kitakitana rağanine, taugu kağane è bekuna maika kabe banaga gurigurina. Dabudine tauna nimanama kasaune ya taukonigu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira, taugu pakane be damone taugu vutuna ya miamiana. ¹⁸Taugu vutuna yawayawasaniguma ya miamiana. Taugu è gurina be yodi è yawasana nonoğana, be taugu guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kiğidima taugu ya raberabedina. ¹⁹Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi kuya kitekitedina kwa girumidina,

^a 1.8 Gurik bonane ‘Alfa’ inam adi alfabetma pakanama, be ‘Omega’ inam adi alfabetma damonama.

yaba yodi ta tubutubuğana be tokare ta tubuğana, matabudi kwa girumidina. ²⁰Be kipora 7 nimagama kasaune kuya kitedina, baninama inam meagai 7 ekalesiedima adi aneama, be kendoro kaidima 7 inam vutudi meagai 7 ekalesiedima.

Ekalesia Epeses nopone adi letama

2 ¹“Uma letanama kwa girumi be e nağona Ekalesia Epesema adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna nimagama kasaune kipora 7 è ragaudi be kendoro kaidima 7 nopodiğa yà nağonağona, yau giuma inam umanama:

²Taugu ami voiama, ami noya guratama be yaba matabuna koya damidami poredina, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da banaga gewegewedima adi voiama taumi koya riuriu tuağaidina. Be banaga aitauga da ta riuriu munağedina da taudi kabe apasol, be taumi koya raurubudi, be koya kita da taudi banaga kaikaiyovudima.

³Be taumi koya kaigurate da piripiri matabudi koya damidami poredina taugu isagama aubainama, be nam ko tunibadona.

⁴Be yaba tenağa ġaromie è kita be ya gewagewana, inam uma: Taumi noğone koyawai nuapağoeguna, be yodi inam wainuapağonama koya gosena. ⁵Ko noğoti, boni koyawai nuapağo gurateguna, be yodi ami wainuapağoma e yovoyovo munağana. Vutuna aubainama ami noğotama ko vitaredi, be noğone aba koya voivoiedina, vutudi ko voiedina. Değoda taumi nam noğota vitara ko pağo, naumeki da taugu yà verau be ami kendoroma kainama na gabue midimidinama yà kai porena.^b

⁶Be yaba tenağa è kita be matague ya verena inam uma: Banaga aitauga taudi Nikolas tauwai muriwatanenama, adi voiama matabudi taumi ko tuatuağaidina, nama taugu mate yà tuatuağaidina. Baninama Nikolas tauna tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovunama.

⁷Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitaug inam yabedima e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yai anine da yawasana kainama votanama paradaisie e kanina.

Ekalesia Simena nopone adi letama

⁸“Uma letanama kwa girumi be e nağona Ekalesia Simenama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna pakane da damone miemieniguma, nama yà miamiana, taugu è guri be è yawasana munağana, yau giuma inam umanama:

^b 2.5 Inam baninama tokare ekalesia e kaiporena.

⁹Taugu ami piripirima be ami waikaruwağawağama è kataiedina. Be ibewa da taumi inam waiguyau banegimima! Taugu è kataiena da taudi aitauga ta riuriu munağedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi vutudi taumi ġaromie tawai menamenana. Inam taudi nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.^c ¹⁰Piripiri tokare ġaromie ta tubuğana, taumi nam ko naira! Yà riuriuemina da ġesaumima tokare Diaboro dibure e birimina raurubumima aubainama. Be dabudine taumi raukivigewagewa ko banavina rağan matabudi 10 nopodie. Değoda tokare tai gurimina, be taumi koi patutu be ami waisumağe ko midi bagibagina, taugu tokare ami maesama paiwaraga yà utemina, inam yawasana kenakena nonoğinama.

¹¹Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitaui inam yabedima e vaisubedina, guri aniwai rabuinama tokare nam inam baneginama e taukoni.

Ekalesia Pegamum nopone adi letama

¹²“Uma letanama kwa girumi be e nağona Ekalesia Pegamumma adi aneama ġarone. umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgamdima ġarogue e kenakenana, yau giuma inam umanama:

¹³Taugu è kataiena taumi dego dabudine ko miamiana. Taumi Seitan na waibadae dabudine ko miamia. Be you, taumi yağoro isague kowai patutuna, be nam ami waisumağama koma gosegosena. Be Antipas yau matamatama patupatutunama ai gurina rağanine, taumi yağoro ami waisumağama ġarogue nam ko gosena. Inam kauinama ami meagaie Seitan na kaba miae ya tubuğana.

¹⁴Be yağoro yaba bisa ġaromie è kitedina nam ti verena. Taumi ami ekalesiama nopone banaga bisa taudi Beilam aba yawai katakataina, vutudi tawai muriwatanedina. Tauna vutuna boni Balak yai katakatai da Balak Israel banegidima ya gwayedi, da taudi kani kokoitau ġarodie raurauobedima a kanikanidina, be awai soğa yabayababana. Inam kaudie taudi gewagewa a voivoiedina. ¹⁵Be mate ġesaumima taumi Nikolas na waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima kowai muriwatanedina. ¹⁶Vutuna aubainama taumi ami noğotama ko vitaredina. Değoda ibewa, taugu ġaubonağa ġaromie yà verau be mudugue kwatikwati gamgamne, inam banegidima ġarodie yà iğarana.

¹⁷Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna

^c 2.9 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagogma

aitau inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare kani semosemonama isanama 'Mana' yà utena. Be mate yeku gāvoḡavorinama yà utena, be yekunama bogane isa vaunama girugiruminama e kenakenana. Be inam isanama nam aitau i kataiena, be aitau da inam yekunama e paḡona, taunaḡa inam isanama tokare e kataiena.

Ekalesia Taiyatira nopone adi letama

18 "Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naḡona Ekalesia Taiyatirama adi aneama ḡarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Mamaitua Natunama tauna vutuna matanama kitanama kai menanama waimatakanikaninama maika. Be kaḡanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e monamonaunana maika. Tauna na giuma inam umanama:

19 Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Be ami wainuapaḡoma, ami waisumaḡama, ami noyama be ami wainuabagibagima, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da taumi yodi ko noyanoya guratana, nam maika noḡone nama.

20 Be yaba uma ḡaromie è kitana nam i verena. Taumi waivi Jesebel koya kita yababe be na ḡoanama e voivoiedina. Inam waivinama tauname ya riuriu munaḡena da kabe tauna peroveta, be na waikatakataie tauna yau taunoyama ya biri waideḡedi da tawai soḡa yabayababana, be kani kokoitau ḡarodie raurauobedima ta kanikanidina. 21 Taugu na raḡanima toitoi è utena da na noḡotama sibo ya vitaredina, be tauna ya tuaḡaina. 22 Taugu inam waivinama tokare yài sida kauena, be aitaḡa inam waivinama mate tawai soḡa yabayababana, taudi tokare piripiri be nuaboya dosinama ta banavina, deḡoda nuedima nam ta vitaredi. 23 Taugu Jesebel na sedama yài guridi, be dabudine ekalesia matabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taugu vutuna banaga adi yawasanama nuapoudie be taurivatudie yà kitakita wairuvedina. Be taugu tokare taumi tenatenaḡaḡa ami voiama ruvedie nama yai maesimina. 24 Be taugu yodi Taiyatira banegimima ḡesaumima yà riuemina. Taumi Jesebel na waikatakataima nam kowai muriwatanena, aubainama Seitan na waikatakataima semosemodima nam ko kataiedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ami vitama debane ḡesau yà boru, ibewa, 25 be ami waisumaḡama ḡarogue vutuna ko kaididina naumeki da taugu yà verau munaḡana.

26 Tauna aitau inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedi be yau ḡoanama e voiedi da e raudamoena, tauna tokare rewapana yà ute da banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina. 27 Be tauna diḡona irame voivoienama e paḡo be banaga ei badedina, be ei mia

mutumutudina maika gurewa. ²⁸Nema Tamaguma rewapana ya uteuteguna, nama tauna yà utena. Be kipora tauragāragān mate tauna yà utena. ²⁹Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitaūa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Sadis nopone adi letama

3 ¹“Uma letanama kwa girumi be e nağona Ekalesia Sadisma adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama 7 ġarogue be kipora 7 yà ragaragaudina, yau giuma inam umanama:

Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Be banaga ta riuriuna da taumi kabe yawayawasanimi. Be ibewa da taumi inam koya gurina. ²Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kita wairuvedi da yau Mamaituama matane, nam koma voivoia kauedina. Vutuna aubainama ko midisuğū! Be tauwai sumağa be yawasana ġesaudima ġaubonağa ta gurina, ko voidi da tai rewapanana. ³Aba koya vaie be koya pağopağona, vutuna ko noğotidi da ko voteyeteyedi be ami noğotama ko vitaredina. Be değoda taumi nam nuemima ko vitaredi be ko midisuğū, taugu tokare yà verauna banaga danedanenenama maika, be airağan ġaromie yà verauna, taumi tokare nam ko kataie.

⁴Be taumi Sadisma banaga raubisağa adi garama nam ti miredina. Be taudi tokare gara ġavoğavoridima yai kotedi, be taugu mate ka babarana, baninama taudi yaba matabuna ġarone inam naumeki. ⁵Be tauna aitaūa uma yabedima matabudi e vavai subedina, tauna tokare gara ġavoğavorinama yai kotena taudi maika. Be isanama yawasana bukanama nopone girugiruminama, nam tokare yà boa pore. Ibewa da Tamaguma be na aneama noğodie tauna isanama yà kawa sağena. ⁶Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitaūa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Piladelpia nopone adi letama

⁷“Uma letanama kwa girumi be e nağona Ekalesia Piladelpiama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Uma giunama inam banaga Babaunama be riuriukauinama na giuma. Be tauna guyau Deivid na kiğima e kaikaididina. Be tauna matakeda e kaiporena, tokare nam aitaūa e gudu. Be tauna matakeda e guduna, tokare nam aitaūa e kaipore. Tauna na giuma inam umanama:

⁸Ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Taugu matakeda è kaiporena taumi aubaimima, nam aitaūa tokare e gudu. Taugu è kataiena da ami rewapanama ya ġaubo kauana, be yağoro yau giuma koya voteyeteyedina, be isaguma nam ko bovienna. ⁹Banaga aitaūa ta

riuriu munaġedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi inam nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.^d Taugu tokare taudi yà voiedi da ta verau be kaġa pakemie ta raudunena, dabudine ta kataie da taugu taumi yàwai nuapaġoemina.

¹⁰Taumi nema è riuriu vavasāġemina, nama yaba matabuna koya dami poredi be koyawai raba nuetauna. Vutuna aubainama raġanine piripiri dobu matabuna ei verautatena banaga raurubudima aubainama, inam raġanine taugu tokare taumi yà midì ġaġarimina.

¹¹Taugu raġan ġaubonaġa yà verauna. Vutuna aubainama aba koya paġopaġona, naumeki da ko kaididi da bagibaginaġa. Yodibe ami maesama yawasana paiwaraganama tokare nam aita e kaipore.

¹²Tauna aita uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yà voie da yau Mamaituama na tempolma keritaunama e tubuġana. Be tauna inam tempolnama nam airaġan e dobi pore. Be taugu yau Mamaituama isanama, be yau Mamaituama na meagaima isanama tauvai suba bogane yà ġirumidina. Mamaitua na meagaima inam Jerusalem vaunama, vutuna marae Mamaitua ġarone be e yovona. Be taugu isaguma vaunama mate tauna bogane yà ġiumina. ¹³Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e ġiugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Laodisia nopone adi letama

¹⁴“Uma letanama kwa ġirumi be e naġona Ekalesia Laodisiana adi aneama ġarone.

Taugu vutuna riukaua be matamata waipatutuguma, be riuriukauiguma. Taugu vutuna Mamaitua yaba yawai tubuġidina tauwai badedima.

¹⁵Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Taumi nopomima nam turutururuna be nam poyapoyana. Be taugu yà ġoeġoena da taumi yaba tenaġa kavakava sibo koya paġona, tururu bo poya. ¹⁶Be yodi taumi inam tururu be poya poune ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà waġiro poremina. ¹⁷Taumi ko riuriuna da taumi waiguyau banegimima, be yaba toitoi koya ragaudi be nam aiyaba ġesaunama koma wanewanena. Be inam nam nama. Taumi nam ko katai munaġemina. Taugu yà riuriuemina da taumi waikayoreġaumima, wainuaiteitemima, be taumi waikaruwaġewaġemima, matapotepotemima be kovekovemima.

¹⁸Be yodi taugu yà raukuremi be ko vaiena. Taugu yau goldma kaie gabugabu vuneġinama vutuna ġarogue ko gimerina. Yodibe taumi tokare koi guyauna. Be gara ġavoġavoridima ġarogue ko ragaudi,

^d 3.9 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagogma

be koyawai kovakovana ko sumemi be tunimayağa ei kavena. Be matemima kana bunamama ko pağo da matemie ko boru be koi kita munağana. ¹⁹Taugu aitağa yàwai nuapağoedina, taudi adi gewagewama yài kataidi da ta kitana, be yà kwapudi da ta kataina. Vutuna aubainama ami noğotama ko vitaredi, be tauguğa yau kedama koi muriwatanena.

²⁰Ko kita, taugu matakedae è midi be yà rarau pewapewana. Be değoda aitu bonaguma e vaie be matakeda e kaiporena, taugu yà sağa be taugu tauna mate ka kani tenağana. ²¹Tauna aitu uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare rewapana yà ute da yau waibadae tauna taugu mate kai bada tenağana. Maika taugu yaba matabudi è vaisubedi, be Tamaguma rewapana ya utegu da tauna mate kawai bada tenağana nama. ²²Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitağa beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.”

Guyau Mamaitua na kaba miama marae

4 ¹Inam kaudima muridie taugu yà kitana be marae matakeda kaikaiporenama è kitana. Be bona dosinama noğone è vaivaiena, bogigi bonanama dosinama maika, yodi inam bonanama teneğinama ġarogue ya giugiuna è vaiena. Tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kwa sağa uma dabudine, be tokare abağa ta tubuğana taugu yài kataimna.” ²Be yai rağantenağe, da Arua yai dokeguna, be taugu noğoguma yauwane dabudine guyau na kaba miama dosinama marae ya midimidina, be yaba è kitana, be debane yaba kitanama maika banaga ya miamiana. ³Be aitu guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana kitanama yeku isedima jaspas be kanelian maika, a rawarawa namanamaridina. Be wari, kitanama yeku emorold maika guyau na kaba miama ya kwavivirona. ⁴Be guyau adi kaba miama ġesaudima matabudi 24, taudi guyau na kaba miama dosinama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam gabudima debedie babada matabudi 24 a miamiana. Taudi adi garama ġavoğavoridima be paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima debedie a biridina. ⁵Be guyau na kaba miae keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be guyau na kaba miama noğone kodam 7 a karakarata, inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7. ⁶Be mate guyau na kaba miama noğone egasi ya kenakenana. Be inam egasinama moimoiarinama kitanama garasi maika.

Be guyau na kaba miama poune be diane yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4 a miamiana. Be matedima tunidima matabudi ai moğavudina, karodie be tauridie. ⁷Be yaba yawayawasanidima kitedima inam umanama maika, tenağa kitanama maka laion. Be wairabuina kitanama maika kau tauğominama, be wairabuiteğanama tauna noğonama kitanama maika banaga. Be aniwai 4-nama kitanama kiu

bonia e rovorovona maika. ⁸Be inam yabedima yawayawasanidima, be tenatenağaga mapedima matabudi 6. Be matedima inam tunidima matabuna ya moğavuna, mapedima dibudie mate. Taudi kupi da suara ta riuriuna,

“Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna wairewapana vavasağinama, be tauna babau, babau be babau vavasağinama.

Tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana, be tokare e tavana.”

Taudi nama ta riuriu watanana, be nam airağan inam riunama tima gosegosena.

⁹Be inam yabedima yawayawasanidima taudi neneğara, vivira be waikaiwa tauna aitu guyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoğana, vutuna ta uteutena. Be taudi nama ta voivoiana rağanine, ¹⁰babada matabudi 24 tuapikedie ta raupari, be tauna aitu guyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoğana ta rarau dune nonoğena. Be adi paiwaragama ta kaiporağa be guyau na kaba miama noğone ta biridi be ta riuriuna,

¹¹“Tam tauma ama Badama be ama Mamaituama, tam sağasağa vavasağimma aubainama, isamma ka kaisugusuguna.

Neneğara, vivira be rewapana tam kwa ragaudina, baninama tam yaba matabuna am goanama ruvane nama kuyai tubuğidi, be ta miamiana.”

Buka pusipusinama

5 ¹Naumeki da ya kitana, be tauna aitu guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, nimanama kasaune buka ya kaikaididina. Be inam bukanama noponama be taurinama matabuna girugiruminağa, be bukanama boganama pusipusinama, be pusi matabudi 7. ²Be dabudine anea wairewapana vavasağinama è kitana, be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, “Aitu verena be teneteneğina da inam pusidima e kaiporedi be buka e tapa be noponama e kita?” ³Be nam aitu marae bo dobie bo dobu dibune teneteneğina da tokare buka e kaipore be noponama e kita.

⁴Be taugu è gaba da è gaba guratana, baninama nam dego aitu teneteneğina da sibo buka ya kaipore, bo noponama ya kita. ⁵Be dabudine waibabada nopodie bada tenağa ya riueguna, “Nam kwa gaba! Baninama Juda damnama adi laionma guyau Deivid susukinama, be tauna inam tauvai suba. Tauna teneteneğinama da inam pusidima 7 e kaiporağa be buka e tapana.”

⁶Dabudine taugu è kita da guyau na kaba miama poune Sipu Natunama ya midimidina. Be yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi inam sipunama natunama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam sipunama kitanama kabe tiwai guri, be tauna donanama 7 be matanama mate 7. Be mata 7 inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7. Inam

Aruidima 7 vutudi Mamaitua ya riuporağana dobu matabuna nopone. 7Inam sipunama ya sağa da tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana nimanama kasaune, inam bukanama ya pağona. 8Be tauna buka ya pağopağona rağanine, dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi 24, taudi matabudi Sipu Natunama noğone tuapikedie a rauparina. Be taudi tenatenağaga yaba kitanama gita maika a ragaudina. Be redu goldie voivoiedima mate a ragaudina. Be inam redudima nopodima piupiu a moğavuna, be inam piupiudima vutudi banaga babaudima adi moiragima. 9Be taudi sare vaunama umanama a saresarena,

“Tam vutuna banaga veremma, be teneteneğimma da inam bukanama kwa pağo be pusidima kwa kaiporağana.

Baninama tam ai gurimna. Be tam dam da dam be bona da bona, dobu matabuna nopone tam kosinime banaga kuya gimeridi be kuya verauğedina Mamaitua ġarone.

10 Be tam am waiguyae kuya biridi be kuya voiedi da taudi guyaguyau be pirişi a tubuğana, be ama Mamaituama aubainama ta noyanoyana.

Be taudi tokare dobu matabuna tai badena.”

11Dabudine è kita be anea toitoi bonedima è vaiedina. Be anea sievidima inam 1 tausand da 1 tausand, be 10 tausand da 10 tausand.^e Be taudi guyau na kaba miamo be yaba yawayawasanidima be babada, a midi kwavivirodina, 12be bonedima dosine umanama a riuna,

“Sipu natunama awai gurina, tauna vutuna banaga verenama, be teneteneğinama da rewapana, waiguyau, nuauyauya, waibada, vivira, neneğara be kaisuğusuğu, naumeki da tauna e ragaudina.”

13Dabudine è vaie da yaba matabudi marae, dobue, dobu dibune be egasie, matabudi a riuriuna,

“Tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama mate ġarodie

kaisuğu, vivira, neneğara be rewapana, taudi naumeki da ġarodie ta kena nonoğana!”

14Be inam rağanine yaba yawayawasanidima a riuna, “Inam riukaua!” Be babada tuapikedie a raupari be noğodie doğae a ravusedi be a rauduneena.

Sipu Natunama yodi pusi matabudi 7 e raukaiporağana

6 1Taugu èwai kita be Sipu Natunama pusi tenağa buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be

^e 5.11 Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand times 10 tausand and 1 tausand times 1 tausand. Inam baninama anea gumdima nam anisiesievi.

tenaḡa bonanama parere maika, be ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ²Dabudine yài kitana, be noḡogue hosi ḡavoḡavorinama è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna kukuku ya kaikaididina, be paiwaraga a utena. Be tauna yai rewapana kauana, be ya naḡona na ḡaviama vunuḡa ririḡidima aubainama.

³Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuinama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuinama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ⁴Dabudine hosi ḡesaunama sabasabanama kai ragetinama maika ya dobina. Be taugeruenama rewapana a utena da suba dobie e kaipore be banaga e voidi da tai kawa gurigurina. Be tauna kwatikwati dosinama a utena.

⁵Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuiteḡanama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be taugu yài kitana, be noḡogue hosi dubanama è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna nimane anisikere ya kaikaididina. ⁶Be dabudine yaba è vaiena maika bona, yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi ⁴ poudie ya riuriuna, “Kwa voie da meḡara e tubuḡana, be kwa voie da witi sumanama 1 kg na maesama inam Denari tenaḡa. Be witi isanama ‘Bali’ sumedima 3 kg adi maesama inam Denari tenaḡa. Be anirau buka oerinama be waen nam kwa kawa gewegewedi!”

⁷Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 4-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine taugu è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai 4-nama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ⁸Be taugu yài kitana, be noḡogue hosi kurinama banaga gurigurinama tuninama maika è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna isanama ‘Guri’, be banaga guriguridima aruidima inam hosinama murine maida yawai muriwatanena. Be Mamaitua rewapana taudi ya utedina da taudi dobu kawasusudima ⁴, be kawasusu tenaḡa na ruvama nama,^f banaga matabudi tai guridina. Taudi umanama yabedie tokare banaga tai guridina, taudi iḡara, be meḡara be sida guriguri tai tubuḡidi, be mate musara ḡasiḡasidima ta voidi da banaga tai guridina.

⁹Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 5-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yà kitana, be banaga patupatutudima Mamaitua riunama awai matematena aubainama, dobie ai guridina, be aruidima olta dibune a miamiana è kitedina. ¹⁰Taudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua ḡarone a riuna, “Tam Bada saḡasaḡa vavasaḡimma, tam babaumma be riuriukauimma. Tauma uma dabudine kai raba ḡaḡa. Tam aba raḡanine dobu banegidima kwa etaredi, be kosinimaima ḡaranama kwa raubiwa?” ¹¹Naumeki da taudi tenatenaḡaḡa gara ḡavoḡavoridima daudaudima a utedi be a riuedina da taudi ta tauwai raba guratana, naumeki da Mamaitua na

^f 6.8 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One fourth’

nambama ya boruboruna ruvane, nama tauwai sumağa ġesaudima dobue tai guridina.

¹²Dabudine yài kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 6-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam rağanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuğana, be suara matanama yai kupikupi be ya dubana kaipou maika. Be nawaravi matabuna ya sabana, kosina maika. ¹³Be kipora gunume a kuruva be dobue a yovona, maika sive dosinama niura e kwadiedi, be banidima pokidima ta rarau buririna maika. ¹⁴Be gunuma ya nuanokunokuna, maika duya ta nokunokuna nama, be oya be bonabona matabudi a rauriana.

¹⁵Inam rağanine dobu guyaguyaudima, be natunatudima, be tori matanama banegidima, be taragai banegidima, be babada wairewapanidima, be tauwai yaraga, be banaga yababa, matabudi a nağona oya babedie, be yeku dibudie gubae ai moisirina. ¹⁶Be taudi oya be yeku a riuedina, “Ko beku be debamaie ko ravusemi be koi raugovemai, da tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamiana nam e kitamai, be mate Sipu Natunama na medima nam tunimaie e tava! ¹⁷Baninama taudi adi medima rağaninama dosinama yodi ya tavana, be nam aitau tokare e midi bodedi be teneteneğina.”

Mamaitua Israel banegidima sievinama 144 tausand ya pusidina

7 ¹Uma kaidima muridie taugu anea matabudi 4 è kitedina, dobu kawasusudima matabudi 4, be inam kawasusudue anea tenatenağağa a midimidina. Be taudi dobu sivedima matabudi 4 a kaikaidididina, da sive nam dobue bo egasie sibo ya manini munağa, bo kai ya biti munağedi. ²Be inam aneedima Mamaitua rewapana ya utedina da taudi dobu be egasi ta kawa gewegewedina. Be anea ġesau è kitana, tauna suara na kaba tavama yauwanine be ya sağasağana. Be tauna Mamaitua miamia nonoğinama na pusima ya kaikaididina, be tauna bonanama dosine anea matabudi 4 ya riuedina, ³“Dobu, egasi be kai nam ko kawa gewegewedi, noğone tauda dà Mamaituama na taunoyama noğodie pusi ta biri dokedina.”

⁴Dabudine è vaie da Israel damnama banegidima matabudi 144 tausand a pusidina. Inam banegidima taudi,

⁵Juda na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ruben na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ged na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁶Asa na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Naftali na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Manase na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand

⁷Simeon na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Livai na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Isaka na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁸Sebulun na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Jousep na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Benjiman na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Patara dosinama Mamaitua noḡone a midimidina

⁹Uma kauinama murine yài kitana, be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya miamiana, be Sipu Natunama tauna mate. Be taudi noḡodie patara dosinama, nam anisiesievi, a midimidina. Be inam banegidima taudi dam da dam be bona da bona be dobu matabuna nopodie a tava be a midimidina. Be taudi matabudi ai garana, adi garama ḡavoḡavoridima daudaudima be nimedie garamo rugurugudima a ragaragaudina. ¹⁰Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Dà Mamaituama na waiguyae e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi Tauwai yawasana.”

¹¹Be anea matabudi guyau na kaba miama be babada be yaba yawayawanidima 4 a midimidi kwavivirodina, taudi matabudi tuapikedie a raupari be noḡodie doḡae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee ¹²be a riuna,

“Inam riukaua! Tam tauma ama Mamaituama, isamma ka kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Tam vutuna neneḡara, nuauyauya, waikaiwa, vivira, waibada be rewapana ḡarome ta kena nonoḡana.

Inam riukaua!”

¹³Dabudine babada 24 nopodie bada tenaḡa taugu yai taraviregu, be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima gara ḡavoḡavoridima daudaudima kotekotedima kuya kataiena taudi aita? Taudi deḡo be a tava?” ¹⁴Be taugu è paribee be è riuna, “Bada, tam kuya kataiena, be nam taugu.” Dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Inam banegidima taudi piripiri dosinama nopone be a tavana. Be adi garama Sipu Natunama kosinine a koḡedi da a ḡavorana. ¹⁵Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi Mamaitua na kaba miama noḡone ta midimidina da tauna na tempolma nopone kupi da suara aubainama tai taunoyana. Be tauna aita guyau na kaba miae e miamiana, vagurune ta miana. ¹⁶Be taudi nam airaḡan kani e kara munaḡedi, be nam nuedima e raukasakasa, be nam suara e poyedi, be nam aiyaba e poya munaḡedi. ¹⁷Baninama Sipu Natunama guyau na kaba miama poune e miamiana, tauna vutuna taudi e rabedina, sipu taurabedima maika, be ei doka nawedina bigabigae be yawasana upanama ta tegona. Be taudi matasurudima matabuna Mamaitua tokare e samaḡa poredina.”

Pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena

8 ¹Dabudine yài kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam raḡanine marae yaba matabudi

ai nuatuğutuğū be daumora ya kenana rağan ġaubonağa.⁸ ²Be taugu anea 7 è kitedina, Mamaitua noğone a midi be tenatenağağa bogigi ya uteutedina.

³Be anea ġesaunama ya tava be olta diane ya midina, be tauna nimane piupiu anigabunama koukou goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Tauna piupiu toitoi a utena da banaga babaudima matabudi adi moiragima mate Mamaitua ġarone sibo ya raupuyona olta goldie voivoienama debane. Inam oltanama guyau na kaba miama noğone ya midimidina. ⁴Be piupiu basunama be banaga babaudima adi moiragima matabudi anea nimane, be piupiu basunama moiragi mate a sağa a nağona Mamaitua ġarone. ⁵Dabudine anea olta debane kai karakaratina ya ragaudi be piupiu anigabunama redunama yai moğavuna. Yodibe inam koukounama ya pore yovoğena dobue. Be inam rağanine keyama, parere, gugura be yoyo a tubuğana.

Anea bogigi 4 a suvedina

⁶Dabudi anea 7 bogigi 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi a vovo kaukauana da bogigi ta suvedina.

⁷Naumeki da noğone aneanama na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, kusana rawarawatabutabudima yeku ġauğaubodima maika, be kai menanama kosina mate wairawateğeidima a porağa yovoğedina dobue. Be dobu kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama,^h kai be mui gidegidevidima matabudi a kara gorudina.

⁸Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuinama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, yaba maika oya dosinama ma rageragetina a pore yovoğena egasie. Be egasi kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama egasi matabuna yai rawakosinana. ⁹Be musara matabudi inam dabudine a guri rovona, be waga mate a kawa gewegewedina.

¹⁰Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuiteğanama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, kipora tenağa dosinama gunume be ma rageragetina ya kuruva be ya yovona. Be dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama upa matabudi, be bigabiga debedie ya ravusena. ¹¹Be inam kiporinama isanama “Gora”. Be inam kawasusunama nopone upa matabudi ai ġora rovona, be banaga toitoi uma upanama ġorağoranama yai guridina.

¹²Naumeki da anea aniwai 4-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, suara kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama suara kawasusunama tenağa ya riğa be yai kupikupina. Be kauinama teneğinama nama nawaravi ġarone ya tubuğana. Be gunuma

⁸ **8.1** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Inam ‘about half an hour.’ ^h **8.7** Vers 7 da 12 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One third’

kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyāba dosinama gunume kawasusu tenāḡa ruvanama nama nopone kipora matabudi ya riḡedi be ai kupikupina. Be suare 4 awasnama dobu yai kupikupina, be nam i yanana. Be teneḡinama nama kupie, 4 awasnama nawaravi be kipora nam ti yanana.

¹³Be yāi kitana, be kiu bonia gunuma boganaḡa ya rovorovona, be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “O gewagewa, gewagewa! Gewagewa taudi aitaḡa dobie ta miamiana ḡarodie ta tubuḡana. Baninama anea rabuiteḡa yaḡoro tawai rabana da adi bogigima tokare ta suvedina.”

Bogigi aniwai 5-nama

9 ¹Naumeki da anea aniwai 5-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raḡanine, taugu kipora è kitana gunume, be ya kuruva be ya yovona dobie. Be inam kiporinama tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna gudunama kiḡinama a utena. ²Be tauna inam domnama gudunama ya kaikaiporena raḡanine, kaibasū ya tavana kodara puyounama maika. Be inam kaibasunama ya saḡasaḡana, gunuma ya suma be suara matanama yai kupikupina.

³Be inam kainama puyounama nopone kapau dosidima a rovo dobi be a yovona dobie. Be inam kapaudima taudi rewapana a paḡona, tanagara adi rewapanama maika. ⁴Inam kapaudima ya riuedina da taudi banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua na pusima noḡodie nam tima kenakenana, taudiḡa ta karatidina. Be kai be mui matabudi nam sibo a kawa gewegewedi. ⁵Be inam kapaudima nam rewapana ḡarodie ima kenakena da banaga tai guridi, ibewa da ta raukivi gewagewa ḡomedina nawaravi 5 nopodie. Be banaga inam muyanama ta sidana maika karipa banaga e karakaraidina muyanama maika. ⁶Inam raḡandie banaga tokare guri kedanama ta wanena, be tokare nam ta banavi. Taudi gurimakai ta ḡoeḡoena, be tokare nam ta guri.

⁷Be kapaudima kitedima hosi iḡara aubainama tawai garedina maika. Taudi debedima yaba kitedima paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima maika a kotedina. Be noḡodima kitedima banaga maika. ⁸Be debavuvuḡidima inam maika waiwaiwi debavuvuḡidima muridie ravuravusenama maika. Be mokedima inam laion mokaḡama maika. ⁹Be nuakadedima kitedima inam aeyan maika. Be mapedima guguridima inam gunava dosinama e nuaraka be e gavagavasana maika.ⁱ ¹⁰Be kapaudima ḡiudima inam kitedima rikarikau ḡiudima maika, be ḡiudima isudie kea gamgamdima ta kenakenana. Be adi rewapanama ḡiudie ta kenakenana da banaga ta raukivi gewegewedina nawaravi 5 nopodie. ¹¹Taudi adi gyauma inam

ⁱ 9.9 Gurik bonane ya riuna: Be mapedima guguridima inam hosi toitoi be tureira toitoi ta sorudi, be iḡara aubainama ta manimanina guguridima maika.

dom nam dibuboruboruna aneanama, tauna ewai badedina. Be inam aneanama isanama Hibru bonane inam *Abadon*, be Gurik bonane inam *Apolion*. Inam isanama baninama inam “Tauraukivigewagewa.”

¹²Yodi gewagewa dokadokanama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa rabui tawai rabana da tokare ta tubuğana.

Bogigi aniwai 6-nama

¹³Naumeki da anea aniwai 6-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, olta goldie voivoienama donanama matabudi 4 Mamaitua noğone ya midimidina. Be è vaie da dona nopodie bona ya došina. ¹⁴Bona ya dobi be anea aniwai 6-nama bogigi ya pağopağona ya riuena, “Upa dosinama isanama Yupretis, dabudine anea matabudi 4 panipanidima ta miamia. Be tam kwa nağo be kwa kuvesidina.” ¹⁵Be inam aneedima taudi Mamaitua ya kawa nonoğidi be adi noyama rağaninama ya boru wainonoğina da airağan adi noyama ta voiena, vutuna a raberabena. Be inam noyanama rağaninama na modima, na nawaravima, na rağanima be na awama yodi ya tavana. Be taudi adi noyama inam umanama: Dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama inam aneedima banaga tai guridina. ¹⁶Be tauigara dabudine hosi ragane a gerugeruna sievidima taugu è vaiena inam 200 milion.

¹⁷Hosi be taugeruedima taugu è kitedina, taudi kitedima maika umanama: Taudi nuakadedima anigudunama kitanama kai ragetinama maika, be kuridima vodubadubanama egasi maika be yawayawanama. Be hosi debedima kitedima laion debedima maika. Be gayedie kai menanama, kaibasu be yaba isanama ‘salfa’ a dobidobina. ¹⁸Be inam kovoğidima rabuiteğa, kai menanama, kaibasu be salfa, hosi gayedie a dobidobina, vutudi dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama banaga ai guri rovodina. ¹⁹Be inam hosidima adi rewapanama mududie be ġiudie a kenakenana. Taudi ġiudie mate banaga ta raraukivi gewegewedina. Be ġiudima kitedima mota maika, be debabiribiridima.

²⁰Be banaga ġesaudima taudi aitauga inam kovoğidie nam ti gurigurina, taudi yağoro nuedima nam ti vitaredina, be taudi adi voiamu gewegewedima yağoro ta voivoiedina. Be yağoro penama be kokoitau ta rarau duneedina. Inam kokoitaudima goldie be siruva be aeyan, yekue be kaitupoe voivoiedima ta rarau duneedina. Avedi da kokoitau nam timawai kita, nam timawai beavaia bo tima babababarana. ²¹Be inam banegidima taudi yağoro ta rarau vunuğa, ta koikoi ginauri, tawai soğa yabayababa be ta danedanena, be nam nuedima tima vitavitaredina.

Jon buka ya pağona

10 ¹Naumeki da anea ġesaunama wairewapana vavasağinama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna na garama inam

giyou ya kotedina, be debane wari ya kwavivirona. Be noġonama kitanama suara maika, be kaġanama kitanama kodara menanama maika. ²Tauna nimane buka ġaubonama ya tapa be ya kaikaididina. Be tauna kaġanama kasaunama egasie yai vutuġana, be kaġanama seninama doġae yai vutuġana. ³Be tauna bonanama dosine ya rasana maika laion. Tauna ya rasarasana raġanine, taugu parere matabudi 7 a giuna bonedima è vaiedina.

⁴Be parere 7 a giugiuna taugu sibo adi giuma è girumina, be bona marae è vaiena umanama ya riueguna, “Inam pareredima 7 aba a giugiuenta, kwa semodina, be nam kwa girumidi.”

⁵Be anea è kita be egasie be doġae yawai vutuġana, tauna nimanama kasaunama ya kaisuġu marae, ⁶be Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama, tauna vutuna mara, dobu be egasi, be nopodie yaba matabudi tauwai tubuġidima tauna isane ya sauga be ya riuna, “Raġan kaiteka ya kovina. ⁷Be anea aniwai 7-nama na bogigima e suvesuvena raġanine, Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama e voie, be e raudamoena, boni na taunoyama peroveta ya riuriuedina maika.”

⁸Dabudine bona teneġinama marae è vaia munaġe be ġarogue umanama ya riuna, “Anea egasie be doġae waivutuġinama ġarone kwa naġo, be buka ġaubonama tapatapanama nimane e kenakenana kwa paġona.”

⁹Naumeki da taugu è naġo anea ġarone, be èi baġana da buka ġaubonama sibo ya uteguna. Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Uma bukanama kwa paġo be kwa kanina, be mudume inam bukanama tokare dininama e verena, iwavi maika. Be kapomma tokare ei muyana.”

¹⁰Naumeki da taugu anea nimane inam bukanama ġaubonama è paġo be è kanina. Be è kanikanina raġanine, mudugue dininama ya vere kauana, iwavi maika, be è kanikani rovona murine, kapoguma yai muyana. ¹¹Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Tam am waiperovetama nam i kovina, yaġoro kwai perovetana, dam, dobu, bona be guyaguyau aubaidima.”

Matamata rabui

11 ¹Naumeki da Bada anirau ruva kainama ya utegu be ya riuna, “Kwa naġo be Mamaitua na tempolma be olta kwa ruvedina, be dabudine tauraudune mate kwa sievidina. ²Be gabura gana nopone tempol dianama kwa gose porenna, nam kwa ruva, baninama inam gabunama taugu eteni banegidima è utedina da taudi meagai babaunama^j tokare ta vagudagudaguna nawaravi 42 nopodie. ³Be taugu rewapana yau matamatama rabui yà utedi be taudi tai perovetana raġan 1,260 nopodie, be adi garama inam sakibegi maika.”

^j 11.2 Meagai babaunama inam Jerusalemma.

⁴Taudi vutudi olip kaidima rabui, be kodam kaidima rabui, taudi Bada noğone ta midimidina, tauna vutuna dobu ewai badena.^k ⁵Be değoda aitau uma banegidima rabui raukivi gewegewedima e ġoena, inam banegidima rabui tokare gayedie kai menedima ta dobi be adi ġaviama tai guridina. Uma kauine adi ġaviama matabudi tokare ta guri rovona. ⁶Inam banegidima rabui ġarodie rewapana e kenakenana da tawai perovetana rağanine, taudi gunuma ta riutuagaie be kusana tokare nam e dobi. Be mate taudi rewapana ġarodie e kenakenana da upa matabudi ta voidi da kosina ta tubuğana. Be taudi ta ġoena, tokare teneginama da rağan toitoi piripiri tabu be tabu tai tubuğidi, be dobu banegidima ta kovoğidina.

⁷Be taudi adi noyama tawai kovina rağanine, musara ġasiğasinama dom nam dibuboruborune, be e tava be inam perovetedima rabui ei ġaviedi be ei guridina. ⁸Be tubuğidima tokare meagai dosinama nopone kedae tai kenedina. Be inam meagainama dosinama isanama semosemonama inam “Sodom” be “Ijijt”. Matamata taudi adi Badama inam dabudine a tuparatuna. ⁹Be rağan rabuiteğa be pomainama rağanboiboi be e nağo da suaratopu, banaga toitoi dam da dam, be bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopodie inam banegidima tubuğidima ta raubigedina. Be peroveta adi ġaviama banaga nam ti aninedina da inam perovetedima tubuğidima ta dobodi. ¹⁰Be dobu banegidima tai nuavere, ta mosari be adi banagama adi banagama mate tai kawa puyo vivirana, baninama inam perovetedima a gurina aubainama. Baninama inam perovetedima rabui banaga dobie a raraukivi gewegewedina.

¹¹Be rağan rabuiteğa be pomainama rağanboiboi be ya nağo da suaratopu, be murine yawasana Aruinama Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovo da banegidima rabui nopodie ya sağana. Be taudi a midisuğu munağa be a midina. Taudi aitauga inam banegidima rabui a kitekitedina, a naira kauana. ¹²Dabudine taudi bona dosinama marae a vaiena, inam banegidima rabui ġarodie umanama ya riuna, “Ko sağa uma dabudine!” Be dabudine adi ġaviama a kitekitedi, be peroveta ma giyoudi a sağa a nağona marae.

¹³Inam rağanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuğana. Be meagai kawasusudima matabudi 10, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama vada matabudi ya kawa gewegewedina. Be inam yoyonama nopone banaga 7 tausand a gurina, be aitauga da a yawayawasanana, taudi a naira kaua be Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa sağena.

¹⁴Yodi gewagewa aniwai rabuinama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa aniwai rabuiteğanama ġaubonağa e tubuğana.

Bogigi aniwai 7-nama

¹⁵Naumeki da anea aniwai 7-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, bona dosidima marae è vaiedina a riuna, “Tauda dà

^k 11.4 Uma tauna Mamaitua, be nam Seitan.

Mamaituama be na vinevinema Keriso, yodi dobu matabuna taudi ġarodima, be Keriso tauna vutuna ei bada nonoġana.”

¹⁶Be babada 24 guyaguyau adi kaba miae a miamiana Mamaitua noġone, taudi tuapikedie a raupari be noġodie doġae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee ¹⁷be a riuna,

“Bada Mamaitua, tam wairewapana vavasāġimma, tam vutuna boni miemienimma be yodi kwa miamiana.

Tauma kawai kaiwemna, baninama tam am rewapanama dosinama yodi kuya paġo be waibada kuyai karena.

¹⁸Noġone dobu banegidima nuedima yai medina, be yodi inam tam am medima raġaninama ya tavana.

Yodi raġan ya tavana da tam banaga guriguridima kwa etaredina, be am taunoyama peroveta, be tauwai sumaġemma, be aitauga isamma a vivivivirena, avedi da banaga ġauġaubodi bo banaga dosidi,

taudi matabudi yodi adi maesama kwa utedina.

Be mate raġan ya tavana da dobu taukawa gewegewedima kwai guridina.”

¹⁹Inam raġanine ya kitana be Mamaitua na tempolma marae a kaiporena. Be tempolnama nopone waianina bogesinama a kitana. Be dabudi keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be yoyo be kaibitibiti kusana rawarawa tabutabunama mate a tubuġana.

Waivi be duragon

12 ¹Naumeki da mataira dosinama marae ya tubuġana umanama, waivi suara yai garaena be kaġanama dibune nawaravi ya kenakenana, be na paiwaraga debane kipora matabudi 12. ²Tauna ya boga be wainatuna muyanama ya kawa guri be ya yakeyakeina.

³Dabudine mataira ġesaunama marae ya tubuġana, inam umanama: Duragon dosi yababinama sabasabanama ya maġatarana. Be tauna debanama matabudi 7 be donanama matabudi 10, be paiwaraga 7 debane a kenakenana. ⁴Be mara kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama tauna ġiune kipora yai kati karodi be ya poraġa yovoġedina dobie. Be inam duragonnama waivi wainatuna ya tepetepena noġone ya midina, be yawai rabana da gomana sibo ya tubuġa be ya kanina.

⁵Naumeki da waivi gomana tauġominama ya tikana. Be tauna vutuna tokare irame diġona voivoienama e paġo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina. Be waivi natunama a soru kwaya be a nawena Mamaitua deġo ya miamiae ġarone. ⁶Be waivi naira ya naġona dobu kavakavane deġo Mamaitua gabu ya vovo kaukaue. Be dabudine waivinama a rabena raġan matabudi 1,260 nopodie.

⁷Be inam rağanine iğara ya tubuğana marae. Maikel be na aneama be duragon na penamama mate ai kawa ġasiğasina. ⁸Be duragon na penamama mate nam ti rewapanana aubainama, taudi yodi marae nam adi gabuma ima kenakenana. ⁹Be inam duragonnama dosinama na penamama mate ai watabiğugū yovoğedina dobue. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan, be tauna dobu matabuna tauwai kedadoka waigewedima.

¹⁰Be inam kauinama murine taugu bona dosinama marae è vaie be umanama ya riuna,

“Yodi tauda dā Mamaituama na yawasanama, na rewapanama be na waiguyauma rağaninama ya tavana. Be mate Mamaitua na Kerisoma na waibadama rağaninama yodi ya tavana, baninama tauwai wavu Mamaitua noğone kupi da suara dā banagama yawai wavudina, be yodi tauna ai watabiğugū nawena dobue. ¹¹Be dā banagama taudi Sipu Natunama kosinine be adi rauguguye, duragon ai gwağana. Be taudi adi yawasanama nam ti nuaboya guratedina, be guri nam ti nairena.

¹²Vutuna aubainama taumi mara be aitauga nopodie ko miamiana, koi nuaverena! Be gewagewa vavasağinama taumi dobu be egasi ġaromie, baninama Diaboro ġaromie ya yovona. Be Diaboro nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama tauna ya kataie da na rağanima kaiteka ya tupona.”

¹³Rağanine duragon ya kita da tauna a pore dobiğena dobue, inam waivinama gomana tauğominama titatikanama ya kusira nawena.

¹⁴Be inam waivinama kiu bonia dosinama mapenama rabui a utena da tauna ya rovo be ya nağona dobu kavakavane, değo na gabuma a vovo kaukauena dabudine. Be inam dabudine waivinama a rabena modi 3 be nawaravi 6,¹ be mota tokare nam inam dabudi e tava.

¹⁵Vutuna aubainama mota gayanama ya sasaği be upa gayane ya vurai dobiğe be upa dosinama yai tubuği da kabe waivinama ei karue.

¹⁶Be doğa gayanama ya nuaporağa be upa inam duragonnama ya vuravurai dobiğena ya tonoğina. Inam kauine doğa inam waivinama ya saguna. ¹⁷Dabudine duragon nuanama yai medi kauana waivinama ġarone. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya nağo be iğara yai tubuğina waivi natunatunama ġesaudima ġarodie. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma tawai muriwatane be Yesu riunama ta kaikaididina.

¹⁸Naumeki da duragon gereše ya midina.

Musara ġasiğasinama egasie be e tavatavana

13 ¹Taugu yài kitana, be musara ġasiğasinama egasie be ya tavatavana è kitana. Be inam muserinama donanama matabudi

¹ 12.14 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Time, times and half a time’. Be Dawawa bonane inam umanama: ‘Rağan, rağandie be rağan nevanama.’

10, be debanama matabudi 7. Be donanama debedie, paiwaraga matabudi 10 a kenakenana. Be deba tenatenagaġa noġodie isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboġa giudima. ²Be inam muserinama è kitana, kitanama musara lepad maika. Be kaġanama kitedima musara beya maika. Be mudunama kitanama maika laion. Be duragon na rewapanama be na waiguyauma be na waibadama dosinama matabudi inam muserinama ġasiġasinama ya utena.

³Be inam muserinama ġasiġasinama debanama tenaġa kero ya paġona. Be inam keronama kitanama aniguriguri, be ya seġira munaġana. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima matabudi inam muserinama a base kaue be ai muriwatanena. ⁴Be duragon tauna rewapanama musara ġasiġasinama ya utena. Vutuna aubainama banaga duragon be musara ġasiġasinama ġarodie a raudune be a riuriuna, “Musara ġasiġasinama ya saġa vavasaġana, be nam aitau tokare tauna mate tai kawa ġasiġasi be teneteneġina.”

⁵Be musara ġasiġasinama rewapanama a utena da rauguyaguyau be waidiboġa giudima e vatodina. Be mate rewapanama a utena da nawaravi 42 nopodie ei badana. ⁶Be tauna na giue Mamaitua ei diboġina. Be Mamaitua na kaba miamo be aitau da marae ta miamiana, matabudi ei karakara kutuedi, be Mamaitua isanama mate e kawa gewagewana. ⁷Be rewapanama a utena da tauwai sumaġa ei ġaviedi be ei gwagedina. Be tauna rewapanama ġarone aubainama, tauna dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu da dobu, banaga matabudi ei badedina. ⁸Be dobu banegidima aitauga isedima yawasana bukanama nopone nam tima kenakenana, taudi inam muserinama ġasiġasinama ġarone ta rauduneena. Be yawasana bukanama inam Sipu Natunama a vunuġi be awai gurina, tauna na bukama. Boni muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana, Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa isedima matabudi inam bukane ya girumidina.

⁹Aitau da beemima ta kenakenana, koi bea vaiana. ¹⁰Be aitau Mamaitua ya vinena da dibure ta nawena, naumeki da e naġona. Be aitau Mamaitua ya vinena da ta raukwatikwatina, naumeki da ta raukwatikwati be e gurina. Inam kaudima ta tubutubuġana raġanine, tauwai sumaġa naumeki da adi waisumaġe ta midi bagibagi, be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

Musara ġasiġasinama ġesau doġa nopone be e tavatavana

¹¹Dabudine taugu musara ġasiġasinama ġesau doġa nopone be ya tavatavana è kitana. Tauna donanama rabui sipu natunama maika, be na giuma vaienama maika duragon. ¹²Be musara ġasiġasinama egasie tavatavanama na rewapanama matabuna uma muserinama doġae tavatavanama ya utena. Be uma muserinama dobie banaga matabudi ya gwayedi da taudi musara egasie tavatavanama a rauduneena. Inam

muserinama vutuna debanama kero dosinama kitanama aniguriguri, be keronama ya seğira munağana.

¹³⁻¹⁴Be uma muserinama doğae tavatavanama tauna mataira dosidima musara egasie tavatavanama na rewapanae ya voivoiedina. Be mate ya voie da kai menanama marae be a yovoyovona dobue, be banaga inam matairidima a kitekitedina. Inam kedane tauna dobu banegidima ya biri waideğedina. Be mate tauna banaga ya riuedi da kokoitau ai tubuğina, kitanama musara egasie tavatavanama maika, tauna vutuna kwatikwatie ai gurina, be ya yawasana munağana. ¹⁵Be musara doğae tavatavanama tauna rewapana a utena da inam kokoitaunama yavutu ya ute be giu yai karena. Be musara doğae tavatavanama umanama ya riuna, “Aitauga inam kokoitaunama nam ta raudunee, inam banegidima gurie ta biridina.”

¹⁶Be inam muserinama banaga matabudi, dosidi bo gauğaubodima, waiguyaudi bo waikaruwağewağedima, babada bo tauwai yaraga, taudi matabudi tokare ta segeridi da nimedima kasaune bo noğodie mataira ta boruna. ¹⁷Inam raganine aitauga inam matairinama nam ta pağo, taudi tokare nam teneteneğina da aba ta gimara bo ta gimaredi. Be inam matairinama musara egasie tavatavanama tauna isanama, bo isanama nambinama. ¹⁸Taudi aitauga nam nuauyauya ġarodie, taudi inam kaunama tokare nam ta kataie. Be nuauyauya banegidima, taudi tokare musara ġasiğasinama na nambama ta sievi be ta kataiena. Baninama inam nambinama tauna banaga na nambama. Be namba inam 666.

Sipu Natunama be na banagama 144 tausand

14 ¹Be taugu yaì kita, da Sipu Natunama be banaga 144 tausand mate oya Saion debane a midimidina è kitedina. Be Sipu Natunama be Tamanama isedima inam banegidima noğodie a girumidina. ²Be dabudine bona marae è vaiena. Be inam bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama, bo parere dosinama gugurinama maika. Be bona gugurinama vaienama maika tauwai gita kabe tiwai gita.

³Be taudi guyau na kaba miama, be yaba yawawayasanidima 4, be babada noğodie a midi be sare vaunama a riğariğana. Be nam aita teneteneğina da inam sarenama e kataie. Be banaga 144 tausand dobue Bada ya kuvesidina, taudiğana inam sarenama a kataiena. ⁴Taudi nam waiwai ti taukonidina da sibo ai mira munağedi, taudi inam matatapu. Inam banegidima vutudi banaga poudie Sipu Natunama kosinine ya kuvesa dokedina, taudi vutudi a raupuyoedina Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama ġarodie. Be Sipu Natunama dego dego ya nağonağona, taudi tauna awai muriwatanena. ⁵Taudi nam airağan ti kaiyovuna, be taudi ġarodie wavu nam ima kenakenana.

Anea rabuiteğa

⁶Be taugu yaì kitana be anea ġesaunama gunuma pounağa ya rovorovona è kitana. Be tauna dobu da dobu, dam da dam, bona da bona,

be dobu matabuna nopone banaga miemienidima ġarodie vari verenama be kenakena nonoġinama ya rarau guguyena. ⁷Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Mamaitua ko naire be isanama ko kaisuġusuġuna, baninama tauna na etarama raġaninama yodi ya tavana. Tauna aitau mara, dobu, egasi be bigabiga tauwai tubuġidima, tauna vutuna ko rauduneena.”

⁸Be anea aniwai rabuinama anea dokadokanama yai muriwatane be ya riuna, “Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana. Baninama Babilon ya voie da dobue banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona.”

⁹Be anea aniwai rabuiteġanama taudi yai muriwatanedi be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Deġoda aitau musara ġasiġasinama be kokoitau kitanama maika inam muserinama e rauduneedi, be na matairama noġone bo nimane ta boruna, ¹⁰tauna mate tokare Mamaitua na medima keyekine e tegona. Mamaitua na medima inam maika waen wairewapana vavasāġinama, nam upa mate wairawateġeina. Be inam waeninama Mamaitua na medima keyekine ya ġinina. Be musara ġasiġasinama na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam waeninama ta tegona. Be anea babaudima be Sipu Natunama noġodie inam banegidima tokare kai be salfa karakarata watanine ta raukivi gewegewedina. ¹¹Be dabudine basudima e saġa nonoġana. Be taudi aitauga inam muserinama ġasiġasinama be kokoitaunama ta rarau duneedina, bo aitauga tauna isanama matairinama tunidie e kenakenana, taudi kupi da suara nam airaġan sipere ta banavi. ¹²Vutuna aubainama banaga babaudima aitauga Mamaitua na riuvavasāġama tawai muriwatanena, taudi naumeki da adi waisumaġama Yesu ġarone, ta midi bagibagi be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

¹³Dabudine bona marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Umanama kwa girumana. Yodi da nokoi ya naġona nuavere taudi aitauga Yesu isane ta gurigurina.” Be Arua ya riuna, “Inam riukaua! Taudi ai nuatoitoi ġarovana, yodi ta siperena. Be taudi adi matairama inam voia veredima mate ta naġona marae.”

Sipi dobue ya porana

¹⁴Be yài kitana, be giyou ġavoġavorinama è kitana, be debane banaga ya miamiana kitanama banaga natunama maika. Be tauna paiwaraga goldie voivoienama debane ya boru, be nimane biriuko gamgamnama ya kaikaididina.

¹⁵Be dabudine anea ġesaunama tempol nopone be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna aitau giyou debane ya miamiana ya riuena, “Sipi dobue yodi ya porana, vutuna aubainama am biriukoma kwa kwadiena.”

¹⁶Dabudine tauna aita u giyou debane ya miamiana, na biriukoma do bu e ya kwadie be yaba matabudi ya petodi be ya rawategetegetidina.

¹⁷Be anea gēsaunama marae tempol nopone be ya do bina, tauna mate biriuko gangamnama nimane ya kaikaididina. ¹⁸Be anea gēsaunama kai menanama tauwai badena tauna oltae be ya do bi da bonanama dosine tauna aita u biriuko gangamnama ya kaikaididina ya ri uena, “Dobue gureipi votedima a gōuna aubainama, am biriukoma kwa kwadie be matabudi kwa tomdina.” ¹⁹Dabudine anea na biriukoma do bu e ya kwadie be gureipi matabudi ya petodi be ya rawategetegetidina. Yodibe gureipi matabudi anivabuyo gabunama dosine ya porağa nawedina. Inam gabunama inam Mamaitua na medima gabunama e giugiuena. ²⁰Be meagai diane gāvoe dabudine gureipi e vabuyodi be kosinidima tai do bina. Be kosinidima na morabama inam 1.5 mita, be kosininama ya daroro be ya do bi ya nağona na dauma inam 1,600 stadia.^m

Anea 7 kovoğa 7 mate

15 ¹Be mataira gēsaunama wainua basabasa vavasağinama marae è kitana. Dabudine anea 7 be kovoğa damodamodima 7 a ragaragaudina. Inam kovoğidima muridie Mamaitua na medima e kovina.

²Be inam dabudine yaba kitanama maika egasi garasie voivoienama, be inam egasinama kai menanama mate wairawategeinama è kitana. Be banaga aita uğa musara gāsigaşinama be kokoitaunama be isanama nambinama a vavai subedina, taudi inam egasinama diane a midimidina. Be Mamaitua yaba kitedima gita maika ya utedina. ³Be taudi Mamaitua na taunoyama Mousis be Sipu Natunama adi sarema a riğana, be umanama a saresarena,

“Bada Mamaitua wairewapana vavasağimma, tam am voiamo dosidima ka basebasedina.

Tam do bu matabuna adi guyauma, be am kedama matabudi didimanidima be riuriukauidima.

⁴O Bada, aita u tokare nam e nairem? Banaga matabudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa sağena, baninama tamğa banaga babaumma.

Be banaga matabudi tokare ta verau garome be ta rauduneemna.

Baninama am voiamo didimanidima a mağatarana aubainama.”

⁵Uma kaidima muridie èi kita da marae tempol a kaiporena è kitana, be tempol nopone waianina kapenama ya kenakenana. ⁶Be inam tempolnama nopone anea matabudi 7, be kovoğa 7 a ragaudi be a do bina. Taudi adi garama gāvoğavoridima waimatakanikanidima a kotedina, be adi garama bogane nam mira gāubonama anikitakita. Be taudi

^m 14.20 ‘Stadia tenağa’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (1,600 x 0.185 = 296 kilomita)

boritai goldie voivoienama nuakadediġa a pani verauġedina. ⁷Be yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be nopodie tenaġa anea tenatenaġaġa keyaka ya ute nawedina. Be inam keyekidima nopodie Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama na medima a moġavu be a kenakenana. ⁸Inam raġanine Mamaitua na borumama, be na rewapanama basudima tempol noponama ya moġavuna. Be nam aitu teneteneġina da inam tempolnama nopone sibo ya saġa, naumeki da anea ⁷ inam kovogidima ⁷ sibo a ġini rovodina.

Mamaitua na medima keyekidima matabudi 7

16 ¹Naumeki da tempol nopone bona dosinama è vaiena, umanama anea ⁷ ġarodie ya riuriuna, “Ko naġo be Mamaitua na medima keyekidima ⁷ dovue ko ġini poraġana.”

²Naumeki be anea dokadokanama ya naġo be na keyakama dovue ya ġini pore yovoġena. Inam raġanine taudi aituġa musara ġasiġasinama na matairama tunidie a kenakena be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi tunidie kerokeo gewegewedima be waimuya vavasaġidima a tubuġana.

³Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuinama na keyakama egasie ya ġini pore yovoġena. Inam raġanine egasi yai rawakosinana, banaga gurigurinama kosininama maika. Be yaba matabudi egasi nopone miemienidima a guri rovona.

⁴Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuiteġanama na keyakama upae be bigabigae ya ġini pore yovoġena, be inam upedima matabudi ai rawakosinana. ⁵Dabudine è vaie da anea upa taurabedima Bada ya riuna, “Tam banaga babaumma, tam nama miemienimma, be yodi kwa miamiana. Am etarama kuya voie kauena ⁶da banaga kosina kuya utedi da ta tegona, baninama taudi tauwai sumaġemma be am perovetama a vunuġidi be kosinidima a daroro yababana aubainama. Vutuna biwanama taudi yodi kosina ta tegona.” ⁷Dabudine è vaie da olta inam aneanama na ġiuma yai katitawa be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua Bada, tam Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaġimma. Tam am etarama matabudi riukaua be a didimana kauana!”

⁸Naumeki be anea aniwai 4-nama na keyakama suara matane ya ġini pore be dabudine suara rewapana ya paġo be banaga kaie ya yeguridina. ⁹Be suara poyanama dosine banaga ya yeguridina. Be Mamaitua inam kovogidima yawai badedina, vutuna aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, be taudi adi noġotama nam ti vitaredi be Mamaitua isanama ti kawa saġena, ibewa.

¹⁰Naumeki be anea aniwai 5-nama na keyakama musara ġasiġasinama na kaba miae ya ġini porena, be inam muserinama ġasiġasinama na waiguyauma matabuna yai tadiwanawana. Be banaga muya dosinama aubainama gadigadidima a sanadididina. ¹¹Be taudi muya be kero aubainama, giu gewegewedie Mamaitua marae isanama a

kawa gewagewana. Be taudi adi noğotama nam ti vitaredi be voia gewegewedima ti gosedina, ibewa.

¹²Naumeki be anea aniwai 6-nama na keyakama upa dosinama isanama Yupretis nopone ya ġini porena. Be upa ya ġasara be suara na kaba tavama yauwanine guyaguyaudima adi kedama ya vokaukauena da taudi kedanağa ta verauna aubainama. ¹³Be taugu arua gewegewedima rabuiteğa è kitedina, kitedima maika tatakau. Tenağa duragon gayane ya dobina, tenağa musara ġasiğasinama gayane ya dobina, be tenağa peroveta kaikaiyovunama gayane ya dobina. ¹⁴Inam aruidima gewegewedima taudi penama, be taudi mataira dosidima tawai tubuğidina, inam taudi tokare ta nağo be dobu guyaguyaudima matabudi ta rawateğeidina iğara aubainama. Inam iğerinama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasağinama na rağanima dosine tokare e tubuğana.

¹⁵“Ko kita kauana, taugu tokare ya verauna banaga danedanenenama maika. Nuavere tauna aitu nam ima kenakenana, tauna matanama ya kaya be na garama ya vokaukauedi be e miamiana. Tauna tokare nam ma kovakovana e nağo be e tunimayağa.”

¹⁶Naumeki da gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana *Amagedon*, dabudine guyaguyau matabudi a rawateğeidina.

¹⁷Naumeki be anea aniwai 7-nama na keyakama gunume ya ġini porena, be tempol nopone guyau na kaba miae bona dosinama ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi ya kovina.”ⁿ ¹⁸Inam rağanine keyama, parere be gugura a dobina, be yoyo dosinama ya tubuğana. Mamaitua dobie banaga yawai tubuğie da yodi, nam airağan değo dobie inam nama yoyonama i tubuğa rubuna. Inam yoyonama ya moraba vavasağana aubainama, ¹⁹meagai dosinama Babilon yai miasena, be nevedima rabuiteğa a tubuğana. Be meagai ġesaudima dobu ġesaudie mate yai mia weiweidina. Nama ya tubuğana, baninama Mamaitua Babilon meagainama dosinama na gewagewama ya noğotidina, be Mamaitua na medima dosi vavasağinama keyekinama Babilon ya ute da ya tegona. ²⁰Dabudine bonabona matabudi a nuayağotana, be oya a nuagunava be ai kavedina. ²¹Be gunume kusana rawarawa tabutabudima a yovo be banaga debodie a ravusedina. Be kusana rawarawa tabutabudima adi morabama yeku dosidima maika, be adi vitama 50 kg. Be inam kovoğinama aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, baninama inam kovoğinama ya moraba vavasağana aubainama.

Babilon tauna vutuna waivi badabadara vavasağinama

17 ¹Be inam aneedima matabudi 7, keyaka 7 ragaragaudima, be tenağa ya verau ġarogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu

ⁿ 16.17 Yodi kovoğa note ya giuguedina matabudi a kovina.

waivi badabadara vavasaḡinama na kovoḡama yài kataimna. Tauna upa toitoi diedie e miamiana, ² be dobu guyaguyaudima tauna mate tawai soḡa yabayababana. Be dobu banegidima tauna na waenma a tego, be badara ya kawa buedi be awai soḡa yabayababana.”

³Taugu arue anea yai doka naweguna dobu kavakavane. Be inam dabudine taugu waivi è kitana, tauna musara ḡasiḡasinama be sabasabanama debane ya miamiana. Be inam muserinama tuninama matabuna isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboḡa giudima. Be muserinama debanama matabudi 7, be donanama matabudi 10. ⁴Be inam waivinama na garama gatugatunama be sabanama rawarawa keyekeyeminama. Tauna waisia goldie voivoiedima ya kotedi be a rawarawa keyekeyemidina. Be yeku maesidima dosidima, be posaru iḡoti voivoienama ya kotekotedina, na waisiama aubainama. Be nimane keyaka goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Be voia waimatawarawara vavasagedima be ya badabadarana miredima inam keyekinama noponama a moḡavuna. ⁵Be waivinama noḡone isa semosemonama a girumina. Be inam isanama inam umanama:

BABILON DOSIYABABINAMA, TAUNA INAM TORETORE BANEGIDIMA MATABUDI, BE VOIA WAIMATAWAREWAREDIMA DOBUE MATABUDI TINEDIMA

⁶Be taugu è kita da inam waivinama banaga babaudima be Yesu tauwai matematenama kosinidie ya tego buana. Taugu inam waivinama è kita be è base kauena.

⁷Dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Aba aubainama kwa basebase? Inam muserinama ḡasiḡasinama, be debane waivi e gerugeruna, taudi adi kauama semosemodima yodi taugu yà giu yaḡemna. Inam muserinama tauna vutuna debanama 7, be donanama 10. ⁸Inam muserinama kuya kitakitana, tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare dom nam dibuboruborune be e tavana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina. Boni muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana, Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡa isedima matabudi yawasana bukane ya girumidina. Be dobu banegidima aitaḡa isedima yawasana bukane nam tima kenakenana, taudi tokare inam muserinama ta kita be ta basena. Baninama inam muserinama tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare e maḡatarana.

⁹“Tam deḡoda uma yabedima kataiedima kwa ḡoena, naumeki da tam nuauyauya kwa paḡo be muriḡa da kwa kataiedina, musara debedima 7 inam oya matabudi 7, be debedie inam waivinama e miamiana. Be mate inam guyaguyau matabudi 7. ¹⁰Inam guyaguyaudima matabudi 7, be 5 a kovina, tenaḡa yodi e miamiana, be tenaḡa yaḡoro nam i tavana. Be raḡanine e tavana, tauna tokare e taumiana raḡan ḡaubonaḡa. ¹¹Be muserinama noḡone ya miamiana be yodi ibewa, tauna vutuna guyaguyau 7 nopodie, be tauna guyau aniwai 8-nama ya tubuḡana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina.

¹² “Be dona 10 kuya kitekitedina, inam guyaguyau matabudi 10 be taudi adi waibadama yağoro nam ti pağona. Be taudi tokare inam muserinama mate adi waibadama ta ragau tenağedina guyaguyau maika. Be taudi awa tenağa nopone ta rautapa waibadana. ¹³ Taudi adi noğotama tai tenağe da adi rewapanama be adi waibadama matabudi inam muserinama ta utena. ¹⁴ Yodibe taudi Sipu Natunama be na banagama mate waigaviedima tai karena. Be Sipu Natunama tokare na ġaviama ei gwağedina, baninama tauna vutuna babada matabudi adi Badama be guyaguyau matabudi adi Guyauma. Be Sipu Natunama na banagama aitağa ya yokoedi be ya vinedi da tauwai muriwatana patupatudima a tubuğana.”

¹⁵ Be anea ya riueguna, “Tam upa toitoi kuya kitedina, be diedie waivi badabadara vavasagınama ya miamiana. Inam upedima inam banaga dobu da dobu, be dam da dam, be bona da bona, be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ewai matairena. ¹⁶ Be musara ġasiğasinama be dona 10 kuya kitedina, taudi inam waivinama badabadarinama tokare ta tuağaiena. Taudi tokare ta raukivi gewegewe, be ma kovakovana ta gose porenna. Be taudi tokare inam waivinama visiğonama ta kanidi be kaie ta gabu goruna. ¹⁷ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama taudi nopodie ya biridina da taudi tauna na ġoanama sibo a voie be a raudamoena. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai anina da adi rewapanama musara ġasiğasinama a utena da tauna ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua na ogama matabudi ta tubuğana. ¹⁸ Be inam waivinama kuya kitakitana, tauna vutuna meagai dosinama be dobu guyaguyaudima ewai badedina.”

Babilon ya nuarikarikana

18 ¹ Uma kaudima muridie, anea ġesaunama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna na waibadama dosinama be neneğarinama dobu yai moğavuna. ² Be tauna bonanama wairewapanine ya riuna, “Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana, riukaua a kawa gewagewana. Inam meagainama yodi penama adi meagaima ya tubuğana, be arua be kiu gewegewedi be miremiredima adi kaba miama. ³ Baninama Babilon ya voie da dobue banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona, be Mamaitua nuanama yai medina. Be dobu guyaguyaudima tauna mate tawai soğa yabayababana. Be bisnis banegidima dobu matabuna nopone taudi rauguyaguyau yabedima matabudi Babilon ġarone a raugimaredi be taudi manee ai guyauna.”

⁴ Dabudine taugu bona ġesaunama marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Taugu yau banagama, Babilon ko dobi pore, da tauna na gewagewama nam taumi e taukonimi, be na gewagewama kovoğinama taumi nam ko pağo.

⁵Tauna na gewagewama kunututunama gunume ya tavana, be Mamaitua inam kaudima gewegewedima nuanama nam i koana. ⁶Tauna aba ġaromie ya voivoiena, koi ġare munaġena. Tauna raġan bisa ya raukivi gewegewemina ruvanama nama, be debane koi poto da ko utena. Tauna noġone raukivigewagewa keyekinama ya utemina, aubainama taumi inam raukivigewagewa keyekidima koi rabui be tauna ko ute munaġena. ⁷Tauna na waiguyauma neneġaridima ya rarau guyaguyauedi be ya kawakawa saġe munaġena, ruvane nama nuaboya be raukivigewagewa ko utena. Tauna nuanama nopone taunama ya kawa saġe be umanama ya riuriuna, ‘Taugu nam kaiyababa, taugu yà miamiana maika guyau, be nam airaġan tokare yà ġaba.’ ⁸Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare raġan tenaġa nopone na kovoġama e banavidina. Na kovoġama inam guri, nuaboya, be kaniguri. Be tauna kaie ta gabu goruna, baninama Bada Mamaitua tauna vutuna wairewapana vavasāġinama be tauetara kaua, tauna tokare Babilon kovoġa e utena.”

⁹Dobu guyaguyaudima taudi inam waivinama mate tawai kawa badarana, be na waiguyaue taudi tawai guyauna. Be taudi inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama ta kitakitana raġanine, taudi tokare tai nuaboya gurata be ta ġabana. ¹⁰Be taudi uma meagainama na kovoġama tokare ta kita be taudi naira madanie ta midi da ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma be wairewapana vavasāġimma. Tam awa tenaġa nopone be kovoġa gewagewa vavasāġinama kuya banavina.”

¹¹Be dobue bisnis banegidima taudi tokare tauna tai nuaboye be ta ġabena, baninama yodi nam aitau da adi taragaima ġarodie e gimara.

¹²Be adi taragaima inam:

- Yaba goldie be siruvae voivoiedima,
- yeku maesidima dosidima,
- posaru iġoti voivoiedima,
- gara ġavoġavoridima, gatugatudima, aveavedima, be sablesbedima,
- kai isanama gavi,
- elepent donane taragai voivoiedima,
- kai maesidima dosidima ġesaudima,
- yaba brons,^o irama, be mabol^p voivoiedima,
- ¹³muraġa ġabuġabudima,
- kani anitai dinidima yabedima,
- piupiu,
- tuni anitai ġabuġabudima taragaidima,

^o **18.12** ‘Brons’ inam irama voyawayawanama. ^p **18.12** ‘Mabol’ inam yeku kitanama verenama, be maesinama dosinama.

- waen be anirau buka oeridima,
- parawa be witi,
- musara kau be sipu,
- hosi be tureira,
- be banaga yawayawasanidima a rarau gimaredina.

Inam yabedima matabudi yodi nam aitau da e gimara.

¹⁴Inam rağanine bisnis banegidima tai sosori be ta riuna, “Aiyo Babilon, uma yabedima matabudi kuya goeğodina yodi ai kavena. Am borumama be am waiguyauma matabuna ta samoana, be nam airağan tokare kwa ragau munağedi.” ¹⁵Be bisnis banegidima aitauga inam purepuredima Babilon ġarone a rarau gimaredi, be ġarone awai guyauna, taudi yodi tokare Babilon na kovoğama ta kita be naira madanie ta midi ¹⁶da ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma. Tam gara maesa donedima kuya kotekotedina. Am garama ġavoğavoridima, gatugatudima, sabesabedima be rawarawa keyekeyemidima gold maika. Be yeku maesa donedima be posaru iğoti voivoiedima mate kuya kotekotedina. ¹⁷Be awa tenağa nopone am waiguyaunama dosinama ya kovina.”

Inam rağanine egasie waga yabiyabidima taupağodima be aitauga wae a gerugeruna, waga taunoyedima be egasie waikaimo banegidima, taudi matabudi tokare madanie ta midina. ¹⁸Be inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama waga taugeruedima ta kitakitana rağanine, taudi tokare bonedima dosine ta riuna, “Nam aikedae dego umanama meagainama dosinama ima kenakenana.” ¹⁹Be taudi tokare debedima ta kavudi da tai nuaboya gurata be ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, Babilon keu, tam meagai dosimma. Waga banegidima matabudi am waiguyaue taudi awai guyauna. Be tam awa tenağa nopone gewagewa dosinama kuya banavina.”

²⁰Taumi mara banegimima, koi nuaverena. Banaga babaumima, be apasol be peroveta, taumi matabumi koi nuaverena, baninama Babilon nema taumi ya raraukivi gewagewa bakemina, nama Mamaitua yodi tauna ya raukivi gewegewena.

²¹Dabudine anea wairewapana vavasağinama yeku dosinama⁴ ya kaisuğu be egasie ma girigirina ya kiroğa pore nawe be ya riuna, “Uma yekunama nema e kiroğa pore bakena, nama meagai dosinama Babilon Mamaitua tokare e kiroğa porenna, be nam airağan tokare ta banavi munağe. ²²Tam ġarome tokare nam gita bo turai bo bogigi tai digiri munağedi be ko vaia rubudi, ibewa. Be nam airağan tokare taragai tauvoiedima ġarome ta banavi munağedi. Be yeku witi aniğugudanama gugurinama nam ta vaia munağe. ²³Be kodam yananama nam airağan

⁴ 18.21 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Millstone’. ‘Millstone’ inam witi aniğugudanama.

nopome e yana munaġa. Be nam matakopa soidima ġarome ta tubuġa munaġa. Tam am bisnisma banegidima taudi boni dobu babadidima dosidima. Be tam am muraġe dobu banegidima matabudi kuyai doka waigewedina.

²⁴Babilon nopone peroveta be Mamaitua na banagama kosinidima a banavidina. Be banaga matabudi dobue awai guridina kosinidima mate tauna nopone a banavidina.”

Marae tawai nuaverena Babilon yai kavena aubainama

19 ¹Uma kaudima muridie patara dosinama marae bonagaredima ya saġasaġana è vaiena, taudi a riuriuna,
“Haleluya!

Yawasana, boruma be rewapana dà Mamaituama ġarone ta kenana, ²baninama tauna riukaue be didimanae banaga e kovokovogidina. Tauna inam waivinama badabadarinama ya kovoġina, baninama tauna na badarama kana taiye dobue banaga matabudi yai miredina. Mamaitua na taunoyama kosinidima biwanama inam waivinama ya paġona.” ³Be taudi a yogo munaġa be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya! Tauna yodi e kara watana be basunama e saġa nonoġana.”

⁴Be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya miamiana. Be dabudine babada ²⁴ be yaba yawayawasanidima ⁴, taudi Mamaitua noġone doġae a raupari da a raudunee be a riuna, “Inam riukaua! Haleluya!” ⁵Inam raġanine Mamaitua na kaba miae bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na taunoyama banaga dosimi bo banaga yababa, matabumi Mamaitua ko vivivivirena, be yodi dà Mamaituama isanama ko kaisuġusuġuna!”

⁶Dabudine patara dosinama bonagaredima ya saġasaġana è vaiena, maika tapara yarataunama be parere dosinama maika. Be taudi a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya!” Baninama tauda dà Badama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama ewai badana. ⁷Matabuda tòi nuavere be tà mosarina. Be tauna tà kaisuġusuġuna! Baninama yodi Sipu Natunama na wainaġima raġaninama ya tavana, be naġivau waivinama kaite ya vokaukaua be e miamiana. ⁸Be naġivau waivinama naġi garedima ġavoġavoridima, waimatakanikanidima tauna a ute be ya kotedina. Be garedima bogedie nam mira. Gara ġavoġavoridima inam Mamaitua na banagama adi voiama didimanidima.

⁹Naumeki da anea ya riueguna, “Umanama kwa girumana: Nuavere taudi aitauġa Sipu Natunama na wainaġima soine a kokonedi be a tavana.” Be mate anea ya riueguna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na giuma riuriukaudima.”

¹⁰Inam raġanine taugu anea noġone tuapikague è raupari da kabe tauna yà raudunee. Be tauna ya riutuaġaiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa

rauduneegu, taugu inam taunoya ġoma maika tam bo am banagama aitauga Yesu isanama tawai matematena. Baninama aba ġarome yawai perovetaena, inam Yesu waimatematenama aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa rauduneena, nam taugu!”

Hosi ġavoğavorinama taugeruenama

¹¹Inam raġanine taugu yaì kitana, be mara ya nuaporağana. Dabudine hosi ġavoğavorinama è kitana, be tauna aitaug ragane ya gerugeruna isanama ‘Riukaua’ be ‘Waipatutu’. Tauna didimane banaga e kaiviredi be ewai ġaviedina. ¹²Be tauna matanama kitedima kai remnama maika, be debane paiwaraga toitoi a kenakenana. Be tauna bogane isa girugiruminama. Be inam isanama nam aitaug tenağa i kataiena be taunağa ya kataiena. ¹³Be na garama kosina nopone waigayonama ya kotekotena, be inam baneginama isanama ġesau inam, ‘Mamaitua Riunama’. ¹⁴Be tauigara marae, taudi matabudi hosi ġavoğavoridima ragedie a geru be tauna awai muriwatanena. Be taudi adi garama ġavoğavoridima a kotedina, be garedima bogedie nam mira. ¹⁵Be banaga na garama kosina nopone waigayonama, tauna mudune kwatikwati menanama karone be taurine gamgamdima ya dobina. Be inam kwatikwatine tauna dobu banegidima ei ġaviedina. Be tauna tokare diğona irame voivoienama e pağo be banaga ei badedina. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua wairewapana vavasağinama na medima gabune banaga e vabuyodina. ¹⁶Be tauna na garama bogane be muimuine isanama girugirumidima a kenakenana. Be isa inam umanama:

GUYAGUYAU ADI GUYAUMA BE BABADA ADI BADAMA

¹⁷Be taugu anea suara matane ya midimidina è kitana. Be tauna bonanama dosine kiu matabudi gunume a rovorovona, ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Ko verau matabumi be koi rawateğeimi Mamaitua na soima dosinama aubainama. ¹⁸Be banaga visiğodima ko kanidina. Guyaguyau, torimatanama, babada dosidima, hosi be hosi taugeruedima, taunoya be banaga yababa, taudi matabudi visiğodima ko kanidina.”

¹⁹Dabudine musara ġasiğasinama be dobu guyaguyaudima be adi tauigarama taugu è kitedina. Taudi a rawateğeina iğara aubainama da sibo hosi ġavoğavorinama taugeruenama be na tauigarama mate sibo ai ġaviedina. ²⁰Be you, hosi ġavoğavorinama na tauigarama mate, musara ġasiğasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a vunuğidi be a panidina. Inam perovetanama kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna musara ġasiğasinama isane mataira be voia dosidima ya voivoiedina. Be inam matairidie tauna banaga aitauga musara ġasiğasinama na matairama a pağopağona, be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi yawai kedadoka waigewedina. Inam banegidima rabui yawayawasanidima kai be salfa karakarata watanine a porağa nawedina. ²¹Be adi banagama ġesaudima kwatikwatie

ai guridina. Inam kwatikwatinama vutuna hosi taugeruenama mudune ya dobidobina. Be kiu matabudi banaga visiġodima a kani da a kani siauana.

Seitan dibure ya miana modi 1 tausand a kovina

20 ¹Dabudine taugu yàì kitana, be anea marae ya dobi be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna kiġinama be seini dosinama nimane ya ragaudina. ²Be tauna duragon ya vunuġi da ya pani be dom nam dibuboruborune ya boruna, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan. ³Be anea dom nam dibuboruborune, dabudine duragon yai rokitom be ya pusitomna da duragon tokare nam teneteneġina da banaga dobue ei kedadoka waigewa munaġedi. Tauna dabudine e miana naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Be murine duragon ta kuvesi be e taumiana raġan ġaubonaġa.

⁴Be guyau adi kaba miama be aitauġa debedie a miamiana, è kitedina, taudi rewapana a paġona da banaga ta etaredina. Be inam dabudine banaga aitauġa dobue gadodima a tomtomdina aruidima è kitedina. Taudi Yesu awai matemate be Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguyena aubainama gadodima a tomdina. Inam banegidima taudi musara ġasiġasinama be kokoitaunama nam ti rauduneedina, be nam musara na matairama noġodie bo nimedie ti boruna. Taudi gurie be a midisuġu munaġa be Keriso mate ai bada tenaġana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand a kovina. ⁵Inam banegidima taudi gurie be ta midisuġu dokana. Be banaga guriguridima ġesaudima taudi nam ta midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina murine, taudi ta midisuġuna. ⁶Nuavere be babau taudi aitauġa gurie be ta midisuġu dokana, baninama guri wairabuinama na rewapanama taudi ġarodie nam ima kenakenana. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua be Keriso adi pirisima ta tubuġana be Keriso mate tai bada tenaġana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina.

Seitan na kovoġama

⁷Be modi 1 tausand ta kovina muridie, Seitan dibure ta kaiporena. ⁸Inam raġanine tauna e naġona dobu matabuna nopodie, be banaga matabudi ei kedadoka waigewedi, be e rawateġeteġeidina iġara aubainama, inam vutuna ‘Gog’ be ‘Magog’. Be banaga sievinama inam bubu egasi diane maika. ⁹Taudi dobu matabuna nopone be a verau da Mamaitua na banagama adi ġaravuma a midi kwavivirona. Inam ġaravunama vutuna Mamaitua na meagaima ewai nuapaġoena. Be kai marae ya yovo be ġavia meagai a midimidi kwavivirona ya kara gorudina. ¹⁰Be Diaboro tauna inam banegidima yawai kedadoka waigewedina, tauna a pore nawena kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone.

Noğone inam dabudine musara ġasiğasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a pore nawedina. Be taudi kupi da suara dabudine tai nuatoitoi nonoğana.

Mamaitua na etarama dosinama

¹¹Dabudine taugu guyau na kaba miama dosinama ġavoğavorinama be banaga debane ya miamiana è kitana. Be gunuma be dobu naira a samoana, be nam değo gabu ti banavina da sibo ai moisiri. ¹²Be dabudine banaga guriguridima matabudi è kitedina, babada dosidi be banaga yabayababa, matabudi guyau na kaba miama noğone a midimidina. Be Mamaitua na taunoyama buka a tapana. Be mate buka ġesaunama a tapana inam yawasana bukanama. Be guri banegidima adi voiamata matabudi buka nopodie a girugirumidina ruvane ya etaredina. ¹³Be egasie guri kenekenedima matabudi egasi ya tavaitedina. Be guri banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosedina. Be mate banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma, tauna banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosedina. Be taudi matabudi a tava, yodibe tenatenağağadi voiamata ruvane Mamaitua ya etaredina. ¹⁴Yodibe Guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kai karakarata watanine taudi a pore nawedina. Kai karakarata wataninama inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama. ¹⁵Be aita da isanama yawasana bukanama nopone nam ta banavi, tauna kai karakarata wataninama nopone ta pore nawena.

Jerusalem vaunama

21 ¹Naumeki be taugu mara vaunama be dobu vaunama è kitedina, be mara dokanama be dobu dokanama ai kavena, be nam değo egasi. ²Be taugu meagai babaunama, inam Jerusalem vaunama marae Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna nağivau maika a vokaukaue be ai sia yağena na badama ta utena aubainama.

³Inam rağanine taugu bona dosinama è vaiena guyau na kaba miae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi Mamaitua banaga nopodie e miana, be tauna taudi mate ta mia tenağana. Taudi tokare tauna na banagama, be tauna tokare taudi adi Mamaituama. ⁴Be tauna tokare taudi matasurudima matabudi matedie e bunisa poredina. Inam rağanine tokare nam guri, nam nuaboya bo ġaba, be nam muya, baninama yaba matabuna dokane a tubutubuğana yodi ai kavena.”

⁵Be tauna aita guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi vaudima ya voivoiedina!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Uma yabedima kwa girumidina, baninama uma giudima taudi riukaua tokare ta tubuğana.” ⁶Be dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Yaba matabudi a tubuğa ya kovina. Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu ya miamiana. Tauna aita nuanama e rarau

kasakasana, taugu tokare yawasana watutunama yà ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi. ⁷Tauna aitu da piripiri matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare inam yabedima veredima matabudi ei buderiedina. Be taugu tokare tauna na Mamaituama, be tauna taugu natuguma. ⁸Be gewagewa banegidima aitauga naira ya voidi be taugu ta bovivovieguna, bo banaga nam waisumegidi, bo banaga nopomiremiredima, bo taurau vunuga, bo badara yabayababa banegidima, bo murağa be ginauri tauvoidima, bo kokoitau taurauduneedima, be tauwai kaikaiyovu matabudi adi gabuma tokare kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone ta nağona. Inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama.”

⁹Be noğone, anea matabudi 7, kovoğa damodamodima keyekidima 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi nopodie anea tenağa ya verau ġarogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu nağivau yài kataimna, Sipu Natunama na waivima.”

¹⁰Inam rağanine tauna arue ya naweguna oya dosinama daudaunama debane. Be inam dabudine tauna meagai babaunama, Jerusalem marae Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovoyovona yai kataiguna. ¹¹Be Jerusalem boruminama ya rawarawa keyekeyemina Mamaitua boruminama maika, be yeku maesadonanama isanama Jaspae, maika tauna ya rawarawa namanamarina, be mate kitanama topa moimoiarinama maika. ¹²Be inam meagainama na ganama daudaunama be bagibaginama ya midimidina. Be gana nopone inam matakeda matabudi 12 a kenakenana, be anea 12 inam matakededima a raberabedina. Be matakeda bogedie Israel damdima 12 isedima a kenakenana. ¹³Matakeda 3 tavaia yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaraduba yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaragwae yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yovovia yauwanine a kenakenana. ¹⁴Be meagai ganama tuetuedima matabudi 12 be bogedie Sipu Natunama na apasolma 12 isedima a kenakenana.

¹⁵Be inam aneanama ġarogue ya giugiuna, tauna nimane anirau ruva goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina, inam meagainama be matakededima, be ganama e ruvedina aubainama. ¹⁶Be meagai na tabatabama inam 12 tausand stadia,^r be na morabama be na dauma, matabudi tenegidima. ¹⁷Be tauna gana ya ruvana na potopotoma inam 144 kubit,^s inam ruvanama banaga adi kaba rauruvama, vutuna anea ya pağo be ya rauruvaena.

¹⁸Be gana inam yeku isanama jaspae a voiena. Be meagai tauna goldie a voiena, be kitanama garasi maika. ¹⁹Be meagai ganama tuetuedima taudi matabudi 12. Be tuatua tenatenağaği adi yekue adi yekue a

^r 21.16 ‘Stadia tenağa’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (12,000 x 0.185 = 2220 kilomita)

^s 21.17 ‘Kubit tenağa’ inam 0.45 mita. (144 x 0.45 = 64.8 mita)

ragaudi be ai siedina. Be inam yekudima maesadonedima be waimata veraveraudima. Be yekudima isedima inam umanama: Tuatua 1 inam jaspera, 2 inam sapaiya, 3 inam aget, 4 inam emorold, ²⁰5 inam sadonikis, 6 inam kanelian, 7 inam kirisolait, 8 inam beril, 9 inam topas, 10 inam kirisopres, 11 inam hayasin be 12 inam ametist.

²¹Be iğoti dosidima matabudi 12 ai midiridi be iğotidima tenatenağaga bogedie matakeda ai tubuğidina. Be meagai kedanama inam gouldie voivoienama, kitanama garasi maika.

²²Be taugu inam meagainama nopone tempol nam e kitana, baninama Bada Mamaitua wairewapana vavasağinama be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi inam meagainama na tempolma. ²³Be inam meagaina nam suara bo nawaravi tima yanayanana, baninama Mamaitua boruminama taudi ewai yanedina, be Sipu Natunama vutuna taudi adi kodamma. ²⁴Be inam dobune banaga matabudi taudi inam yanane ta babababara nağona. Be dobu guyaguyaudima adi waiguyauma inam meagaina ta verauğedina. ²⁵Be inam meagainama matakededima nam airağan tokare ta gududi, be inam dabudine nam airağan tokare kupi kwa kita. ²⁶Be dobu matabuna banegidima^f adi waiguyauma taragaidima inam meagaina ta sağedina. ²⁷Be yaba miremiredima, be banaga aitu yawasana miremiredima bo kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina, taudi nam uma meagaina ta sağa. Be taudi aitauga isedima yawasana bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, taudiğa inam meagaina ta sağana. Be inam bukanama tauna Sipu Natunama na bukama.

Yawasana upanama dosinama

22 ¹Dabudine anea yawasana upanama dosinama yai kataiguna. Be inam upanama moimoiarinama Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miae ya dobi ²be meagai kedanama pounağa ya nağonağona. Be upa diane umağo be noağo yawasana kainama e midimidina. Be inam kainama nawaravi 12 nopodie, nawaravi tenatenağaga e pata be e banibanina. Be kainama rugurugudima inam banaga dobu vaune miemienidima adi bunamama.

³Dabudine nam aba gewegewedima tima kenakenana da Mamaitua ei gaka. Be Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miama inam meagaina e kenakenana, be na taunoyama tauna garone ta noyana. ⁴Be taudi tokare Mamaitua noğonama ta kitana, be tauna isanama taudi noğodie e kenana. ⁵Be inam meagaina tokare nam airağan kupi kwa kita, be banaga tokare nam kodam bo suara ta goe da sibo ai yantedi, baninama Bada Mamaitua taudi ewai yanedina. Be taudi tokare tai bada nonoğana.

^f 21.26 Inam riukaua dobu banegidima. Be taudi dobu vaunama banegidima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na gavia, dobu poranama banegidima maika.

⁶Be dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Uma giudima riukaua tokare ta tubuḡana. Peroveta aruidima adi Mamaituama, tauna vutuna Bada. Be yaba ḡaubonaḡa tokare ta tubuḡana aubainama, Bada na aneama ya riuporena da na taunoyama ei kataidina.”

Yesu e verau munaḡana

⁷“Kowai kita, taugu ḡaubonaḡa yà verauna. Nuavere tauna aitau uma bukane waiperoveta giudima e kaidididi be ewai muriwatanedina.”

⁸Taugu Jon, taugu vutuna uma yabedima è vaiedi be è kitedina. Be raḡanine nama è vaie be è kitekitedina, taugu anea noḡone tuapikague è raupari da kabe tauna yà raudunee, baninama tauna uma kauidima yai kataiguna aubainama. ⁹Be tauna ya riutuaḡaiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauduneeḡu, taugu inam taunoya ḡoma maika tam bo am banagama peroveta be aitaḡa uma bukanama na giuma ta kaidididi be tawai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa rauduneeḡa!”

¹⁰Inam raḡanine tauna ya riueguna, “Uma bukane waiperoveta giudima nam kwa nuatawedi, baninama raḡan kaiteka maida. ¹¹Aitau da aba e voivoia waigewana, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aitau da yawasana miremiredima e voivoiedina, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aitau da didimana e voivoiedina, naumeki da didimana e voiena. Be aitau da banaga babaunama, naumeki da tauna inam yawasaninama e kaiguratena.”

¹²“Kowai kita, taugu ḡaubonaḡa yà verauna maesa mate. Be taugu banaga tenatenaḡaḡa adi voiamā ruvedie nama adi maesama yà utedina. ¹³Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, taugu vutuna noḡone be murine, be yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana.”

¹⁴Nuavere taudi aitaḡa adi garama a koḡedina. Taudi tokare teneteneḡinama da yawasana kainama ta kanina, be teneteneḡinama da matakedae ta saḡa be meagai nopone ta naḡona. ¹⁵Be banaga adi voiamā daḡadaḡasi maika be muraḡa be ginauri tauvoiedima, be badara yabayababa banegidima, be taurau vunūḡa, be kokoitau taurauduneedima, be aitaḡa kaiyovu kedanama tauwai nuapaḡoenama bo kaiyovu ta voivoiedina. Inam banegidima matabudi taudi tabune ta miana.

¹⁶“Taugu Yesu, taugu vutuna yau aneama è riuporena ekalesia ḡaromie da uma kauidima ko kataiedina. Taugu vutuna guyau Deivid waraminama be nabinabinama. Be taugu vutuna kipora tauraḡaraḡan yà yanayanana.”

¹⁷Be Arua be naḡivau waivinama ta riuriuna, “Kwa verau!” Be tauna aitau inam riunama e vaiena tauna mate e riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be aitau da nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da e verauna, be deḡoda aitau e ḡoena, yawasana upanama yà ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi.

¹⁸Taumi aitaugā uma bukane waiperoveta giudima koya vaivaiedina yà riuriu vavasāgēmina, deḡoda tam aitaugiu ditabu uma bukane kwa birisāgēdina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare kovoḡa uma bukane a girugirumidina, vutudi tam e utemna. ¹⁹Be deḡoda tam aitaugiu uma bukanama nopone waiperoveta giudima ta kenakenana kwa kaiporaḡana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nama am sikerema yawasana kaine be meagai babaune e kaiporaḡana. Inam kainama be meagainama vutudi uma bukanama nopone è giugiuēdina.

²⁰Yesu tauna uma kaidima tauwai māgataridima, tauna e riuriuna, “Inam riukaua! Taugu ḡaubonaḡa yà veraverauna.”

Naumeki Bada Yesu, kwa verau!

²¹Bada Yesu na raukiviverema taumi Mamaitua na banagama ḡaromie e kenana.

Inam riukaua!

Giu tenatenaḡaḡa anikataienama gabunama

Alabasta - inam yeku isanama. Inam yekune dugi a voivoiedina.

Alfa - inam Gurik banegidima adi alfabetma pakanama, be Omega inam adi alfabetma damonama, maika A be Z. Be Yesu tauna vutuna Alfa be Omega baninama tauna vutuna pakane da damone e miamiana.

Amen - inam Gurik bonane. Dawawa bonane: 'Inam Riukaua'.

Anea - inam Mamaitua na tauwai noyanoyama.

Apasol - inam Gurik adi bonama. Taudi Yesu na noyama yawai karena, dabudine waimuriwatanenama ai karena naumeki da Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Be taudi yaba matabuna a tubutubuḡana matedie a kitana. Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya riupore nawedina dobu matabuna da inam varinama ta rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie. Inam vutuna tawai isana 'apasol'.

Areopagas - inam meagai Aten nopone oya isanama. Be inam oyanama debane Aten babadidima adi kaba waiboruma gabunama.

Arua Babau - inam Mamaitua na Aruama.

Babataito - na kauama inam umanama: Boni inam banaga upa nopone a kawa miatutu be a kawa midisuḡu munaḡana. Babataito na banima inam rabuiteḡa.

1. Kawa miatutu inam guri ewai matairena. (Ro 6:8; Kol 2:20)
2. Raḡanine topa nopone inam kokoaga ewai matairena
3. Kawa midisuḡu inam gurie be e midisuḡu munaḡana ewai matairena. (Gal 2:20)

Babataitoe banaga tawai aninana da uma kededima rabuiteḡa inam riu kaua. Babataito ewai maḡatarana da inam baneginama yai rawa kuristenna. Banaga aita da ya babataitona, tauna na noḡotama ya vitaredi be Yesu Keriso yai sumaḡe da Yesu tauna na gewagewama ya noḡota poredina. Inam raḡanine tauna yodi Yesu Keriso ei muriwa-tane be e voteyeteyena.

Babilon - inam agunai Rom meagainama isanama semosemonama.

Banaga Natunama - Boni peroveta tenaḡa isanama Deniel tauna inam isanama ya vatovatona. Inam isanama baninama teneḡinama maika Tauwai yawasana. Deniel 7:13 ko kitana. Yesu inam isanama ya paḡo be tauname ya giugiu munaḡena.

Bodubodu - Gurik baibol nopone ‘bodubodu’ nam ima kenakenana. Be Gurik nopone ‘winter’ e kenakenana. Inam nam maika bodubodu be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, freezer nopone maika.

Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama - inam “Feast of Unleavened Bread”. Exodus 13 ko kitana. Naḡopore soinama nopone Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama mate a voivoia tenaḡedina. Baninama Jius banegidima taudi Ijijt gosinama aubainama, taudi nam deḡo gavogavo i kenana da sibo yist buredi nopone sibo a boru be buredi a sasana.

Dekapolis - inam provins isanama, be nopone inam meagai matabudi 10.

Denari - Metiu 20:2 nopone ko kitana da raḡan tenaḡa na maesama bisa. Denari tenaḡa inam taubagibagi na maesama raḡan tenaḡa nopone.

Diaboro - tauna Seitan. Diaboro inam Gurik bonane, tauna tauwai karakarakutu be tauwai kaikaiyovu.

Dom nam diboruboruna - inam penama adi kaba miama. English tawai isana ‘abyss’.

Duragon - inam musara ḡasiḡasinama dosinama, be kitanama wainua nainairinama. Be duragon inam tauna vutuna Seitan, arua gewegewedima adi guyauma. Waimaḡatara 12:3-13:4.

Eibraham - Israel dobunama nopone Mamaitua Eibraham ya vine dokena da dam matabudi tamedima tauna. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya riuena da na dobuma Ura be na banagama e gosedi be dobu vaunama e utena. Eibraham Mamaitua bonanama ya voteyeteye be ya midisuḡu ya naḡona madanie, be modi toitoi a kovina muriḡa da dobu Mamaitua ya sausaugena ya banavina. Inam dobunama yodi tawai isana ‘Israel’. Mamaitua na ḡoanama da Israel banegidima e voidi da natunatunama ta tubuḡa be e rabadina. Vutuna aubainama waianina Eibraham ḡarone ya boruna. Tauna na waivima isanama ‘Sera’, be taudi nam ti natuna rubuna, naumeki da ai rawa dosina. Be taudi ai sumaḡana aubainama, Mamaitua mataira dosinama ya voie da ai natunana. Be natudima isanama ‘Aisik’.

Ekalesia - inam Mamaitua na damma. Be taudi vutidiḡa Keriso tubuḡinama.

Eteni - banegidima inam tauda dobu matabuna nopone tà miamiana isadama, be nam Israel banegidi. Jius ko kitana.

Gaga pesinama - inam gaga gēsau, nam taitai be tauna kai. Be pesinama ya nito kauana, be ta kuma da kai e tubutubuḡana.

Galili - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.

Gureipi - inam tauna taitai bo kai ḡaubonama Englishie isanama ‘vine’ votanama. Be e vota be e puripurina kitanama maika kai piroma e puripurina nama. Gureipi ta tutubuyo da upanama ta paḡo be waen ta voivoiena.

Guyau - inam tauna ‘King’. Tauna banaga matabudi kantri tenaḡa nopone ya raberabedina be aubainama a noyanoyana.

Haleluya - inam kawa saḡe riunama. Raḡanine Jius banegidima Mamaitua kawa saḡenama a ḡoena, taudi a riuriuna, ‘Haleluya’. Inam riunama baninama inam ‘Mamaitua tà kawa saḡena.’

Hemes - Sus ko kitana.

Herod - Baibol nopone guyaguyau matabudi 4 inam isanama a paḡona. Guyau Herod, banaga awai isana Herod Wairewapaninama. Tauna na waiguyauma raḡanine Yesu ya tubuḡana. Be tauna vutuna ya rarau rubuna da Yesu ḡaubone sibo yai gurina. Metiu 2:1-22 be Luk 1:5 ko kitedina. Guyau Herod Antipas, tauna na waiguyauma raḡanine Yesu Galilima na noyama yai karena, tauna ya rarau guguya be mataira dosidima ya voivoiedina. Inam Herodnama tauna vutuna Herodias ya naḡi be Jon Tauwai babataito gadonama ya tomna. Be mate Yesu a etaetarena raḡanine, Pontis Paelat Yesu ya riupore nawena inam Herodnama ḡarone. Mak 6:14-29 be Luk 23:6-12 ko kitedina.

Guyau Herod Agripa I, tauna banaga aitauga Yesu Keriso awai sumagena ya raukivi gewegewedina. Tauna vutuna Jeims yai gurina, Jon tasinama. Apasol 12:1-23 ko kitana.

Guyau Herod Agripa II, tauna vutuna Pol ya etare be ya riupore nawena Romma Sisa ḡarone da tauna sibo ya etarena. Apasol 25:13-26:2, 26:19, 26:27-32 ko kitedina.

Hosana - inam Hibu bonanama. Inam baninama, ‘Bada, kwai yawasanimai!’

Jius - inam taudi banaga aitauga Israel kantri nopone ta miamiana, taudiḡa isedima. Eteni ko kitana.

Judia - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.

Kamel - inam musara dosinama, maika kau tauḡominama dosinama.

Kepas - inam Hibu bonane yeku tawai isana.

Keriso - be Mesaia taudi riu teneḡidima. Keriso inam Gurik bonane, be inam nam isa. Keriso baninama inam: Mamaitua tauna ya vinena da banaga ei yawasanidina. Be tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma e yovoḡe be banaga be yaba matabudi ei badedina.

Kilomita - inam - madani na ruvama. Maika agunai Dogura da Wedau.

Kito - tauna banaga tuninama kerokero toitoi be a vadateḡe be ya miamiana, baninama banaga imai davudi aubainama. English tawai isana 'Leprosy.'

Kokoaga - Israel taudi nam guri ti dobodobodina, be taudi gubae a sivusivudina, maika Yesu.

Kopitom - inam umanama: Jius adi vaivaima inam seda tautauḡomidima ta tubutubuḡana adi raḡanima 8 murine, taudi kutidima isune kopidima ta tomtom porena, Mamaitua boni Eibraham ya riuriuena ruvane. Genesis 17:9-14 ko kitana. Kopitom inam ewai maḡatarana da inam tauna Jius baneginama.

Kuristen - banaga Yesu tawai muriwatanena taudi isedima Kuristen.

Mana - inam kani isanama. Boni Israel banegidima modi 40 nopodie dobu kavakavane a vaḡavaḡaina raḡanine, Mamaitua inam kaninama ya utedi be a kanikanina. Inam kaninama raḡan patapatanama marae ya kurukuruva yovona. Be Sabat raḡaninama taunaḡa mana nam ti yovoyovona.

Mesaia - be Keriso taudi riu teneḡidima. Mesaia inam Hibru bonane, be inam nam isa. Mesaia baninama inam: Mamaitua tauna ya vinena da banga ei yawasanidina. Be tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma e yovoḡe be banaga be yaba matabudi ei badedina.

Naḡopore - inam soi isanama, English 'Passover'. Inam soinama nopone Jius banegidima adi noḡotama e munaḡa da boni nema Ijipt a dobidobi porena, vutuna ta noḡonoḡotina. Inam raḡanine Mamaitua na aneama ya riuporena Ijipt banegidima ḡarodie da vada tenatenaḡaḡa nopodie seda kaevoudima sibo yai guridina. Be Mamaitua Jius banegidima ya riuedina da taudi sibo sipu natunama ai guri be kosininama adi matakedae a virana. Be anea kosina matakeda viraviranama ya kitakitana dabudine nam aitau i gurina, naumeki da inam vadanama ya naḡo pore be wari vadae ya naḡona. Vutuna aubainama yodi soi isanama 'Naḡopore soinama.' Exodus 12:1-16 ko kitana.

Olip - inam kai, be votanama inam oeri ta voivoiedina anirau buka be bunama aubaidima, maika oil palm.

Olta - Olta tenāga musara anigabu basunama aubainama, inam doḡae be nam tempol nopone. Be olta ḡesau inam piupiu anigabubasunama aubainama. Inam tempol nopone.

Omega - Alfa ko kitana.

Parisi - Parisi taudi dam ḡaubonama tarawatu riuriuna nama ta miamiana.

Pearl - yeku iḡoti noponama kurenama maika.

Pentekost - inam namba 50. Taudi nama awai isana, baninama Naḡopore soinama murine raḡan matabudi 50 da Pentekost soinama awai karena. Tauwai sumaḡa Pentekost soinama ta voivoiena, baninama inam raḡanine Arua Babau ya yovona.

Pero - inam Ijpt banegidima adi guyauma.

Pita - inam Gurik bonane yeku tawai isana.

Sabat - inam Satade be nam Sande. Mamaitua dobu be yaba matabudi ya voivoia rovodina, inam raḡanine tauna ya siperena. Inam vutuna Sabat be Jius adi kaba waitaparoroma raḡaninama. Genesis 2:1-3 ko kitana.

Sadisi - inam Jius dam ḡaubonama, taudi midisuḡu munaḡa nam tiwai sumaḡena.

Saion - inam oya isanama. Be inam oyanama debane meagai dosinama Jerusalem. Be meagainama poune tempol ya midimidina.

Sakibegi - inam peroveta ḡesaudima adi garama be nuaboya na matairama garedima. Genesis 37:34 bo Waimaḡatara 11:3 ko kitedina.

Salfa - inam yaba ta gabuna yai poya kauana, be basunama ya pana kauana.

Samaria - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.

Sanedrion - inam maika parlament.

Seitan - tauna vutuna arua gewegewedima adi guyauma, be Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama. Tauna e rarau rubu guratana da banaga ei kedadoka waigewedi da gewagewa ta voiena. Seitan isanama ḡesaunama inam 'Diaboro', uma dobunama kana guyauma.

Selot - inam political party be taudi kerere tauvoiedima.

Sinagog - inam Jius adi kaba waiboruma vadanama. Be Sabat raḡandie inam vadane a tapataparorona, baninama tempol madanie aubainama. Be wari raḡan dabudi banaga a etaetaredina.

Siruva - inam teneḡinama maika Denari. Denari ko kitana.

Sisa - tauna na waibadama dosi yababinama. Tauna na waibadama dibune, guyaguyau a miamiana.

Sus - inam Gurik banegidima adi bariawama, be taudi a rarau dunena maika Mamaitua. Sus tauna yai rewapana kauana, be Hemes tauna Sus na tana kirokiroḡama.

Tauwai yawasana - tauna vutuna Yesu. Tauna ya mariyawa be dā gewagewama maesinama ya guri be ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi deḡoda tauda tauna t̄ai sumaḡena, yawasana t̄a paḡona.

Tempol - inam Jius adi kaba taparoroma vadanama Jerusalem nopone. Be inam dabudine Jius banegidima Mamaitua ḡarone a rarau puyona, be nam sinagog nopone.

Tipa - Bada Yesu tauna aubaidama ya tipana Tamanama ḡarone.

Tuera - tauna sida. Banaga kaḡanama be nimanama a guri be ḡesaudima ai kaukudukuduna.

Vokaukaua raḡaninama - inam Paraide. Baninama Jius taudi nam Sabatie tima noyanoyana, maika raubuka bo yaba ḡesaudima. Vutuna aubainama taudi Paraide ta vovo kaukaua wainonoḡana.

Waianina bogesinama - Inam bogesinama boni Mousis kaie ya voiena, be kainama taurinama matabuna goldie a patina. Be inam bogesinama nopone yeku tabetabedima rabui, be inam yekudima bogedie boni Mamaitua na riuvavasaḡama 10 ya girumidina, Hibu 9:3-4 ko kitana. Be Israel banegidima taudi dobu kavakavane a naḡonaḡona raḡanine, inam bogesinama a kiroḡi be mate a naḡonaḡona. Inam bogesinama be abaḡa nopone a kenakenana taudi yaba babau vavasaḡidima, baninama inam waianina poranama matairidima. Inam waianina poranama Mamaitua ya voiena Israel banegidima, be tauna poudie.

Waianina vaunama - inam Mamaitua ya saugedana da gewagewa e noḡota poredi be na tarawatuma nopode e girumina.

Yeku - Gurik bonane tawai isana ‘Pita’, be Hibu bonane tawai isana ‘Kepas’. Baibol kana raḡanie yeku e giuguena inam tauna Yesu.

Yeku kurikuridima - inam yekudima waimatakanikanidima be maesidima dosidima.

Aget - yeku gidagidava ḡominama.

Ametist - yeku raumorawa gatugatunama maika.

Beril - yeku tapara kobosunama maika.

Kanelian - yeku sabasabanama.

Kirisolait - yeku tadawara bodinama maika.

Kirisopres - yeku gidava vogapugapunama.

Daimond - yeku kitanama garasi ḡavoḡavorinama maika.

Emorold - yeku kitanama garasi gidegidevinama maika.

Hayasin - yeku kitanama nabuka raudubadubana maika.

Jaspa - yeku musara taurivatunama maika.

Mabol - inam yeku kitanama verenama be maesinama dosinama.

Sapaiya - yeku noponama egasi maika.

Sadonikis - yeku yogeyogenama.

Topas - yeku kitanama garasi yawayawanama maika.

Yist - Yist ḡaubonama buredi nopone ta boru be buredi e moramorabana.

Yist e daberarana maika tuva. Ḡaubonama kwa riḡa be topae kwa boruna, inam e daberarana. Be yist ḡaubonama parawa nopone kwa boruna, inam e daberarana.